



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

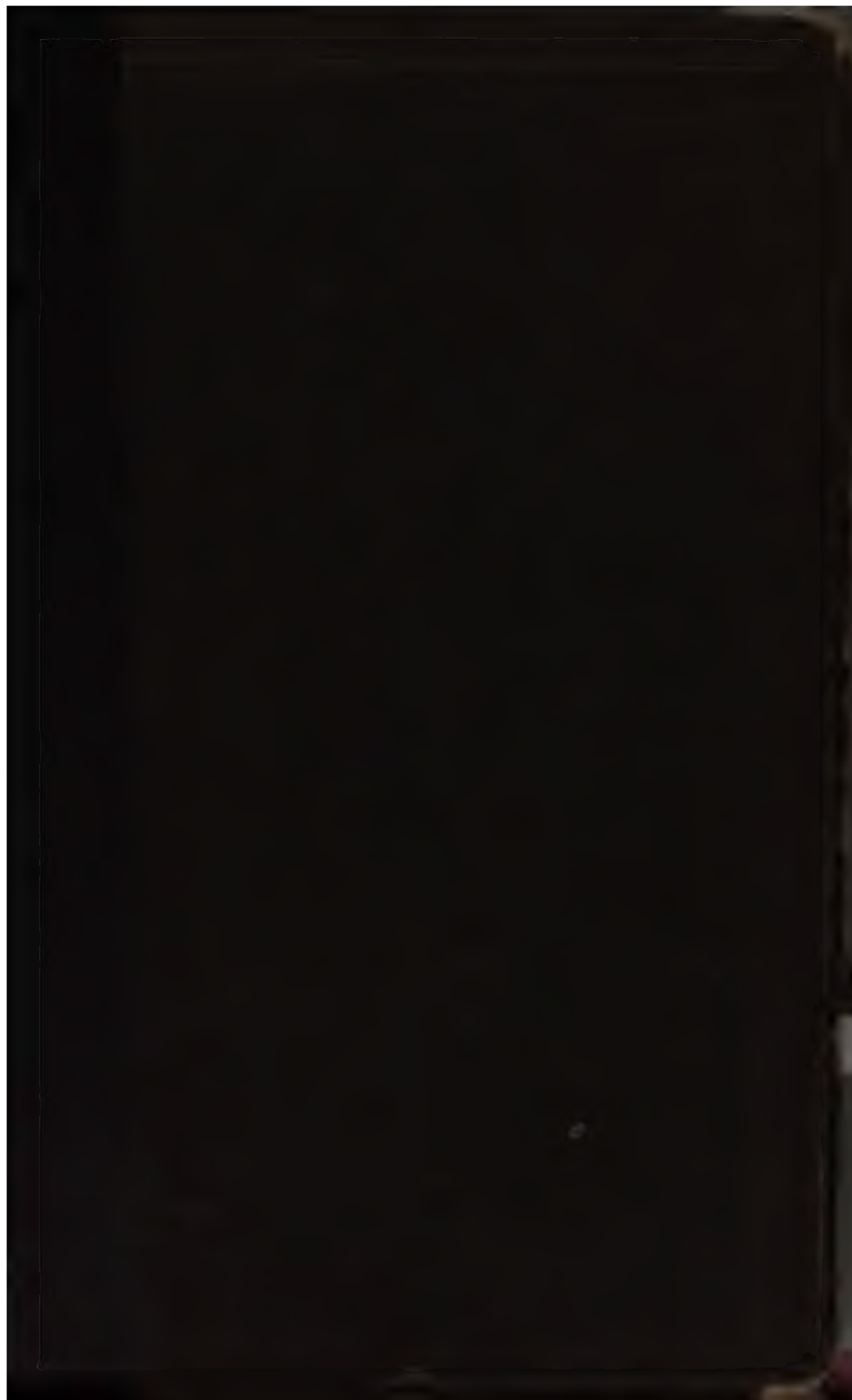
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

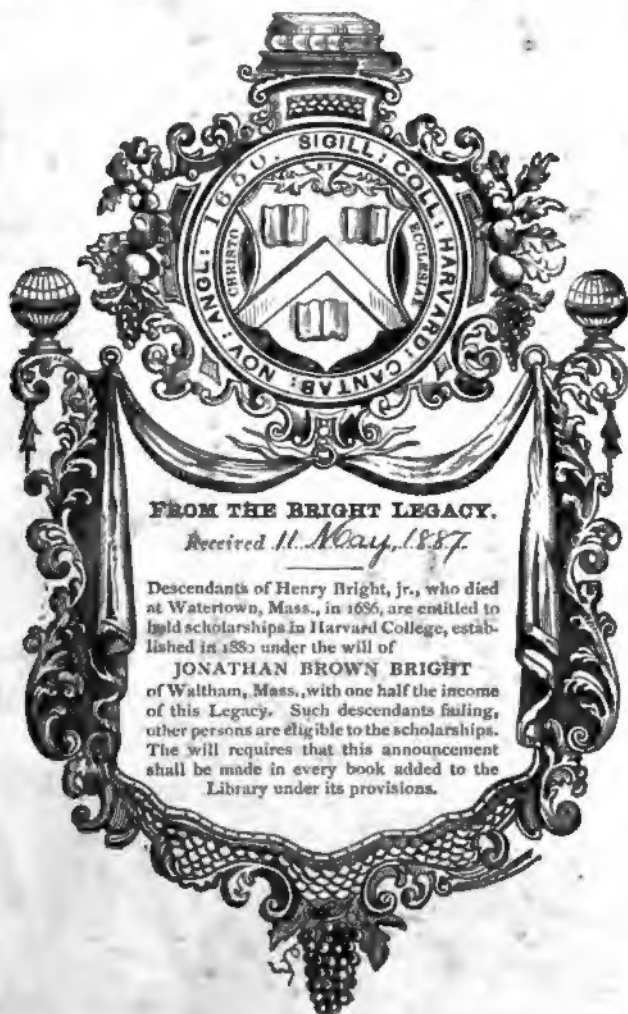
### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





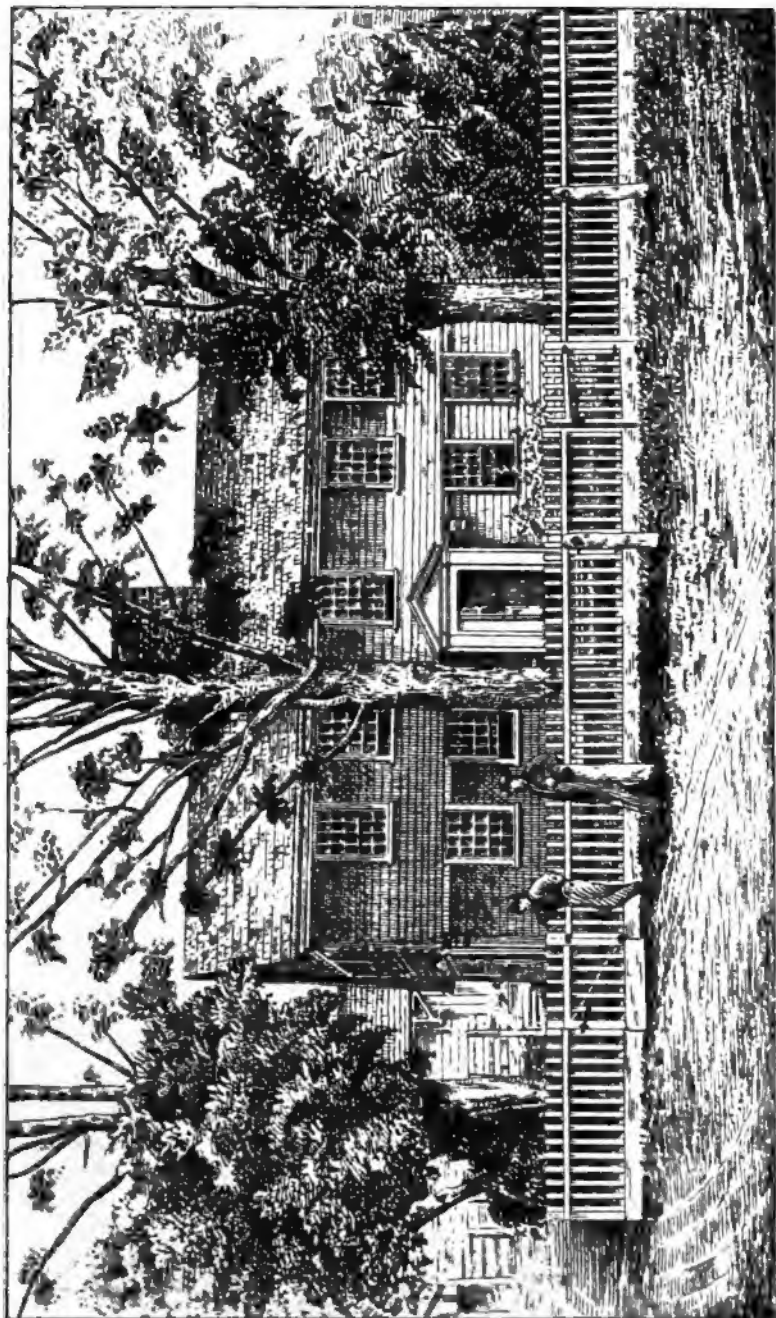
U.S. 42126.6











THE OLD HOLLISTER HOUSE, GLASTONBURY, CONNECTICUT.

Built in 1675.—see page 23.



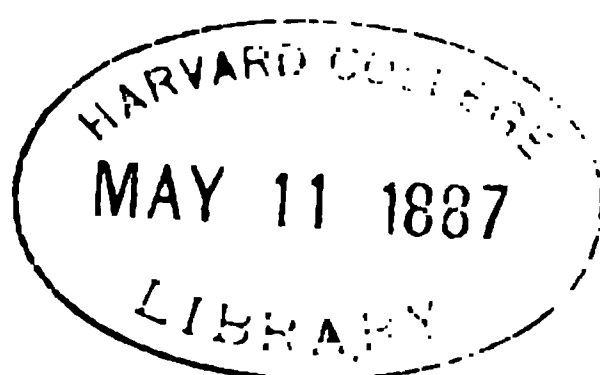
THE  
HOLLISTER FAMILY  
OF  
AMERICA;

LIEUT. JOHN HOLLISTER  
OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN.,  
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

COMPILED BY  
LAFAYETTE WALLACE CASE, M.D.

CHICAGO:  
FERGUS PRINTING COMPANY.  
1886.

4842126.6



TO THE MEMORY OF  
MY MOTHER,  
ELEANOR DRAKE HOLLISTER,  
THIS VOLUME IS  
AFFECTIONATELY INSCRIBED.

L. W. C.

2

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

—

## P R E F A C E.

---

SEVERAL years ago, wishing to know something more of his ancestors than was contained in the records left by his father, the compiler of this book began making inquiries among his immediate relatives. Encouraged by his success, and greatly interested in the early history of the Hollister family, he resolved to embrace in his researches all the branches of the family in America.

A correspondence with the members of the family was begun and perseveringly kept up until it reached to nearly every part of the United States and even beyond, and requiring several thousand letters. Two visits to New England were made for the purpose of consulting the ancient town, church, and probate records, and in this search the compiler was ably assisted by Hon. John C. Hollister of New Haven and Miss Florence J. Hollister of Glastonbury, Conn. The extensive collection of Wm. H. Upton of Walla Walla, Wash. Ter., was placed at the author's disposal, as also those of Mrs. Helen P. Bomeisler of Elizabeth, N.J., and the late John F. Hollister of Plano, Ill. Many others have rendered valuable assistance, and the compiler wishes here to thank all who have in any way aided him in the great task of collecting and arranging for publication the scattered records of the Hollister family.



It is not pretended that the work is complete; probably in some cases it is not correct, but the compiler has tried to make it as nearly so as possible. He would be glad to be informed of any error his readers may discover.

For the benefit of those not familiar with genealogical works, the following explanation is given: The descendants of Lieut. John Hollister are numbered consecutively. When an account of their families or other information is given, their number is preceded by the mark +, and the reader will look in the next generation, under the same number, which is used as a family number and enclosed in parenthesis.

Following the names of heads of families is a line in parenthesis giving the names of all the ancestors back to Lieut. John. The small figure at the right indicating the generation.

The marriage-name of female descendants is given in parenthesis, after the family name.

These consecutive and family numbers enable the reader, by referring forward or backward, to find the names of the descendants or ancestors of any member of the family.

LAFAYETTE WALLACE CASE.

CHICAGO, Nov. 25, 1886.

## ERRATA.

---

- Page 74, 4th line from bottom, for "(102)" read (99).  
Page 132, No. 812, for "Frances" read Francis.  
Page 132, middle of page, for "(383)" read (385).  
Page 144, middle of page, for "(445)" read (446).  
Page 145, middle of page, for "(449)" read (450).  
Page 179, No. 1149, for "Joshph" read Joseph.  
Page 190, for "(602)" read (599).  
Page 205, for "Course" read Couse.  
Page 262, for "Elizabeth Goodrich" read Eliza Goodrich.  
Page 271, for "Dover" read Andover.  
Page 366, for "(1240)" read (1241).  
Page 419, for "(1548)" read (1549).  
Page 227, for "Helen Dorr" read Helen Dorr Sill.  
Page 456, for "(1696)" read (1697).  
Page 459, 16th line from bottom, for "Harvey" read Horace.  
Page 515, 2d line from top, for "Barrett" read Bennett.  
Page 517, Nos. (2025) and (2026), for "Mary Taylor" read Samantha Hills.  
Page 223, 8th line from top, for "Darius Clark" read David Clark.  
Page 615, for "Martha Gallop" read Martha Gillop.  
Page 637, for "Henry Dutton, Sr.," read Henry Dutton Noble, Sr.  
Page 648, for "Clarissa Abell" read Phoebe Roberts.  
Pages 648 and 649, for "Mercy Pearl" read ———— .  
Page 681, for "John Bliss" read Judah Lee Bliss.  
Page 684, for "Josiah Barton" read Josiah Burton.  
Page 709, for "Lutheria Clock" read Lutheria Clark.  
Page 136, for "James Howe" read Jonas Howe.  
Page 33, for "beligerant" read belligerent.  
Page 289, for Chas. J. "Huges" read Hughes.  
Page 232, No. (726), prefix the mark + to the numbers of all his children.



# THE HOLLISTER FAMILY.

---

## THE ENGLISH HOLLISTERS.

Contributed by WM. H. UPTON, A.M., Walla Walla, Washington Territ'y.

---

### THE NAME HOLLISTER.

THE origin of the Hollister family and name is lost in the mists of antiquity. We do not feel competent to discuss the origin of the name exhaustively, and therefore we shall at present content ourselves with saying that we are not satisfied with any explanation of the origin and meaning of the name that has yet been offered. Most of these explanations are puerile in the extreme. The only one we know of that seems worthy of notice at all is that which draws the name from the words Holly and Terra, *i. e.*, a land where the holly tree abounds, "namely Somersetshire, England, where there is a place called Hollister."

In answer to this we may say, first, that the only variety of true holly existing in Europe, the *Illex Aquifolium* (Saxon, *holen* or *holegn*; Mid. Eng., *holyn*—whence the word "holm," which has given a termination to so many English local names—old French, *houx*; French, *houlx*), flourishes in every corner of England and throughout Western and Southern Europe,\* as well as in Somersetshire. In the second place, a word compounded of the English "Holly" (or Sax. *holegn*) and the Latin "Terra" (or its Norman equivalent) would be a hybrid that would disgrace the word-makers of any age.† The Saxon name

\* "Encyc. Britannica."

† Of course we are aware that the rule that a compound word should not be formed from roots taken from different languages has been violated in every age.

for "a place where holly abounds," would be compounded of the roots *holegn* (holly) and *land* (land), or *card*, *corth*, or *yrth* (earth); and a fourteenth-century writer translating such a name into the Latin\* of his time, would have called it *Ilexterra* or *Terra ilicia*, not *Holly terra* or *Hollister*.

In this connection, we do not think the word *Holy* (Sax. *halig*) should be overlooked, especially when it is remembered that our family name was frequently written "*Holester*"† in the early records, or the word *Star* (Sax. *stecorra*), or the common affix—*ster*. The latter (seen in *minister*, *spinster*, etc.) is the Saxon *stcora*, a director, from the verb *stcoran*, to steer, guide, chide, discipline,—German, *steuern*. If *Holy star* (*halig-stecorra*) be rejected, we have *Holy guide* (*halig-stcora*) and *Master of the Holly* (*holegn-stcora*).

It may be added that the English word *Holster* (Sax. *heolster*, a hiding-place or recess) most nearly corresponds to *Hollister* (*Holester*). Whether we take this word in its English or its Saxon meaning, instances are found of surnames of similar derivation, *viz.*: *Burnet* and *Burrell* (*burnette* and *borel*, kinds of cloth), *Blanchet*, *Plunket*, and *Blanket* (the same), *Mantel*, *Gauntlett*, *Pike*, and *Stirrup*, on the one hand, and *Brook*, *Ogden* (a secluded place for hogs), *Leigh* and *Hartley*, *Clive* and *Clough* (a canyon), on the other. *John de Holester* may have been *John of the hiding-place*, or *John of the cavern*.

We may note here the derivation that has been assigned to names of apparently similar root, *viz.*:

*Holland* (country) is *Holtland*, *i. e.*, woodland.

*Holland* (surname), derived from the local name.

*Holliday* is holy day.

*Hollier* and *Holleyman*, a dweller near or among holly trees.

\* It is probable that by *illex* the Romans meant the holm oak (*quercus illex*), not the holly. See Pliny's *N. H. passim*, Martial 14, 70, Virgil, *Ec.* 7, 1, and *Aen. passim*.

† Also *Hollester* and *Hollistor*. In the parish register of *Stinchcombe* it was always *Hollistor*.



Holman and Holmes, from "holm."

Holroyd, a holly clearing.

Hole, Holliday (Halyday, a place in Normandy); Hollebone (*alias* Allebone), Hollings, Hollis, Hollot (*alias* Halot), Holley (*alias* Olley, *alias* Olie), Hollyer (*alias* Huielor or Hoielor), Holman and Hollyman (*alias* Allemagne), Holmes and Holm (though not exclusively), Holsey (*alias* Halsey, *alias* Alsey) have all been claimed\* as of Norman origin.

But as stated above, we leave it to others to trace the origin of the name, merely entering our protest against jumping at conclusions.

---

#### HOMES OF ENGLISH HOLLISTERS.

John Hollister, the emigrant to America, is known to have been an Englishman,† and the Hollisters, if indeed they are not of Anglo-Saxon‡ stock, were long settled in England. We do not know that they were confined to any particular part of the kingdom, but most of the English Hollisters of whom we have any knowledge lived in Gloucestershire, Somersetshire, or Wiltshire.§

The earliest mention we have found of the name is in

\* By the anonymous author of "The Norman People and their Descendants" (London, 1874), a plausible writer, but one whom we frequently hesitate to follow.

† The late Hon. Gideon H. Hollister of Litchfield, Conn., collected a number of very valuable manuscript accounts of the English Hollisters. In 1880 he permitted Wm. H. Upton to take a copy of his papers. From these MSS. and Mr. Upton's own collections most of the following account of the English Hollisters is taken.

‡ We have been told, by a Dutch gentleman, that the name is not uncommon in Holland. If this be so, it proves nothing. The Pilgrim fathers were not the only Englishmen who found refuge in Holland. If one English Hollister found his way thither in the sixteenth or seventeenth century as many of his descendants may be living there as there are Hollisters in America.

§ John Hollister of Chicago, the only Englishman of the name I have found in America, says his ancestors have been landholders in Hampshire, England, for many generations.—L. W. C.

the sixth year of Queen Elizabeth (*i. e.* between Nov. 17, 1563, and Nov. 17, 1564), when Henry, Lord Berkeley, sold the fourth part of his manor of Almondsbury, Gloucestershire, to John Hollister and others.\* The earliest Hollister will of which we have an abstract is that of John "of Bristol, merchant," dated July 29, 1575. The parish register of Stinchcombe, Glou., begins in 1583, and in 1584 it records the marriage of one Hollistør and the burial of another.

We have some account of Hollistørs living at the following places in the years mentioned, *vis.:*

Almondsbury Parish, Gloucestershire,	1563 to 1774.
Alveston, - - - "	1622.
Bitton, - - - "	1716.
Bristol, - - - "	1575 to 1695.
Barton Regis, - "	1690.
Compton (in Almondsbury Parish), Glou.,	1741, 1743.
Compton Greenfield, Gloucestershire,	before 1685.
Dodington, - - - "	1680.
Henbury, - - - "	1637 to 1660.
Little Sodbury, - "	1646.
Olveston, - - - "	1625.
Stinchcombe Parish,	" 1584 to 1693.
Thornbury, - "	1775.
Toddington (?), - "	1622.
Westerby, - - - "	1575 to 1659.
Yeate, - - - - "	before 1690.
Upton-Chency, - - - - -	1716.
Burrington, Somersetshire, - - -	1690.
Brislington, " - - -	1697.
Congresbury, " - - -	1627.
Publow, " - - -	1659.
Portsmouth, Hants, - - -	1663 to 1671.
Caldecot, Monmouth, - - -	1622.
Stepney, Middlesex, - - -	1684.

\* Rudder's "History of Gloucestershire," I., p. 224.

Coulston, Wiltshire, - - - - 1622.

Wooton Basset, " - "Temp. Car. I." to 1677.

At many of these places there were persons bearing the name John Hollister, contemporaneous with our emigrant of that name.

The late Hon. Gideon H. Hollister told the writer that he once possessed a pedigree which traced the ancestry of John the Emigrant back several generations. The pedigree had been lost, and he could not remember where he got it. He always disclaimed the possession of sufficient genealogical training to enable him to speak authoritatively on such subjects, but he was satisfied that the pedigree was genuine. He firmly believed that he was descended from John Hollister who purchased the manor of Stinchcombe,\* Glou., April 24, 1608, and we therefore think it well to give some account of that family.

---

#### HOLLISTERS OF STINCHCOMBE, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

In order to make clear our account of these Hollisters, the following items from various sources must be noted, *viz.*:

A. "Sir Robert Lovett, by deed dated 24, April, 5 James,† sold the manors of Stinchcombe and Bradstone to John Hollister, who died seized, *inter alia*, of the manor of Stinchcombe, held of Lord Berkeley as of his manor of Berkeley, two s. rent, suit of court, &c. Roger Hollister's son and heir‡ John, son of this Roger, resold to Samuel

\* Besides Stinchcombe, other places have been named as the English home of our emigrant ancestor, *viz.*: "Bristol," "Glastonbury, Somersetshire," "Somersetshire," and "Braintree, Essex." The latter merely because Rev. T. Hooker's Hartford Colony was from that place.

† 1608. James II. came to the throne March 24, 1603. The year 1604 (O. S.) began the next day. The first April of his reign was therefore in 1604.

‡ The writer, not having access to Fosbrooke, has had this passage copied twice in a vain attempt to understand this phrase. Was the purchaser a son of Roger, or was the manor held by three successive Hollisters, *viz.*: John, Roger, and John?

Trotman, \* \* \* who in 1649 conveyed to John Pinfold."—Fosbrooke's "History of Gloucester," 1807, Vol. I., p. 446.

*B.* Letters of administration of the estate of Roger Hollister of Stinchcombe were granted his widow Mary, Sept. 2, 1616.

*C.* The will of Agnes Hollister of Stinchcombe, widow, dated Jan. 24, 1621, proved May 16, 1622, mentions a son Nich. Workman and his children, Ni., Rob., and Eliz., and her own daughters, Winifred Trotman, Margaret Parnell, Elizabeth Trotman, Joan Prichard, and Ann Thomas. [That her husband's name was John we know from the fact that Elizabeth, who married John Trotman, is elsewhere called "daughter of John Hollister of Stinchcombe, Esq."]

*D.* Parish Register of Stinchcombe:

May 3, 1584. William Smith married Dalgoniur Hollistor. [Elsewhere we learn that she was "daughter of Roger Hollister of Stinchcombe, Esq."]

Dec. 28, 1607. William Trottman married Winifred Hollistor.

Dec. 26, 1614. John Trottman married Elizabeth Hollistor.

Dec. 2, 1658. Richard Atwood and Marian, daughter of Roger Hollistor, were married.

Oct. 29, 1609. John, the sonne of Roger Hollistor, was baptized.

July 20, 1616. Maryan, daughter of Roger Hollistor, was baptized.

Feb. 23, 1584. Joane, daughter of Roger Hollistor, was burried.

Aug. 5, 1585. Maryan, the wife of John Hollistor, was burried.

——, 1590. Elizabeth, daughter of —— [illegible] Hollistor, was baptized.

Dec. 10, 1586. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hollistor, was buried.

Mch. 4, 1642. John Hollistor buried.

There are some other entries on the register which our purpose does not require us to quote.

We think the Hollisters of Stinchcombe may be separated into three generations. In the first belong Roger, John (and his wife Agnes), and Thomas. In the second generation was Roger, and in the third, John and Roger, thus:

### *FIRST GENERATION.*

1. **Roger<sup>1</sup> Hollister** of Stinchcombe, Esq. He is mentioned in the will of Richard Tyndall of Stinchcombe in 1577, and was living in 1591. He is probably the Roger who was dead Sept. 2, 1616, leaving a widow Mary (see *B*, p. 14, *ante*). He was probably father of:

2. Joane<sup>2</sup> buried Feb. 23, 1584, and

3. Dalgonia<sup>2</sup> who married Wm. Smith, May 3, 1584.

We do not take him to be the Roger whose father bought and whose son sold Stinchcombe (see *A*, p. 13, *ante*), for, according to the date of his daughter's marriage, he could not have been born much after 1540, in which case his father must have been nearly ninety years of age at the time the manor was purchased. Nor do we believe him to have been the father of John, born 1609, or of Maryan, born 1616, for in the latter year he must have been over seventy years of age.

4. **John<sup>1</sup> Hollister**, whose wife Maryan was buried Aug. 5, 1585. We suppose this to be the John Hollister who bought the manors of Stinchcombe and Bradstone in 1608 (see *A*, p. 13). Query: was his father's name Roger? (See third note, p. 13) in which case he must have had a son, *viz.*:

+5. Roger<sup>2</sup> (see *A*, p. 13).

Probably this John had a second wife Agnes, who was a widow in 1621, and made a will (*C*, page 14). By his wife Agnes he seems to have had the five children following, unless Joan, Margaret, and Ann were by her other husband, *viz.*:



6. Winifred<sup>2</sup> m. William Trotman, Dec. 28, 1607.
7. Margaret<sup>2</sup> Parnell.
8. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> probably baptized 1590 (see page 14);  
m., Dec. 26, 1614, John Trotman.
9. Joan<sup>2</sup> Prichard.
10. Ann<sup>2</sup> Thomas.

11. **Thomas<sup>1</sup> Hollister**, whose wife Elizabeth was buried Dec. 10, 1586, had the following children, *viz.*:

12. Catherine<sup>2</sup> baptized June 12, 1588.
13. William<sup>2</sup> buried May 7, 1587.
14. Mary<sup>2</sup> buried Oct. 25, 1587.

### SECOND GENERATION.

5. **Roger<sup>2</sup> Hollister**, whom we take to be the Roger mentioned at *A*, p. 13, *ante*, and son of John, No. 4, of the First Generation, married, Dec. 28, 1607, Alice Fisher, and had at least two children, *viz.*:

- + 15. John<sup>3</sup> baptized Oct. 29, 1609.
16. Maryan<sup>3</sup> baptized July 20, 1616, which would make her rather ancient to be the Marian who married Richard Atwood, Dec. 2, 1658.

### THIRD GENERATION.

15. **John<sup>3</sup> Hollister** had children, according to the Register, as follows:

17. Mary<sup>4</sup> baptized May 2, 1640.
18. Hannah<sup>4</sup> baptized March 2, 1642.

We suppose this to have been the John who sold Stinchcombe some time before 1649,—probably some years before that (see *A*, page 13, *ante*). Whether he went to the colonies or was the John who was buried at Stinchcombe, March 4, 1642, is a question that remains to be answered.

19. **Roger<sup>3</sup> Hollister.** How he was related to any of the preceding does not appear. His wife Marian was buried July 10, 1693. He appears to have been father of the following:

20. Miriam<sup>†</sup> baptized Dec. 15, 1659.
21. Elizabeth<sup>†</sup> baptized March 8, 1660.
22. John<sup>†</sup> baptized Dec. 8, 1665.
23. Sarah<sup>†</sup> baptized Aug. 30, 1667.
24. Ha—— (illegible), baptized March 10, 1669.

Their father could not have been the Roger No. 5 above, for as his son owned and sold the manor before 1649, it is to be inferred that that Roger was dead before that year, and before any of these children were born.

---

#### COAT OF ARMS.

The Hollisters of England, ancient, talented, and wealthy as the family appears to have been, and although they sometimes owned landed estates, never seem to have been a "family" in the English sense of the word. They are not mentioned in Burke's "Landed Gentry," or in Walford's "County Families"; and it is evident that they never took as prominent a position in England as they have in America. This may be attributed to the fact that the Emigrant himself was a man of unusual ability, and he and his immediate descendants intermarried with some of the best blood of New England.

The anonymous compiler of one of Hon. Gideon H. Hollister's manuscript accounts of the Stinchcombe Hollisters says that no mention of Hollister arms is to be found in any book or manuscript in the British Museum. Later, however, he pictures (without stating where he found them) the arms of Trotman (*argent*, a cross *gules* between four roses of the second) impaling—he says "quartering"—the Hollister arms. These arms, which have long been claimed by the Hollisters of America,

are: *Sable*, between a greyhound *courant* bendways and a dolphin, *hauriant* in base, *argent*, three roses *gules*; on a chief of the second, two slips of strawberry fructed proper. *Crest*: an arm in armor, embowed between two sprigs of strawberry, as in the arms, and holding a branch of holly, proper. *Motto*: *Fuimus, et sub Deo Erimus*.

In a coat shown the writer by Hon. Gideon H. Hollister the armor is *sable*, but striped *or*; the greyhound is *argent*, as is the dolphin, except the back, tail, and fins, which are *or*. The crest rests on a wreath of *gules* and *argent*.

See also Cothren's "History of Ancient Woodbury."

## THE AMERICAN HOLLISTERS.

LIEUT. JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLLISTER.

John<sup>1</sup> Hollister, the ancestor of the American family of that name, is said to have been born in England in 1612, and to have emigrated to America about 1642. The compiler has sought in vain for some conclusive authority for these two statements. Nor can the place of his birth be positively given, though it is supposed he sailed from Bristol, England.

That he was of a good family and educated is almost certain, as he immediately became one of the most prominent and influential men of Wethersfield and the Connecticut Colony. His name first appears in the annals of that colony as juror of the particular court held March 2 1642. He was admitted freeman in 1643; was a deputy in 1644, again in April, 1645, and represented the town of Wethersfield many times thereafter until 1656. His name appears also as a juror in June, 1646. Mr. Hollister, with Thos. Coleman and Nathaniel Dickerson were appointed for Wethersfield, Oct. 3, 1654, to join with the deputy-governor to press men at Wethersfield for an expedition (probably against the Indians). Mr. Hollister and others were appointed by the general court, February, 1656, to give "the best and safe advice to the Indians, if they agreed to meet and should crave their advice."

His name first appears as Lieut. Hollister in March, 1658-9, when he applied to the general court as to the charges of the church at Wethersfield against him for which he had been excommunicated. The following account of that unfortunate quarrel is taken from Hollister's "History of Connecticut:"

By this time, the church at Wethersfield had again become ripe for dissensions. Probably within two years

after the death of Mr. Smith, but at what precise date is not known, the Rev. John Russell was called and ordained there, so far as appears, without opposition. The first part of his ministry was quiet and seemed to promise well for the future. But the Hartford controversy gradually extended into the church and some other elements of a very combustible character were made to feed the flame. Among other things, Mr. Russell appears to have been a witness in a lawsuit, and to have testified in a way that was severely animadverted upon by Lieutenant John Hollister, a prominent member of the church. Mr. Russell held the views with Mr. Stone of Hartford in relation to church government and discipline, and without giving the offending member an opportunity to have a hearing, or even the benefit of a vote of the church, he privately excommunicated him in 1656, and afterward refused to give his reasons for such a summary proceeding when they were demanded by Mr. Hollister. Had Mr. Russell been anxious to test the practical workings of his plan of church government, he could hardly have chosen a more favorable subject than one of Captain Mason's military officers—a gentleman of undoubted probity, an experienced member of the general court and a man not likely to be outdone by Mr. Russell in the steadiness of his purposes and the obstinacy of his resistance. Besides his own natural force of character, Hollister had married a daughter of Richard Treat, Esquire, one of the most formidable opponents in the colony, and could bring into the quarrel an array of names that the general court would hardly treat with contempt.

The whole town was of course thrown into a state of excitement at this unusual war waged between a clergyman against a member of his church. A petition was prepared and signed by the excommunicated member, four other male members, and six female members of the church, and thirty-eight others, probably all members of the society, many of whom [as will be seen by referring to the subjoined note and document] were men of high position—praying the court to relieve the applicants from the burden of a minister who had “taken a scandalous and grievous oath, acknowledged by himself to be ambiguous, rash, and sinful,” who had himself cut asunder the ties that bound him to the church, and who still remained “a heavy burden upon their consciences.”

Meanwhile, that nothing might be wanting to the suc-

cess of the petition, Hollister was again returned a member of the general court that he might present it and advocate it with such earnestness as only an interested party could be expected to do.

At the session of the court held on the 18th of August, 1658, Hollister presented the petition and obtained an order that Mr. Russell should give the reasons for his conduct towards "ye Lieutenant Hollister." Those reasons were to be delivered to Hollister or be placed in the hands of a messenger of his who should call for them at the Elder's house. In case this order should not be complied with, Messrs. Samuel Wells and Samuel Boardman were ordered "seasonably to repair unto Mr. Russell in behalf of Lieutenant Hollister, and in the name of the court desire and if need be require of him and the church of Wethersfield the particular charges or offences for which Mr. Hollister was censured, and having received the sd charges from Mr. Russell and the church, forthwith to deliver them to Mr. Hollister for his help and conviction," and inasmuch as "Mr. Treat, Mr. Hollister, and John Deming were desirous and willing to attend some regular way for the composing their differences," the court desired the church at Wethersfield to devise some way of reconciliation between the parties, if that were possible.

When the court met in October, 1659, it was found that the same "tedious differences and troubles still existed between Mr. Russell and the Lieutenant," and that some more decisive measures must be taken.

The court therefore desired the churches of Hartford and Windsor "to send two or three messengers apiece to meet in Wethersfield on the first Tuesday in November, 1659, to give such advice in the premises as God shall direct them unto by the light of scripture and reason." Even this expedient failed.

The quarrel ended with the removal of Mr. Russell to Hadley with his adherents, where he spent the remainder of his days. At this remote day it is impossible to say who was most in fault in this unhappy controversy. The more charitable conclusion is the one that has been arrived at by all the authors who have written upon it, that the conduct of neither party could be justified, and that each was too rash and unforgiving in his behavior. This was certainly the opinion of the general court at the time.\*

\* In this singular paper, a copy of which is here given, it will be seen that the church members signed by themselves, first the individual aggrieved,

Lieut. Hollister was appointed collector in Wethersfield, March 14, 1660. He was a large land-holder in Wethersfield, especially in that portion of the town lying on the east side of the Connecticut River, now known as Glastonbury.

followed by the other male members; then the female members, Mrs. Treat, the wife of Richard, and mother of Governor Treat, at the head, and next to her Mrs. Hollister, her daughter, the wife of the principal applicant. These male and female names are separated with as much decency as their owners would have observed in the meeting-house on the Sabbath. The remaining signers were not church members:

"To the Right Worshipful, the Governor and Deputy Governor, the Worshipful Magistrates and Deputies, assembled at Hartford in this Honored Court, your humble petitioners wish increase of all felicity, Aug. 17th, 1658. We, inhabitants of Wethersfield, are necessitated to implore the aid and assistance of this Honored Court, and thereafter by right of an order made last March; for Mr. Russell, as we conceive, is not our settled and approved minister: first, he having sent us a writing in the Spring, to provide for ourselves lest we be destitute; and we having professed, we look upon ourselves as free by answer of our committee, nor can we close with him, and are afraid to venture our souls under his ministry, he having given so great a scandal to the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ by such a grievous oath, acknowledged by himself to be ambiguous, rash, and sinful, and what more may be made evident. Therefore, we, your humble petitioners, humbly crave that we may not be held in bondage, but may use our liberty in procuring a minister who may be faithful in the administrations of the Gospel, and inoffensive in his conversation; otherwise we, your humble petitioners, shall be forced to undergo whatever inconvenience or damage may come upon us or ours, for we think him altogether unfit for our comfort. And we, your humble petitioners, humbly crave your help, for we profess it lies as a heavy burden upon our consciences and we know no rule that he should compel us to it. And if your humble petitioners find acceptance and relief, you will more engage us to all loyal subjection to you, so humbly we take our leave of you, and rest yours to be commanded.

#### MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH:

John Hollister,	Richard Smith, Sr.,	Margaret Wright,
Thomas Wright, Sr.,	Alice Treat,	Rebecca Smith,
John Deming, Sr.,	Joana Hollister,	Dorathy Edwards.
John Edwards, Sr.,	Mary Robbins,	

#### NOT MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH:

Thomas Curtis,	Joseph Smith,	John Harrison,
John Chester,	Michael Griswold,	Benjamin Crane,
Samuel Boardman,	George Wolcott,	Mathias Treat,
Thomas Standish,	Thomas Wickham,	William Colefaxe,
John Kilbourn,	Nathaniel Graves,	Philip Goffe,
Richard Treat,	John Wadhams,	James Treat,
John Nott,	John Deming, Jr.,	Samuel Wright,
Thomas Lord,	Thomas Gilbert,	Jonathan Smith,
Thomas Wright, Jr.,	Thomas Williams,	John Curtis,
John Riley,	John Sadler,	James Boswell,
Richard Smith, Jr.,	John Belden,	Henry Crane,
James Wakeley,	Emanuel Buck,	Lewis Jones,
	Hugh Wells."	

The land lying on the east side of the Connecticut River, within the bounds of what was then Wethersfield, was the first tract of land in the colony regularly surveyed and laid out in farms,—this having been done previous to 1640. By this survey, all the land from Hartford line to the vicinity of Roaring Brook had been laid out in farms of various widths, each being bounded by the great river west and by the wilderness east, each being three miles long. The object of this seems to have been that every one might possess a due proportion of meadow, of upland suitable for cultivation, and of woodland, furnishing the fuel and timber for all necessary purposes.—[Chapin's "Glastonbury for Two Hundred Years."]

These were called the "Naubuc Farms." Lot 34 from the Hartford line south was originally set out to Matthew Mitchell, who removed to Stamford at an early day. This lot was 150 rods wide and contained 900 acres. Mr. Hollister came into possession of the third quarter of this lot, and also owned the next lot lying south and adjoining the "Treat farm." To this he added 10 acres in 1655, purchased of the executors of William Gibbons of Hartford, it being land set out to the Rev. Mr. Denton in 1640. On this farm, a dwelling-house and other necessary buildings had been erected previously to 1651, at which time Joseph Gilbert became the tenant of Mr. Hollister, and remained on the farm until 1663.

The third quarter of the Mitchell lot and a considerable portion of the other lot mentioned remained in possession of the Hollister family until 1884, when, on the death of its owner, Mr. Charles Hollister, it passed into other hands. The house in which he lived, "the old Red House," is said to have been built in 1675. It is pleasantly located on the west bank of Roaring Brook, facing south, on the road which leads to the Rocky-Hill ferry. It is a large two-story house, the upper story projecting over the lower one a few inches, after the manner of the old colonial houses of that period. The "best room" is very handsomely finished, the panels and mouldings being unusually



good for a house of that time. An unusual outside ornament is the brackets or corbels carved in the corner and door-posts. The accompanying picture is from a photograph, taken some time before the death of Charles Hollister, the late owner, who is shown leaning against the hitching-post. His son Charles, now dead, stands by the gate.

This house stands some distance east of the site of an older one, long since destroyed, and which was probably the first house built on the Hollister farm. The old well belonging to it was covered up during the early part of this century, but was uncovered last year (1885) and is now in use.

Speaking of the peaceful relations existing between the early settlers of Wethersfield and the Indians, Chapin, in his "Glastonbury for Two Hundred Years," pp. 12-13, says:

The nearest approach to hostilities that has come to our knowledge is furnished by the following tradition in regard to John Hollister, which has been supplied by a member of the family abroad: While Mr. Hollister resided on the west side of the river, he was accustomed to come over and cultivate his land at *Nayang*, unprotected by company. On one occasion, a huge, stalwart Indian, claiming to be the most athletic and powerful man of the tribe, appeared before him, saying that he had been told that Mr. H. was the stoutest pale-face in the settlement and proposing a trial of strength in a fight. Mr. H. assented, and at it they went. After engaging in combat until both were wellnigh exhausted, they agreed upon a truce, and sitting down on a log, rested themselves. Having recovered breath and strength, they fought again, and again rested, fighting and resting until sundown, when neither having conquered, they exchanged tokens of friendship, and ever after lived in peace.

Lieut. John<sup>1</sup> Hollister married Joanna, daughter of Hon. Richard Treat, Sr., and his first wife Joanna. She survived him, and is mentioned in his will given below. He died at Wethersfield in April, 1665. His widow died in October, 1694. Children:

- +2. Elizabeth<sup>?</sup> b. m. Samuel Welles, 1659.  
She is not mentioned in her father's will, but  
three of her children received legacies.
- +3. John<sup>?</sup> b. about 1644; m. Sarah Goodrich, Nov. 20,  
1667.
- +4. Thomas<sup>?</sup> b. m. 1st, Elizabeth Lattimer,  
2d, Elizabeth Williams.
- 5. Joseph<sup>?</sup> b. d. Aug. 29, 1673-4, unmarried.
- 6. Lazarus<sup>?</sup> b. 1656; d. Sept., 1709, unmarried.
- +7. Mary<sup>?</sup> b. m. John Welles about 1669.
- +8. Sarah<sup>?</sup> b. m. 1st, Rev. Hope Atherton,  
2d, Lieut. Timothy Baker.
- +9. Stephen<sup>?</sup> b. 1658; m. 1st, Abigail Treat, 2d,  
Wid. Elizabeth Reynolds, dau. of John Coleman.

WILL OF LIEUT. JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLLISTER.

In the name of God, amen.

I, John Hollister of Wethersfield, being weake in body and of perfect understanding, doe make my last Will and Testament this Third of April, in ye yeare of our Lord One Thousand Six Hundred Sixty and Five.

Imprs. I give to my beloved Wife, Joan Hollister, all my housing and home lot in Wethersfield and five acres of plaine lying between John Goodrich and Thomas Hollister, and five acres of meadow lying on ye upper side of ye highway wch I bought of Thomas Parks, and three acres of meadow called Bell's Lot, lying South of ye upper highway, and six acres of ye lower end of ye meadow lying on ye West side of ye highway in three several parcels, and two acres that was Samuel Boreman's, that lies by Renolds his lot, and four acres at ye meadow gate. All this during her life, and after her decease I give my house and barn and orchard unto Lazarus, my fourth Son, and unto Stephen that part of ye lot beyond ye brook, and ye meadow and ye plaine equally to be divided between them.

Item. I give to John Hollister, my eldest Son, at ye age of Two and Twenty yeares, my whole ffarms at Noag, and to his heires forever, or for want of issue, to ye heires of Thomas Hollister, my second Son, and for want of

issue, to ye rest successively. I likewise give him that Feather bed at Noag, and doe require him to give to his Mother during her life twenty bushels of apples and two barrels of cider, provided ye orchard doe thrive and prosper.

It. I give to Thomas Hollister, my second son, at ye age of twenty three yeares, all that parcel of Swamp with six acres meadow bought of Richard Treat, Jr., and five acres of plaine near to Thomas Coleman, and six acres of upland in my lot beyond ye brook of ye homeward side of it, to him and his heires forever, and for want of issue, to ye rest successively.

It. I give to Joseph Hollister, my third Son, at ye age of twenty three yeares, my meadow lot bought of Samuel Hale lying next to Mr. Chester, and ten acres of meadow called Renolds his lot, and six acres of upland lying in my lot beyond ye brook to him and his heires forever, and for want of issue, to ye rest successively.

It. I give to my daughter Mary four score pounds, to be paid on her marriage day or else when she comes to ye age of twenty. Three score pounds of which shall be paid by my son John Hollister.

It. I give to my daughter Sarah three score and ten pounds, to be paid on her marriage day or at ye age of twenty yeares.

It. I give to my three grandchildren five pounds apiece, to be paid when they come to ye age of twenty one yeares.

Ye remainder of my Estate I give to my beloved Wife, Joan Hollister, whom I appoint my Executrix. I desire Mr. Jonathan Willoughby, John Chester, Richard Treat, Jr., and Samuel Wells to be my overseers of this my last Will and Testament, whereunto I set my hand ye day and yeare above written.

JOHN HOLLISTER.

In presence of Jonathan Willoughby, John Chester, Samuel Wells.

This will was exhibited June 1st, 1665, and accepted, and ordered to be recorded. Recorded Vol. III. of the Probate Court, pages 13, 14, in the office of the Secretary of State, Hartford.

An inventory of ye Estate of Mr. John Hollister of Wethersfield, deceased, taken April 20, 1665:

IMPRS.	£	s.	d.
His house, barn, orchard and house lot.....	200	00	00
ffifty nine acres in ye great meadow & Swamp .....	472	00	00
Ten acres in ye plaine.....	050	00	00
Eighteen acres woodland.....	010	00	00
Noag house and barn, orchard & pasture....	200	00	00
60 acres of plowing & mowing wth other land .....	300	00	00
One mare one horse and four oxen.....	036	00	00
Plow, harrow, irons, chaines, and husbandry tools .....	005	00	00
Wheat and Indian corn in ye chamber.....	022	00	00
Two beds and furniture & other house- hold goods.....	012	00	00
Nine cows and two oxen.....	048	00	00
Twenty nine small swine.....	020	00	00
Six young cattle, four yearlings.....	028	00	00
Seaven sheep and three calves.....	005	00	00
ffour beds and ye furniture.....	040	00	00
Diaper, fine and coarse linen.....	025	00	00
A chamber, a table, bedstead, two trunks & other movables.....	005	00	00
In another chamber, movables .....	001	10	00
Some goods in ye parlor .....	002	10	00
His hats wearing apparel and linnen.....	016	00	00
Two bridles, two saddles, and pomill.....	004	00	00
Hall, a table, cubbard with some other movables .....	003	00	00
Brass and iron utensils with two spits.....	014	00	00
Pewter dishes pots and pottingers.....	010	00	00
Plate 5th Alcamy spoons & Bellows.....	005	8	6
Cart, plow, chaines and husbandry tooles....	012	00	00
Barrells and moveables in ye cellar.....	002	14	00
In sacks .....	003	00	00
Twenty acres of wheat sown at Noag.....	040	00	00
Corn on ye land 23 acres.....	040	00	00
In wampom .....	010	00	00

---

1642.02.06

John Chester, Richard Treat, Samuel Wels, Saml Boreman..

## HON. RICHARD TREAT, SR.

Richard Treat, Sr., was one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, and represented that town in the first general court in 1637. He was appointed in 1642 by the general court, in connection with Gov. Wyllys, Messrs. Haines, Hopkins, Whiting, and others, to superintend building a ship, and to collect a revenue for that object. In 1643 he was a colonial grand juror, and in 1644 a member of the general court to which he was several times reëlected. From 1658 to 1665, he was an assistant magistrate of the colony and was named in the royal charter of Charles II. as one of the patentees. He was one of the collectors of the Fenwick tax and of the fund for the support of students in the college at Cambridge.

He married first, Joanna, by whom he had several children, among whom were Robert, governor of Connecticut for many years, and Joanna, wife of Lieut. John Hollister. His second wife Alice survived him, and is mentioned in his will. He died in 1669.

## WILL OF RICHARD TREAT, SR.

The last Will and Testament of Richard Treat, Senr, of Wethersfield, in the Colony of Connecticut, in the manner and forme as followeth:

Imprimis. I being weak and infirme of body, but of sound understanding and of competent memory, doe resigne my soule to the Lord, hoping to be justified and saved by the merit of Christ & my body to be buried.

Item. I give and bequeath to my loving wife, Mrs. Treat, after my decease, all the lands of what kind soever I stand possessed of, within the Bounds of Wethersfield, *viz.*: five acres of land lying in the dry Swamp, which I have improved and prepared for use, lyeing next to my Sonn James his land.

Item. One piece of Meadow lying in the great Meadow commonly called By the Name of 'Send Home.

Item. The one half or eight Acres next Home of that piece of Meadow land commonly called fill barne.

Item. The Home lott, By the playne barn side.

Item. The dwelling house that I formerly lived in, with convenient yard roome, and that end of the Barne on this side of the thrashing floore next the dwelling house, with one halfe of that Lott belonging to the said dwelling house lyeing next his Sonn Richard's house & Lott. Except my Wife and Son James shall agree otherwise.

Item. All my pasture land fenced in beyond my daughter Hollister's Lott.

Item. The use of two of my best cowes, which she shall choose which is, they shall continue and stand longer than my loving wife liveth, they shall be my eldest son Richard Treats. I give my loving wife the standing bed, bedding, bedstead, with all the furniture thereto belonging with the use of so much of the household Goods, during her lifetime, as she shall judge needfull for her comfort of what sort soever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my eldest son, Richard Treat, the full possession & Anfirmation [?] of the farm Nowag, with all the respective priviledges thereto belonging, with three of my youngest heifers.

Item. I give to my second sonn, Robert Treat, Tenn pounds.

Item. I give to my youngest sonn, James Treate, besides the land already made over to him, my Mill and grinding stone, farm Timber, Chains, stillyerds & my little Bible.

Item. I give unto my Sonn in law Mathew Campfield, Twentie pounds for that which is remaining of his portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Hollister Forty Shillings.

Item. To my daughter Johnson Tenn Shillings.

Item. My debts being payd, I give my loveing sons John Demon and Robert Webster, equally, all the rest of my Goods and Chattles, whatsoever, except Mr. Perkins' Booke, which I give to my Sonn John Demon, and my Great Bible to my daughter, Hon. Mr. Demon, and that money in my cousin Sam<sup>l</sup> Wells his hand unto my Cousin David Demon [Deming], son of John Demon, Sen<sup>r</sup>, & my desire is that my sonns in law John Demon, Robert Webster, & Richard Treat would be my overseers for their mutuall helpfullness to my loving wife, & endeavor to see the accomplishment this my last will and Testament, & for the ratification hereof. I have this Thirteenth of February, 1668, set to my hand & seale.

RICHARD TREAT, Sen. 

## JOHN HOLLISTER OF WEYMOUTH, MASS.

Nearly all the authorities who speak of Lieut. John Hollister of Wethersfield, Conn., say that he was at Weymouth, Mass., in 1643, and represented that town in the Massachusetts legislature in 1644.

The town clerk of Weymouth, under date of Feb. 9, 1886, writes as follows:

I find on examining the records of this town the name of John Hollister signed as one of the "Townsmen," Nov. 20th, 1645; Feb. 9th, 1645; 24th of the (not given) month, 1645; April 17th, 1646. Also, among the grants of land to several persons, which grants are without date, I find the following:

"THE LANDS OF JOHN HOLLESTER."

"Two acres and halfe in the west ffield, first granted to William Howland, bounded on the East, West, and South by the Highwayes and on the North by the land of Edward Smith. Fower acres in Harrises Range, first granted to William Howland, bounded on the East by the Highway, on the West against a little swamp, on the North by the land of William Carpenter, on the South the land of Thomas Clifton, on the North."

You will notice that Hollister is also spelled Hollester. I have carefully examined the records in that respect.

I do not find any records of his being a representative.

According to Trumbull's "Colonial Records of Connecticut," John Hollister was in Wethersfield March 2, 1642, in April, 1645, and in June, 1646. Goodwin says he was made a freeman there in May, 1643.

From these facts it would appear that either there were two John Hollisters in New England at the same time, or that one owned property in both towns, and while holding office in Wethersfield was regarded as a "Townsmen" in Weymouth.

I am inclined to the opinion that there were two John Hollisters, and that the one in Weymouth afterward returned to England, still holding his lands in Weymouth.

Wm. H. Upton of Walla Walla, Washington Territory,

published in the January (1886) number of the "N.-E. Historical and Genealogical Register," page 62, an abstract of the will of John Hollister of Bristol, England, proved Dec. 5, 1690, in which he mentions land leased to Capt. William Torrey and his son, Mr. Samuel Torrey, living in Weymouth, Mass. This John Hollister apparently had no children, except perhaps a daughter Elizabeth, who was probably his step-daughter, as he calls her his daughter in one place and daughter-in-law in another. He mentions cousin John Hollister, son of Abel, late of Yeate, in Gloucestershire, Eng., deceased; cousin Samuel Hollister of Burrington, Somerset; cousin Abel Hollister's six sons; and appoints his cousin Philip Hollister sole executor.

---

### SECOND GENERATION.

#### (2.) **Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Hollister** (Welles) (John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> daughter of Lieut. John<sup>1</sup> Hollister, the emigrant, and Joanna Treat, was born in Wethersfield, Conn. She married Samuel Welles, son of Gov. Thomas Welles of the Connecticut Colony, in 1659. She died, and he married 2d, Hannah, daughter of George Lambertson of New Haven; no children by the second marriage. Hon. Samuel Welles died July 15, 1675. After his death, his widow married the Hon. Lieut.-Col. John Allyn of Hartford. Children of Elizabeth Hollister and Samuel Welles:

10. Samuel Welles, b. April 13, 1660; m. Ruth Rice, June 20, 1683; d. Aug. 28, 1731.
11. Thomas Welles, b. July 29, 1662; m. 1st, Thankful Root, Jan. 7, 1697; 2d, Jerusha, dau. of Lieut. James Treat of Wetherfield, and Rebecca Lattimer, May 17, 1705. Capt. Thos. Welles died in Wethersfield, Dec. 7, 1711. His wid., Jerusha Treat, m. 2d, as <sup>her</sup> ~~his~~ 2d <sup>husband</sup> ~~wife~~, Ephraim Goodrich of Wethersfield, Dec. 25, 1712. She died Jan. 15, 1754.



12. Sarah Welles, b. Sept. 29, 1664; m. 1st, Ephraim Hawley, Dec. 4, 1683; 2d, Angus Tomlinson of Stratford. She died about 1695.
13. Mary Welles, b. Nov. 23, 1666; m. Samuel Hale, Jr., of Glastonbury, 1695, as his 2d wife, the 1st having been Ruth, dau. of Thomas Edwards. Lieut. Samuel Hale, J. P., d. Nov. 18, 1711; b. 1645. Mrs. Mary Hale, his wid., d. Feb. 18, 1715.
14. Ann Welles, b. 1668; m. 1st, Capt. James Steele of Wethersfield, July 19, 1687; 2d, James Judson of Stratford, Nov. 20, 1718, as his 2d wife. She died in 1739.
15. Elizabeth Welles, b. 1670; m. Daniel Shelton of Stratford, April 4, 1692.

(3.) **John<sup>2</sup> Hollister** (John<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>2</sup> son of Lieut. John<sup>1</sup> Hollister and Joanna Treat, was born in Wethersfield probably, about 1644. He married Sarah Goodrich, Nov. 20, 1667. She was a daughter of William Goodrich and Sarah Marvin, and died in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1700.

Edwin Hubbard, the veteran genealogist, now engaged upon a genealogy of the Goodrich family, in a personal communication to the compiler of this work, says that he has conclusively established that John and William Goodrich of Wethersfield were sons of William Goodrich, Sr., of Watertown, Mass. (See Bond's "Watertown," page 777.) This fact will probably be shown in Hubbard's "Goodrich Memorial," Part III. Ensign William Goodrich married Sarah, daughter of Matthew Marvin of Hartford, Oct. 4, 1648. Mr. Goodrich died in Wethersfield in 1676, and his widow Sarah married Capt. William Curtis, and died in Stratford, Conn., in 1702.

Matthew Marvin came to America from London in the ship *Increase*, in 1635. He was then 35 years of age, and brought with him his wife Elizabeth, aged 31, and children: Elizabeth, 11; Matthew, 8; Mary, 6; Sarah, 3; and

Hannah, 6 months. He was an original proprietor of Hartford in 1638, and was one of the original grantees of Norwalk, and settled there in 1653. He was a representative the next year.

John Hollister, Jr., was one of the principal men of Glastonbury, where he died Nov. 24, 1711. He seemed to possess the ~~beligerant~~ <sup>belligerent</sup> spirit of his father, and was for some years engaged in the noted lawsuit between Hollister and Bulkley over the boundary line of certain lands, which trial finally resulted in a resurvey of all the "lots" from the Hartford line to Nayaug by order of the general court, and which has been preserved in the archives of the State. The papers preserved relative to this case are of importance to the history of the town. This was in 1684-85. (See Chapin's "Glastonbury for Two Hundred Years," pages 181, 182, 183.) Children:

- +16. John<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1669; m. 1st, Abiah Hollister; 2d, Susannah ———.
- +17. Thomas<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1672; m. Dorothy Hill.
- +18. Joseph<sup>3</sup> b. July 8, 1674; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1694, Ann ———; 2d, Sarah ———.
- +19. Sarah<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1676; m. Benjamin Talcott, Jan. 5, 1698-9.
- 20. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> b. March 30, 1678; d. in infancy.
- +21. David<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 20 or 21, 1681; m. Charity ———.
- +22. Ephraim<sup>3</sup> b. March 15, 1684; m. Elizabeth Green, April 1, 1707.
- 23. Charles<sup>3</sup> b. July 29, 1686; d. before Nov. 11, 1711, probably unmarried.
- +24. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> b. ——— m. Dr. Joseph Steele, Feb. 16, 1715.
- 25. Mary<sup>3</sup> b. ——— m. Capt. Robert Welles, son of John Welles and Elizabeth Curtis. She was his 2d wife, and had no children.

**(4.) Thomas<sup>2</sup> Hollister (John<sup>1</sup>).**

Thomas,<sup>2</sup> son of Lieut. John<sup>1</sup> Hollister and Joanna Treat, was born in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1649. He married 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of John Lattimer, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield. She was born Dec. 26, 1652. She died, and he married 2d, Elizabeth, widow of Amos Williams of Wethersfield, about 1690. The latter left four children, *vis.*: Amos, b. 1670; Samuel, b. 1675; Elizabeth, b. 1677; Susannah, b. 1680.

Thomas Hollister was a lieutenant of the colonial militia. He died in Wethersfield, Nov. 8, 1701. Administration on his estate was granted Dec. 9, 1701, to Elizabeth, his wife, and Thomas, his eldest son. Children:

- + 26. Thomas<sup>3</sup> b. 1672; probably d. unm. about 1712.
- + 27. Jonathan<sup>3</sup> b. m. Elizabeth Williams,  
Sept. 22, 1698.
- + 28. Joseph<sup>3</sup> b. 1685 (?), probably. March 4, 1701, he  
chose a guardian, being then a minor, probably.  
Goodwin says he was born in 1675, but this is  
doubtless an error. He m. Mary, wid. of Zacha-  
riah Seymour of Wethersfield, as is shown by a  
deed given by her three daughters, by Seymour,  
and their husbands in 1719 to Joseph Hollister,  
their "father-in-law." This was probably Joseph,  
son of Lieut. Thomas.
29. John<sup>3</sup> b. on March 4, 1701, he chose John  
Hollister, son of John Hollister of Glastonbury,  
guardian, being then a minor; he died in 1711,  
unmarried.
30. Mary<sup>3</sup> b. m. Walter Harris of Wethersfield.
- + 31. Sarah<sup>3</sup> b. m. John Williams, Jan. 24, 1695.
- + 32. Abiah or Abigail<sup>3</sup> b. 1672; m. her cousin, John  
Hollister of Glastonbury, in 1693; she d. Aug.  
28, 1719.
33. Stephen<sup>3</sup> b. Sept, 30, 1681; d. Oct. 26, 1681.

(7.) **Mary<sup>2</sup> Hollister (Welles) (John<sup>1</sup>).**

Mary<sup>2</sup> daughter of Lieut. John<sup>1</sup> Hollister, the settler, and Joanna Treat, was born in Wethersfield. She married John Welles, son of John Welles and Elizabeth Curtis, and grandson of Gov. Thomas Welles. John Welles, Jr., was born in Stratford, Conn., in 1648, and died March 24, 1714. Children:

34. Mary Welles, b. Nov. 29, 1670.
35. Thomas Welles, b. . m., perhaps, Sarah  
Styles, Aug. 31, 1710.
36. Sarah Welles, b. Jan. 2, 1673-4.
37. John Welles, b. 1675-6; m. Mary, dau. of Isaac  
Judson of Stratford, Dec. 15, 1698; he d. Feb.  
19, 1734-5.
38. Comfort Welles, b. m. Abel Birdsey of  
Stratford, June 8, 1704.
39. Joseph Welles, b. June 21, 1679; m. Sarah Preston,  
Feb. 3, 1714-5; d. Jan. 21, 1765. He had a son  
Joseph, b. Dec. 15, 1716.
40. Elizabeth Welles, b. m. Joseph Curtis, Jr.,  
of Stratford, July 5, 1711.
41. Robert Welles, b. Sept., 1688; m. Eunice Curtis of  
Stratford, Oct. 24, 1720; he had several children.

(8.) **Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hollister** (Atherton, 1; Baker, 2) (John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah<sup>2</sup> daughter of Lieut. John<sup>1</sup> Hollister and Joanna Treat, was born in Wethersfield. She married 1st, Rev. Hope Atherton, son of Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton. He was baptized in 1646; was the first minister of the church in Hatfield, Mass., and was chaplain of Capt. Lathrop's company which was cut to pieces by the Indians at Bloody Brook (Deerfield). He died June 8, 1677. She married 2d, Lieut. Timothy Baker of Northampton, Mass., who died Aug. 30, 1729. She died Dec. 8, 1691. She

had three children by the first husband and five by the second. Children:

- TWINS { 42. Hope Atherton, b. Jan. 7, 1675; d. young.  
 43. Joseph Atherton, b. Jan. 7, 1675; settled in Deerfield, Mass.; m. 1st, Mary Taylor; she d. in 1709. 2d, Mindwell Brown. Had two children by 1st wife and six by 2d. The family seems to have lived in that part of Deerfield, now called Greenfield, where some of the descendants were living in 1856.
44. Sarah Atherton, b. Oct. 26, 1676; m. John Parsons of Northampton, Mass., 1696, by whom she had ten children.
45. John Baker, b. Feb. 3, 1680; m. Rebecca Clark; settled in Northampton, Mass.; had eight children, six sons and two daughters.
46. Thomas Baker, b. May 14, 1682; m. Christine LeBeau, wid. of — LeBeau of Canada, and dau., by his 3d wife, of Richard Otis of Dover, N. H. She was born in March, 1689. On the night of Thursday, June 27, 1689, the dwelling-house of her father was attacked by the Indians, and himself shot as he was rising up in bed, and his son Stephen and daughter Hannah were killed, the latter, then two years old, by dashing her head against the chamber stairs. The wife and infant child of three months (Christine Otis) with others, twenty-nine in all, were carried captive to Canada and sold to the French.
47. Edward Baker, b. Nov. 12, 1685; m. and had several children, all daughters.
48. Prudence Baker, b. May 14, 1687; m. John Alvord.
49. Deliverance Baker, b. Nov. 13, 1689; d. 1710, at New Haven.

(9.) Capt. **Stephen<sup>2</sup> Hollister** (John<sup>1</sup>).

Stephen<sup>2</sup> son of Lieut. John<sup>1</sup> Hollister, the settler, and Joanna Treat, was born in Wethersfield in 1658. He married 1st, Abigail Treat, in 1683. She was born in Wethersfield in 1659, and was a daughter of Mathias Treat, one of the first settlers, and Mary, daughter of Richard Smith, also a first settler. He married 2d, Elizabeth, widow of Jonathan Reynolds of Wethersfield, and daughter of John Coleman of the same town. She married Jonathan Reynolds Nov. 4, 1697. Her marriage to Stephen Hollister was sometime between 1702 and 1709. Capt. Stephen Hollister died at Greenbush, near Albany, of "camp distemper," about Oct. 2, 1709. His widow Elizabeth was appointed executrix in 1710.

Mathias Treat, father of Capt. Stephen Hollister's first wife, married Mary, daughter of Richard Smith, in 1648. He died in 1662, and his widow married Anthony Wright of Wethersfield.

Children of Capt. Stephen<sup>2</sup> Hollister by 1st wife:

50. Jerusha<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1684; d. unm., Sept. 30, 1710.
51. Stephen<sup>3</sup> b. July 12, 1686; d. April 29, 1707, unm.
- +52. Abigail<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1688; m. Ebenezer Seymour of Farmington, Dec. 29, 1709.
- +53. Ann<sup>3</sup> b. March 16, 1690; m. Robert Booth of Stratford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1712.
- +54. Gershom<sup>3</sup> b. April 2, 1692; m. ———; settled in Farmington; d. there in 1750.
- +55. Samuel<sup>3</sup> b. 1694; m. ———; settled in Farmington and Sharon.
- +56. Eunice<sup>3</sup> b. 1696; m. Jonathan Seymour, Dec. 23, 1714.
- +57. Gideon<sup>3</sup> b. 1698; m. Rebekah Sherman, March 28, 1723; d. May 10, 1725.
58. Daniel<sup>3</sup> b. 1700; Ebenezer Seymour was appointed his guardian, March 1, 1720, he being then about 19 years of age.

59. Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> b. 1702: Thomas Welles was appointed his guardian April 3, 1710. He settled in Farmington, but removed to New Fairfield, Conn., where he was in 1744.

By 2d wife:

60. Stephen<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1709: Samuel Gotte was appointed his guardian Nov. 3, 1724 and his mother after March 1, 1726.

---

### THIRD GENERATION.

#### (16.) John<sup>3</sup> Hollister (John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>3</sup> son of John<sup>2</sup> Hollister and Sarah Goodrich, was born in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 9, 1669. He married 1st, his cousin Abiah or Abigail<sup>3</sup> daughter of Lieut. Thos<sup>2</sup> Hollister of Wethersfield, June 7, 1693. She died Aug. 28, 1719, aged 47 years. He married 2d, Susannah ——. He died Dec. 13, 1741, aged 73 years. His will is recorded in vol. xiv., p. 56. He gives to his son Benjamin, 5 shillings; to his daughters Sarah Judd and Prudence Miller, each 5 shillings. To my son Jeremiah and daughter Abigail Loveland, all the rest of lot where I now dwell, besides what I have given to my son Abraham by deed of gift; they, said Jeremiah and Abigail, with her husband Benjamin, to pay to my beloved wife Susannah £8 per year for life, and to my daughter Martha Hubbard, £10. He appointed his son Jeremiah and his kinsman, Josiah Hollister, executors. The will was exhibited by them and proved Jan. 5, 1741. Benjamin Hollister of Oblong, Province of New York, and John Miller appealed to the superior court at Hartford 1st Tuesday of March next.

Children of John<sup>3</sup> Hollister by 1st wife:

- +61. Benjamin<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1694: m. Ruth, dau. of Thos. Hale of Glastonbury, Conn.; he settled at the Oblong, Dutchess Co., N.Y., in 1741.

- +62. Jeremiah<sup>†</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1696; m. ———; he d. in Glastonbury, Oct. 2, 1769.
- 63. Sarah<sup>†</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1699; m. Benjamin<sup>†</sup> Judd (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), May 9, 1727; he was b. March 2, 1697. They lived and died in Glastonbury.
- 64. Abigail<sup>†</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1701; d. Nov. 17, 1712.
- +65. Abraham<sup>†</sup> b. May 5, 1705; m. Sarah, dau. of Isaac Hubbard of Glastonbury; d. in Glastonbury, Dec. 16, 1785.
- 66. Prudence<sup>†</sup> b. March 3, 1707; m. John Miller.
- 67. Mehitable<sup>†</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1709; d. Dec., 1728.
- +68. Martha<sup>†</sup> b. March 20, 1712; m. John, son of John Hubbard of Glastonbury, July, 1732. He was great grandfather of Hon. David E. Hubbard of Glastonbury.
- 69. Abigail<sup>†</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1713; m. Benjamin Loveland of Glastonbury.
- 70. Elizabeth<sup>†</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1715; d. Feb. 19, 1737.

By 2d wife:

- 71. Susannah<sup>†</sup> b.                      m. Benoni House of Glastonbury, May 4, 1741.

#### WILL OF JOHN<sup>3</sup> HOLLISTER.

In the name of God, amen. This 25th day of November, 1741, I, John Hollister of Glastonbury, being now weak in body but through God's goodness of sound mind and memory, do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament. Imprimis, My mind and will is that my body be decently buried and that my funeral charges and just debts be paid out of my estate by my executors hereafter mentioned. Item. I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Hollister the sum of five shillings, to be paid out of my movable estate by my executors. Item. I give and bequeath to my daughters Sarah Judd and Prudence Miller five shillings apiece, to be paid out of my movable estate. Item. I give and bequeath to my son Jeremiah Hollister and my daughter Abigail Loveland all the rest of the land of the lot where I now dwell, both



meadow and upland, besides what I have formerly by deed of gift given to my son Abraham, he, my sd son and daughter, Jeremiah and Abigail, with her husband, Benjamin Loveland, pay to my beloved wife Susannah eight pounds annually during the term of her natural life, and also I give and bequeath to my sd son Jeremiah and daughter Abigail my farm house and all my farm tackling, *viz.*: cart, plows, harrows, chains, &c., all my right in the undivided lands in the town of Glastonbury, and also I give to my sd son Jeremiah my oldest bay mare. Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Judd all my right in Wethersfield Commons belonging to me from my Uncle Lazarus Hollister, deceased.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Abraham Hollister, besides what I have already given him by deed of gift, the sum of twenty shillings, to be paid out of my movable estate.

Item. I give and bequeath to my said daughter Abigail Loveland about thirty-five acres of land which I lately bought of Ephraim Goodrich, lying neare the sail brook, so called.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Susannah all the remaining part of what movable estate she brought with her when I married her, besides what I have already disposed of, and also one-third part of all the rest of my moveable estate after my just debts and legacies are paid.

Item. I give and bequeath to my sd daughter Abigail Loveland the two-thirds of my movable estate after my just debts and legacies are paid.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Hubbard ten pounds, to be paid out of my moveable estate, and I do order and appoint my aforesd son Jeremiah Hollister and my kinsman, Josiah Hollister, to be sole executors to this my last Will and Testament, and do now publish, pronounce, and declare this foregoing instrument to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25th day of November, 1741. JOHN HOLLISTER.

In presence of Thomas Wells, Penelopy <sup>her</sup><sub>mark</sub> Tryon, Thomas Treat.

Total of inventory, £1182.17.0.

(17.) **Thomas<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas<sup>3</sup> son of John<sup>2</sup> Hollister, Jr., and Sarah Goodrich, was born in Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 14, 1672. He married Dorothy, daughter of Joseph Hills of Glastonbury, Conn.; she was born about 1677, and died Oct. 5, 1741, aged 64 years. Her father, Joseph Hill or Hills, was probably a son of William Hill, who came to America in 1632, as a servant, probably, in the ship *Lion*. He settled at Roxbury, and was made freeman May 14, 1632; he married Phillis, daughter of Richard Lyman, and removed to Hartford. His 2d wife was widow Mary Steele, daughter of Andrew Warner of Hadley. He died in Hartford, July, 1683. In his will he names the following children: William, John, Joseph, bapt. March 17, 1650; Benjamin, Jonathan, Hannah, wife of Thomas Kilburn; Susannah, wife of John Kilburn; Sarah Ward, and Mary Hills. Joseph perhaps settled in Glastonbury, and was the father of Dorothy, wife of Thomas Hollister.

Thomas<sup>3</sup> Hollister lived in Glastonbury, and died there Oct. 12, 1741. He is called "the weaver" in the town records, and was a deacon of the church. Children:

- +72. Josiah<sup>4</sup> b. June 7, 1696; m. Martha, dau. of Wm. Miller, Jan. 18, 1718.
- 73. Dorothy<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1697; m. Abram Fox of Glastonbury, Jan. 3, 1717; he was b. in 1692, and was a son of Richard Fox and Beriah, dau. of Richard Smith of Wethersfield.
- +74. Gideon<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1699; m. Rachel Talcott, dau. of Sargent Nathaniel.
- +75. Charles<sup>4</sup> b. July 26, 1701; m. Prudence, dau. of John Francis of Wethersfield.
- +76. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1703; m. William Miller, Jr., of Glastonbury, Oct. 14, 1731.
- 77. Hannah<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1705; d. Oct. 12, 1712.
- +78. Thomas<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1707; m. Abigail Talcott, about Jan. 1, 1734.

79. Ruth<sup>†</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1710; m. Nehemiah Smith of Hartford.
- +80. Rachel<sup>†</sup> b. July 27, 1712; m. Joshua Talcott of Bolton, Conn.
81. Hannah<sup>†</sup> 2d, b. Feb. 16, 1714; m. William House of Glastonbury, Conn.
- +82. Eunice<sup>†</sup> b. m. Thomas Loveland of Glastonbury.
- +83. Susannah<sup>†</sup> b. m. Benoni House of Glastonbury. There may be a mistake here, as Susannah<sup>†</sup> dau. of John<sup>3</sup> Hollister, is said to have m. Benoni House, May 4, 1741.
- +84. Elisha<sup>†</sup> b. 1722; m. 1st, Experience Robbins; 2d, Penelope Graves.

(18.) **Joseph<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph<sup>3</sup> son of John<sup>2</sup> Hollister and Sarah Goodrich, was born in Wethersfield, Connecticut Colony, July 8, 1674. He was twice married, 1st to Ann —, Nov. 27, 1694; she died Oct. 5, 1712, in her 34th year. He married 2d, Sarah —; had no children by his 2d wife. He lived in Glastonbury, Conn., where he died July 9, 1746, in his 72d year. Administration on his estate was granted Oct. 29, 1746, to Timothy Hollister of Glastonbury, who gave bonds with Ebenezer Webster of Hartford, in £600. Inventory, April 7, 1747, by Timothy Hollister, £997.2.10. —(Hartford Prob. Rec., Vol. XV, pp. 26 and 37.) Children:

- +85. Joseph<sup>†</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1696; m. Mary, dau. of Joseph White of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 25, 1721. He d. Oct. 8, 1746. She m. 2d, Jonathan Hale, and d. Jan. 18, 1780, aged 82 years.
86. William<sup>†</sup> b. July 8, 1699; d. in 1733, probably unm. July 3, 1733. Administration on the estate of William Hollister of Glastonbury, deceased, to Joseph Hollister, Jr., and Josiah Hollister of Glastonbury, who gave bonds in £100.—(Hartford Prob. Rec., Vol. XI, p. 93.)

- +87. Timothy<sup>4</sup> b. m. Lucretia (?) ———. He is mentioned in the colonial records of Conn. as ensign of the 2d company of Glastonbury in 1742, and as captain of the 12th company of the 6th regiment of the colony in 1750. Also in the records for 1760. He was killed by the Indians at Wyoming, in 1763.
88. Mary<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1704; m. Joseph Shelton of Stratford, Conn., a son of Daniel Shelton, and b. June 2, 1707. She d. May 26, 1782. He was her second cousin.
89. Ann<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1707; m. Ebenezer White of Middletown, Conn., May 27, 1731. She d. Jan. 16, 1787. He was b. May 22, 1687, and d. March 26, 1756; he was a wealthy farmer.
90. Esther<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1709; m. Thaddeus Shelton of Stratford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1733.

(19.) **Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (Talcott) (John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah<sup>3</sup> daughter of John<sup>2</sup> Hollister and Sarah Goodrich, was born in Wetherfield, Conn., Oct. 25, 1676; she married Benjamin Talcott, Jan. 5, 1699. He was a son of Samuel Talcott and Hannah Holyoke, and was born in Wethersfield, Conn., March 1, 1674. "He settled in Glastonbury, and built a house in 1699 (into which he moved Nov. 22d of that year) upon the farm given to him by his father's will, which was purchased of Mr. Samuel Sherman and Mr. Richard Gildersleeve, in the year 1643. This house was a large wooden building on the main street, and was fortified and used as a place of refuge from the frequent attacks of the Indians, and bore the marks of the bullets until it was taken down, soon after the year 1854. This farm and buildings thereon are now owned and occupied (1876) by Jared G. Talcott, one of his descendants, having been in the family over 200 years. Deacon Benjamin Talcott held also the rank of lieutenant in the trained band of Connecticut." Deacon Benjamin's

first wife, Sarah Hollister, died at the homestead in Glastonbury, in child-bed, Oct. 15, 1715, in her 35th year. He married a second time (name of wife and date of marriage unknown). He died in Glastonbury, Nov. 12, 1727, in his 54th year, leaving to his wife and surviving children an estate valued by inventory at £2563 15s. 8d. Children:

91. Sarah Talcott, b. Oct. 30, 1699; m. Jonathan Hale, Nov. 28, 1717; he was a son of Samuel Hale, Jr., and Mary, dau. of Capt. Samuel Welles, and was b. in Glastonbury, Aug. 21, 1696, and d. July 2, 1772. She d. July 15, 1743.
92. Benjamin Talcott, b. June 27, 1702; m. Esther Lyman, Aug. 26, 1724; she was a dau. of John Lyman and Mindwell Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass., and was b. Feb. 15, 1698. She d., and he m. 2d, Deborah Gillett. He lived in Bolton, Conn., and d. March 9, 1785.
93. John Talcott, b. Dec. 17, 1704; m. Lucy Burnham, in 1731; she was a dau. of Rev. Wm. Burnham. He was captain of the transport *Gull*, which carried troops to Cape Breton in 1745. He d. at Provincetown, Aug. 25, 1745; he lived at Hebron, Conn.
94. Hannah Talcott, b. Oct. 16, 1706; m. Benjamin Hale, Jan. 30, 1729; he was a son of Samuel Hale and Mary Welles, and was b. July 22, 1707. She d. Feb. 6, 1796; he d. July 22, 1784, both in Glastonbury.
95. Samuel Talcott, b. Feb. 12, 1708; m. Hannah Mosely, Oct. 5, 1732; she was a dau. of Capt. Joseph Mosely, and was b. Jan. 12, 1710. Capt. Samuel Talcott d. in Glastonbury, Sept. 26, 1768. She d. Sept. 10, 1800.
96. Elizur Talcott, b. Dec. 31, 1709; m. Ruth Wright, Dec. 31, 1730; she was a dau. of Daniel Wright, Jr., and Elliser Benton, and was b. June 5, 1711,

and d. Sept. 12, 1791. He d. Nov. 24, 1797; he was a colonel of the militia, and lived in Glastonbury.

97. Mehitabel Talcott, b. July 17, 1713; m. Hezekiah Wright, Nov. 29, 1733; he was a son of James Wright and Mary Rose, and was b. Dec. 10, 1701. Mehitabel d. April 20, 1781; res. Glastonbury.

98. Abigail Talcott, b. Oct. 10, 1715; d. Oct. 28, 1715.

For further particulars concerning the descendants of the above, see the "Talcott Pedigree," by S. V. Talcott, Albany, N.Y., 1876.

---

#### THE TALCOTT FAMILY.

As will be noticed by the above, three of the children of Thomas Hollister married children of Sergt. Nathaniel Talcott of Glastonbury. The ancestors of Nathaniel Talcott, as given by S. V. Talcott, compiler of the "Talcott Pedigree," published at Albany, N.Y., 1876, are as follows:

1. John Talcott of Warwickshire, England.
2. John Talcott, living in Colchester, Essex Co., Eng., previous to 1558. He was twice married, 1st, to a Welles, by whom he had two sons, John and Robert, and one daughter. 2d, to Marie Pullen, by whom he had two sons and four daughters. In his will he bequeaths real and personal estate in and about Colchester to his children and grandchildren. He died about Nov. 1, 1606, and his will was admitted to probate Nov. 12, 1606. His widow Marie Pullen died about June 19, 1625.
3. John Talcott of Braintree, son of John Talcott of Colchester and his 1st wife, — Wells. He was probably born before 1558. He married Anne, daughter of William Skinner, and had John and five daughters. John of Braintree died before his father in 1604. All of his children were minors at that time.

4. John Talcott, son of John of Braintree, Eng., and Anne Skinner, married Dorothy, daughter of John Mott and Alice Harrington. John Talcott emigrated to America with the Rev. Mr. Hooker's company in the ship *Lion*, which sailed from England, June 22, 1632, and arrived in Boston, Sunday, Sept. 16, 1632. This company first settled in Newtown, now Cambridge, near Boston. John Talcott was admitted a freeman by the general court at Boston, Nov. 6, 1632, and was one of the representatives in the general court for Newtown, May 14, 1634. He was chosen one of the selectmen of Newtown, Feb. 4, 1634. He was the fifth greatest proprietor of houses and lands in the town. After Mr. Hooker and his company had obtained permission from the general court to remove to the Connecticut River, John Talcott sold all his possessions in Newtown to Nicholas Danforth, May 1, 1636, and with about one hundred others left Newtown in June of that year. (He had first sent the carpenter, Nicholas Clark, over the previous year to build him a house, which stood on the ground where the North Church now stands, and was the first house built in Hartford.) The company, led by the Rev. Mr. Hooker, went on foot through the wilderness to the Connecticut River, where they founded the present city of Hartford. Here he took an active part in the affairs of the town; he was a member of the general court for many years, and was styled "the worshipful Mr. John Talcott." He was one of the committee appointed May 1, 1637, to take into consideration the propriety of a war with the Pequot Indians, and upon whose recommendation a war was accordingly declared. He was one of the chief magistrates of the colony until his death, which occurred at his mansion at the head of Main Street, Hartford, March, 1660. He was also treasurer of the colony, being succeeded in that office by his son John. He was buried in Hartford, and his name is inscribed on the monument erected to perpetuate the memory of the founders of the colony of Connecticut.

Dorothy Mott, wife of John Talcott, died February, 1670. The children of John Talcott and Dorothy Mott were Mary and John, born in England, and Samuel, born in Newtown, America.

5. Capt. Samuel Talcott, son of the "worshipful Mr. John Talcott of Hartford" and Dorothy Mott, was probably born in Newtown, about the year 1634 or '35. He married Hannah Holyoke, daughter of the Hon. Elizur Holyoke and Mary Pyncheon, Nov. 7, 1661. She was born June 9, 1644, and died in Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 2, 1677-8. Capt. Samuel Talcott died in Wethersfield, Nov. 10, 1691. He graduated at Harvard College in 1658, and was made a freeman in 1662. His father settled him upon land which he possessed in Wethersfield, and he was commissioner for that town from 1669 to 1684; he was deputy to the general court from 1670 to 1684, and secretary, in the absence of Col. Allyn, during the October session of 1684; he was confirmed lieutenant of the Wethersfield trained band, May 12, 1677; lieutenant of the troop, Oct. 14, 1679; and captain of the troop of Hartford Co., Oct. 16, 1681. From 1683, except during Andross' administration, he was assistant till his death. He was one of the original proprietors of the town of Glastonbury; he was the scholar of the family, and to him his father bequeathed all his books, except his "martyr book," which he gave to his son John. From these two sons, John and Samuel, are descended all of the name of Talcott in America.

The wife of Capt. Samuel Talcott was a daughter of Capt. Elizur Holyoke and Mary Pyncheon, who resided in Springfield, Mass. Capt. Elizur Holyoke was the son of Edward Holyoke and Prudence, daughter of the Rev. John Stockton of Tamworth, Suffolk Co., Eng. Edward Holyoke resided in Lynn, Mass., as early as 1630, and was admitted freeman in 1638. After residing for a time in Springfield, Mass., he returned to England, and died in Rumsey, where he had large estates, May 4, 1660. Capt. Elizur Holyoke was a prominent man in the colony of



Massachusetts, and held various offices of trust under the government. He died at Springfield, Feb. 6, 1676; he married Mary Pyncheon, Nov. 20, 1640. She died Oct. 26, 1657; she was the daughter of the Hon. William Pyncheon, one of the original settlers of the colony of Massachusetts. He was one of the patentees of the charter of Charles I., granted to Massachusetts March 4, 1629; he was chosen assistant magistrate by the general court of the Massachusetts company in London, Oct. 20, 1629; he came to this country in 1630, and settled in Roxbury, Mass.; he was subsequently treasurer of the company, and removed to Springfield, Mass., of which town he was one of the original proprietors. He returned to England in 1652, and died at his seat at Wraisburgh on the Thames, October, 1662, aged 72 or 74 years; he was a son of John Pyncheon and — Orchard, and was probably born in Springfield, Essex Co., Eng. The father of this John was John, son of Nicholas Pyncheon of Wales, who was sheriff of London in 1532. John lived in Writtle, Essex Co., Eng., and married Jane, daughter and heiress of Sir Richard Empson. John died in 1573, and his widow Jane married Dr. Thomas Wilson, secretary of state.

6. Sergt. Nathaniel, son of Capt. Samuel Talcott and Hannah Holyoke, was born in Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 28, 1678; he married Elizabeth Pitkin, March 18, 1703; he died in Glastonbury, Jan. 30, 1758, aged 80 years. Elizabeth, his widow, died in Glastonbury, Aug. 26, 1768. They had eight children, three of whom married children of Thomas Hollister and Dorothy Hills.

---

(21.) **David<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

David<sup>3</sup> son of John<sup>2</sup> Hollister and Sarah Goodrich, was born in Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 20 or 21, 1681; he married Charity ———. She died Jan. 12, 1786, aged 89 years. David Hollister died Dec. 27, 1753, His will dated Dec. 22, 1753, his widow and Noah Tryon, execu-

tors. (H. P. R., Vol. XVI, p. 326.) Wills that his own just debts and those of his deceased son, David, Jr., be paid, and gives to son Jonathan, Benoni, son of his daughter Jemima, deceased, and to daughters Tryon, Hollister, Goodrich, Goslee, and Smith. Inventory, Jan. 31, 1754, £9923 10s. 3d. Children:

- + 99. Jonathan<sup>†</sup> b.                      m. Ruth ———, probably.  
He is probably the Jonathan Hollister who lived in Glastonbury in 1758.—(Chapin.)
- 100. Jemima<sup>†</sup> b. about 1722; d. Oct. 8, 1745, aged 23 years. Benoni, her son, is mentioned in her father's will.
- 101. Penelope<sup>†</sup> b.                      m. Noah Tryon of Glastonbury.
- + 102. Bathsheba<sup>†</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1723; m. Amos Hollister, April 27, 1749.
- 103. Rachel<sup>†</sup> b.                      m. William Goodrich.
- + 104. Rebecca<sup>†</sup> b.                      m. Timothy Goslee of Glastonbury, Oct. 19, 1743.
- 105. A daughter married a Mr. Smith.
- 106. David<sup>†</sup> b.                      d. about 1751, probably unm.  
Administration on the estate of David Hollister, Jr., granted to Amos Hollister (his brother-in-law), March 14, 1751. Inventory, £300.

(22.) **Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ephraim<sup>3</sup> son of John<sup>2</sup> Hollister and Sarah Goodrich, was born in Wethersfield, Conn., March 15, 1684; he married Elizabeth Green, April 1, 1707. She was a daughter of Tobias Green. Ephraim died in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1733. His widow Elizabeth appointed administratrix. Children:

- 107. Ephraim<sup>†</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1708; d. Jan. 5, 1708.
- 108. Elizabeth<sup>†</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1710 (1709, town records).

- + 109. Ephraim<sup>4</sup> b. July, 1724; Josiah Hollister of Glastonbury appointed guardian, Oct. 10, 1734, Ephraim being then 10 years and 3 mos. old.
110. Hill<sup>4</sup> b. 1730; chose Timothy Porter, Jr., of Hartford, guardian, March 22, 1749 or '50, he being then 19 years of age.

(24.) **Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (Steele) (John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> daughter of John<sup>2</sup> Hollister and Sarah Goodrich, was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; she married Dr. Joseph Steele, of Kensington Society, in that part of Farmington now called Berlin, Conn., Feb. 16, 1715. Dr. Steele was a son of Capt. James Steele and Ann Welles, and was born Sept. 27, 1690; he died in 1750. Children:

111. Elizabeth Steele, b. Dec. 16, 1715.
112. Sarah Steele, b. July 17, 1717.
113. James Steele, b. May 18, 1719; d. July 27, 1775.
114. Abigail Steele, b. Jan. 5, 1721.
115. Samuel Steele, b. Feb. 24, 1723.
116. Anna Steele, b. Jan. 23, 1725.
117. Ebenezer Steele, b. May 18, 1727.
118. Elizur Steele, b. m. Mary, dau. of William Roods of Wethersfield, Nov. 17, 1765.
119. Jonathan Steele, b.
120. Lucy Steele, b.

(26.) **Thomas<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas<sup>3</sup> son of Lieut. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Hollister of Wethersfield and his first wife, Elizabeth Lattimer, was born in 1672. He probably died unmarried about 1712, as would seem by the following (Hebron Land Records, book I, p. 79):—Deed from Thomas Hollister of Glastonbury, son of Thomas Hollister of Wethersfield, to "his nephew," Benjamin Hollister of Glastonbury. Consideration, "love and good-will" to sd Benjamin Hollister, "my cousin."

Deeds all his land in Hebron township, as also the home lot, as also one other division of land in sd Hebron containing 100 acres, more or less, commonly called the 100-acre division, as also one other division called the meadow division, containing 6 acres, more or less; also a full 1000-acre right in land divided and to be divided in Hebron, also house standing near to Thomas Dicason's, in bounds of Glastonbury, also two horses or colts, 3 and 2 years old, three swine, 1 sow and 2 pigs, gun, ax, chest, sadell, 2 bridells, wearing apparell, and every sort, kind, and manner of estate, lands, house, chatells, in all places wheresoever found. Dated Dec. 5, 1712.

He made his mark to the deed. The Benjamin mentioned was his cousin, son of John<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

(27.) **Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jonathan<sup>3</sup> son of Lieut. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Lattimer, was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; he married Elizabeth Williams, Sept. 22, 1698. She was a daughter of Amos Williams of Wethersfield, and was born March 3, 1677. Jonathan Hollister lived in that part of Wethersfield called Rocky Hill, and died in 1714. The inventory of his estate, June 24, 1714, amounted to £250 16s. 5d. The distribution was made March 27, 1724, by Elizabeth, administratrix, to her as widow, the eldest son, Jonathan, a double portion, to Jacob, Stephen, Elizabeth, and Mary Hollister the rest. Children:

- +121. Jonathan<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1699; m. Susannah Lindsay, March 17, 1743.
- 122. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1702; m. Samuel Goffe of Wethersfield. She d. before 1764.
- 123. Jacob<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1704.
- 124. Stephen<sup>4</sup> b. March 30, 1708; guardian appointed Nov., 1724, he being then about 16 years of age.
- 125. Mary<sup>4</sup> b. July 3, 1712; m. Jonathan Lattimer of Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 5, 1734.

(31.) **Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (Williams) (Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah<sup>3</sup> daughter of Lieut. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Lattimer, married John Williams of Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 24, 1695. Children:

125-a. Martha Williams, b. Sept. 19, 1695.

125-b. Dorothy Williams, b. Feb. 25, 1698.

(52.) **Abigail<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (Seymour) (Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Abigail<sup>3</sup> daughter of Capt. Stephen<sup>2</sup> Hollister and Abigail Treat, was born in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 16, 1688; she married Ebenezer Seymour, Dec. 27, 1709. He was a son of Richard and Hannah Seymour, and was baptized in Farmington, Conn., Feb. 1, 1684; he lived in that part of Farmington known as Kensington, but about 1726 or 7 removed to parts unknown, having been accused of counterfeiting the bills issued by the colony. A descendant of his says he lived for a time at Suffield. Sept. 17, 1733, Widow Abigail Seymour (probably his widow) bought land in Kensington; Samuel Hollister (probably her brother) being a witness to the deed. Children:

126. Rebecca Seymour, bapt. in Farmington, Oct., 1711.

127. Samuel Seymour, bapt. in Farmington, Oct., 1711.

128. Abigail Seymour, b. March 3, 1711; probably m. Ebenezer King of Suffield.

129. Anna Seymour, b. July 28, 1712; m. Robert Granger of Suffield, Aug. 11, 1731; he d. Feb. 14, 1785. She d. April 8, 1773.

130. Elizabeth Seymour, b. April 28, 1714; m. — Richards of Waterbury.

131. Richard Seymour, b. Oct. 16, 1716; m. 1st, Mary, dau. of Capt. Samuel Hickox, May 20, 1740; she d. July 15, 1744. He m. 2d, Johanna, dau. of Samuel Brown, April 27, 1747. He died in Watertown (formerly Westbury), Conn., Aug. 14, 1796. His widow d. Nov. 15, 1813, aged 88 years.

132. Stephen Seymour, b. 1718; m. in Waterbury, Mar. 18, 1740, Mehitabel, dau. of Capt. Samuel Hickox; she d. May 9, 1767; and he m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1767, Mary Dunbar, relict of Ebenezer Elwell. He afterward removed to Northbury, now Plymouth, Conn., and thence to Sharon, Conn., where he d. Nov. 13, 1807. His 12 children were by his 1st wife.
133. Lydia Seymour, b. m. in Waterbury, April 14, 1745, to William, son of Capt. Samuel Hickox; he was b. Jan. 14, 1725-6. She d. June 19, 1762.
134. Gideon Seymour, b. d. in Kensington, Oct. 20, 1736.

(53.) **Anna<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (Booth) (Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Anna<sup>3</sup> daughter of Capt. Stephen<sup>2</sup> Hollister and Abigail Treat, was born March 16, 1690. She married Robert Booth of Stratford, Nov. 27, 1712. He was a descendant of Sir Richard Booth; he probably settled in New Britain, Conn., soon after his marriage, for he held office in "Great Swamp" society as early as 1715; he died Dec. 17, 1750, aged 61; his grave is in "Christian Lane" Cemetery. His estate was settled in 1750-51; inventory, £591. Nathan, the eldest son, gave bond with Widow Ann, and she was made guardian to Elisha, who was 19 years of age. She probably m. 2d, Dr. James Haney Hurlbut of Kensington. Children:

135. Hannah Booth, b. July 22, 1716; m. Joshua Mather.
136. Anna Booth, b. Sept. 16, 1718; m. Joseph Mather, Jr.; d. Sept. 13, 1798.
137. Nathan Booth, b. Aug. 6, 1721; m. Abigail Steele, dau. of Dr. Joseph Steele and Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hollister; she was b. Jan. 5, 1720-21; d. Dec. 3, 1780. Nathan Booth was the first settler of

the borough of New Britain, Conn., and cut the first tree; was a large farmer and landholder, and in 1775 had the largest tax-list in town. He d. Dec. 31, 1822, aged 82.

138. James Booth, b. May 25, 1723.

139. Robert Booth, b. Aug. 20, 1730; owned covenant March 18, 1758.

140. Elisha Booth, b. May 20, 1732; m. Esther<sup>4</sup> Hollister (Gershom<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), Dec. 4, 1751. He m. 2d, widow Mary Gilbert.

(56.) **Eunice<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (Seymour) (Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eunice<sup>3</sup> daughter of Capt. Stephen<sup>2</sup> Hollister and Abigail Treat, was born in Wethersfield in 1696. Her father died when she was 13 years of age, and Ebenezer Deming was appointed her guardian, May 5, 1714. She married Jonathan Seymour, Dec. 23, 1714; he was a son of Richard and Hannah Seymour, and was baptized at Farmington, April 17, 1687. He lived in Kensington, and died there in 1725. His widow married in 1726, William Chitistor, or Chetistor, of Wallingford. "In 1726, the probate court of Hartford appointed Robert Booth of Farmington guardian over Eunice, Jerusha, and Lois, children of Jonathan Seymour, the brothers and sisters of the said deceased having represented that the widow Eunice is married to William Chitistor, a poor, shiftless man, and that the said children are in a suffering condition." George Hubbard of Middletown was appointed at the same time guardian of Martha and Eliakim Seymour, children of Jonathan.

Children of Eunice<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Jonathan Seymour:

141. Eunice Seymour, b. Jan. 1, 1715 (?); m., 1737, Joseph King of Suffield, who d. June 4, 1772. She d. Nov. 13, 1813.

142. Jerusha Booth, b. Aug. 23, 1717; m. Nov. 13, 1739, James Newell of Farmington, who was b. March 2, 1717. She d. Feb. 10, 1741.

143. Martha Seymour, b. 1720; m. Dec. 22, 1742, Capt. Solomon Cowles of Farmington, who was b. Sept. 2, 1719, and d. May 6, 1793. She d. Feb. 6, 1812.
144. Eliakim Seymour, b. 1725; m. 1st, Mary Hooker; 2d, Susannah, dau. of Dea. Anthony Judd of Kensington, and wid. of his cousin, Samuel Seymour. He d. in Kensington, 1767; his widow d. 1812.
145. Lois Seymour, b. 1723; m. 1st, Thomas Huxley of Suffield; 2d, — Holcomb.

(54.) **Gershom<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Gershom<sup>3</sup> son of Capt. Stephen<sup>2</sup> Hollister and Abigail Treat, was born April 2, 1692. He married — Gilbert. He settled in Farmington, Conn., where he died in 1750. Will and inventory of Gershom Hollister of parish of Kensington, town of Farmington, Aug. 15, 1750. Wills to grandson Abel, only son of his eldest son Thomas Hollister, land bought of his brother Samuel, to Stephen Hollister, Gideon Hollister, and Esther Hollister. His brother-in-law, Jonathan Gilbert, and son, Stephen Hollister, executors. Inventory large. Children:

146. Abel<sup>4</sup> b. d. before his father, childless.
- +147. Thomas<sup>4</sup> b. May 5, 1726; m. Anna Hart, Oct. 15, 1747; she was b. Sept. 25, 1724. He d. Sept. 27, 1748.
- +148. Stephen<sup>4</sup> b. August 6, 1729; m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph Cogswell.
149. Esther<sup>4</sup> b. May 26, 1733; m. Elisha Booth, son of Robert Booth and Anna<sup>3</sup> Hollister (Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).
150. Gershom<sup>4</sup> b. April 6, 1742.
- +151. Gideon<sup>4</sup> b. 1744; m. Rebecca —. He d. in 1790.



(55.) **Samuel<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel<sup>3</sup> son of Capt. Stephen<sup>2</sup> Hollister and Abigail Treat, was born in 1694. He settled in Farmington and afterward in Sharon, Conn., near the Housatonic River, in 1744-5. "Sharon Land Records," Book II, page 153:—Deed from George Holloway of Cornwall in the County of Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, to Samuel Hollister of Kensington, in Farmington, in the aforesaid colony, conveying 100 acres, lying near the Saturnine River of the side of it. Children:

- +152. Elisha<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1734-5; m. Rebecca Abel.  
He d. at Sharon, 1806.
- 153. Mary<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1736.
- 154. Samuel<sup>4</sup> b. May 21, 1738.
- 155. Gershom<sup>4</sup> b. May 26, 1748; killed at Cornwall in 1792, at the raising of a barn.

(57.) **Gideon<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (Capt. Stephen<sup>2</sup> Lieut. John<sup>1</sup>).

Gideon<sup>3</sup> son of Capt. Stephen<sup>2</sup> Hollister and his 1st wife, Abigail Treat, was born in 1698; he married Rebecca Sherman, March 28, 1722-3; she was a daughter of Daniel Sherman by his 1st wife, Rebecca Wheeler of Stratford, and was born there. Daniel Sherman was son of Samuel Sherman, Jr., who was son of the Hon. Samuel Sherman, the emigrant to Stratford. Gideon Hollister settled in Stratford, where he and his wife were admitted to the church, Jan. 12, 1723-4. She joined to full communion, March 21, 1725. He was drowned in Pequonnock Harbor (Bridgeport), May 10, 1725; he left 2 children. After his death, Mrs. Hollister removed to Woodbury, where her paternal uncle had settled, with her children, and married Isaac Judson, Nov. 22, 1731.

Children of Gideon<sup>3</sup> Hollister:

- +156. Sarah<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1723; m. Elijah Judson, April 28, 1740.

- +157. Gideon<sup>4</sup> bapt. Sept. 21, 1725; m. 1st, Esther Preston, Dec. 3, 1750; she d. Sept. 14, 1751. He m. 2d, Patience Hurd, Dec., 1759; she d. Jan. 15, 1822. He d. Dec. 30, 1812, at Woodbury, Conn.

*FOURTH GENERATION.*

(61.) **Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Benjamin<sup>4</sup> son of John<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Abiah<sup>3</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 5, 1694. He married Ruth, daughter of Thomas Hale of Glastonbury and Naomi Kilbourn. Thomas Hale was born in 1653; married Naomi Kilbourn, Oct. 30, 1679, and died Dec. 23, 1723. He was a son of Samuel Hale, one of the earliest settlers of the Connecticut Colony, being at Hartford in 1637. Samuel's wife was Mary —; he died Nov. 9, 1693. Naomi Kilbourn was a daughter of John Kilbourn and his second wife, Sarah —. John Kilbourn was the only son of Thomas Kilbourn, the settler, and his wife Frances, and was born in 1625, and died in 1705.

Benjamin Hollister settled on "the Oblong," N.Y., near what is now the village of Leedsville, Dutchess Co., in 1741. Some of his descendants of the sixth generation still reside there. Children:

- +158. John<sup>5</sup> b. 1719; m. Anna Mead of Sharon, Conn., Feb. 3, 1747-8. He was a captain of militia; he d. May 19, 1769, aged 50.
159. Jerusha<sup>5</sup> b.
- +160. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> b. 1727; m. — — —; he d. Oct. 3, 1801, aged 74.
161. Gideon<sup>5</sup> b.

(62.) **Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> son of John<sup>3</sup> Hollister and his wife Abiah<sup>3</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 21, 1696,

and died there Oct. 2, 1769. He was one of the executors of his father's will. Very little is known of him or his descendants. Either he or his son Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Jr., was "admitted to full communion" in the first Ecclesiastical Society of Glastonbury, Aug. 3, 1761. Children:

161-a. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Jr., b.

161-b. Stephen<sup>5</sup> b. 1743; d. May 6, 1816, aged 73.  
(Church Records.) There may have been other children.

(65.) **Abraham<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Abraham<sup>4</sup> son of John<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Abiah<sup>3</sup> Hollister, his wife, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., May 5, 1705, and died there Dec. 16, 1785. He married Sarah, daughter of Isaac Hubbard of Glastonbury. Very little is known of Abraham Hollister and his descendants. He was admitted to "full communion" in the first Ecclesiastical Society of Glastonbury, March 5, 1761. Children:

161-c. Abraham<sup>5</sup> b. 1744; m. Susannah Hill, Jan. 19, 1769; d. June 2, 1814, aged 70. (First Ecclesiastical Society Records.) He and his wife Susannah were "admitted to full communion," Feb. 21, 1779. They both lived to old age and were poor; in his later years he carried the paper to his neighbors. The oldest residents of Glastonbury think he had no children.

161-d. Stephen<sup>5</sup> b. June 26, 1750; m. Abigail Hill, July 25, 1771. They "owned the covenant" in the first Ecclesiastical Society of Glastonbury, March 22, 1771. Children:

161-e. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1771; m. and had:

161-f. Jesse<sup>6</sup> b.

161-g. Hubbard<sup>6</sup> b. who lived in E. Glastonbury in 1885, and had a son Hubbard?

161-h. A daughter, who m. Luther Matson.

- TWINS { 161-i. Stephen<sup>5</sup> b. April 21, 1774; d. same year.  
 161-j. Abigail<sup>5</sup> b. April 21, 1774.  
 161-k. Clarissa<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1776.  
 161-l. Stephen<sup>5</sup> b. July 21, 1779; d. 1799.  
 161-m. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1782.  
 161-n. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> b. April 10, 1786.

(68.) **Martha<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Hubbard) (John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha<sup>4</sup> daughter of John<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Abiah<sup>3</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 20, 1712; she married John, son of John Hubbard of Glastonbury, July, 1732. Children:

- |              |                       |       |
|--------------|-----------------------|-------|
| 162.         | John Hubbard, b.      | 1734. |
| 163.         | Elisha Hubbard, b.    | 1736. |
| 164.         | Elizabeth Hubbard, b. | 1738. |
| 165.         | John Hubbard, b.      | 1739. |
| 166.         | Timothy Hubbard, b.   | 1742. |
| 167.         | Martha Hubbard, b.    | 1744. |
| 168.         | Mary Hubbard, b.      | 1746. |
| 169.         | Ann Hubbard, b.       | 1748. |
| TWINS { 170. | Jerusha Hubbard, b.   | 1750. |
| 171.         | Jeremiah Hubbard, b.  | 1750. |
| 172.         | Joseph Hubbard, b.    |       |

(72.) **Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Josiah<sup>4</sup> son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Dorothy Hills, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., June 7, 1696; he married Martha Miller, Jan. 18, 1718; she was a daughter of William Miller of Glastonbury, and died there July 12, 1777, aged 79. Josiah Hollister lived in Glastonbury. In 1742, he bought land in Sharon, Conn., and he perhaps lived there for a time, though he was buried in Glastonbury, in the old South yard.

"Sharon Land Records," Book II, page 47, Dec. 31, 1742: Deed from Matthew Judd of Farmington Colony,

in New England, to Josiah Hollister, Sen., of Glastonbury—consideration £650, conveying one whole right and share in the township of Sharon, New Haven County—which was originally sold by the colony's committee to Sam'l Butler—and was a 53rd part of the town.

"Sharon Land Records," Book II, page 373, April 21, 1748: Deed from Josiah Hollister of Glastonbury to his son Josiah of Sharon—consideration, love and good-will, 2 tracts of land, 1 piece containing 80 acres, being the home lot of right of land.

Book II, page 374, April 2, 1748: Josiah Hollister of Glastonbury to his son Samuel—consideration, love and good-will, conveying several tracts, etc.

Book II, page 407, Dec. 9, 1748: Josiah Hollister to Timothy Tyler—consideration, £200, conveying 100 acres, 40th lot, 2nd 100 acre division.

Josiah Hollister died Jan. 3, 1749. Administration was granted on his estate, Feb. 6, 1749–50, to Amos Hollister of Glastonbury, who gave bonds with John Kimberley of Glastonbury of £1000.—(Hartford Prob. Rec., Vol. XV, p. 117.) Children:

- +173. Josiah<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1718; m. 1st, Kesiah ———; 2d, Rachel Smith.
- 174. Lazarus<sup>5</sup> b. March 3, 1721; d. Jan. 19, 1744, probably unkm.
- +175. Samuel<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1723; m. 1st, Jemima Phelps; 2d, Wid. Mary Chamberlain.
- +176. Amos<sup>5</sup> b. May 5, 1726; m. Bathsheba Hollister.
- +177. Elijah<sup>5</sup> b. May, 1729; m. 1st, Mehitable Judd; 2d, Mary Pratt.

(74.) **Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Gideon<sup>4</sup> son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Dorothy Hills, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 23, 1699; he married Rachel Talcott in 1723; she was a daughter of Nathaniel Talcott of Glastonbury, and was born there

Oct. 6, 1706. She died in Glastonbury, June 13, 1790, aged 85. Gideon Hollister settled in Eastbury Parish of Glastonbury; he was a lieutenant of militia in 1736; was a deacon of the church in Eastbury; died Feb. 15, 1785, and is buried in the old Eastbury graveyard. The house in which he died was built by his father, and was still standing in 1882. Children:

- +178. Gideon<sup>s</sup> b. Mch. 1, 1728; m. 1st, a dau. of Stephen Hollister; 2d, Esther Case.
- 179. Mary<sup>s</sup> b. 1730; m. Benjamin Strickland.
- +180. Nathaniel<sup>s</sup> b. 1731; m. Mehitable Mattison, Oct. 29, 1754.
- 181. Jemima<sup>s</sup> b. 1734; m. — Brainard, a farmer.
- +182. Rachel<sup>s</sup> b. 1738; m. 1st, Jonathan Holden, Nov. 25, 1762; 2d, — Holmes.
- +183. Israel<sup>s</sup> b. (?) 1741; m. Sarah Skinner of Colchester; d. Feb. 28, 1818, aged 87 (?).
- +184. Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> b. 1743; m. John Howe.
- 185. Hannah<sup>s</sup> b. March 1, 1745; m. Ralph Smith of Chatham, Conn., Dec. 2, 1767; d. March 30, 1840, aged 95.
- 186.+ Ann<sup>s</sup> b. March 1, 1745; m. Elisha Howe.

TWINS.

#### WILL OF GIDEON<sup>4</sup> HOLLISTER.

"E. Windsor Probate Records," Vol. I, p. 111.

In the name of God, amen. I, Gideon Hollister of Glastonbury in the County of Hartford, being of sound mind and memory, do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament. In the first place I commit my soul to God who gave it, and my body to the earth to be decently buried, and touching my worldly estate my mind and will is that my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my movable estate by my executors hereafter mentioned. Item.—I give to my beloved wife Rachel, one third part of my movable estate after my debts are paid, to be her own forever, and also the use and improvement of one third of my real estate and what is mentioned in a lease from my sons Gideon and Israel to me and my wife during her natural life. Item.—I give to my son Gideon

Hollister, my large meal chest, after my wife's decease, and also about two acres and a rod of land a little southwesterly from my dwelling house, beginning at a [illegible] stone about sixteen rods from my house, then to run southwesterly about forty rods to a heap of stones by a fence and west of a path, then to run southward about six rods to a heap of stones by Gideon's fence and bounding southward and eastward on Gideon's own land, and also about sixty rods of land at the westerly end of Gideon's twenty rod lot, being about one half of my lot laid out for a highway against his twenty rod lot to run from Gideon's northwest corner to the old corner of the twenty-five acre piece—all to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item.—I give to my son Nathaniel Hollister about three acres and a half of land in the twenty-five acre lot bounding southeasterly and southwesterly on said Nathaniel's land, and easterly on Elizur Hollister's land, and northerly on land of Gideon Hollister, Jr., and one piece of land in my home lot to begin at the southwesterly end, and is there fourteen rods and ten links wide, and holds that width northwesterly to a stone near a white birch at the bottom of the hill, northwesterly side of the brook and then running southwesterly to William Wells's south east corner on Nathaniel's own land, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my son Israel Hollister twenty rods wide of land lying on the easterly side of the lot where he now dwells, the length of my old lot butts northerly on a highway, southerly on his own land, southwesterly on lands of William Wells, and westerly on said Israel's own land, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item.—I give to my daughter, Mary Strickland, five shillings worth of my movable estate, she having had her part before.

Item.—I give to my daughter, Rachel Holden, five shillings worth of my movable estate, she having had her part before.

Item.—I give to my daughter, Jemima Brainard, five shillings worth of my movable estate, she having had her part before.

Item.—I give to my daughter, Anne Howe, five shillings worth of my movable estate, she having had her part before.

Item.—I give to my daughter, Elizabeth Howe, five

shillings worth of my movable estate, she having had her part before.

And I do appoint my son Israel Hollister to be my executor to this my last Will and Testament, and I do publish and pronounce this to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirty-first day of January, 1781. Signed, sealed, and pronounced in presence of Aaron Hubbard, Jonah Fox, James McLean.

GIDEON HOLLISTER. 

Inventory, 1st April, 1785, Elisha Hollister and Elizur Hollister, apprizers, £29.11.9.

(75.) **Charles<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles<sup>4</sup> son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Dorothy Hills, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., July 26, 1701; he married Prudence, daughter of John Francis of Wethersfield, April 5, 1729. He settled in Eastbury, near his brothers Gideon, Thomas, and Elisha, and died there, Feb. 2, 1753. His grave-stone is still to be seen in the old Eastbury burying ground. Children:

- + 187. Charles<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1729; m. Charity Waddams, Sept. 17, 1749.
- + 188. Elizur<sup>5</sup> b. May 27, 1731; m. Elizabeth Nash, Dec. 12, 1754.
- + 189. Francis<sup>5</sup> b. April 22, 1733; m. Betty McKee, Dec. 15, 1753.
- 190. Prudence<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1735; m. — McKee.
- 191. Appleton<sup>5</sup> b. d. about 1761. Inventory returned Feb. 23, 1761, £72 14s. 05d., by Gideon and Amos Hollister; his estate distributed to Charles, Elizur, Francis, John, Robert, Ichabod, Prudence McKee, and Mabel McKee, brothers and sisters of the deceased.
- 192. Mabel<sup>5</sup> b. m. — McKee.
- + 193. John<sup>5</sup> b. 1742; m. Mitchell Fox, March 19, 1761.



- + 194. Robert<sup>5</sup> b. 1744; m. Katharine ———.  
 + 195. Ichabod<sup>5</sup> b. 1747; m. Esther Fox, May 2,  
 1771; d. May 11, 1791.

(76.) **Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Miller) (Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> daughter of Thomas<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Dorothy Hills, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 17, 1703; she married William Miller of Glastonbury, Oct. 14, 1731; she was his second wife. He was a son of William Miller. his first wife was Susannah, daughter of Thomas Kilborn of Hartford; they were married Sept. 1720, and had five children: Susannah, b. Sept. 28, 1721; Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1723; William, b. Aug. 24, 1725, d. young; Mabel, b. July 17, 1728; Martha, b. March 2, 1731, d. next day. Mrs. Susannah Miller died in 1731.

Children of William Miller and Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Hollister:

- 196. Martha Miller, b. July 7, 1732; d. young.
- 197. William Miller, b. July 6, 1733.
- 198. Elizabeth Miller, b. Jan. 26, 1734.
- 199. Martha Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1737.
- 200. Sarah Miller, b. March 26, 1738.
- 201. Benjamin Miller, b. May 21, 1740.
- 202. Patience Miller, b. Jan. 31, 1743.

(78.) **Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas<sup>4</sup> son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Dorothy Hills, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 13, 1707; he married Abigail Talcott, Jan. 1, 1734; she was a daughter of Sergt. Nathaniel Talcott of Glastonbury and Elizabeth Pitkin, and was born in Glastonbury in 1717. She died there, March 31, 1812, aged 95. During her life she acquired quite a reputation for healing the sick, and on account of her skill in the treatment of disease was frequently called upon to fill the place of the physician.

Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hollister settled in Eastbury on a farm, where

he died, Sept. 17, 1784. His grave is to be seen in the old Eastbury cemetery. Distribution of his estate ordered April 28, 1790, to Nehemiah, 2d son, George, 3d son, Aaron, 4th son, Josiah, 5th son, and to Widow Abigail. The court found that Thomas, eldest son, and daughters Abigail Hubbard, Dorothy Hudson, and Ruth Hills have received more than their portion during the life of deceased. Children:

- +203. Abigail<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1735; m. Eleazar Hubbard of Glastonbury.
- +204. Thomas<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1738; m. Jemima Goodrich, Feb. 19, 1767.
- 205. Asahel<sup>5</sup> b. April 17, 1741; d. in the Revolutionary War, unm. Perhaps he was a soldier in the French war, as one Asahel Hollister d. in 1763, and the inventory, exhibited by Thomas Hollister, Jr., of Glastonbury, mentions prize money received of Col. Putnam.
- 206. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1743; d. in the Revolutionary War, unm.
- 207. Dorothy<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1745; m. 1st, Nathaniel Hubbard; 2d, — Hudson.
- +208. Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> b. June 8, 1748; m. 1st Abigail House, Jan. 24, 1776; 2d, Elizabeth Fox, April 2, 1788; 3d, Mehitable Chapman, Sept. 10, 1800.
- +209. George<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1750; m. Dorothy House, Jan. 7, 1772 or 73.
- +210. Aaron<sup>5</sup> b. April 3, 1753; m. 1st, Dec. 9, 1779, Phoebe Goodrich; 2d, Louise —.
- +211. Josiah<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1756; m. 1st, Mary House, Aug. 11, 1780; 2d, Asenath Sweetland.
- +212. Ruth<sup>5</sup> b. July 6, 1758; m. Israel Hills; d. in 1842.

(80.) **Rachel<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Talcott) (Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Rachel<sup>4</sup> daughter of Thomas<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Dorothy Hills, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., July 27, 1712; she

married Joshua Talcott, Jan. 9, 1735. He was a son of Sergt. Nathaniel Talcott, and was born in Glastonbury, July 15, 1711; he died in Bolton, Conn., March 22, 1799. Rachel, his widow, died in Bolton, March 10, 1807, aged 94. Children:

- 213. Rachel Talcott, b. Oct. 16, 1735; m. Ezra Loomis, Feb. 3, 1757.
- 214. Prudence Talcott, b. April 11, 1737; m. Charles Strong, Jan. 16, 1755.
- 215. David Talcott, b. Jan. 5, 1740; m. Elizabeth Parker, March 3, 1763.
- 216. Irene Talcott, b. April 5, 1741; d. Oct. 8, 1742.
- 217. Chloe Talcott, b. July 23, 1743; m. John Howland, March 12, 1767.
- 218. Jonathan Talcott, b. Nov. 24, 1745.
- 219. Elizabeth Talcott, b. Feb. 24, 1748.
- 220. Joshua Talcott, bapt. Jan. 14, 1750; m. Jemima ———. He d. in Bolton, Oct. 14, 1789.
- 221. Ruth Talcott, b. Nov. 15, 1752; m. Theophilus Huntington, Nov. 1, 1777; d. Feb. 10, 1793.
- 222. Job Talcott, b. June 16, 1755; m. Abigail Huntington, Nov. 17, 1778.
- 223. Josiah Talcott, b. April 30, 1757; killed by a falling tree, March 10, 1766.

See "Talcott Pedigree" for further information of this family.

(82.) **Eunice<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Loveland) (Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eunice<sup>4</sup> daughter of Lieut. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Dorothy Hills, was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; she married Thomas Loveland, Jr., Nov. 27, 1733. Children:

- 224. Thomas Loveland, b. 1735.
- 225. William Loveland, b. 1737.
- TWIN 226. Elizur Loveland, b. 1739.
- 227. Eleazer Loveland, b. 1739.
- 228. Kezia Loveland, b. 1742.

(83.) **Susannah<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (House).(Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> or John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>)

Susannah<sup>4</sup> daughter of John<sup>3</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Susannah —, or of Thomas<sup>3</sup> Hollister, his brother, and Dorothy Hills, for both are said to have had a daughter Susannah who married Benoni House, was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; she married Benoni House, May 4, 1741. Children:

- 229. Benjamin House, b. 1742.
- 230. Hannah House, b. 1743.
- 231. Susannah House, b. 1745; d. young.
- 232. Honour House, b. 1747.
- 233. Elijah House, b. 1752.
- 234. George House, b. 1754.
- 235. Susannah House, b. 1756.

(84.) **Dea. Elisha<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elisha<sup>4</sup> son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Dorothy Hills, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1722; he married 1st, about 1748, Experience, daughter of Richard Robbins of Wethersfield and Martha —; she died July 7, 1765, aged 37. He married 2d, about 1766, Mrs. Penelope Dwight, widow of Elihu Dwight of Belchertown, Mass., and daughter of Jonathan Graves, Jr., of Hatfield, Mass., and Margaret Strong of Belchertown (or Northampton), Mass. Jonathan Graves, Jr., was born March 6, 1702. Margaret Strong, daughter of Nathaniel Strong and Rebecca Stebbins, was born in 1711. Their daughter Penelope was born May 8, 1733. In 1757, she married Elihu Dwight, who was born March 31, 1737; he died March 22, 1760. He was a son of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight and Hannah Lyman of Belchertown, Mass., and was a farmer.

Elisha Hollister settled in East Glastonbury, and was a farmer and inn-keeper there. He was a captain of the militia, and represented the town in the year 1764; was

one of the committee of correspondence, etc., appointed June 23, 1774; was a deacon in the church; he died Nov. 12, 1800. He and several members of his family are buried in the old Wassuc burying ground, the oldest cemetery in East Glastonbury. His widow Penelope died in 1801. "Mrs. Penelope Hollister was one of the most remarkable women of her time. It is said to have been proverbial among the people that she was better qualified to represent the town of Glastonbury than any two men in the town. She entertained many officers of the Revolution, even Gen. Washington. She was noted for large benevolence; her home she opened as an asylum for wounded soldiers. She was greatly beloved and highly educated. It is related of her that she could give the definition of every word in the dictionary."

Children by 1st wife, Experience Robbins:

- 236. Roger<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1749; d. Aug. 31, 1750.
- 237. Roger<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1751; d. Nov. 3, 1751.
- TWINS | 238. Martha<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1752; d. Aug. 10, 1753.
- | 239. Lucy<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1752; d. Nov. 13, 1756.
- + 240. Eunice<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1754; m. Dr. Asaph Coleman,  
Nov. 11, 1778.
- + 241. Experience<sup>s</sup> b. July 30, 1757; m. Samuel Risley.
- 242. Mehitable<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1759; d. June 3, 1787, unm.
- 243. Martha<sup>s</sup> b. June 7, 1762; m. Rev. Mr. Chapin, a  
Congregational minister.
- 244. Lucy<sup>s</sup> b. April 5, 1764; d. Nov. 13, 1765.
- + 245. Lucy<sup>s</sup> b. m. Allen Goodrich of Eastbury,  
Dec. 2, 1784.

By 2d wife, Penelope Graves:

- + 246. Elisha<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1767; m. 1st, Aurelia Field, in  
1793; 2d, Martha Munn.
- 247. Penelope<sup>s</sup> b. March 9, 1769; d. July 11, 1773.
- + 248. Roger<sup>s</sup> b. May 23, 1771; m. Hannah Stratton,  
Oct. 11, 1792.

249. Perez Graves<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1773; d. single at sea in 1795.
- +250. Hannah Dwight<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1775; m. Rodolphus Wright Field, Sept. 14, 1797; m. 2d, Josiah Pomeroy, in 1818.
- +251. Pamela<sup>s</sup> b. March 23, 1778; m. David E. Hubbard of East Glastonbury, Oct. 6, 1799.

WILL OF CAPT. ELISHA<sup>4</sup> HOLLISTER.

In the name of God, amen. I, Elisha Hollister of Glastonbury, in Hartford County, and State of Connecticut, being of sound and disposing mind and memory and understanding, through the mercy of God, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following: First and principally I resign my soul with the utmost humility into the hands of Almighty God, my Creator, humbly hoping for a blessed immortality through the merits and mediation of my Blessed Saviour and Redeemer, Jesus Christ. And my body I desire may be decently buried at the discretion of my executors, and as for the temporal estate, I give, devise, and dispose thereof as follows—In the first place I will that all my debts and funeral charges be paid by my executors hereafter mentioned. Also I give and bequeath unto my loving wife, Penelope Hollister, the one half part of all my movable estate for her own use forever, she having a lease for life of my own son Roger of the house and land where I now live, in consequence of a deed of gift to him from me. Also I give to my daughters Eunice Coleman, Experience Risley, Martha Chapin, and Lucy Goodrich, and my son Elisha Hollister, jointly and severally all my holding lot, so called, containing about one and twenty acres, and is bounded northwesterly on land of Thomas Hollister, easterly on land of Benjamin Hodge, in part and partly on land of David Dickinson, southerly on land of William House, and southeasterly on land of Capt Joseph Goodale, to them and their heirs forever. Also I give to my daughters Nancy Dwight Fields and Pamela Hollister, jointly and severally to them, their heirs, and assigns forever, all my land in my home lot lying the south side of the highway, that I have not heretofore deeded away and disposed of in this will. Also I give

to my son Roger Hollister the one half of all my movable estate, after all my just debts and funeral charges are paid, in addition to what I have already given him. And I do hereby revoke all the other wills by me formerly made, and declare this only to be my last Will and Testament. And I do appoint my son in law Asaph Coleman and my son Roger Hollister executors thereof. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this 22d day of September, in the year of our Lord 1798. Signed, sealed, published, and pronounced by the said Elisha Hollister as his last Will and Testament in presence of Josiah Hale, Anna Hale, Betsey Hale.

ELISHA HOLLISTER. [A Seal.]

Inventory by Thomas Hunt and Jeremiah Stocking, \$1272.31.—“Hartford Probate Records,” Vol. XXVI, p. 24.

(85.) **Joseph<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph<sup>4</sup> son of Joseph<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Ann ———, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 28, 1696. He married Mary White, Dec. 28, 1721. She was born Oct. 2, 1698, and was a daughter of Joseph White of Middletown, Conn., and Mary Mould.

John White, gentleman, registered June 22, 1632, “to be transported to New England to the plantacon there per cert. from Capt. Mason.” The same day registered “John Tallcott, John Watson, and William Goodwynn,” to each of whom many Hollisters trace their ancestry. John White arrived at Boston from London in the “*Lyon*,” Sept. 16, 1632. He was admitted freeman March 4, 1633; settled in Cambridge; went to Hartford, 1636; to Hadley, 1659; was a representative for Hadley in 1664 and 1669; returned to Hartford before 1675; was an elder. He died Dec., 1683, or Jan., 1684, leaving by his wife Mary, a son Nathaniel White of Middletown. Nathaniel was at Hartford, 1662; a representative every year from 1665 to 1677; was called ensign, lieutenant, and captain. He married first, Elizabeth, who died in 1690, leaving him three daughters and five sons; he married second, Martha, daughter

of John Coyte and widow of Hugh Mould; she died in 1730. His youngest son by his wife Elizabeth was Joseph White of Middletown, born Feb. 20, 1667. Joseph married, April 3, 1693, Mary, daughter of Hugh Mould, and had three sons and four daughters, of whom one, Mary, born Oct. 2, 1698, married Joseph Hollister, as stated above.

Hugh Mould was a ship-builder at New London, 1660. He married, June 11, 1662, Martha, daughter of John Coyte, who afterward married Nathaniel White, as stated above. Hugh Mould had no sons, but six daughters, of whom one, as stated above, married Joseph White in 1693 and became the mother of Mary, wife of Joseph Hollister.

John Coyt, mentioned above, was a ship-wright at Salem, 1638; Gloucester, 1644; select man there, 1648; removed to New London, 1651, and died there, Aug. 25, 1659. His widow Mary died Jan. 2, 1676. Their daughter Martha, as stated above, married first, in 1662, Hugh Mould; second, Nathaniel White; and so became the ancestress of many Hollisters.

Joseph Hollister died Oct. 8, 1746. His widow married Jonathan Hale. She died Jan. 18, 1780, aged 82. Mary Hollister, widow of Joseph, Jr., appointed administratrix. Inventory, Dec. 17, 1746, £3138.

#### Children:

- +252. Mary<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1722; m. Joseph Kilbourn, March 1, 1743. He b. of Abraham, Jan. 14, 1723.
- 253. Ann<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1726; d. Oct. 20, 1746, aged 20.
- +254. Abigail<sup>s</sup> b. April 18, 1728; m. Elizur, son of Jonathan Hale, March 23, 1749. She d. a widow, Oct. 9, 1807.
- +255. Joseph<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1732; m. Rebecca Treat, Oct. 2, 1751.
- 256. William<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1736; d. Oct. 3, 1746, aged 10.



(87.) Capt. **Timothy<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Timothy<sup>4</sup> son of Joseph<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Ann ———, was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; he married Lucretia (?)———. His house and its contents having been destroyed by fire, he left Glastonbury and went to Pennsylvania, and purchased a large tract of land in the Wyoming Flats. Leaving his wife and babe behind at a settlement of whites, he and his two oldest sons went into the wilderness to clear up a place for the family. They had cleared a field and were plowing with oxen one day when they were attacked by the Indians, who had crept up behind a brush fence and shot at them. The father and eldest son were killed. This was Oct. 15, 1763. Isaac, the second son, attempted to make his escape, but while climbing over the brush fence was captured by the Indians. One of the oxen was shot dead in the furrow, the other one managed to get away with the yoke hanging to his neck, and after several days wandered back to the settlement where the wife and babe had been left. This gave the first intimation that harm had befallen the father and sons.

Isaac was fourteen years of age when captured by the Indians, and was a prisoner for several years, being a man grown when he made his escape. He and a man by the name of Bush made the first attempt in winter, but failed. Bush fell into a stream they were crossing on the ice and got so chilled through that he died. Isaac Hollister buried him and returned to the Indians, explaining their absence by saying that they had got lost while hunting, and that Bush had got drowned. The Indians did not believe his story, and compelled him to "run the gauntlet." He had nearly finished his run between two lines of savages armed with clubs when he was knocked down, and would have been beaten to death had not a friendly squaw interposed, and dragging him out, nursed him back to life and recovery. She afterward aided him in his second and successful attempt. She told him in what direction to go to reach the nearest white settlement, and how to follow the

streams to get there, and advised him to go in summer instead of winter. The Indians who captured him were of the Genesee tribe. Their camping-ground was where the city of Rochester now stands.

When he made his escape, he followed the Genesee River and then the Mohawk. He was directed to go to the settlement at Schenectady, but he missed his way and came out at Albany. He told his story to the whites there, was kindly received by them, and went to work there as a mason. Afterward he learned the reed-makers' and weavers' trades of the man who became his father-in-law. He married Elizabeth Newcomb. She had a brother Kinner, from whom came the name which is frequently found in this branch of the family since her time. Asa, brother of Isaac, was left behind with his mother, as before mentioned. He was then about ten months old. After he grew up, he married and settled in Amenia, N.Y. About the year 1820, Isaac heard of Asa, who was then living at Groton, N.Y., and sent for him. They met at the house of Isaac's son Isaac. Asa was the first and only one of his family that Isaac ever found after his return from captivity. He was at that time 70 years of age. Isaac Hollister, after his marriage, lived a short time at Hurly Flats, N.Y.; he then went to Marbletown, now called Olive, Ulster Co., N.Y., where probably all his children were born. As will be seen below, four of his children married Winchells. James and Lemuel Winchell were brothers.

The above is the story of Isaac Hollister, as derived from several of the descendants of his father Timothy. It will be noticed that there are several important discrepancies. The date of the death of father and son is given as Oct. 15, 1763, at which time Asa is said to have been ten months of age. But his descendants say that he was born Dec. 9, 1758, which would make him nearly five years old when his father was killed. Again, it is said that Isaac Hollister never saw any of his father's family



265. Ruth<sup>5</sup> b. 1757; d. June 6, 1777, aged 20.  
 +266. Jemima<sup>5</sup> bapt. Oct. 14, 1759; m. John Glossinder  
       of "Sweadland," Aug. 7, 1788.  
 +267. David<sup>5</sup> bapt. Oct. 18, 1761; m. 1st, Prudence  
       Miller, July 3, 1781; 2d, Mrs. Prudence Baird.  
 268. Naomi<sup>5</sup> bapt. Jan. 5, 1764; m. George Taylor,  
       son of John, Nov. 20, 1783.  
 269. Hannah<sup>5</sup> bapt. Feb. 23, 1766; d. June 23, 1771.  
 270. Abigail<sup>5</sup> bapt. Feb. 7, 1768.  
 271. Rachel<sup>5</sup> bapt. June 24, 1770.  
 272. Hannah<sup>5</sup> bapt. March 21, 1773.  
 273. A daughter, bapt. April 6, 1777.  
 +274. Mehitabel<sup>5</sup> b.                       m. Samuel Stratton, 2d.  
 275. There was a Jonathan Hollister, Jr., who died in  
       1782, who may have been a son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>.  
       He died insolvent.

(109.) **Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, son of Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Green, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., July, 1724. (The court appointed Josiah Hollister of Glastonbury, guardian to Ephraim Hollister, son of Ephraim Hollister, late of Glastonbury, deceased; said Ephraim, Jr., being a minor 10 years and 3 months of age.) Ephraim Hollister afterward went to Farmington, Conn., and March 24, 1748-9, sold land in Glastonbury to his "Uncle David Hollister" of Glastonbury, Conn. Consideration, £12. (Glas. T. R., Vol. V, p. 258.) He married first, Rachel Porter, May 3, 1746; second, Anna ———. He died in 1804.

Children by 1st wife:

- +276. Salmon<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1746; m. Millicent Goodrich.  
 +277. Ephraim<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1748; m. Laurana Canfield,  
       Dec. 15, 1785.  
 278. Rachel<sup>5</sup> b.                       m. Jedediah Foster.  
 279. Candace<sup>5</sup> b.                     m. Abraham Sage.

Children by 2d wife:

+280. Abel<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1761; m. Caroline Hart.

281. Rhoda<sup>5</sup> b. May 6, 1764; m. Stephen Winchell.

(121.) **Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jonathan<sup>4</sup> son of Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Hollister, Sr., and Elizabeth Williams, was born in Rocky Hill, Conn., Feb. 28, 1699; he married Susannah Lindsay, March 17, 1743. He died Oct. 29, 1754. On Jan. 7, 1755, administration on the estate of Jonathan Hollister was granted to Susannah, the widow, and she appointed guardian to Jacob, a minor son, Sept. 4, 1758.

March 9, 1764, distribution was ordered on the estate, one third to Mary Lattimer of Simsbury, only surviving sister of said deceased, and one third part to the heirs and legal representatives of Elizabeth Goffe, late of Wethersfield, who was the only other sister of said Jonathan, and to Susannah, the widow, the other third.

Aug. 6, 1765, appeared Abel Tryon, Jesse Matthews, and Lois Peck, who say they are representatives of Jacob Hollister, only son of Jonathan, late of Wethersfield, and appeal from the order of distribution to Mary Lattimer and the heirs of Elizabeth, sisters of said Jonathan, to the Superior Court at Hartford. Jacob had probably died between 1758 and 1765. Child:

282. Jacob<sup>5</sup> b. May 1, 1743 (?); d. without issue. See above.

(147.) **Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Gershom<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas<sup>4</sup> son of Gershom<sup>3</sup> Hollister, was born May 5, 1726; he married Anna Hart, Oct. 15, 1747; she was a daughter of Lieut. Samuel Hart, and was born Sept. 25, 1724. Thomas Hollister died Sept. 27, 1748. He lived in Middletown, Conn. Administration on his estate unto widow Ann and Samuel Hart of Middletown, Dec. 25,

1750. Samuel Hart appointed guardian to Abel, son of deceased, aged about two years. John Hooker guardian to Abel the next year. Child:

283. Abel<sup>5</sup> b. July 23, 1748; d. 1754. Inventory of Abel Hollister, deceased, a minor son of Thos., deceased, Sept. 30, 1754.

(148.) **Stephen<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Gershom<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Stephen<sup>4</sup> son of Gershom<sup>3</sup> Hollister of Farmington, was born Aug. 6, 1729; he married Sarah Cogswell, daughter of Joseph Cogswell and Joannah Andrus; she was born perhaps at Southington, May 10, 1726, and died May 6, 1814, aged 88. Stephen Hollister lived in New Britain, Conn., at the south end of Stanby Street, near the brick kiln. He joined the church there in 1781. Children:

284. Sarah<sup>5</sup> b. July 5, 1754; m. Simeon, son of Job Bronson, April 19, 1772.  
 285. Rhoda<sup>5</sup> b. May 10, 1756; m. Joseph Woodruff, Sept. 5, 1771. Joseph Woodruff, Jr., was born Sept. 4, 1753.  
 286. Anna<sup>5</sup> b. June 28, 1758; m. David Daniels.  
 287. Thomas<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1762; m. Sarah Hurlbut of Wethersfield, March 9, 1786.  
 288. Charlotte<sup>5</sup> b. June 21, 1766; m. Edward Patterson or Pattison of Berlin, May 30, 1787.  
 289. Stephen<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1769; m. — Flowers (?).

(151.) **Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Gershom<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Gideon<sup>4</sup> son of Gershom<sup>3</sup> Hollister of Farmington, was born in 1744; he married Rebecca ——. He died in Farmington, and administration on his estate was granted June 10, 1790, to Rebecca, his widow, and the following children. Rebecca was appointed guardian to Gershom and Chloe, minors, June 16, 1792. Gideon was of Berlin. Children:

290. Rachel<sup>5</sup> b. d. a minor. Inventory, Sept.  
10, 1793.  
291. Gershom<sup>5</sup> b.  
292. Chloe<sup>5</sup> b.

(152.) **Elisha<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elisha<sup>4</sup> son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Hollister, was born in Farmington, Conn., Feb. 25, 1734-5. He went with his father to Sharon, Conn., in 1744-5, and always lived there or in Kent, which adjoins Sharon on the south. He died in Kent in 1815, aged 80. (The Sharon Probate Records, according to a copy furnished me by the town clerk, shows that his will was admitted June 8, 1806. Probably it should be 1816.) He married Rebecca Abel. Of the following-named children, those whose dates of birth are given are recorded in Sharon; the others, with the exception of Sarah, who probably died young, were perhaps born in Kent. All except Sarah were named in his will. Children:

293. Sarah<sup>5</sup> b. March 10, 1763; probably d. young.  
+294. Samuel<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1764; m.  
295. Rebecca<sup>5</sup> b. June 4, 1767.  
+296. Elisha<sup>5</sup> b. June 17, 1769; m. Sarah Hall.  
+297. Asahel<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1769; m. Betsey Dunham.  
298. Amos<sup>5</sup> b. m.  
299. Sybil<sup>5</sup> b.  
300. Eunice<sup>5</sup> b.

Amos and Sybil settled on Grand Isle in Lake Champlain.

(156.) **Sarah<sup>4</sup> Hollister** (Judson) (Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah<sup>4</sup> daughter of Gideon<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Rebecca Sherman, was born in Stratford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1723; she married Elijah Judson, April 28, 1740. Children:

301. Martha Judson, b. July 27, 1741.

- 302. Jonathan Judson, b. Oct. 20, 1745.
- 303. Gideon Judson, b. March 8, 1748.
- 304. Israel Judson, b. Jan. 15, 1752.
- 305. Philo Judson, b. March 11, 1756.
- 306. Matthew Judson, b. July 16, 1758.
- 307. Abel Judson, b. Oct. 27, 1761.
- 308. Isaiah Judson, b. Oct. 24, 1763.
- 309. Hollister Judson, b. Sept. 13, 1766.

(157.) Capt. **Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister.**  
 (Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> Lieut. John<sup>1</sup>).

Capt. Gideon<sup>4</sup> son of Gideon<sup>3</sup> Hollister and Rebecca Sherman, was born in Stratford in 1725. (Baptized Sept. 21, 1725.) He married first, Esther Preston, Dec. 3, 1750. The house in which they were married still stands. She was a daughter of the Hon. John William Preston, and was born March 20, 1725, and died Sept. 14, 1751, leaving one son. Gideon married second, Patience Hurd, Dec. 6, 1759. She was a daughter of Joseph Hurd, and was born Sept. 2, 1740, and died Jan. 15, 1822.

Gideon Hollister resided in Woodbury, Conn. He was a carpenter and joiner as well as farmer, and with his own hands built two houses, and had another built for him. Two of these houses have always been occupied by his descendants. The first house, which was his own, was torn down about 1820. He also left some good specimens of cabinet work. He was captain of militia, and received his commission from the crown of England. He represented his town in the legislature in 1780-81. He also held several minor offices. He died in Woodbury, Dec. 30, 1812. Children:

- 310. Preston<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1751; m. Patience Mitchell, March 20, 1775; she was a dau. of Enos Mitchell and Susannah Judson, and was b. Dec. 24, 1751. Preston Hollister died in the war of the Revolution.



- +311. Gideon<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1761; m. Currence Hickock, Nov. 58, 1782; she was a daughter of Nathan Hickock and Eunice Hurd, and was b. Jan. 9, 1765; she d. May 1, 1845. He d. Jan. 2, 1835.
- +312. Anna<sup>5</sup> b. July 13, 1766; m. Samuel Baker, Nov. 2, 1784.
- +313. Abner<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1769; m. Miriam Hurd.
- +314. Esther<sup>5</sup> b. May                      m. Elijah Hazen.
- +315. Sarah<sup>5</sup> b.                      m. Elnathan J. Pond, June 27, 1792.
- TWINS. { 316.+ Preston S.<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1778; m. Lois Ford, Dec. 27, 1803.
- { 317.+ Sherman P.<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1778; m. Sarah Ford, Nov. 29, 1798.
- +318. Laura<sup>5</sup> b.                      m. Nathan Newton.

---

*FIFTH GENERATION.*

(158.) Lieut. John<sup>5</sup> Hollister.

(Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>5</sup> son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Ruth Hale, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1719; he married Anna Mead, Feb. 3, 1747-8. He settled at Sharon, Conn., and died there, May 19, 1769, aged 50. Children:

319. Ruth<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1748.
320. Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1750.
321. Sarah<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1751.
- +322. David<sup>6</sup> b. March 24, 1754; m.  
He d. Feb. 20, 1807; resided at Sharon, Conn.
323. John<sup>6</sup> b.                      killed at the battle of Stillwater, in 1777.
- +324. Nathan<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1759; m. Abigail Goodrich.
325. Josiah or Joshua<sup>6</sup> b.
326. George<sup>6</sup> b.
327. Abijah<sup>6</sup> b.

It is said that there were eight sons, all in the Revolutionary war, and six of them killed.

**(160.) Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Hollister.****(Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).**

Benjamin<sup>5</sup> son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Ruth Hale, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., about 1727. He lived near Leedsville, N.Y., where his father settled in 1741, and where his descendants still live. He married ———; he died Oct. 3, 1801. Children:

- +328. John<sup>6</sup> b. m.
- +329. Elisha<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1757; m. 1st, Elizabeth Vinegar, May 29, 1776; 2d, Jane Thompson, May 12, 1784. He d. Dec. 23, 1823.
- +330. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1760; m. Sarah Hall; she was b. May 3, 1758, and d. April 10, 1855, aged 97. He d. Dec. 6, 1825.
- +331. George<sup>6</sup> b. m. Sallie Norton; he d. about 1819.
- 332. Zaide<sup>6</sup> b. m. ——— Rodgers; she lived in Nassau, N.Y.
- 333. Lydia<sup>6</sup> b. 1772; m. a Mr. Hunt late in life; he d. five years after, and she d. in 1866, aged 94.
- 334. Sallie<sup>6</sup> b. m. a Mr. Landers.
- +335. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1774; m. Mercy Brown, Dec., 1799.

**(173.) Josiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Jr.****(Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).**

Josiah<sup>5</sup> son of Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Martha Miller, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 22, 1718; he removed to Sharon with his father in 1742. He married first, Kesiah ———; she died between 1759 and 1761; and he married second, Rachel Smith of "Nine Partners," N.Y., June 26, 1761. Children by 1st wife:

- +336. Lazarus<sup>6</sup> b. March 22, 1744 or '45; m. Sarah ———.
- +337. Soloman<sup>6</sup> b. April 28, 1747, or May 9; m. Mary Davis, Oct. 25, 1770.

- 338. Martha<sup>6</sup> b. July 28, 1749.
- 339. Mary<sup>6</sup> 1st, b. June 20, 1751; d. Aug. 20, 1751.
- 340. Mary<sup>6</sup> 2d, b. Nov. 18, 1752.
- 341. Eunice<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1755.
- 342. William<sup>6</sup> b. July 3, 1759.

Children by 2d wife:

- 343. Smith<sup>6</sup> b. May 27, 1762; m.
- 344. Samuel<sup>6</sup> b. March 24, 1764.

(175.) **Samuel<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel<sup>5</sup> son of Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Martha Miller, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 7, 1723; he removed to Sharon, Conn., where he died, Feb. 18, 1771. He married first, Jemima Phelps, who died there, Oct. 27, 1764; he married second, widow Mary Chamberlain, Jan. 1, 1766. He died Feb. 18, 1771, and she married Jonathan Sprague, April, 1773. Samuel Hollister was a farmer.

Children by 1st wife:

- + 345. Jemima<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1749; m. Phineas Benjamin, May 12, 1780.
- 346. Hannah<sup>6</sup> b. March 24, 1751.
- 347. A son, b.                      perhaps d. before 1754.
- + 348. Josiah<sup>6</sup> b. March 19, 1754; m. 1st, Mehitable Andrews; 2d, Naomi Tredwell.
- 349. Samuel<sup>6</sup> b.              1756; d.              1758.
- 350. Ruth<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1760; m. Noah Gurnsey before 1772.
- 351. Mary<sup>6</sup> b.                      mentioned in will.
- 352. Ichabod<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1764; his mother died ten days after his birth, and he was baptized at her funeral, but d. a few days later.

Children by 2d wife:

- 353. Rhoda,<sup>6</sup> b. May 11, 1767; m. Ephraim Mariner.  
They moved to Pen Yan, N.Y.
- +354. Timothy,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1768; m. Althea Cornwall,  
April 27, 1800.

(176.) **Amos<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**  
(Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Amos<sup>5</sup> son of Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Martha Miller, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., May 5, 1726; he married Bathsheba<sup>4</sup> daughter of David<sup>3</sup> Hollister (John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), April 27, 1749. Amos Hollister died Nov. 6, 1786. Bathsheba was born Jan. 20, 1728, and died May 1, 1808.

Children:

- +355. Bathsheba,<sup>6</sup> b. March 23, 1750; m. William Sage of Middletown, Conn., May 23, 1767.
- 356. Esther,<sup>6</sup> b. May 17, 1751; d. young.
- 357. Esther,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1752; m. Stephen Sage of Middletown, Conn., May 4, 1777. They afterward lived in Sandisfield, Mass.
- 358. David,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1754.
- 359. Prudence,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1756; perhaps she is the one who married Simeon Sage of Middletown, Conn., March 2, 1786.
- +360. Ashbel,<sup>6</sup> b. March 4, 1759; m. Mary Pepper, Jan. 10, 1790.
- +361. Innette,<sup>6</sup> b. March 16, 1761; m. Mary Kendall about 1783.
- +362. Amos,<sup>6</sup> b. March 25, 1763; m. Elizabeth Wadsworth, Jan. 10, 1788.
- 363. Martha,<sup>6</sup> b. April 6, 1766; m. Mr. Goodrich of Portland, Conn., or Mr. Loveland, and moved to New-York State.
- 364. Amelia,<sup>6</sup> bapt. June 7, 1772; d. June 12, 1777, aged 5.
- 365. Josiah,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Jan. 10, 1768; d. Oct. 28, 1769, aged 21 months.

(177.) **Elijah<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**(Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elijah<sup>5</sup> son of Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Martha Miller, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., May, 1729; he married first, in Farmington, Conn., Oct. 1, 1752, Mehitable Judd; she died May 13, , in her 26th year; he married second, Mary Pratt; she died May 20, 1785, aged 56. He probably lived a few years after his marriage to Mehitable Judd in Farmington, as the birth of his son John is recorded in the town records of Farmington. He afterward lived in Glastonbury, and represented the town in 1775, 1776, and 1780; he was chosen in 1776 one of the committee to inspect each able-bodied man in the town and see that he was provided with a good gun. He died Jan. 10, 1785, aged 56. Children:

- +366. John<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1756, in Farmington; m. Mary Welles, Dec. 6, 1781.
- 367. Elisha<sup>6</sup> b. 1757; d. Sept. 25, 1777, in his 20th year; unm. probably.
- +368. Elijah<sup>6</sup> b. about 1759; m.
- 369. Mehitable<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 26, 1760; d. young.
- +370. Roswell<sup>6</sup> b. 1763; m. Elizabeth Stratton.
- 371. Mary<sup>6</sup> bapt. Dec. 9, 1764.
- 372. Mehitable<sup>6</sup> bapt. March 17, 1768; d. unm., June 13, 1785, aged 17.
- 373. Samuel<sup>6</sup> bapt. Feb. 22, 1767; perhaps this is the Samuel who d. in April, 1788, on his passage from the West Indies (Glas. Ch. Rec.).
- 374. Josiah<sup>6</sup> bapt. March 24, 1771; d. Sept. 1, 1789, aged 18.
- 375. Dorothy<sup>6</sup> bapt. June 6, 1773; d. June 6, 1775.
- +376. Alexander<sup>6</sup> b. March 31, 1777; m. 1st, Prudence Goodrich; 2d, Charlotte Sage.

It is said that there were other daughters.

WILL OF ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> HOLLISTER.

("East Windsor Probate Records," Vol. I, page 108.)

In the name of God, amen. I, Elijah Hollister, of Glastonbury, County of Hartford and State of Connecticut, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God, that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting that at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

Imprimis.—I will that my just and honest debts shall be paid out of my movable estate.

Item.—I give to Mary Hollister, my dearly beloved wife, the improvement of one third part of my real and moveable estate during her natural life.

Item.—I give to Elijah Hollister, my eldest son, one half of my fulling mill, clothier shop, and dye house, together with one half of all the utensils thereunto belonging.

Item.—I give to my son John Hollister one half of my fulling mill, clothier shop, and dye house, together with one half of all the utensils thereunto belonging. Also one fourth part of my saw mill, with all the privileges thereunto belonging, only he paying the cost of building sd saw mill one fourth part. I also give to my son John one third part of my grist mill, with all the privileges thereunto belonging, only he paying thirty three pounds and one third in addition to what he has already paid towards the repair of said grist mill.

Item.—I give to my sons Roswell Hollister and Samuel Hollister my homestead, containing one acre of land, together with all the buildings thereon standing, to them and their heirs forever, to be equally divided between them.

Item.—I give all my landed estate not heretofore mentioned to my four youngest sons (*viz.:*) Roswell Hollister, Samuel Hollister, Josiah Hollister, and Alexander Hollister, to be equally divided between them and their heirs forever.

Item.—I give to my son Roswell Hollister one fourth part of my saw mill, with all the privileges belonging to it. I likewise give to my son Samuel Hollister one fourth part of my saw mill, with all the privileges belonging to it. I likewise give to my son Josiah Hollister one fourth part of my saw mill, with all the privileges thereto belonging. I likewise give to my son Alexander Hollister two thirds part of my corn mill, with all the privileges thereto belonging.

Item.—I will that all my children that are under 21 years of age do not take possession of their shares of my estate until they come of age, in case the elder brothers severally as they come of age do victual, cloathe, and school those that are under age.

Item.—I give to my two daughters, Mary Hollister and Mehitable Hollister, each of them eighty pounds out of my movable estate, if not enough, to be taken out of my real estate, to be paid by my executors hereafter mentioned.

Item.—I order my executors to sell my part of the Cavendish lot, in the State of Vermont, and the remainder of my pond lot lying in Glastonbury. And I do constitute, make, and ordain my two sons, John Hollister and Roswell Hollister, the sole executors of this my last Will and Testament. And I do publish and pronounce this to be my last Will and Testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of June, A.D. 1784. Signed, sealed, and pronounced in presence of us, Amos Hollister, Josiah Hale, David Robinson.

ELIJAH HOLLISTER. 

(178.) **Gideon<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Gideon<sup>5</sup> son of Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Rachel Talcott, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., in 1728; he married first, a daughter of Stephen<sup>4</sup> Hollister; second, Esther, daughter of Joseph Case, Sr., of East Hartford. Gideon Hollister died Jan. 12, 1812. Esther, his wife, died March 23, 1815, aged 79. Administration on his estate granted to Samuel Hollister, Sept. 16, 1812. Inventory, \$97.53. Estate distributed to Samuel, Timothy, Asahel, Bathsheba

Strickland, Abby Hills, Esther Hollister, Abigail Hale, and Elizabeth Bebee. Children:

- +377. Rhoda<sup>6</sup> b. m. Stephen Strickland, 3d,  
Nov. 2, 1780.
- 378. Asahel<sup>6</sup> b.
- 379. Esther<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1771; d. about 1820. Wills to  
brothers Samuel and Timothy, sister Abigail,  
and to M. E. Church of U. S.
- TWINS | 380.+ Timothy<sup>6</sup> bapt. Aug. 11, 1775.
- | 381.+ Abigail<sup>6</sup> bapt. Aug. 11, 1775; m. Wait Hale of  
Eastbury, Nov. 10, 1796.
- +382. Samuel<sup>6</sup> b. July 1, 1775; m. Clarissa Shipman,  
March 28, 1799.

(180.) **Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> son of Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Rachel Talcott, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1731; he married Mehitable Mattison (called by some Mabel Matson), Oct. 29, 1754; she was born in 1739, and died Sept. 26, 1824, aged 85. Nathaniel Hollister died in 1810, aged 79.

Children:

- +383. Patience<sup>6</sup> b. March 21, 1755; m. Joseph Hollister,  
Nov. 11, 1777.
- 384. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1759; d. Aug. 12, 1768,  
aged 11.
- +385. David<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1758; m. Hope Clark, June 6,  
1782.
- +386. Ruth<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1760; m. Daniel House. She d.  
Aug. 3, 1820; he d. Feb., 1819, aged 62.
- +387. Chloe<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1762; m. Abner House. She d.  
Oct., 1826.
- TWINS | 388. John<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1764; d. when 3 days old.
- | 389. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1764; d. when 3 days old.
- +390. Isaac<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1765; m. Betsy Lucas.



- + 391. Amasa<sup>6</sup> b. May 30, 1768; m. Mehitable Everts  
in 1790.
- + 392. Edith<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1770; m. Asa Cook.
- + 393. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> b. March 28, 1772; m. Prudence Strick-  
land.
- + 394. Phœbe<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1774; m. William Case.
- + 395. Gideon<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1776; m. Mary Olmsted.
- + 396. Giles<sup>6</sup> b. March 14, 1778; m. Rhoda May.
- 397. Rachel<sup>6</sup> b. 1780; d. 1782.
- + 398. Rachel<sup>6</sup> b. m. Allen Hollister.

(182.) **Rachel<sup>5</sup> Hollister** (Holden.)

(Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Rachel<sup>5</sup> daughter of Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Rachel Talcott, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1738; she married first, Jonathan Holden of Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 25, 1762. He died June 4, 1794, aged 56. She married second, ——— Holmes.

Children, all by 1st husband:

- 399. Roger Holden, b. 1763.
- 400. Jonathan Holden, b. 1766.
- 401. Rachel Holden, b. 1768.
- 402. Samuel Holden, b. 1770; d. 1785.
- 403. Gideon Holden, b. 1773; d. 1775.
- 404. Josiah Holden, bapt. April 22, 1776.
- 405. David Holden, bapt. June 27, 1779.
- 406. Rebecca Holden, bapt. May 4, 1782.
- 407. Elizabeth Holden, bapt. Sept. 11, 1785.
- 408. Silas Holden, b. 1789.

(184.) **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hollister** (Howe).

(Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> daughter of Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Rachel Talcott, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1743; she

married John Howe, a cooper, of Eastbury, Nov. 20, 1777. He died Feb. 15, 1793, aged 64. Children:

- 409. Elizabeth Howe, bapt. Aug. 30, 1778.
- 410. John Howe, bapt. Sept. 17, 1780; d. Oct., 1788, burned to death when their house burned.
- 411. Michael Howe, bapt. Sept. 15, 1782.
- 412. Samuel Howe, bapt. Oct. 16, 1784.
- 413. Prude Howe, bapt. April 5, 1789.

(186.) **Anna<sup>5</sup> Hollister** (Howe).  
(Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Anna<sup>5</sup> daughter of Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Rachel Talcott, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 1, 1745; she married Elisha Howe, a cooper, of Eastbury, March 10, 1779; she died April 24, 1823. He was born Nov. 6, 1744, and died July 4, 1827. Children:

- 414. Anna Howe, bapt. April 21, 1780.
- 415. Rebecca Howe, bapt. June 16, 1782.
- 416. Mary Howe, bapt. Oct. 2, 1786.
- 417. Mima Howe, bapt. Dec. 19, 1788.
- 418. John Howe, bapt. Nov. 4, 1792.
- 419. Judith Howe, bapt. Oct. 26, 1807.

(183.) **Israel<sup>5</sup> Hollister**.  
(Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Israel<sup>5</sup> son of Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Rachel Talcott, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1741; he married Sarah Skinner of Colchester, Conn. He lived and died in a house a few rods north of the one that his father, Dea. Gideon Hollister, built. Children:

- 420. Sarah<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1762; d. Feb. 10, 1773.
- 421. Sarah<sup>6</sup> bapt. July, 1774.
- 422. Philomathy<sup>6</sup> bapt. Apr. 15, 1776; m. James Smith, Jan. 28, 1801.

- +423. Israel<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1777; bapt. May 15, 1778; d. May 12, 1853; m. Mary Taylor, Feb. 20, 1813.
424. Dudley<sup>6</sup> bapt. Feb., 1780; d. May 17, 1789.
- +425. Eli<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 10, 1782; m. Ruth Treat in 1802.
- +426. Sypha<sup>6</sup> bapt. Feb. 7, 1784; m. Capt. Thos. Hollister.
- +427. Electa<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 6, 1785; m. Asahel Hollister.
- +428. Mehitable<sup>6</sup> bapt. June 24, 1787; m. Julius House.
- +429. Dudley<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 24, 1789; m. Esther Hill.
- +430. Lucy<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 31, 1791; m. Benoni Buck, Nov. 17, 1812.

(187.) **Charles<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles<sup>5</sup> son of Charles<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Prudence Francis, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 2, 1729; he married Charity Waddams, Sept. 17, 1749; she was a daughter of John Waddams and Charity Dickinson, and was born Aug. 1, 1729. Children:

- +431. Theodore<sup>6</sup> b. May 20, 1750; m. Anna Loveland, March 24, 1773.
432. Sarah<sup>6</sup> b. March 1, 1752.
433. Charity<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1754.
434. Charles<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1757; m., no children.
- +435. Appleton<sup>6</sup> b. m.

(188.) **Capt. Elizur<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizur<sup>5</sup> son of Charles<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Prudence Francis, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., May 27, 1731; he married Elizabeth Nash, Dec. 12, 1754; she was a daughter of Timothy Nash of Ellington, Conn., and was born Dec. 31, 1722. Capt. Elizur Hollister died Sept. 11, 1811. Child:

- +436. Pliny<sup>6</sup> b. March 2, 1756; m. 1st, Molly ———; she d. March 19, 1786, aged 47; he m. 2d, Hannah ———; she d. May 4, 1811, aged 62.

(189.) **Capt. Francis<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**(Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Francis<sup>5</sup> son of Charles<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Prudence Francis, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., April 22, 1733; he married Betty McKee, Dec. 15, 1753; they resided at Tyringham, Mass. He was a sea captain, and died at Havana, Jan. 15, 1770. She died Oct. 21, 1791. His estate insolvent; administration granted Aug. 7, 1770. His two oldest children, Abner and Betty, chose Robert McKee guardian. Inventory, £41 19s. 5d. Children:

- +437. Abner<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1754; m. Sarah Betty, June 28, 1775.
- 438. Betty<sup>6</sup> b. March 14, 1757; m. Samuel Kelsey, Sept., 1774; d. in Erie Co., N.Y.
- 439. Jerusha<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1759; m. Col. Robert Hannahs; d. in Bethlehem, Conn., Sept. 30, 1804. Descendants live in Rochester, N.Y.
- 440. Frances Vose<sup>6</sup> b. May 19, 1761; m. Russell Burr; d. in Torrington, Conn., May 15, 1815.
- 441. Prudence<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1763; m. Omri Warner; d. April 12, 1822, in Ira, Vt.
- 442. Timothy<sup>6</sup> b. March 4, 1765; d. March 26, 1787, at Tyringham, Mass.
- 443. Appleton<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1767; d. Aug. 26, 1773, at Glastonbury, Conn.

(193.) **John<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**(Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>5</sup> son of Charles<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Prudence Francis, was born in Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Conn., in 1742; he married Mitchell Fox, May 19, 1761. Child:

- 444. Robert<sup>6</sup> b.                      d. in Eastbury, March 16, 1767.

(194.) **Robert<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**(Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Robert<sup>5</sup> son of Charles<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Prudence Francis,

was born in East Glastonbury about 1744, and died there about 1763. He married Katharine ———. Inventory of his estate, April 19, 1763, (H. P. R., Vol. XIX, p. 73) £52 5s. 4d.; his widow Katharine, administratrix. She afterward married Timothy Easton (H. P. R., Vol. XXIII, p. 19). Child:

- 445. Mabel<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1762. March 15, 1769, Thomas Treat appointed her guardian.

(195.) **Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ichabod<sup>5</sup> son of Charles<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Prudence Francis, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1747; he married Esther, daughter of Samuel Fox, May 1, 1771. He died in Glastonbury, May 11, 1791. Children:

- +446. Francis<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1771; m. Hannah Weeks, Sept. 18, 1796.
- 447. Eunice<sup>6</sup> b. May 15, 1774.
- 448. Esther<sup>6</sup> b. March 5, 1777.
- 449. Jared<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1779; m. Elizabeth Alger, Dec. 7, 1794.
- +450. Samuel<sup>6</sup> b. May 30, 1782; m. Elizabeth Barrenger.
- 451. Milly<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1785.

(203.) **Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister (Hubbard).**

(Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Abigail<sup>5</sup> daughter of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Abigail Talcott, was born in Eastbury about 1735; she married Eleazur Hubbard of Glastonbury. Child:

- +452. Prudence Hubbard, b. m. Thomas Blish.
- Perhaps there were other children.

(204.) **Thomas<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas<sup>5</sup> son of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Abigail Talcott,

was born in Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 23, 1738; he married Jemima Goodrich, Feb. 19, 1767; she was born in Glastonbury, Sept. 16, 1741, and was a daughter of William<sup>3</sup> Goodrich (Ephraim<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) and Rachel Savage. Thomas Hollister was a farmer, and resided in Eastbury, where he died, Jan. 27, 1713. Children:

- +453. Jemima<sup>6</sup> bapt. Dec. 30, 1770; m. Capt. Geo. Hunt.
- +454. Lucretia<sup>6</sup> b. m. Benoni Buck.
- 455. Sabry<sup>6</sup> b. m. Roger Gibson, and d.  
without issue.
- +456. Penelope<sup>6</sup> bapt. Feb. 7, 1776; m. Geary Goodale.
- +457. Thomas<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 10, 1778; m. Sypha Hollister,  
dau. of Israel, Sr.
- 458. Savilla<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 10, 1780; d. young.
- +459. Lovisa<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 13, 1783; m. James Wheat.

(208.) **Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> son of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Abigail Talcott, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., June 8, 1748; he married first, Abigail House, Jan. 24, 1776; she died June 16, 1787. He married second, Elizabeth Fox, April 2, 1788; she died July 5, 1795, aged 48. He married third, Mehitable Chapman, Sept. 10, 1800.

Nehemiah Hollister lived and died in Eastbury, about 1820. Wills to wife Mehitable, sons Nehemiah and Allen, daughters Mary, Abigail, and Anna. Children:

- 460. Mary or Polly<sup>6</sup> bapt. Dec. 6, 1776; m. 1st, ———, who was lost at sea; 2d, ——— Poole.
- +461. Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 12, 1778; m. Eunice Hale in 1801; the centenarian.
- 462. Abigail<sup>6</sup> bapt. Apr. 23, 1780; m. Stephen Cadwell.
- +463. Allen<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 6, 1782; m. Rachel Hollister, dau. of Nathaniel.
- 464. Asenath<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 20, 1784; m. ——— McKee.

(209.) **George<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**(Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George<sup>5</sup> son of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Abigail Talcott, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 4, 1750; he married Dorothy House, Jan. 7, 1772 or 1773. He lived in Eastbury; was a farmer. Will, H. P. R., Vol. XXXV, p. 46: Wills to wife Dorothy, daughter-in-law Lavinia Hollister, widow of George, Jr., son Asahel Hollister, who is executor, June 17, 1824. Children:

- TWINS | 465. + George<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 19, 1778; m. Lavina Hodge.  
 | 466. + Dolly<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 19, 1778; m. Elisha McCall.  
 + 467. Britty<sup>6</sup> bapt. Feb. 2, 1779; m. Nathaniel Curtis.  
 468. Ruth<sup>6</sup> bapt. April, 1781; m. James McClen.  
 469. Asahel<sup>6</sup> bapt. Jan. 19, 1783; m. Electa Hollister,  
       dau. of Israel.  
 470. Mehitable<sup>6</sup> b.                   m. — Hills.  
 471. Asenath<sup>6</sup> b.                   m. Nathaniel McKee.

There may be a mistake about the last two.

(210.) **Aaron<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**(Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Aaron<sup>5</sup> son of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Abigail Talcott, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., April 3, 1753; he married Phœbe, daughter of Joshua Goodrich of Chatham, Conn., Dec. 9, 1777. She died, and he married second, Louise ———. He resided in Glastonbury for several years after his first marriage, and for a short time after his second marriage. He probably moved to New York State about the middle of 1795, as his daughter Louise was baptized in Eastbury, June 25, 1795, and his death was heard of at Eastbury, Oct. 12, 1795, he then being in Richfield, N.Y. His daughter Phœbe was born after her father's death. Children:

472. Honor<sup>6</sup> b. July 3, 1780; m. Elijah Keeney.  
 473. Anson<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1782; m. ——— ———; he  
       was a physician.

- 474. Cynthia<sup>6</sup> b. April 12, 1785; m. Chester House.
- 475. Julian<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 16, 1787.
- 476. Jason<sup>6</sup> b. m. Zilpha Perkins.
- 477. Prudence<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 11, 1789; m. Cooper McKee.
- 478. Loradocha<sup>6</sup> (?), bapt. Aug. 10, 1792.

Children of Aaron<sup>5</sup> and Louise Hollister:

- 479. Louise<sup>6</sup> bapt. June 25, 1795.
- 480. Phœbe<sup>6</sup> b. after her father's death.

This record is made up from the Eastbury Church Records and information derived from Miss Harriet Hollister, niece of Aaron. She told the compiler that Aaron Hollister married Phœbe Dickinson, but the church records say she was a daughter of Joshua Goodrich. Possibly both are correct, and she may have been a widow when Aaron married her. Miss Hollister did not mention a second wife, but the church records mention Louise, daughter of Aaron and Louise. She said nothing of Julian, but speaks of Jason, who married Zilpha Perkins. The compiler has never been able to communicate with any of the descendants of Aaron Hollister.

(211.) **Josiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Josiah<sup>5</sup> son of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Abigail Talcott, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 21, 1756. He served under Gen. Washington in the Revolution, and used to entertain his descendants with stories of his commander, and especially of Lady Washington, for whom he once made a wardrobe, which gave her great satisfaction, but him still more, as he never tired of telling of it.

Josiah Hollister was tall, straight, active, strong, and ambitious. He enjoyed vigorous health until he was more than seventy years of age, and retained a considerable degree of strength and his sight, hearing, and memory until his death, which occurred Sept. 8, 1849, in the 94th



year of his age. He settled in what is now South Manchester, Conn., and the farm which he owned is now owned by the husband of his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Martha (Hollister) Taylor. His grave is to be found in the Manchester center cemetery.

He was twice married: first to Mary House of Glastonbury, Aug. 11, 1780; she was born Sept. 15, 1760, and died July 15, 1786, aged 25. She was a daughter of Daniel House and ——— Hollister. He married second, Asenath Sweetland; she was born Sept. 15, 1763, and died June 5, 1844, in her 81st year. She was a daughter of Israel Sweetland of S. Manchester, Conn., whose mother was a Lyman, and Dorcas Dewey, whose mother was a Gaines.

Children by 1st wife:

- +481. Dency<sup>f</sup> b. March 1, 1781; m. Samuel Pratt.
- +482. Josiah<sup>f</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1783; m. Phoebe Rich, Dec. 1, 1809.

Children by second wife:

- +483. Pierpont<sup>f</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1788; m. Martha Wallace, July 22, 1810.
- 484. + Grove<sup>f</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1790; m. 1st, Rhoda Wallace; 2d, Mary Cooley.
- 485. + Orrin<sup>f</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1790; m. Rebecca Carroll Rich, Feb. 28, 1819.
- +486. Horace<sup>f</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1791; m. Ruth P. Rich, Nov. 13, 1817.
- 487. + Eleazur<sup>f</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1794; m. Caroline M. Hubbard.
- 488. + Hannah<sup>f</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1794; m. Peregrine Minor.
- 489. Aaron<sup>f</sup> b. April 30, 1796; d. in 1797.
- +490. Mary<sup>f</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1798; m. Chester Pitkin.
- +491. Asenath<sup>f</sup> b. June 21, 1801; m. Ogden Spencer, May 7, 1823.
- 492. Harriet<sup>f</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1803; unm.; resides in Talcottville, Conn., in 1885.
- 493. Aaron<sup>f</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1805; d. Aug. 8, 1822, aged 17.

(212.) **Ruth<sup>5</sup> Hollister** (Hills).

(Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ruth<sup>5</sup> daughter of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Abigail Talcott, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., July 6, 1758; she married Israel Hills, and died in 1842. Children:

- + 494. Jared Hills, b. m.
- 495. Eunice Hills, b. m. Frary Hale, said to have been the first woolen manufacturer in Connecticut; he lived 90 years.

(240.) **Eunice<sup>5</sup> Hollister** (Coleman).

(Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eunice<sup>5</sup> daughter of Dea. Elisha<sup>4</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Experience Robbins, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 27, 1754; she married Dr. Asaph Coleman, Nov. 11, 1778. Dr. Coleman was born in Colchester, Conn., in 1747, and was a son of Noah Coleman and Mary Wright of Colchester. Thomas Coleman, the first of the family in America, came from England in 1630; he was one of the persons to whom land was set off by the original survey of Naubuc in 1639 and 1640. Noah Coleman, his son, owned land and lived in Eastbury, Conn., in 1673. Noah Coleman, oldest son of the above, married Hannah Gurnsey, and settled in Hatfield, Mass., where Noah, third of the name, was born in 1704. He moved to Colchester, where he married Mary Wright and had seven children, of whom Asaph, the fourth son, was born in 1747.

Asaph Coleman settled in Glastonbury, and was admitted to the practice of medicine by the Connecticut Medical Society in 1774. He was twice surgeon in the Revolutionary army, first under Col. Thomas Belden, and second under Col. Howell Woodbridge. He was a representative to the general assembly in 1803 and 1804. When well along in life, he removed to Troy, Miami Co., Ohio, where his descendants still live. He died Nov. 15, 1820.

## Children:

- 496. Julius Coleman, b. April 15, 1782.
- 497. Eunice Colman, b. Aug. 12, 1785; m. William Munger. They lived in Troy, Ohio.
- +498. Asa Coleman, b. July 20, 1788.
- +499. Pamela Coleman, b. Dec. 1, 1791; m. Hezekiah Hale of Glastonbury.
- 500. Clarissa Coleman, b. Aug. 4, 1796.
- 501. Maria Coleman, b. July 16, 1799; m. Henry W. Culbertson of Troy, Ohio.

(241.) **Experience<sup>s</sup> Hollister** (Risley).(Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Experience<sup>s</sup> daughter of Dea. Elisha<sup>4</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Experience Robbins, was born in Eastbury, Conn., July 30, 1757; she married Samuel Risley of Eastbury, Conn., but afterward of Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 8 (?), 1783. Children:

- 502. Electa Risley, bapt. Sept. 26, 1784.
- 503. Experience Risley, bapt. July 6, 1788; m. Omer Taft.
- 504. Lucretia Risley, b. . . . . m. Arzah Bardwell.
- 506. Pamela Risley, b. . . . . m. Merrill Taft.
- 507. Sophia Risley, b. . . . . m. Pliny Severance.

(245.) **Lucy<sup>s</sup> Hollister** (Goodrich).(Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucy<sup>s</sup> daughter of Dea. Elisha<sup>4</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Experience Robbins, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn.; she married Allen Goodrich of Eastbury, Conn., Dec. 2, 1784. Child:

- 508. Mehitable Goodrich, bapt. Feb. 6, 1789.

(246.) **Dr. Elisha<sup>s</sup> Hollister.**(Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>),

Dr. Elisha<sup>s</sup> son of Dea. Elisha<sup>4</sup> Hollister and his second

wife, Penelope Graves, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 8, 1767; he married first, Aurelia, daughter of Ebenezer Field of Grass Hill, Gill, Mass., and Eunice Wright, daughter of Benoni Wright and Martha Sheldon of Northfield, Mass. Ebenezer Field was a descendant of Zachariah Field of Northampton. Benoni Wright was a descendant of Samuel Wright of Springfield, and Martha Sheldon of Isaac Sheldon, the settler. Dr. Hollister and Aurelia Field were married at Gill, Mass., in 1793, and all their children were born there. She died at Gill, aged 38; she was born March 11, 1778. Dr. Elisha Hollister married second, Martha or Polly Munn, daughter of Dea. Elisha Munn of Gill, Mass. She lived but a year after her marriage. Both of the wives of Dr. Elisha Hollister were able women and were held in high and respectful esteem by all who knew them. Dr. Hollister studied medicine with his brother-in-law, Dr. Asaph Coleman. He settled in Gill, Franklin Co., Mass., where for a number of years he practised successfully, and was one of the most eminent physicians of Franklin Co. In addition, he owned a large farm, and during the early years of his practice was very wealthy. He died in Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 8, 1833, and was buried by the side of his father in the old Wassuc burying-ground.

#### Children:

- 509. A daughter, b. in 1794; d. in infancy.
- 510. Dwight,<sup>6</sup> b. m.
- 511. Bohan,<sup>6</sup> b.
- 512. Horace,<sup>6</sup> b. They both d. of measles,  
and were buried in the same grave in 1813.
- + 513. Chandler Chauncey,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1804; m. Delany Stebbins.
- + 514. Perez Graves,<sup>6</sup> b. m. Clarissa R. McKee,  
Oct. 8, 1835.
- + 515. Hiram Strong,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1806; m. Asenath Ely, Jan. 16, 1828; 2d, widow Dyke.

- + 516. Mary E.<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1810; m. Rev. Lewis Clark,  
July 4, 1835.  
517. Charles<sup>6</sup> b.

(248.) **Roger<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Roger<sup>5</sup> son of Dea. Elisha<sup>4</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Penelope Graves, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., May 23, 1771; he married Hannah Stratton, Oct. 11, 1792. He went to Marietta, Ohio, in 1837, and died there Jan. 7, 1851. She died Dec. 26, 1838.

Children:

518. Almira<sup>6</sup> b. June 30, 1793.  
519. Eunice<sup>6</sup> bapt. in Eastbury, July 6, 1795.  
+ 520. Sereno<sup>6</sup>, bapt. in Eastbury, Sept. 17, 1797; m.  
Mary Ryan. He died Sept., 1880, aged 84.  
521. Roger Dwight<sup>6</sup> bapt. in Eastbury, June 15, 1800.  
522. Hannah<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1802; d. Sept. 18, 1802.  
523. Hannah<sup>6</sup> 2d, b. Aug. 16, 1807; d. Aug. 18, 1807.  
524. Harriet<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1808; d. July 24, 1811.  
525. Elisha Stratton<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1811; d. Sept. 26, 1832.

(250.) **Hannah Dwight<sup>5</sup> Hollister** (Field, Pomeroy).

(Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hannah Dwight<sup>5</sup> daughter of Dea. Elisha<sup>4</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Mrs. Penelope Graves, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 24, 1775; she married first, Rodolphus Wright Field of Gill, Mass., Sept. 14, 1797. He was born at Gill, Oct. 1, 1769; was a son of Ebenezer Field of Grass Hill, Gill, Mass. Rodolphus W. Field died March 12, 1816; his mother was Eunice Wright. Hannah D. Hollister married second, about the year 1818, Hon. Josiah Pomeroy, Jr., son of Josiah Pomeroy and Joanna Wright. She was his second wife, his first having been Mary Barnes of Warwick, born in Marlboro, Mass., March 29, 1765; died in Warwick, June 5, 1816.

Josiah Pomeroy was of Warwick, Mass., and born in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1767. He died suddenly of apoplexy, on the street in Greenfield, Mass., March 18, 1848, he being in town on business. He was a man of remarkable physique and ability, kind and genial in nature, and drew about him many warm friends.

Hannah Dwight<sup>5</sup> Hollister's children were all by her first husband. Children:

- +526. Eliza Dwight Field, b. Nov. 10, 1799; m. John Joyce Pierce, March 26, 1818.
- 527. Prentice Hollister Field, b. Oct. 24, 1800; d. March 9, 1813, of measles.
- +528. Emily Penelope Field, b. July 10, 1803; m. Charles Frederick Field, Sept. 26, 1826.
- +529. Fidelia Elvira Field, b. March 31, 1805; m. Leverett Joseph Ives, April 24, 1832.
- +530. Feronia Dwight Field, b. March 20, 1807; m. Rev. Daniel Fairchild in 1839.
- +531. Josephine Mariette Field, b. March 15, 1809; m. Thomas Hunt Goodwin, May 13, 1839.
- +532. Gratia Electa Field, b. April 16, 1813; m. Rev. Philo Hawkes, June 5, 1834.
- 533. Clarissa Aurelia Field, b. Oct. 28, 1815; d. Feb. 7, 1835, of typhoid fever.

Hannah D. Hollister died in Providence, R. I., at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Hawkes, June 16, 1867, aged nearly 93. She lies buried in her own family lot at Gill, Mass., gathered to rest among her numerous kindred. She was a woman of great moral worth and integrity, and the centre of the circle in which she moved. Possessing fine judgment and large benevolence, she was loved and respected by all classes of society. Moving into the place when it was comparatively new, which for more than fifty years became her home, she identified herself with its best interests. The social, moral, educational, and religious enterprises of the times received her prompt and full

sanction. She was particularly desirous that the younger portion of the community should derive the greatest possible benefit. She and her sister Pamela were belles of Glastonbury.

The daughters of Hannah D. Hollister were all marked women of fine sterling attribute of character. All reached advanced life, and with but one exception, remarkably happy in long years of marriage, each passing down into the vale of years beside the partners of their youth.

(251.) **Pamela<sup>5</sup> Hollister** (Hubbard).

(Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Pamela<sup>5</sup> daughter of Dea. Elisha<sup>4</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Penelope, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., March 28, 1778; she married, Oct. 6, 1799, Capt. David E. Hubbard of Eastbury. He was a son of Elizur Hubbard and Lois Wright, and descended from George Hubbard and his wife Mary, who came from England in 1635 or '36, and settled at Wethersfield. The line of descent is as follows: George<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Elizur<sup>6</sup> David E.<sup>7</sup> Lois Wright descends from Thomas Wright, one of the earliest settlers of Wethersfield. He was a son of John Wright, who was bishop of Bristol, Winchester, and Litchfield, England. The line of descent in America is as follows: Thomas<sup>1</sup> James<sup>2</sup> James<sup>3</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Lois.<sup>5</sup> James Wright, 2d, built the first house on Wright's Island about 1710, and lived in it. The chief estate of Thomas Wright, the settler, was upon this island, called by the Indians "Manhannock," or *Great Laughing Place*, a place of celebrating certain joyous games; it has been in possession of the Wright family for more than two hundred years.

Pamela Hollister was a very superior woman. She was handsome, energetic, possessed rare attainments of mind and heart, and was much beloved by all who knew her.

David E. Hubbard was captain of the militia when a very young man. He served as judge and did considera-

ble for the town. He was always spoken of as a man of the highest integrity. He represented his town in the legislature several terms between 1810 and 1830.

Children:

- 534. Perez Hollister Hubbard, b. m.  
He resides in Wakefield, Mass.
- 535. Caroline M. Hubbard, b. Jan. 14, 1802; m. Eleazur  
W. Hollister, about 1828. She d. in Waterloo,  
Iowa, Nov. 13, 1861.
- 536. John Flavel Hubbard, b. m. Lucretia  
Buck. Both living in Glastonbury in 1883.
- 537. David Leonard Hubbard, b. He resides  
in Windsor, Conn.
- 538. Julius C. Hubbard, b. m.  
Was postmaster and judge in Waterloo, Iowa.
- 539. Susan Hubbard, b. m. Dr. George Gil-  
bert Griswold, a dentist in North Manchester,  
Conn. (his 1st wife).
- 540. Ellen Hubbard, b. m. Rev. Mr. Sanford  
of the M. E. Church. Resides in Attlebor-  
ough, Mass.
- 541. Pamela Ann Hubbard, b.

(252.) **Mary<sup>5</sup> Hollister** (Kilbourn).

(Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>5</sup> daughter of Joseph<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Mary White, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 23, 1722; she married Joseph Kilbourn, son of Abraham Kilbourn, March 1, 1743. He was born in Glastonbury, Jan. 14, 1723. He was a lister in 1748 and 1759, and surveyor in 1752, 1762, and 1770. He died in Glastonbury, Jan. 11, 1790.

Children:

- 542. Mary Kilbourn, b. 1744; d. 1750.
- 543. Ann Kilbourn, b. 1746; d. 1746.
- 544. Ann Kilbourn, b. 1748.
- 545. Abigail Kilbourn, b.



- 546. Mary Kilbourn, b. 1751.
- 547. Nancy Kilbourn, b.
- 548. Lucy Kilbourn, b. 1753.
- 549. Mabel Kilbourn, b. 1755; d. 1755.
- 550. Esther Kilbourn, b. 1760.
- 551. Abraham Kilbourn, b. 1762.
- 552. Joseph Kilbourn, b. 1765.

(254.) **Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister** (Hale).  
 (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Abigail<sup>5</sup> daughter of Joseph<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Mary White, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., April 18, 1728; she married Elizur, son of Jonathan Hale, March 23, 1749. She died a widow, Oct. 9, 1807. Children:

- 553. Elizur Hale, b.
- 554. William Hale, b.
- 555. Charles Hale, b.
- 556. Joseph Hale, b.
- 557. Matthew Hale, b.

(255.) **Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hollister**.  
 (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph<sup>5</sup> son of Joseph<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Mary White, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 5, 1732; he married Rebecca Treat, Oct. 2, 1751; she was born in 1733, and died Dec. 24, 1768. He married second, Anna Handford, March 8, 1770; she died Oct. 26, 1784. He married third, Bethiah Steel, Feb. 14, 1785. Joseph Hollister died in Glastonbury, May 3, 1793. His wife Bethiah survived him. She married Henry Dayton, Oct. 17, 1796. All his children were by his first wife. Children:

- +558. Joseph<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1752; m. Patience Hollister, dau. of Nathaniel, Nov. 18, 1777 or 1778.
- +559. Anna<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1754; m. William Stevens, Oct. 5, 1777.

560. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> b. March 28, 1757; m. Charles Hale; d. Nov. 7, 1789.
561. Mary<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1760; m. 1st, Capt. Wm. Goodrich; 2d, Mr. Darrow of Bristol, Vt. She d. aged about 84.
- + 562. William<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1763; m. Rachel Holden, Feb. 21, 1790.
- + 563. Isaac<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1766; m. Abigail Savage; d. July 8, 1856.
564. Jehiel<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1768; m. Delight Williams. Jehiel or Hiel Hollister resided at Utica, N.Y., previous to its becoming a city. He afterward removed to Middle Granville, N.Y.; was a farmer. His mind was remarkably strong and active in his old age. He had never lost a tooth at the time of his death, which occurred when he was about 90 years of age. His wife died a few years previous to this. They had no children.

Administration on the estate of Joseph Hollister, deceased, of Glastonbury, was granted to Isaac Hollister of Glastonbury, who gave bonds with Joseph Hollister of Glastonbury of £300, Aug. 2, 1793. Estate insolvent, and the court appointed Isaac Wells and Roswell Hollister of Glastonbury, commissioners to adjust claims of creditors.

The court ordered distribution as follows: to widow Bethiah, one third of personal and right of dower in real, and to Joseph, William, Isaac, and Hiel Hollister, Anne, wife of Wm. Stevens, and Mary, wife of Wm. Goodrich, children of deceased, each one sixth part.--("E. Windsor Probate Records," Vol. II, pp. 16, 17, 22, 24, 45.)

(258) **Isaac<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Isaac<sup>5</sup> son of Timothy<sup>4</sup> and Lucretia (?) Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., about 1750. He married

Elizabeth Newcomb. For a further account of Isaac Hollister, see the account of Capt. Timothy, page 72.

Children:

- +565. Josiah<sup>6</sup> b. m. Polly Winchell, dau. of  
James Winchell.
- +566. Sarah<sup>6</sup> b. m. Peter Winchell, son of  
Lemuel Winchell.
- 567. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> b. m. Abial North.
- +568. Isaac<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1781; m. Ruth Winchell, dau.  
of James Winchell.
- +569. Kinner<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1783; m. Mary Winchell, dau.  
of Lemuel Winchell.
- +570. Joseph<sup>6</sup> b. 1795; m. Betsey Merrihew.
- +571. William<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1793; m. Margaret Avery in  
1817.
- 572. Polly<sup>6</sup> b. ; never married.
- +573. John<sup>6</sup> b. ; m. Lovina Clearwater, about  
1817.

(259.) **Asa<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Asa<sup>5</sup> son of Capt. Timothy<sup>4</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 9, 1758. He married 1st, Anna Allen, Jan. 1, 1783. She was born April 10, 1761. She died April 26, 1786. He married 2d, Mary Wilson, Oct. 2, 1788. She was born April 1, 1764. She died Sept. 20, 1811. He died April 16, 1839. He settled in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y., in 1781. He lived and died there. He was a mason by trade. Children by 1st wife:

- +574. Allen<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1783; m. Almira Reed.
- 575. Lucretia<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1784; d. unma. Jan. 22, 1803.

Children by 2d wife:

- 576. Anna<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1789; d. unm. May 8, 1846.  
Residence, Groton, N.Y.
- 577. Rachel<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1791; d. unm. July 19, 1868.  
Residence, Southbury, Conn.

- +578. Asa<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1794; m. Lucretia Page.
- +579. Timothy<sup>6</sup> b. August 3, 1797; m. Rebecca Starr.
- +580. Mary<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1801; m. William Carpenter of Dryden, N.Y.
- 581. Lucretia<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1805; d. unm. June 30, 1844. Residence, Groton, N.Y.

(266.) **Jemima<sup>5</sup> Hollister** (Glossender).  
(Jonathan<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jemima<sup>5</sup> daughter of Jonathan<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Hollister, was baptized in Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 14, 1759, and married John Glossender of "Sweadland," Aug. 7, 1788. Child:

- 581-a. Undey, a son, bapt. in Glastonbury, Sept. 13, 1789.

(267.) **David<sup>5</sup> Hollister**.  
(Jonathan<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

David<sup>5</sup> son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., August, 1761, bapt. Oct. 18, 1761. He served on board a man-of-war in the Revolution. He also served as a volunteer in the war of 1812.

He married 1st, Prudence Miller of Glastonbury, Conn., July 3, 1781; 2d, Mrs. Prudence Baird.

He died about 1850. Children by 1st wife:

- +582. Ruth<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1781 (?); m. Asaph Abbey, June 1, 1800.
- 583. John<sup>6</sup> b. moved to New York.
- 584. Ephraim<sup>6</sup> b.
- 585. Seymour<sup>6</sup> b.
- 586. Betsey<sup>6</sup> b.
- 587. Clara<sup>6</sup> b.
- 588. Susan<sup>6</sup> b.
- 589. Nancy<sup>6</sup> b.
- 590. Sophia<sup>6</sup> b.
- 591. Prudence<sup>6</sup> b. never married.

Child by 2d wife:

- +592. Chauncey,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 1814; m. 1st, Maria Osgood;  
2d, Margaret Morrill.

(274.) **Mehitable<sup>5</sup> Hollister** (Stratton).  
(Jonathan<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mehitable<sup>5</sup> daughter of Jonathan<sup>4</sup> and Ruth Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn. She married Samuel Stratton, 2d. Children:

593. Anne Stratton, m. Josiah Stevens.  
+594. Samuel Stratton, 3d, m. Mary Hollister, July  
3, 1786.  
+595. Hannah Stratton, m. Roger Hollister, Oct.  
11, 1792.  
596. Ruth Stratton, m. Asa Goodrich.

(276.) **Salmon<sup>5</sup> Hollister**.  
(Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Salmon<sup>5</sup> son of Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Rachel Porter, was born about 1746; d. Nov. 26, 1826, aged 80 years. He married Millicent<sup>4</sup> daughter of Zebulon<sup>3</sup> Goodrich (David<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) and Ann Francis of Wethersfield, Conn. Millicent was born Jan. 24, 1752.

Children:

- +596-a. Salmon<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1785; m. Nancy Goodrich,  
Jan. 21, 1805.  
596-b. Ephraim<sup>6</sup> b. moved to Indiana, and nothing  
more known of him.  
+596-c. Russell<sup>6</sup> b. m. 1st, Marilla Hart; 2d. —  
596-d. Millicent<sup>6</sup> b. m.  
596-e. Julia<sup>6</sup> b. m.  
596-f. Sally<sup>6</sup> b. m.

(277.) **Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Hollister**.  
(Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ephraim<sup>5</sup> son of Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Rachel Porter,

was born Oct. 23, 1748. He married 1st, ————. He married 2d, Mrs. Laurana (Canfield) Debell, Dec. 15, 1785. They resided in Lee, Mass.

Children by 1st wife:

- +597. Samuel<sup>6</sup> b. m. He died in the early part of this century. He had no sons. He had two daughters, one of whom married — Hebron, and the other — Woodward, who died near Portage City, Wis., in 1875.
- 598 Ephraim<sup>6</sup> b. m. he settled in Ashtabula, Ohio, in an early day, and lived there as late as 1840.
- +599. Sally<sup>6</sup> b. m. Judge John Storrs of Trenton, Oneida Co., N.Y. Had two sons, George W. and William, now of Trenton, N.Y.

Children by 2d wife:

- +600 Lois<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1788; m. Ebenezer Palmiter, Oct. 5, 1806.
- +601 Hiram<sup>6</sup> b. April 4, 1792; m. Sophronia Barrows, Sept. 12, 1813.
- 602 Cyrus<sup>6</sup> b. died about 1830, leaving no family.

(280.) **Abel<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephriam<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Abel<sup>5</sup> son of Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Hollister of Berlin, Conn., and his second wife Anna ———, was born Feb. 10, 1761. He died in Berlin, and administration on his estate was granted August 7, 1809, to his widow Caroline, (called Caroline Barnes in 1817). His daughter Ann, a minor, and sons, Soloman and William, both probably over 21 years of age. The wife of Abel Hollister was Caroline Hart, born Oct. 26, 1762; after his death she married, 2d, ——— Barnes, and 3d, ——— Porter. She died Oct. 26, 1841, aged 79 years. Children:

603. William<sup>6</sup> b. before 1788; d. unm. probably; of Berlin. Administration granted Mch. 24, 1817. Distribution, June 15, 1818, to Anna Hollister, the only heir (his sister probably).
604. Salmon<sup>6</sup> b. before 1788; probably unm.
- +605. Anna<sup>6</sup> b. after 1788; guardian appointed April 6, 1810; m. Shubael Risley, Feb. 2, 1819.

(294.) **Samuel<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel<sup>5</sup> son of Elisha<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Rebecca Abel, was born in Sharon, Conn., Dec. 14, 1764; he married ———. He lived in Conn., but afterward removed to Michigan. Children:

606. Horace<sup>6</sup> b.

And others.

(296.) **Elisha<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elisha<sup>5</sup> son of Elisha<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Rebecca Abel, was born in Sharon, Conn., June 17, 1769; he married Sarah Hall. He remained in Sharon and died there about 1826.

Children:

- +607. Lyman<sup>6</sup> b. m. Charlotte Swift; had a son, Elisha Swift? (+607-a).
608. Thomas<sup>6</sup> b.
609. David<sup>6</sup> b.
610. Lemuel<sup>6</sup> b.

(297.) **Asahel<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Asahel<sup>5</sup> son of Elisha<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Rebecca Abel, was born in Sharon, Conn., Dec. 26, 1772; he married Betsey Dunham in 1797; she was born in Sharon, Conn., April 8, 1779, and was a daughter of Jonathan Dunham and Sarah

Slosson. She died March 15, 1862. Jonathan Dunham was a lineal descendant of the Rev. Jonathan Dunkam, the first minister of Martha's Vineyard. In May, 1816, Asahel Hollister emigrated with his family to Ohio, and settled on a farm in Washington County, near Marietta, in the present township of Dunham; the old homestead still being occupied by his grandson, J. J. Hollister, Jr.

He was a deacon in the Baptist church at Sharon, and after he went to Ohio he united with and was a deacon in the Baptist church in Parkersburg, Va. In politics he was a republican in distinction to federalist, and was one of four only in the township where he lived who voted for Thomas Jefferson the first time he was elected president. His education was very limited, being such only as he could obtain in the district school in his neighborhood. He made no pretensions to superiority in any respect, but was a man of strict integrity and was highly respected by all who knew him.

During the war of 1812 he was a lieutenant in a light artillery company, and was called out and sent into camp, but news of peace came soon after, and the company was discharged without seeing active service. He died in Washington Co., Ohio, on the farm where he settled, May 25, 1850.

Children:

- 611. Sibyl Matilda<sup>6</sup> b. 1799; m. Elias Cole in 1819; d. in 1870, in Hancock Co., Ohio.
- +612. Richard Davis<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1801; m. Sophia B. Dana, Oct. 22, 1832; d. March 14, 1868, in Washington Co., Ohio.
- +613. Albert Gallatin<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1804; m. Julia A. Delano, Feb. 12, 1834.
- 614. Asahel Dunham<sup>6</sup> b. April 30, 1807; d. March 11, 1828.
- +615. Jonathan Judson<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1810; m. Mrs. Priscilla (Finch) Schoonover, 1845.



- +616. Betsey Marilla<sup>6</sup> b. June 2, 1812; m. Joseph Tilton, 1835.
- +617. Whiting Bierce<sup>6</sup> b. May 1, 1815; m. 1st, Amanda B. Burroughs, May 1, 1844; m. 2d, Mrs. Aurelia R. (Stone) Preston, March 15, 1853.
- +618. Harriet Metcalf<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1821; m. Samuel Stone, March 17, 1842.

(311.) **Gideon<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Capt. Stephen<sup>2</sup> Lieut. John<sup>1</sup>).

Gideon<sup>5</sup> son of Capt. Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Patience Hurd, was born in Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 13, 1761; he married Currence Hickock, Nov. 28, 1782. She was a daughter of Nathan Hickock and Eunice Hurd, and was born Jan. 9, 1765, and died May 1, 1845. Gideon Hollister was a farmer in comfortable circumstances and resided in Woodbury, Conn. He died there Jan. 2, 1835.

Children:

- 619. Marilla<sup>6</sup> b. July 4, 1784; m. Andrew Hine, Esq., May 19, 1803. She d. without issue.
- +620. Gideon<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1792; m. 1st, Harriett Jackson, Nov., 1815; she was b. Dec. 18, 1795, and d. Nov. 30, 1844. He m. 2d, wid. Lydia Minor, Nov. 4, 1846. He d.
- +621. Truman<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1803; m. Jeannette Smith, Jan. 4, 1847.

(312.) **Anna<sup>5</sup> Hollister (Baker).**

(Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Anna<sup>5</sup> daughter of Capt. Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Patience Hurd, was born in Woodbury, Conn., July 13, 1766; she married Samuel Baker, Nov. 2, 1784. She died young, leaving one son. Child:

- 622. Daniel Baker, b. m.

He had one son:

- 623. Daniel S. Baker, b. March 2, 1816. He lives in Washington, Conn. (1884).

(314.) **Esther<sup>5</sup> Hollister** (Hazen).(Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Esther<sup>5</sup> daughter of Capt. Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Patience Hurd, married Elijah Hazen, Jan. 25, 1781. She died June 13, 1817. He died July 20, 1856. Children:

- +624. Norman Hazen, b. Feb. 22, 1782; m. Annis Wheeler; she d. Jan. 19, 1832. He d. July 20, 1856.
- +625. Theodocia Hazen, b. May 19, 1784; m. Daniel T. Mitchell. She d. April 8, 1813.
- +626. Esther Hazen, b. Oct. 18, 1791; m. Samuel Leavitt. She d. Jan. 10, 1828.

(313.) **Abner<sup>5</sup> Hollister**.(Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Abner<sup>5</sup> son of Capt. Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Patience Hurd, was born in Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 16, 1769; he married Miriam Hurd, who was born in 1770 and died in 1817. Abner Hollister emigrated from Conn. to Sullivan Co., N.Y., with his family, and settled on a farm. Children:

- +627. Anna<sup>6</sup> b. April 3, 1792; m. Alexander Stirratt.
- +628. Asahel<sup>6</sup> b. 1795; m. Susan E. Horton; d. Aug. 7, 1858.
- +629. Sheldon H.<sup>6</sup> b. m. Malinda Crocker.
- +630. Eunice<sup>6</sup> b. m. Anson Armstrong.
- +631. Mary<sup>6</sup> b. m. Thomas Horton.
- +632. Julia<sup>6</sup> b. m. Albert Hunter.

(315.) **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Hollister** (Pond).(Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah<sup>5</sup> daughter of Capt. Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Patience Hurd, married Elnathan J. Pond, June 27, 1792. Children:

- 633. Mary Pond, b. Feb. 8, 1797; d. July 24, 1803.

634. Rebecca Pond, b. June 22, 1800; m. Moses S. Titus, Nov. 26, 1818; he d. June 16, 1820, and she m. 2d, Herman Hine, April 18, 1832. She had one son by the 1st husband.
635. Jennett Pond, b. m. Jonathan Hine; she had one son.
636. Edward Pond, b. Jan. 20, 1806; m. Sarah Ford, June 10, 1840. He d. Jan. 20, 1875.
637. Samuel William Pond, b. April 10, 1808; m. 1st, Cornelia Eggleston, Nov. 22, 1838; she d. Feb. 6, 1852. He m. 2d, Susan R. Smith, April 4, 1852. He was an early missionary among the Sioux in Minnesota.
638. Gideon Hollister Pond, b. June 30, 1810; m. 1st, Sarah Poage, Nov. 1, 1837; she d. May 2, 1852, and he m. 2d, Agnes Hopkins, April 18, 1854. He was also a missionary among the Sioux in Minnesota.
639. Ruth Pond, b. June 7, 1813; m. Amos Briggs, Nov. 7, 1842.
640. Noah Sherman Pond, b. July 6, 1815; m. Ruth Atherton, Jan. 1, 1835.
641. Frederick P. Pond, b. July 31, 1819; m. Martha Hinman, Dec. 23, 1850.

(317.) **Sherman Preston<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> Lieut. John<sup>1</sup>).

Sherman Preston<sup>5</sup> son of Capt. Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Patience Hurd, was born in Woodbury, Conn., in November, and baptized Feb. 11, 1778; he married Sally Ford, Nov. 29, 1798; she died Jan. 11, 1850. He died in September, 1863.

Sherman P. Hollister was twin brother of Preston S. Hollister. "The twins when young closely resembled each other in size and features, so that only on close acquaintance would people distinguish one from the other; but as they grew older they were more unlike in looks and per-

sonal appearance. Each had the same name, only it was reversed, married sisters, united with the church at the same time, were appointed deacons of the Congregational church at the same time, and resigned at the age of 70 years. The funeral of Preston S. and the wife of Sherman P. was the same day; he died Jan. 10th and she died the 11th. They were well known in the neighboring towns and vicinity. Both were farmers in comfortable circumstances. Children:

- +642. Sherman Preston,<sup>6</sup> b. May 20, 1800; m. Patty Nettleton, Sept. 27, 1820. He d. Aug. 11, 1881.
- +643. Marilla,<sup>6</sup> b. March 27, 1803; m. Joseph C. Calhoun, May 15, 1827. She d. Feb. 23, 1854.
- +644. Clarrissa,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1805; m. Asahel Hollister, son of Abner, Dec. 4, 1837. She was his 2d wife.
- +645. Samuel Ford,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1810; unm. 1884.

(316.) **Preston Sherman<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> Lieut. John<sup>1</sup>).

Preston Sherman<sup>5</sup> son of Capt. Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Patience Hurd, was born in Woodbury, Conn., in November, and baptized Feb. 11, 1778; he married Lois Ford, Dec. 27, 1803; he died Jan. 10, 1850; she died Aug. 2, 1861. See account of Sherman Preston Hollister, his twin brother. Children:

- +646. Preston Sherman,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1808; m. Phoebe Turner, May 11, 1836.
- +647. Austin,<sup>6</sup> b. March 2, 1816; m. Margaret Given.
- +648. Mary Esther,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov., 1817; m. Merit Beach, Nov. 6, 1844. She d. April 14, 1854.

(318.) **Laura<sup>5</sup> Hollister (Newton).**

(Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Laura<sup>5</sup> daughter of Capt. Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and his 2d

wife, Patience Hurd, was born in Woodbury, Conn.; she married Nathan Newton. Children:

- +649. Ezekiel Newton, b. Nov. 14, 1803; m. Caroline Northrup. He d. Feb. 22, 1880.
- +650. Silas Newton, b. Aug. 6, 1806; m. Susan Weed.
- +651. Laura Newton, b. m. Cyrus Buck.

### *SIXTH GENERATION.*

#### (322.) **David<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

David<sup>6</sup> son of Lieut. John<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Anna Mead, was born at Sharon, Conn., March 24, 1754; he married ———, daughter of Joseph Landers, Jr. David Hollister lived at Sharon, where he accumulated a large estate, and where he died Feb. 20, 1807, aged 53. Children:

- +652. John J.<sup>7</sup> b. m. Catharine Chamberlain.
- +653. Joseph Landers<sup>7</sup> b.

#### (324.) **Nathan<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Nathan<sup>6</sup> son of John<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Anna Mead, was born and brought up in Catskill, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1759; he married Abigail Goodrich, who was born Oct., 1762, and died Oct. 16, 1822. He died Dec. 10, 1843, at Woodsfield, Ohio. Children:

- 654. Belinda<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1782; d. Nov. 18, 1821; m. Harry Balding (Baldwin?).
- 655. Achsah<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1786; d. Dec. 18, 1857; m. John Balding (Baldwin?).
- 656. + Sophia<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1786; m. Arthur Okey, Jan. 19, 1812.
- 657. Pamela<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1793; m. Amos B. Jones.

TWINS

•  
•  
•  
•  
•  
•

- +658. Jeremiah? b. Nov. 23, 1795; m. Sally Hamblin, Feb. 8, 1818.
- +659. John Mead? b. Aug. 26, 1798; m. Mary Yoho, Oct. 18, 1821.
- +660. Amy? b. Dec. 4, 1801; m. Seymour King, Sept. 26, 1822.

(328.) **John<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>6</sup> son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Hollister and ————, was born in Amenia, N.Y.; he married ————.

Children:

- 661. Caroline? b. ———— m. ———— Clark. They lived at Saratogo Springs, N.Y.
- 662. Samuel? b. ———— he d. about 1877.
- 663. Anson? b. ———— "he lived somewhere up in the Black-River country; his father lived with him in his last days."

(329.) **Elisha<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elisha<sup>6</sup> son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Hollister and ————, was born in Amenia, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1757; he married 1st, Elizabeth Vinegar, May 29, 1776; she died ————. He married 2d, Jane Thompson, May 12, 1784; she was born in New Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 28, 1761; she died Aug. 31, 1835. He died at Chatham, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1823. All the children were born in Chatham, N.Y.

Children by 1st wife:

- 664. Joanna? b. Sept. 14, 1777; m. Daniel Thomas of Chatham, N.Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1858.
- 665. Laura? b. June 12, 1779; d. unm.
- 666. Mary? b. Feb. 5, 1781; d. unm.

Children by 2d wife:

- 667. Esther? b. Nov. 2, 1785; m. James Mc——, June 27, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1830.

668. Elisha? b. Nov. 25, 1786; m. Dimis Jones, Feb. 4, 1819; d. Dec. 13, 1845.  
 669. Elijah? b. Nov. 25, 1786; d. April 12, 1809, unmarried (?).  
 670. Elizabeth? b. Nov. 20, 1788; m. Abraham Adrance, Aug. 28, 1830; d. Aug. 7, 1843, no issue.  
 +671. John Thomas? b. Oct. 8, 1791; m. Lydia Kelly, Feb. 1, 1816; d. July 27, 1854.  
 +672. Seth L.? b. July 19, 1792; m. Catharine Brigham, April 2, 1818; d. March 16, 1867.  
 673. Benjamin? b. Nov. 22, 1794; d. Nov. 8, 1840, unm.  
 674. Sylvester? b. April 2, 1797; m. Phebe Martin, Feb. 6, 1822; d. March 15, 1858.  
 +675. George F.? b. Nov. 16, 1800; m. Sylvia Brockway, Dec. 11, 1824; d. Dec. 17, 1875.  
 +676. Reuben R.? b. Dec. 16, 1802; m. Eliza Marshall, May 1, 1834; d. April 11, 1870.  
 677. Lydia M.? b. Nov. 17, 1804; m. George Woodard, Nov. 8, 1829; he was b. in Canaan, N.Y., April 5, 1798; he d. in Easton, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1866. He was a farmer, and held the offices of assessor, constable, etc., in his town. His wid. lives in Schuylerville, N.Y. No children.

(330.) **Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Hollister and ————, was born in Amenia, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1760; he married Sarah Hall; she was born May 3, 1758, and died April 10, 1855, aged 97. He died Dec. 6, 1825, aged 65. They lived in New Marlborough, Mass. He was farmer and mason. Children:

678. Philathely? b. 1784; d. unm.  
 +679. Milo? b. Nov. 3, 1785; m. Lydia Hyde, April 14, 1811; he d. May 8, 1850.  
 +680. Mason? b. Sept. 15, 1787; m. Lois Hyde; he d. Oct. 27, 1846.

681. Zada? b. 1790; m. George Swift.  
 +682. John Hall? b. April, 1793; m. Polly Hart; he d.  
     June 30, 1880.  
 +683. Hiram? b. March 29, 1789; m. Rachel Harmon,  
     Dec. 6, 1826; d. June 5, 1870.  
 +684. Sarah? b. m. Amos N. King.  
 685. Lydia? b. d. unm.

(331.) **George<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George<sup>6</sup> son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Hollister and ———, was born in Amenia, N.Y.; he married Sally Norton. He lived in Amenia, and died there about 1819. Child:

- +686. Norton? b. 1804; m. Harriet North; he d.  
     in 1872.

(335.) **Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Hollister and ———, was born in Amenia, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1774; he married Mercy Brown; she was born Feb. 27, 1776, and died Sept. 30, 1843. Nathaniel Hollister lived on the farm owned by his father, and first settled by his grandfather in 1741. He died Aug. 9, 1829; was a member of the Presbyterian church. Children:

687. Henry O.? b. Sept. 16, 1800; m. Sarah Pardee,  
     Sept. 5, 1827; she was of Sharon, Conn. He  
     d. Jan. 5, 1829; had a son who d. in infancy.  
 +688. Harriet? b. Dec. 7, 1802; m. Elisha Sheldon Tay-  
     lor of New Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 4, 1826;  
     he was lost by shipwreck. She d. Dec. 2, 1881.  
 689. Benjamin Jarvis? b. Jan. 5, 1805; was a farmer;  
     d. unm. in 1862.  
 690. Milton? b. July 3, 1807; was a farmer; d. unm.  
 691. Jackson? b. Sept. 23, 1809; d. Sept. 22, 1810.



692. Milo? b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. Sarah O. Thompson, Oct. 19, 1843; no children. He resides in Leroy, N.Y.; has retired from business.
693. Joanna? b. Jan. 5, 1814; she is unm. and resides at Millerton, N.Y., with her niece, Mrs. Ella B. Williams. The compiler acknowledges valuable aid from her in the preparation of this work.

(336.) **Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lazarus<sup>6</sup> son of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister, and Keziah ———, was born in Sharon, Conn., March 22, 1744-5; he married Sarah ———; she was born March 26, 1748. Lazarus Hollister removed to Lenox, Mass., and in 1774 was one of the signers of a covenant between the citizens there, agreeing not to buy or sell British goods. He afterward removed to Saratoga Co., N.Y., near Burnt Hills, where he was a farmer. Children:

694. Justus? b. Oct. 10, 1765; m. ———; he had 4 children; he resided in Ballston, N.Y., and he and his wife died when the children were young.
695. Rachel? b. Aug. 20, 1767; m. Lloyd Davis of Charlton, N.Y.; had 5 children.
- +696. Reuben? b. Oct. 20, 1769; m. 1st, Polly McMartin, or McMaster; 2d, Elizabeth Roe.
697. Eunice? b. Feb. 5, 1772; m. Eleazur Lathrop of Sherburne, N.Y.; had 4 children.
698. Eli? b. Feb. 2, 1774.
- +699. Stephen? b. March 8, 1776; m. Anna Sprague, Nov. 27, 1796.
- +700. Silas? b. March 28, 1778; m. Rachel Crydenwise, Nov. 24, 1799.
701. Nathan? b. July 8, 1780; m. 1st, Ruth Smith; 2d, Sarah Thompson. He was a merchant and lived in Charlton, N.Y.

- 702. Roxalina? b. Nov. 15, 1784; m. Samuel Coles, a farmer in Genesee Co., N.Y.
- 703. Susannah? b. Feb. 18, 1788; m. Noah Sweet, a farmer.
- 704. Sally? b. Aug. 27, 1791.
- 705. Rhoda? b. March 23, 1794; never married.

(337.) **Soloman<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Soloman<sup>6</sup>, son of Josiah<sup>5</sup> and Keziah Hollister, was born in Sharon, Conn., May 9, 1747; he married Mary Davis, Oct. 25, 1770. They were married at Sharon by the Rev. Cotton Mather Smith. Mary Davis was born May 6, 1752, and died Oct. 15, 1814.

Soloman Hollister removed to Lenox, Mass., and in 1774 was one of the signers of a covenant between the citizens there, in which they agreed not to buy or sell British goods. About the close of the Revolution he removed to Saratoga Co., N.Y., where he purchased in 1786 200 acres from Derek Lefferts and Cornelius Clapper. In 1788 he purchased from Nathaniel Seaberg 200 acres, which is the old homestead near Burnt Hills, N.Y., and is still in possession of his descendants. He died July 22, 1822. Children:

- +706. Dorastus? b. Oct. 29, 1771; m. Sally Bettys, March 21, 1793.
- +707. Ezra? b. Dec. 14, 1773; m. Lydia Sears.
- +708. Amos? b. Nov. 23, 1775; m. Tryphena Denzimore.
- 709. Sarah? b. Aug. 24, 1778; d. Oct. 3, 1795 or 1811, unm.
- +710. Soloman D.? b. Sept. 25, 1780; m. Zilpha Cady, Jan. 24, 1805.
- +711. Roswell? b. Nov. 5, 1782; m. Esther Garnsey.
- +712. Mary? b. April 24, 1785; m. Abijah Miller, Oct. 4, 1803.

- +713. Phoebe<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1787; m. David Waterman,  
Oct. 3, 1805.
- +714. Josiah<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1790; m. Phoebe Schaubert.
715. William<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1794; d. Sept. 20, 1795 or 1811.

(345.) **Jemima<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Benjamin).

(Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jemima<sup>6</sup> daughter of Samuel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Jemima Phelps, was born in Sharon, Conn., Nov. 27, 1749; she married Phineas Benjamin, May 12, 1780. They lived in Sharon, where the following-named children were born.

Children:

716. Joel Benjamin, b. Dec. 3, 1783.
717. Lucius Benjamin, b. May 23, 1785.
718. Electa Benjamin, b. July 25, 1789.

(348.) **Josiah<sup>6</sup> Hollister**.

(Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Josiah<sup>6</sup> son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Jemima Phelps, was born in Sharon, Conn., March 19, 1754; he married 1st, Mehitable, daughter of William Andrews, June 12, 1777; she died Jan. 22, 1783. He married 2d, Naomi Tredwell.

Josiah Hollister was a soldier in the Revolution, and was taken prisoner at Ballston, N.Y., and carried to Canada, where he remained two years in captivity. He afterward wrote quite a lengthy account of his life in captivity, both in prose and verse, from which the following is taken:

#### EXTRACTS FROM THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> HOLLISTER:

In May, 1775, Josiah Hollister enlisted in Maj. Samuel Elmore's company, Col. Hinman's regiment, raised by the colony of Connecticut, and in the latter part of that month marched to Fort Ticonderoga, which they reached on the morning of the ninth day. They remained there in garri-

son two weeks, when Maj. Elmore was ordered to march to Crown Point to take command there, "which so enraged Benedict Arnold (who had assisted in taking those fortresses from the British) that he threatened to give up the sloop and surrender to the British, and accordingly went on board of the sloop with some of his men and sailed down the lake, and in passing Crown Point the channel was close to land, so that he was obliged to hug close to the point, where was a redoubt and a number of cannon placed. I was then on sentry. One of the gunners came with his lighted match and hailed him and demanded where he was bound. He made but little reply. The gunner ordered him to drop anchor. He said he would go to the proper anchoring place. He ordered him to let go the anchor immediately, or he would blow him through. He then let go, and walked the deck for about one hour in as great a passion as I ever saw a man. From that time I ever had a dislike to him, so that it was not surprising to me when he turned out to be an infamous traitor."

After a campaign of about six months, the company to which Hollister belonged was discharged, and he returned to Sharon, where he stayed until the spring of 1776, and then to Litchfield, until the Declaration of Independence, when the militia was called to New York. He went in Capt. H. Buell's company, and acted as cook, barber, and clerk to the adjutant until after the retreat of the Americans from Long Island. Shortly after this he was taken sick and was sent home.

On June 12, 1777, he married Mehitable, daughter of Wm. Andrews, and in July they began housekeeping on the little farm his father had left him. During this year the frontier was greatly disturbed by the enemy, and the militia was often called out. In the spring of 1779 he sold his farm and went to Vermont, to buy another, but a dispute arising about the title, he again sold out, but was defrauded out of his money. He finally settled in Balls-

ton, N.Y. On the morning of Oct. 17, 1779, the place was attacked by the British and Indians, and the houses burned and many of the inhabitants massacred, while others, among whom was Hollister, were carried away captive. Dragged away from his wife and children, who were left without shelter and sufficient clothing, he was made to undergo a long and painful march to Canada. They were kept prisoners at Montreal for two years, subjected to great cruelty and privations; while here, he and his fellow prisoners dug an underground passage and several escaped, but Hollister was not one of the fortunate ones.

On Oct. 17, 1782, the prisoners were liberated and sent down the river on a man-of-war ship. They encountered a terrible storm and came near being shipwrecked, and probably would have been if they had not got help from some of the prisoners who knew how to manage a ship. This was off the island Anticosti. Fifteen days after leaving Quebec they reached Boston, but it happened to be Thanksgiving Day, and Gov. Hancock would not receive them that day. On landing, they expected to draw some provisions, but the governor would not allow any to those who were taken while on their farms. So Hollister was obliged to beg his way and sell a part of his clothing to get back to Connecticut. Here he learned that his wife was dying, and reached the place where she was staying only a short time before her death.

A deep religious spirit is shown throughout the long narrative of which the above is a brief abstract. The following is the last stanza of a description of his life and trials in rhyme, written by himself:

“Thanks be to God, His name be praised,  
He hath preserved me all my days.  
Although He smote me with a rod,  
Give me a heart to praise my God.”

He died at the house of his son, Samuel L., in Mansfield, N.Y., July 4, 1832.

## Children by 1st wife:

719. Samuel? b. June 2, 1778; d. young.  
 720. Ruth? b. Oct. 29, 1779.

## Children by 2d wife:

- +721. Samuel L.? b. Oct. 29, 1788; m. Sibyl Norton.  
 722. Josiah R.? b. he had no children.  
 723. Naomi? b. m. John Warner.  
 724. Amanda? b. m. ——— Rice.

(354.) **Timothy<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Timothy<sup>6</sup> son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, wid. Mary Chamberlain, was born in Sharon, Conn., Sept. 26, 1768; he married Althea Cornwell, April 27, 1800; she was born Feb. 9, 1782, and died May 8, 1874. Timothy Hollister settled in Coxsackie, Green Co., N.Y., about the year 1800. In early life he was a carpenter, but was a farmer afterward. He died July, 1837. Children:

- +725. John? b. Aug. 25, 1801; m. Margaret Hollenbeck.  
 +726. Osman or Orsmer? b. June 30, 1803; m. Rachel Bush.  
 +727. Julia Ann? b. Oct. 19, 1805; m. Wm. Magilton.  
 +728. Luther? b. Sept. 7, 1807; m. Jane Onderdonk.  
 +729. William Henry? b. Aug. 25, 1809; m. Judith Ann Lampman.  
 +730. Mary? b. March 16, 1811; m. Irving Wood.  
 731. Samuel? b. July 27, 1813; d. April 6, 1821.  
 +732. Sally Jane? b. Feb. 21, 1815; m. Moses Weeks.  
 733. Althea? b. July 28, 1817; d. Sept. 27, 1818.  
 +734. Elizabeth? b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. William Sale.  
 735. Timothy James? b. Nov. 1, 1821; d. Sept. 4, 1841.

(355.) **Bathsheba<sup>6</sup> Hollister (Sage).**

(Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Bathsheba<sup>6</sup> daughter of Amos<sup>5</sup> and Bathsheba<sup>4</sup> Hollister

of Glastonbury, married William Sage of Middletown, Conn., May 23, 1767. Child:

735-a. Wm. Sage, bapt. in Glastonbury, Nov. 15, 1767.

(360.) **Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ashbel<sup>6</sup> son of Amos<sup>5</sup> and Bathsheba<sup>4</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 4, 1759; he married Mary Pepper, Jan. 10, 1790; she was born March 19, 1766, and died March 18, 1848. Ashbel Hollister was a soldier under Kosciusko in the Revolution. He removed from Glastonbury to Pawlet, Vt., in 1781; he died May 4, 1840.

Children:

- 736. Ashbel Woodbridge<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1790; m. Lovina George, in 1850; 2d, Lucinda Conkey, in 1857. He d. in Orwell, Vt., Aug. 11, 1864; his wife Lucinda d. in Oct., 1874. He had no children.
- +737. Orange<sup>7</sup> b. June 2, 1792; m. Penelope Smith, Dec. 25, 1816.
- +738. David<sup>7</sup> b. March 19, 1794; m. Zilpha Brooks in 1818.
- +739. Algernon Sidney<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1796; m. Anna Teall, Jan. 28, 1821.
- +740. Horace<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1798; m. 1st, Julia Smith; 2d, Caroline McWhorter, 1840.
- 741. Harvey<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1800; d. Dec. 15, 1820.
- +742. Mary<sup>7</sup> b. March 19, 1804; m. Eleazur Lyman, March 6, 1833.
- +743. Hiel<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1806; m. 1st, Sarah M. Sage; 2d, Caroline Harlow.

(361.) **Innett<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Innett<sup>6</sup> son of Amos<sup>5</sup> and Bathsheba<sup>4</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 16, 1761. He was a soldier

and sergeant in the body-guard of Gen. Washington; he was one of the guard at the execution of Maj. André. After the war he settled in Pawlet, Vt.; he married Mary Kendall about 1783. He was a farmer, and was somewhat ingenious and very handy with tools in wood-work; he made his own wagons, carts, harness, ropes, and every kind of farm machinery then in use. He was an agreeable and conciliatory man, never getting into quarrels. Everybody always treated "Uncle Innett" with great respect. He died Feb. 8, 1844, aged 83. His wife died Sept. 26, 1831. He served in the legislature three years from 1816. Children:

- +744. Amos? b. 1785; m. Catharine Hurlbut.
- 745. Laura? b. m. Ashbel Stevens.
- 746. Josiah? b. d. young.
- +747. Hartley? b. 1794; m. Lucy Miller.
- 748. Innett? b. d. young.
- 749. Mary? b. m. William R. Huggins.
- +750. Innis? b. May 16, 1802; m. Martha Page, Nov. 23, 1824.
- 751. Clarissa? b. d. young.
- +752. Calvin? b. Oct. 9, 1807; m. Lois Moon, Oct. 21, 1832.

(362.) **Amos<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Amos<sup>6</sup> son of Amos<sup>5</sup> and Bathsheba<sup>4</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 25, 1763; he married Elizabeth Wadsworth, Jan. 10, 1788; she was a daughter of Thomas Wadsworth, Jr., and was born March 9, 1761; she died Nov. 11, 1811. Amos Hollister lived in Glastonbury and died there, Jan. 9, 1835.

Children:

- +753. Wadsworth? b. Jan. 4, 1789; m. 1st, Harriet Noble; 2d, Ruey Pulsifer.
- 754. Elizabeth? bapt. Jan. 23, 1791; d. unm. about 1830.



- +755. Emily? b. Sept. 12, 1792; m. 1st, Chauncey Strickland of Glastonbury; 2d, Junius Savage.
- +756. Chester? b. Nov. 2, 1794; m. Emeline Noble.
- TWINS | 757. + Sarah? b. Feb. 11, 1798; m. Penuel Pond of New Haven.
758. + Martha? b. Feb. 11, 1798; m. William Woolley of Boston.
- +759. Harriett? b. April 19, 1800; m. Zacheus Kempton of Plymouth, Mass.
- +760. Rebecca? b. July 1, 1803; m. Isaac Pond.

(366.) **John<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>6</sup> son of Elijah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Mehitabel Judd, was born in Farmington, Conn., Feb. 2, 1756. His father returned to Glastonbury when John was a boy, and John lived and died in that town. He married Mary Welles, Dec. 6, 1781; she was a daughter of William Welles of Glastonbury, where she was born, Aug. 14, 1757; she died April 2, 1838. John Hollister died Feb. 27, 1835.

Children:

- +761. John? b. Oct. 30, 1782; m. 1st, Philena Hubbard; 2d, Elizabeth Foot.
- +762. Anne? b. May 23, 1784; m. Joseph Woodbridge.
- +763. Horatio? b. Nov. 9, 1786; m. Mary Tullar.
- +764. Mary? b. March 17, 1788; m. Howel Woodbridge.
- +765. Josiah? b. Feb. 21, 1790; m. 1st, Rebecca Stevens; 2d, Lovisa Strickland.
- +766. William? b. Feb. 11, 1792; m. Polly Jones.
- 766-a. Benjamin Judd? b. March 21, 1794; d. June 24, 1794.
- +767. Benjamin? b. Oct. 28, 1795; m. Prudence Hollister, dau. of Alexander.
- +768. Jerusha? b. Oct. 4, 1797; m. David Hubbard of Glastonbury, June 2, 1824.
- +769. Amanda? b. Jan. 24, 1800; m. Levi Knowlton.

(368.) **Elijah<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elijah<sup>6</sup> son of Elijah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 1st wife, Mehit-able Judd, was born in Glastonbury, probably, about 1757. He was an officer at Bunker-Hill Battle, and became a lieutenant. He went to Pawlet, Vt.; he and his family afterward went to Alleghany Co., N.Y., about 1813. He married Mary, daughter of Noah Tryon of Glastonbury, Oct. 11, 1780. Children:

- 770. Elisha? bapt. Sept. 16, 1781.
- 771. Benoni? b. Aug. 2, 1783.
- 772. Mehitable? b. June 10, 1785; m. William Jones.
- 773. Hannah? b. April 7, 1788.

(370.) **Roswell<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Roswell<sup>6</sup> son of Elijah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Mary Pratt, was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; bapt. Jan. 9, 1763. He died April 1, 1842. He married Elizabeth Stratton, who died Aug. 20, 1833, aged 73. He lived in the old Hollister house in S. Glastonbury in which all his children were born. After his death it was sold to the late Charles Hollister, who lived in it at the time of his death.

Roswell Hollister was a representative in 1806 and 1807. He was a staunch Episcopalian, as are all of his descendants, except the Woodbridge family, who are Congregationalists. Children:

- +774. Samuel? b. Dec. 18, 1788; m. Laura Horton.
- +775. Electa? b. 1792; m. Eben Woodbridge.
- 776. Elijah? b. 1794; lost at sea on the brig *Nestor*,  
March 30, 1823, aged 29.
- +777. Nancy? b. Feb. 16, 1796; m. George Merrick.
- +778. Eliza? b. Dec. 8, 1797; m. Jedediah Post, Jan. 9,  
1820.
- 779. Eunice? b.
- 780. Laura? b. 1802; d. Nov. 22, 1824.

(376.) **Alexander<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alexander<sup>6</sup> son of Elijah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Mary Pratt, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 31, 1777; he married Feb. 8, 1801, Prudence Goodrich, who was born in Portland, Conn., April 1, 1777; she died April 7, 1838, and he married 2d, Nov. 12, 1838, Charlotte Sage, who was born in Portland, Conn., July 23, 1781, and died July 27, 1870. Alexander Hollister was a farmer, and resided in S. Glastonbury, where he died Feb. 16, 1858.

## Children:

- +781. Prudence<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1801; m. Benjamin Hollister, son of Dea. John, Dec. 9, 1824. For her descendants, see Benjamin, 767.
- 782. Maria<sup>7</sup> b. March 13, 1804; d. April 12, 1813.
- 783. Reuben<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1805; d. May 17, 1830.
- 784. Anson Pratt<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1814; d. Feb. 1, 1821.
- +785. Franklin Goodrich<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1819; m. Martha Colton Strong, Nov. 18, 1847.

(377.) **Rhoda<sup>6</sup> Hollister (Strickland).**(Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Rhoda<sup>6</sup> daughter of Gideon<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 1st wife, married Stephen Strickland, 3d, son of Lieut. Stephen, Nov. 2, 1780. Children:

- 786. Stephen Strickland, b. 1781.
- 787. Jared Strickland, b. 1783.
- 788. Lovisa Strickland, b. 1785.

(381.) **Abigail<sup>6</sup> Hollister (Hale).**(Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Abigail<sup>6</sup> daughter of Gideon<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 1st wife, was baptized in Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1775; she married Wait Hale of Eastbury, Nov. 10, 1796; he died in Eastbury, May 11, 1855, aged 81.

## Children:

789. Abigail Hale, bapt. June 23, 1798.  
 790. Clement Hale, bapt. June 15, 1800.  
 791. Malina Hale, bapt. Aug. 1, 1802.  
 TWINS { 792. Orange Hale, bapt. Nov. 9, 1806.  
 793. Orrin Hale, bapt. Nov. 9, 1806.  
 794. Henrietta Hale, bapt. July 3, 1809.  
 795. Gideon Isham Hale, bapt. Nov. 22, 1812.  
 796. Timothy Hart Hale, bapt. Sept., 1815; m. Catherine Grace Strong.

(380.) **Timothy<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Timothy<sup>6</sup> son of Gideon<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, probably, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn.; baptized Aug. 11, 1775. He removed with his family to Salem, Wayne Co., Penn., during the first decade of the present century, where he remained until about 1834-5; he then went to Michigan, where he and his wife died about the same time, not long after. He married Betty Treat, Nov. 14, 1798. Children:

797. Betsey? b.  
 798. Timothy? b.  
 799. Pamela? b.  
 800. Thomas? b.  
 801. Jemima? b.

(382.) **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel<sup>6</sup> son of Gideon<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Esther Case, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., July 1, 1775; he married Clarissa Shipman, March 28, 1799; she was born in Glastonbury, June 23, 1782. They lived in Glastonbury all their lives. He died July 1, 1826; she died June 23, 1849. Children:

- +802. Samuel? b. Oct. 25, 1799; m.  
 +803. Clarissa? b. Dec. 19, 1801; m. Eldridge Warner, Jan. 27, 1831.  
 +804. John Henry? b. April 19, 1804; m. 1st, Elvira Goodrich; 2d, Jerusha Curtis.  
 +805. Sarah Almira? b. April 8, 1806; m. Charles Hollister, son of Capt. Elizur. See Charles.  
 806. Alonzo? b. May 7, 1808; d. June 19, 1881, unm.  
 +807. Catherine? b. June 22, 1810; m. Winthrop G. Burdick, May 27, 1836.  
 +808. Joseph? b. Jan. 25, 1813; m. Harriet Arnold, June 25, 1841.  
 809. William? b. Oct. 4, 1815; unm.  
 +810. Julius? b. Jan. 9, 1818; m. Mary M. Havens, July 17, 1846.  
 +811. Justin? b. April 10, 1821; m. Electa Wilbur.  
 812. Eliza Jane? b. Jan. 27, 1823; m. Francis Gillett, April 14, 1850; he died March 22, 1879, aged 67. No children.

(383.) **David<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

David<sup>6</sup>, son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Mehitabel Mattison, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1758; he married Hope Clark, June 6, 1782; she was born Sept. 28, 1760, and died Sept. 22, 1855, aged 95. He died July 20, 1836. Children:

- +813. Mabel? b. March 29, 1783; m. Roswell Harding, Aug. 1, 1815.  
 +814. David? b. Nov. 26, 1784; m. Lois N. Phares, April 2, 1815.  
 +815. Alvin? b. Feb. 8, 1787; m. Clarissa Abel, Oct. 5, 1812.  
 816. Alphiel? bapt. June 29, 1786; (Eastbury Church Records); d. young, probably.  
 817. Nancy? b. Jan. 25, 1789; d. unm. Dec. 24, 1818.

- 818. Hope? b. Sept. 10, 1791; m. Asahel Matthews, March 20, 1814.
- 819. Pernicia? b. July 11, 1793; m. Samuel Robins, Jan. 28, 1818. She d. March 27, 1819.
- 820. Julius H.? b. March 4, 1796; m. Mrs. Marilla Parmelee, *née* Osborne, of East Windsor, Conn., Feb. 20, 1838.
- 821. Harmony? b. Sept. 14, 1797; d. unm. Apr. 8, 1817.
- 822. Horatio? b. Sept. 18, 1799.
- + 823. Horace J.? b. July 14, 1801; m. Mercy Pearl, Sept. 24, 1829.

(386.) **Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (House).

(Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ruth<sup>6</sup> daughter of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Mattison, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 5, 1760; she married Daniel House, Feb. 28, 1782. They resided in Glastonbury, where she died a widow, Aug. 3, 1821.

Children:

- 824. Ruth House, bapt. Aug. 12, 1782.
- 825. Leonard House, bapt. Feb. 22, 1784.
- 826. Sarah House, bapt. Oct. 24, 1785.
- 827. Joseph House, bapt. May 4, 1788.
- 829. Daniel House, bapt. May 3, 1790.
- 830. Mary House, bapt. June 24, 1793.
- 831. Marilla House, bapt. Oct. 16, 1796.
- 832. Ive House, a son, bapt. Sept. 4, 1798.
- 833. Dency House, bapt. Oct. 17, 1800.
- 834. Eunice A. House, bapt. May 16, 1813; d. Jan. 21, 1820.

(387.) **Chloe<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (House).

(Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Chloe<sup>6</sup> daughter of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Mattison, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury,

Conn., Oct. 31, 1762; she married Abner<sup>7</sup> House of Eastbury, March 21, 1782. She died in October, 1826.

Children:

- 835. Ansel House, bapt. Oct. 6, 1782.
- 836. Jean House, a son, bapt. May 2, 1784.
- 837. Chloe House, bapt. April 13, 1788.
- 838. Abigail House, bapt. May 9, 1790.
- 839. Rufus House, bapt. April 1, 1792.
- 840. Salmon House, bapt. April 9, 1794.
- 841. Ezra House, bapt. April 3, 1796.
- 842. A daughter, bapt. March 4, 1798.
- 843. Dudley House, bapt. June 8, 1800.

(390.) **Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Isaac<sup>6</sup>, son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Mattison, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 21, 1765; he married Betsey Lucas. He removed from Glastonbury to Salisbury, Conn., in 1790, and resided there for many years, but afterward went to Chenango Forks, N.Y., where he died about 1845. He was married a second time. Children:

- 844. Isaac<sup>7</sup> b. m. His dau., Mrs. Christopher Glens, resides in Salisbury, Conn.
- + 845. Julius<sup>7</sup> b. m. Thankful Spencer. His son Egbert<sup>8</sup> in Gt. Barrington, Mass., and son George<sup>8</sup> in Boston, Mass.
- 846. Betsey<sup>7</sup> b. m. — Gilbert.
- 847. Electa<sup>7</sup> b.
- 848. Harriet<sup>7</sup> b.

(391.) **Amasa<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Amasa<sup>6</sup>, son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Mattison, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., May 30, 1768; he

+849. Alpheus? b. March 11, 1793; m. 1st, Mary Palmer;  
2d, Pamela Page.

+850. Mary? b. March 19, 1795; m. Leonard Keeney,  
March 16, 1816.

+851. Amasa? b. April 26, 1797; m. Eliza Goodrich.

+852. Alanson? b. Feb. 28, 1799; m. Sally Goodrich.

+853. Ursula? b. May 16, 1801; m. Marcus Steward.

+854. Wesley? b. Aug. 16, 1805; m. Mary Clark. He  
d. Aug. 30, 1848.

+855. Daphne? b. June 26, 1808; m. Hiram Brown.

+856. John Fletcher? b. Sept. 3, 1811; m. Sharley Eme-  
line Carver.

857. Aselday Cook, b. 1793; d. Feb. 15, 1797.  
858. Asa Cook, b.                      d. March 5, 1795, aged 2.  
859. Astasa Cook, bapt. Aug. 20, 1797.

Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Mattison, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 28, 1772; he married Prudence Strickland, June 5, 1791; she was born in 1767. They moved from Glastonbury to Irasburg,



Orleans Co., Vt., and from there to Canada, where they lived a good many years, and where they both died. He died March 15, 1839, aged 68; she died April 15, 1843 aged 76. He was a physician. Children:

860. Arnold? bapt. in Eastbury, Aug. 24, 1793; d. unm in Vermont, aged 28.
861. Aurora or Aurelia? bapt. in Eastbury, Feb. 12 1798; m. John Chandler.
862. + Perez S.? bapt. in Eastbury, Feb. 12, 1798; m Angeline Clark.
- + 863. Asa? b. March 29, 1796; m. Almira Hall.
864. Sarah? b. May 16, 1801; d. unm. Oct. 23, 1866.
- + 865. Eliza? b. 1803; m. Ebenezer Kilburn.
- + 866. Harry? b. 1805; m. Mary Ann Yemans.
- + 867. Prudence? b. Dec., 1807; m. James Howe.  
Jonah

(394.) Phœbe<sup>6</sup> Hollister (Case).  
(Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>5</sup>).

Phœbe<sup>6</sup> daughter of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Mattison, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 27, 1774 she married William Case, Oct. 13, 1797; he died Dec. 11 1844. She died in 1865. William Case's ancestors are said to have come from Rhode Island. Children:

868. Nancy Case, b. Aug. 30, 1798; m. Edwin Hollister, son of Nehemiah, Jr.
869. William Case, b. Dec. 22, 1800.
870. Malantha Case, b. Dec. 17, 1802; m. 1st, Eliza Stocking; 2d, Alvin Cary.
871. Phœbe Case, b. Feb. 8, 1805; m. Hiram Matthews
872. Diantha Case, b. March 10, 1807; unm. Lives in Cobalt, Conn., in 1886.
873. Harley Case, b. Oct. 7, 1809; m. Harriet Hale Feb., 1840.
874. Honor Case, b. Oct. 17, 1812; m. George Cowles Sept. 1, 1835. She d. Aug. 6, 1844.

875. Austin Case, b. Oct. 25, 1814; m., Aug., 1844,  
to ————.
876. Mariette Case, b. Oct. 25, 1816; m. John L. Thompson, Sept. 1, 1835. She d. Feb., 1885.

(395.) **Gideon<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Gideon<sup>6</sup> son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Mattison, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 20, 1776; he married Mary Olmsted of East Hartford, Conn.; she was a beautiful young woman, of great energy and force of character, and truly a helpmeet to him; she died Sept. 1, 1827. Gideon Hollister settled at Andover, Conn., where he was a paper manufacturer. He was a valuable and highly-respected member of society. He died Feb. 22, 1864, aged 88. Children:

- +877. Edwin M.<sup>7</sup> b. 1800; m. Gratia Taylor Buell.
- +878. Samuel O.<sup>7</sup> b. June, 1801; m. Mariah Loomis.
- +879. Whiting H.<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1804; m. 1st, Sarah Ann Buell; 2d, Lucella P. Ware.
- +880. Charles<sup>7</sup> b. 1806; m. Elizabeth Frances Griswold.
881. Mary<sup>7</sup> b. 1808; m. John H. Buell; he d. in 1836. She d. in 1869. They had no children. They resided in Hartford, Conn.
- +882. Nelson<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1810; m. Edith Sawyer.
883. Esther<sup>7</sup> b. 1812; m.  
d. young; no children.

(396.) **Giles<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Giles<sup>6</sup> son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Mattison, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 14, 1778; he married Rhoda May; she was born Dec. 15, 1783, and died at the age of 90 or 92. Giles Hollister died March 28,

1852. Both joined the Shakers at Mt. Lebanon, N.Y., but remained only a short time with them. Children:

- +884. Loren<sup>7</sup> b. April, 1808; m. Sarah Center.
- 885. Oliver<sup>7</sup> b.
- 886. Rhoda<sup>7</sup> b. now with the Shakers at  
Mt. Lebanon.
- 887. E——<sup>7</sup> b. now with the Shakers at  
Mt. Lebanon.

(398.) **Rachel<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Hollister).  
(Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Rachel<sup>6</sup> daughter of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Mattison, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 17, 1783; she married, February, 1808, Allen<sup>6</sup> Hollister (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). He had lost an arm, and died of consumption, Dec. 23, 1823. After his death, Rachel lived with her sister, Patience Hollister, or with the latter's son, Dr. Isaac T. Hollister. She died in 1836.

Children:

- +888. Myron<sup>7</sup> b. about 1810; m.
- 888-a. John<sup>7</sup> b. probably d. young.
- 888-b. Mehitable<sup>7</sup> b. probably d. young.

(422.) **Philomathy<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Smith).  
(Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Philomathy<sup>6</sup> daughter of Israel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Sarah Skinner, was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; baptized in Eastbury Parish, April 15, 1776. She married James Smith, Jan. 28, 1801. She went to Ohio with other members of the family, and lived and died in Parkman, Geauga Co. She had three sons and two daughters.

(425.) **Eli<sup>6</sup> Hollister**.  
(Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eli<sup>6</sup> son of Israel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Sarah Skinner, was born

in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., in 1782; baptized May 10, 1782; he died in 1873. He married, in 1802, Ruth, daughter of Charles Treat; she died Nov. 24, 1873.

Children:

- +889. Perismus? b. Sept. 24, 1804; m. Mary M. Nean.
- 890. Dorothy? b. Sept. 28, 1806; m. Asa Piper; had children.
- +891. Julia E.? b. Aug. 6, 1808; m. Fredus Reed.
- 892. Clarissa L.? b. June 27, 1810; d.
- 893. Dwight S.? b. May 1, 1812; m. family  
in Cleveland, O.
- 894. Clark B.? b. July 3, 1814; m. family  
in Chicago.
- +895. Hudson G.? b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. 1st, Cypha  
Hodge; 2d, Ann Hills.
- 896. Elizabeth? b. May 31, 1819; m. James Terry of  
Terryville, Conn.; had children.
- 897. Ann? b. March 20, 1821; d. unm.
- 898. Lavinia? b. May 21, 1824; m. Alfred Holcomb of  
Granby, Conn.
- 899. Celia? b. March 21, 1827; d. in childhood.

(423.) **Israel<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Israel<sup>6</sup> son of Israel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Sarah Skinner, was born in Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 16, 1776; he married Mary Taylor, Feb. 20, 1813; she was born April 26, 1787, and died May 8, 1872. Israel Hollister lived in East Glastonbury, Conn., where he died May 12, 1853. Children:

- 899-a. Mary Maria? b. June 5, 1815; m. Geo. Cowles;  
resides in East Glastonbury, Conn.
- +899-b. Francis Israel? b. July 31, 1817; m. Samantha  
Hills, July 3, 1844; resides in E. Glastonbury.
- 899-c. Eliza Ann? b. Feb. 20, 1820; m. ——— Hills;  
resides in South Manchester, Conn.

- 899-d. Sarah A.? b. Nov. 22, 1823; d. young, unm.  
 899-e. William Tracy? b. April 6, 1825; m. ———; resides in East Hartford, Conn.  
 899-f. Erastus Coit? b. July 31, 1827; m. Mary J. Clark, April 17, 1853; she is a dau. of Joel M. Clark and Martha Elizabeth Coe of Middletown, Conn., where she was born Nov. 16, 1836. E. C. Hollister is a farmer near Middletown, Conn. No children.  
 899-g. Cornelia Matilda? b. March 31, 1831; d. July 28, 1866; unm.

(428.) **Mehitable<sup>6</sup> Hollister (House).**  
 (Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mehitable<sup>6</sup> daughter of Israel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Sarah Skinner, was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; baptized in Eastbury Parish, June 24, 1787; married Julius House of Perkins, Erie Co., Ohio. He died there, and she removed to Toledo, Ohio, where she lived until her death. She had no children.

(429.) **Dudley<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**  
 (Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Dudley<sup>6</sup> son of Israel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Sarah Skinner, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 31, 1789; he married Esther Hill; she was born Aug. 6, 1793, and died May 22, 1839. He married second, ————. He died Aug. 16, 1845. Children:

- +900. Lyman? b. Feb. 2, 1813; m. Margaret Flick, Feb. 1840.  
 901. Eliza? b. Jan. 24, 1815; d. in infancy.  
 +902. Hudson? b. July 24, 1817; m. Mary H. McConnell, June 10, 1850.  
 +903. Henry? b. June 17, 1819; m. ——— d. ———  
 +904. Olmsted? b. Dec. 27, 1822; m. Harriett ———.

- +905. Eliza? b. Jan. 10, 1824; m. William Veach, Nov. 7, 1847.
- 906. Carlton? b. March 1, 1826; d. Feb. 15, 1846.
- +907. Horace? b. April 20, 1828; m. Flora Thomas.
- +908. Sidney Alson? b. July 27, 1830; m. Jennie Smith, Oct. 9, 1857.
- +909. McKendrie? b. March 24, 1834; m. Elenora T. Brigham, June 30, 1864.

By 2d wife:

- +910. Frances Ellen? b. March 19, 1842; m. 1st, William Ingalls; 2d, ——— ———.

(430.) **Lucy<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Buck).

(Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucy<sup>6</sup> daughter of Israel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Sarah Skinner, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., May 17, 1791; she married Benoni Buck, in the same place, Nov. 17, 1812; he was a son of Benoni Buck, Sr., of Glastonbury and Lucretia<sup>6</sup> Hollister (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), and was born in Glastonbury, April 9, 1791; he died at Parkman, Ohio, March 6, 1823. His widow moved to Perkins, Erie Co., Ohio, with all her children in the fall of 1828. Here she married second, Jesse Allen of Perkins, May 17, 1829. She died at Perkins, Nov. 24, 1849. Mr. Allen died of cholera, at Sandusky City, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1852.

Children by 1st husband:

- 911. Nelson Buck, b. May 14, 1814, in Glastonbury, Conn.; he d. at Milan, Erie Co., Ohio, leaving a wife, but no children.
- +912. Dwight Buck, b. May 31, 1816, in Parkman, Geauga Co., Ohio; he is m., and has resided in Toledo, Ohio, since 1860.
- 913. Chauncey Hollister Buck, b. May 26, 1818; he has resided in Toledo, Ohio, since 1860.
- +914. Tryphena Buck, b. Apr. 5, 1820; m. Wm. St. John; she resides in Toledo, Ohio.

915. Plympton Buck, b. Sept., 1822; res. in Toledo, O.

Child by 2d husband:

916. Justice Israel Allen, b. Feb. 22, 1830; d. by fire at Sandusky City, Ohio, Feb., 1851, aged 21.

(436.) **Pliny<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Elizur<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Pliny<sup>6</sup> son of Capt. Elizur<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Nash, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., March 2, 1756; he married 1st, Molly ———, who died March 19, 1786, aged 47; married 2d, Hannah ———, who died May 4, 1811, aged 62. Both wives are buried in the old Was-suc burying-ground in East Glastonbury, and probably Pliny also, though no stone marks his grave. He survived both wives. Children by 1st wife:

TWINs.	{	917.+ Pliny <sup>7</sup> bapt. in Eastbury, Dec. 24, 1781; m. Dolly Bidwell, in East Glastonbury, Aug. 26, 1801.
		918.+ Elizur <sup>7</sup> bapt. in Eastbury, Dec. 24, 1781; m. Polly Case, dau. of Joseph.

Children by 2d wife:

919. Charles<sup>7</sup> bapt. in Eastbury, Aug. 14, 1791; probably d. young.

920. Mary Nash<sup>7</sup> bapt. in Eastbury, June 25, 1795.

(431.) **Theodore<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Charles<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Theodore<sup>6</sup> son of Charles<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Charity Wadhams, was born in Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Conn., May 20, 1750; he married Anna Loveland, March 27, 1773; she died Nov. 12, 1816, aged 70; was a daughter of Lot Loveland. Theodore Hollister died in Glastonbury, probably, about 1818. No children survived him. At least one died in infancy. Child:

921. Enos<sup>7</sup> bapt. in Eastbury, April 10, 1774; d. there, April 20, 1785, aged 12.

(435.) **Appleton<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Charles<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Appleton<sup>6</sup> son of Charles<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Charity Wadhams, was born in Bolton, Conn. He removed to Ohio, near Cleveland, in 1825, and died about 1830. He is said to have been a private soldier in the Revolutionary war. He married ————. Children:

922. Hubbard D.<sup>7</sup> b.                      m.                      d.  
       He is said to have 2 children, Phineas D.<sup>8</sup> and  
       Amanda<sup>8</sup> living in Cleveland, Ohio.
923. William<sup>7</sup> b.                      m.                      d.  
       said to have a son, Luther W.<sup>8</sup> at N. Kings-  
       ville, Ohio, who has three children.
924. Luther<sup>7</sup> b.                      dead.
- +925. Samuel C.<sup>7</sup> b.            1811; m. 1st, ————; .  
       2d, ————. He lives in Fairfield, Iowa,  
       and has 5 children.

(437.) **Abner<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Abner<sup>6</sup> son of Capt. Francis<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Betty McKee, was born Oct. 28, 1754. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and was with Arnold in his march to Quebec. After Arnold's surrender, he made his escape through the almost pathless wilderness, and after great suffering reached his home. He married 1st, Sarah Betty of Tyringham, Mass., June 28, 1775; m. 2d, widow Elizabeth Granger of Oneida Co., N.Y., in 1802. His children were all by his 1st wife. He died in Cato, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Sept. 12, 1813.

Children:

926. Margaret<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1777; probably she is the  
       one baptized in Eastbury, Aug. 23, 1778; m.  
       Francis McKee, and lived in Adams, N.Y.
- +927. Francis<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1779; m. Silence Richards.
928. James<sup>7</sup> b. March 16, 1781; d. July 1, 1781, at  
       Tyningham, Mass.



- +929. Abner? b. Sept. 26, 1782; m. Polly Woodbridge Elwell.
- +930. Harleigh? b. Dec. 25, 1784; m. Polly Butler.
- 931. Sarah? b. Aug. 12, 1787; m. Daniel Sparks, and d. at Salina, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1804.
- +932. Betty? b. Oct. 31, 1789; m. David Cartter.
- +933. Almyra? b. Jan. 5, 1792; m. 1st, Timothy Cossett, Jr.; 2d, Rev. Chauncey Cook.
- +934. Philander V.? b. July 21, 1793; m. Polly Brazle.
- +935. John Bentley? b. Oct. 15, 1795; m. Mary Chamberlain.
- 936. Milicent? b. Oct. 17, 1798; m. Edmund Root, a merchant of Lima, N.Y. She d. without issue, July 15, 1823.
- +937. George A.? b. Nov. 6, 1800; m. Sarah Cooper.

(44<sup>6</sup>.) Francis<sup>6</sup> Hollister.

(Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Francis<sup>6</sup> son of Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Esther Fox, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 25, 1771; married Hannah Weeks, Sept. 18, 1796; she was born Sept. 26, 1778, in Greenwich, Conn., and died Feb. 25, 1853, at Skeneateles, N.Y., her home being at Five Corners, N.Y., with her son John W. Her father's name was John Weeks, her mother's, Lydia Nead. Francis Hollister lived in Genoa, N.Y., where his children were all born, and where he died Nov. 20, 1840.

Children:

- +938. Esther? b. March 1, 1797; m. Wm. Close, March 5, 1818.
- +939. John Weeks? b. Sept. 1, 1798; m. Sarah H. Palmer, Nov. 24, 1833.
- +940. Francis? b. June 2, 1800; m. Hannah Close, Dec. 1819.
- +941. Thomas M.? b. May 13, 1802; m. 1st, Cinderella Knapp, April 13, 1823; 2d, Alamary Manchester, July, 1834; 3d, Cath. C. Graves, Sept., 1842.

942. Benjamin? b. July 21, 1804; d. July 25, 1804.  
 +943. Sally W.? b. June 18, 1806; m. Chauncey Good-  
       year, Nov. 4, 1824.  
 944. Ichabod? b. Aug. 1, 1808; m. Sally Fox, Jan. 5,  
       ———.   
 945. Hannah? b. July 8, 1810; d. July 6, 1827.  
 +946. Samuel F.? b. July 2, 1812 or 1813; m. ————  
 +947. Orleans, A. J.? b. March 31, 1814 or 1815; m.  
       ——— ————.   
 +948. Lydia? b. Dec. 13, 1816; m. Asa Foote, Jan. 19,  
       1842.  
 +949. William C.? b. Nov. 11, 1818; m. Diana Kinney,  
       Feb. 13, 1845.  
 950. Jonathan? b. Jan. 17, 1820; d. Jan. 28, 1820.  
 951. Mary? b. Dec. 12, 1822; d. Dec. 13, 1822.

<sup>450</sup>(449.) Samuel<sup>6</sup> Hollister.see  
errata(Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel<sup>6</sup>, son of Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Esther Fox, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., May 30, 1782. He went to New-York State and settled at \_\_\_\_\_; died July 14, 1868; married Elizabeth Barrenger, who died in 1869, aged 83. Children:

952. Margaret? b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1808; living in 1886, unm.  
 +953. Hannah? b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1812; m. Henry Philips of Phil-  
       mont, N.Y. She d. in 1884.  
 +954. Samuel? b. March 13, 1814; m. Priscilla Westfall,  
       Nov. 14, 1840.  
 +955. Henry? b. June 1, 1816; m. Julia J. Hunt, Nov.  
       2, 1841.

(452.) Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard (Blish).(Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, daughter of Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Eleazur Hubbard, married Thomas Blish. Children:

- +956. Dorothy Blish, b. April 8, 1789: m. Capt. William Talcott. See "Talcott Pedigree," page 207.
- +957. Hubbard Blish, b. m. Johanna Hale.
- 958. Sylvester Blish, b. m. Rhoda Cheney.
- +959. Adeline Pamela Blish, b. Aug. 7, 1808: m. Halsey Cheney of Manchester, Conn.

(453.) **Jemima<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Hunt).  
 (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jemima<sup>6</sup> daughter of Thomas<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Jemima Goodrich, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn.; bapt. Dec. 30, 1770. She married Capt. George Hunt of Eastbury, Jan. 4, 1792. Children:

- 960. Fannie Hunt, bapt. Nov. 4, 1792.
- 961. Alvin Hunt, bapt. Nov. 23, 1794.
- 962. George Hunt, bapt. March 7, 1797.
- 963. Jemima Hunt, bapt. Dec. 30, 1798.
- 964. Electa Hunt, bapt. Jan. 26, 1801.
- 965. Narcissa Hunt, bapt. Aug. 30, 1807.
- 966. Mary Phidelia Hunt, bapt. April 22, 1810.

(456.) **Penelope<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Goodale).  
 (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Penelope<sup>6</sup> daughter of Thomas<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Jemima Goodrich, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn.; bapt. Feb. 7, 1776; married Lieut. Geary Goodale of Eastbury, Dec. 24, 1795; he died May 6, 1813, aged 37. She died July 22, 1814. Children:

- 967. Penelope Goodale, bapt. Sept. 4, 1798.
- 968. Hiram Goodale, bapt. June 15, 1800.
- 969. Cyrus Goodale, bapt. June 27, 1802.
- 970. Geary Goodale, bapt. May 31, 1807.
- TRIPLETS { 971. Lucia Goodale, bapt. Aug. 15, 1813.
- 972. Su—ina (?) Goodale, bapt. Aug. 15, 1813.
- 973. Charlotte Goodale, bapt. Aug. 15, 1813.

(454.) **Lucretia<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Buck).  
 (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucretia<sup>6</sup> daughter of Thomas<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Jemima Goodrich, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn.; married Benoni Buck, Jan. 2, 1791. Children:

- 974. Benoni Buck, b. Aug. 9, 1791.
- +975. Halsey Buck, b. Aug. 28, 1793; m. Sally Wood, Sept. 15, 1814.
- 976. Chauncey Buck, b. Oct. 6, 1794.
- 977. Erastus Buck, b. Jan. 20, 1796.
- 978. Lucretia Buck, b. Nov. 18, 1798; d. in infancy.
- 979. Jasper Buck, b. Aug. 2, 1799.
- 980. Brazella Buck, b. Nov. 2, 1800.
- 981. Lucretia Buck, b. July 30, 1802.
- 982. Tryphena Buck, b. Oct. 19, 1804.
- 983. Sabra Buck, b. March 2, 1806.
- 984. Matilda Buck, b. Oct. 14, 1807; m. Dr. Sabine Stocking.
- 985. Nancy Buck, b. Sept. 29, 1809.

(457.) **Thomas<sup>6</sup> Hollister**.  
 (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas<sup>6</sup> son of Lieut. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Jemima Goodrich, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn.; bapt. May 10, 1778; married 1st, Tryphena Hancock, by whom he had one son. She died, and he married 2d, Sypha<sup>6</sup> Hollister (Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>); Sypha Hollister was born in Eastbury; bapt. Feb. 7, 1784. Thomas resided in Eastbury, and was captain of militia. He died there June 29, 1854. Children:

- 986. William Goodrich<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1804; d. Oct. 11, 1838, aged 34. Son of 1st wife.
- 987. Buckley<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1806; d. July 31, 1882, aged 76.
- 988. Sypha Calista<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1808.

989. Lyman<sup>7</sup> b. March 11, 1811; d. aged 18 months.  
 +990. Lyman Thomas<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1814; m. 1st, Elizabeth Kirtland; 2d, Sarah H. Strong.  
 991. Elisha<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1817; d. Jan. 14, 1863, aged 46.  
 +992. John Chauncey<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1821; m. Adaline Cone McLean, June 3, 1855.  
 993. Franklin<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1824; m. ————; d. Jan. 5, 1881, aged 56.

(459.) **Lovisa<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Wheat).  
 (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lovisa<sup>6</sup> daughter of Thomas<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Jemima Goodrich, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., May 17, 1783; married James Wheat, May 10, 1803; he was born Nov. 18, 1781, and died March 4, 1836. She died in Hartford, Conn., April 4, 1873, aged 90.

Children:

994. James Wheat, b. Aug. 11, 1804; d. Dec. 23, 1804.  
 + 995. James Wheat, b. June 17, 1806; m. Harriet Hunt, Oct. 17, 1827.  
 + 996. Lovisa Wheat, b. June 17, 1808; m. David Simons, Sept. 9, 1829.  
 997. Eliza Ann Wheat, b. March 6, 1811; m. Joseph Hayden, Aug. 18, 1832; d. in India, May 22, 1838.  
 + 998. Elvira Wheat, b. March 30, 1813; m. James Morrell, May 9, 1833.  
 + 999. Martha Wheat, b. June 17, 1815; m. Thomas H. Butler, May 2, 1837.  
 + 1000. Louisa Wheat, b. July 26, 1817; m. Oliver H. Waters, Dec. 12, 1835.  
 + 1001. Permelia Wheat, b. March 10, 1820; m. Thomas Martin, April 16, 1843.  
 + 1002. Francis Wheat, b. Sept. 7, 1822; m. Elisabeth Olcott, Nov., 1846.  
 1003. Martha Jane Wheat, b. Aug. 14, 1827; d. June 7, 1831.

**(461.) Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> son of Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 1st wife, Abigail House, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn.; bapt. July 12, 1778; married Eunice Hale in 1801; she was born Aug. 9, 1784, and celebrated her one-hundredth birthday Aug. 9, 1884. An account of this memorable occasion is given below. She died Dec. 6, 1885, in E. Glastonbury, Conn., aged 101 years and 4 months.

Child:

+1004. Edwin<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1802; m. Nancy Case, dau. of William Case.

**MRS. HOLLISTER'S BIRTHDAY.**

Saturday, August 9, [1884,] was made memorable by the celebration of the one hundreth birthday of Mrs. Eunice Hollister, at the farmhouse in Wassuc, now owned by her grandson, Ezra S. Hollister. It is estimated that at least one thousand persons were present at different times during the day, and over five hundred remained during the afternoon, listened to the speeches, and partook of the ample repast furnished by the family and their friends. The aged lady bore it well, and her amiable and placid countenance, unfurrowed save by a few wrinkles, indicated the pleasure she enjoyed in receiving the congratulations of her friends on such an occasion, so wonderful and rare for a human being to experience. Mrs. Eunice Hollister was the second child and oldest daughter of Fraray Hale, and his wife Eunice Atherton. Fraray Hale was the son of Isaac Hale, who was the son of Timothy Hale, son of Thomas Hale, who came to the Connecticut colony at a very early period and was a "soldier in the Pequot war." Her father died in 1842 aged 88, her mother died in 1838 aged 81. She married Nehemiah Hollister 83 years ago, who died in 1842. Mr. Hollister was a descendant of John Hollister, one of the first settlers in Wethersfield and Glastonbury some 250 years ago. She had one child only, a son named Edwin Hollister, who died in 1879. She has six grandchildren, Horace N. Hollister of Bridgeport, Nelson E. Hollister of Plymouth, George B.

Hollister of Binghamton, N.Y., Leverett T. Hollister of Glastonbury, Ezra S. Hollister, who is at the old homestead, and Mrs. Annie E. Smith, wife of James B. Smith of Hartford. There are fourteen great-grandchildren, and four great-great-grandchildren, three of the latter being present. The families of her brothers and sisters were represented to a considerable extent. That of her brother Fraray Hale, by Fraray Hale of Wallingford, his wife and son, the fourth of that name. Mrs. Betsey (Hale) House (deceased), was represented by Mrs. Azel Chapman, Mrs. Jane Hills and Mr. Hezekiah K. House, their children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Her brother, Marvin Hale, deceased, by Almeron Hale, wife and child, of Watch Hill, R.I. As to the collateral branches, it would require a census of the Yankee born in this, and the neighboring towns to set forth the individual names, as the Hale and Hollister families ramify so thoroughly with the others of Yankee lineage. Not the least interesting feature of the scene was the presence of several old people, among others Mrs. Mehitable Dayton in her 98th year, Mrs. Caroline Strong, in her 96th year, and Mr. Halsey Buck, father of Hon. John R. Buck, who is nearly 91. There are others in the immediate neighborhood who are approaching in near view of the three figures. Those present seemed to bear the burden of their years lightly, and hardly to recognize, in the words of Mrs. Dayton, that they were really old people, whatever others might say. Just before sitting down to the ample repast, which was served in a large tent on the grounds, capable of accommodating some three hundred at a time, Rev. S. G. W. Rankin called the company to order, and after singing by Messrs. Cornish, Brainard and others, ladies and gentlemen, made a felicitous address. He was followed by W. S. Goslee in a few words, and then by our friend Hon. John R. Buck, who always speaks well, and, among the scenes of his boyhood, never spoke better. He was full of interesting reminiscences, and the audience enjoyed his address exceedingly. The aged lady then took her seat at the table, and no one seemed more to enjoy the spread of good things. When table after table had been cleared, leaving a bountiful supply not used, singing and music were enjoyed, with dancing by some of the younger people. Among others who appeared to grace this active exercise was our friend George B. Hollister, who modestly bore the

weight of his 330 lbs. avoirdupois, slightly assisted by that elegantly mounted gold-headed cane presented him by his troop of friends in Binghamton, and who rejoices in the soubriquet of "Uncle George," when at home. Eighteen years of absence from his native town have not changed him, and he is the same hearty, whole-souled man as of old, although his hair has grown grayer and his shadow more ample. It was remarked by many that Mrs. Hollister never has had an enemy in all the long years of her residence here. Her intellect is yet unclouded, and her interest in the daily affairs of life still continues. She has been domestic in her habits, although she has at different times visited her sisters out of the State. It is understood that she has never found tobacco in the form of a small quantity of snuff to affect her very seriously, a fact which may be noted by the anti-tobacconists.

(465.) **Capt. George<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(George<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Capt. George<sup>6</sup> son of George<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Dorothy House, was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; baptized July 19, 1778; married Lavina Hodge; she was born in Glastonbury, Aug. 8, 1791, and died July 19, 1875. He died at sea in 1817. After his death, his widow married Enoch Jackson of Portland, Conn., where she died. Enoch Jackson still resides there, in 1885. Children:

- 1005. Lorenzo Watson<sup>?</sup> b. 1811; went to Alabama in 1831, and d. there about 1839, unm.
- + 1006. Gilson Diron<sup>?</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1814; m. Mary Ann Cooper, at New Haven, Conn.
- + 1007. George<sup>?</sup> b. 1817; m. ————; lives somewhere in Minnesota.

(466.) **Dorothy<sup>6</sup> Hollister (McCall).**

(George<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). .

Dorothy<sup>6</sup> daughter of George<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Dorothy House, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn.;



baptized July 19, 1778; married Elisha McCall of Eastbury, April 2, 1795. Children:

- 1008. Sarah McCall, bapt. Nov. 13, 1796.
- 1009. Dolly McCall, bapt. Aug. 25, 1800.
- 1010. Elisha McCall, bapt. July 19, 1809.

(467.) **Britty<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Curtis).  
(George<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Britty<sup>6</sup> daughter of George<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Dorothy House, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn.; baptized Feb. 2, 1779; married Nathaniel Curtis, Jan. 11, 1789. Child:

- 1011. Britty Curtis, bapt. April 21, 1799, in Eastbury.

(481.) **Dency<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Pratt).  
(Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Dency<sup>6</sup> daughter of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 1st wife, Mary House, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn.; baptized May 6, 1781; she married Samuel Pratt. They settled in Marshfield, Vt., where both died in old age. Children:

- 1012. Clarissa Pratt, b. m. ——— Pitkin of  
East Hartford, Conn.
- 1013. Ann Pratt, b. d. unm.
- 1014. Samuel Pratt, b. m.
- +1015. George Pratt, b. m. Sarah Nye.
- +1016. Harriet Pratt, b. m. Lorenzo Black.
- 1017. Jane Pratt, b. never married.
- 1018. Mary Pratt, b.

(482.) **Josiah<sup>6</sup> Hollister**.  
(Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Josiah<sup>6</sup> son of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 1st wife, Mary House, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn.,

Aug. 23, 1783; married Phœbe Rich, Dec. 1, 1809; she was a daughter of Stephen Rich and Rebecca Carroll, and was born in Marshfield, Vt., June 5, 1790; she died there, July 23, 1864. Josiah Hollister removed from Manchester, Conn., to Marshfield, Vt., where he died Sept. 6, 1836; he was a farmer. Children:

- +1019. Stephen Rich? b. Jan. 5, 1814; m. Emily B. Coburn, July 7, 1847.
- 1020. Horace H.? b. Feb. 12, 1816; d. Aug. 7, 1849.
- +1021. Samuel Dwight? b. Dec. 2, 1817; m. Flora S. Coburn, Jan. 31, 1850.
- +1022. George Henry? b. Dec. 13, 1821; m. 1st, Elizabeth H. Pettibone; 2d, Fannie E. Hooker.

(483.) **Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Pierpont<sup>6</sup> son of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Ase-nath Sweetland, was born in the East Society of E. Hartford, or Orford Parish, now South Manchester, Conn., Jan. 7, 1788. When about 21 years of age he was appointed constable and collector of the Parish, and about 1823, he was deputy-sheriff of Hartford County. For about 7 years after 1820 he was captain of militia. He was about five feet seven inches in height, spare in flesh, had black hair and eyes, was active, ambitious, quick, and apt in business affairs, and prominently interested in the welfare of the town. When about 40 years of age, he over-lifted himself at a house-raising, and bled profusely from the lungs. He never fully recovered from the effects of his injury, and had poor health for several years after. He died Nov. 25, 1835, aged 48.

Pierpont Hollister married Martha Wallace, July 22, 1810. She was a daughter of William Wallace, Jr., of Manchester, Conn., and Eleanor Drake, and was born July 22, 1793. She died March 27, 1835.

William Wallace, Jr., was born in East Hartford, Conn.,

Oct. 10, 1748. He died in what is now South Manchester, Conn., Feb. 24, 1832. He married Eleanor Drake, Oct. 27, 1790. She was born in East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 27, 1756; and died in South Manchester, Conn., Nov. 15, 1806.

William Wallace, Sr., was born in 1715; and died in East Hartford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1781, aged 66. His wife, Anna Porter, was born in 1715, and died May 13, 1783, aged 68. Both are buried in the Manchester Center Cemetery, South Manchester, Conn.

Eleanor Drake, wife of William Wallace, Jr., was a daughter of Thomas Drake, of East Windsor, Conn., and Eunice Skinner, his wife.

Children of Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Hollister:

- +1023. Eleanor Drake? b. Dec. 14, 1811; m. Ashbel Wesley Case, Nov. 27, 1833.
- +1024. William Wallace? b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. Mariah Keeney, May 17, 1835.
- 1025. Horace W.? b. Dec. 14, 1815; d. in 1833.
- 1026. Martha M.? b. March 3, 1819; d. in 1833.
- +1027. Christopher Columbus? b. March 3 1821; m. Nellie M. Wallace, July 10, 1872.
- +1028. Aaron Francis? b. April 6, 1823; m. Sarah Smiley, Jan. 3, 1854.
- +1029. George Washington? b. Sept. 2, 1825; m. Elizabeth White Goldy, July 23, 1856.
- 1030. Grove Pierpont? b. Sept. 13, 1827; d. in 1831.
- 1031. Asenath S.? b. Feb. 25, 1830; d. in 1837.
- +1032. Mary Ann? b. Sept. 28, 1832; m. Joseph C. Truman, March 12, 1851.

(484.) Grove<sup>6</sup> Hollister.

(Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Grove<sup>6</sup> son of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Asenath Sweetland, was born in what is now S. Manchester, Conn., Jan. 29, 1790; he married 1st, Rhoda Wallace, Feb. 14, 1814; she a was daughter of William Wallace, Jr., and

Eleanor Drake of South Manchester, Conn., and was born there Dec. 14, 1794; she died in East Windsor, Conn., April 15, 1837. He married 2d, Mary Cooley, Nov. 19, 1837: she was a daughter of Noah and Lydia Cooley of South Windsor, Conn., and was born Jan. 5, 1814; she died in Manchester, Conn., Sept. 2, 1878. Grove Hollister was a carpenter by trade. He was captain of the Manchester Rifle Company. He died in South Windsor, Conn., Dec. 21, 1875, aged 86.

Children by 1st wife:

- +1033. Cornelia Rhoda? b. April 26, 1817; m. William Dart, June 7, 1837.
- 1034. Helen Maria? b. May 30, 1828; d. June 21, 1838.
- +1035. Hannah Jane? b. Aug. 24, 1831; m. William Keeney, May 6, 1862.

Children by 2d wife:

- +1036. Orrin Grove? b. Aug. 31, 1838; m. Mary E. Spaulding, May 30, 1865.
- +1037. Henry Harrison? b. March 8, 1840; m. Julia Barker, Jan. 21, 1866.
- 1038. Mary Elizabeth? b. Sept. 27, 1841; d. Dec. 26, 1842.
- 1039. Sarah Cooley? b. July 25, 1843; m. Albert Lathrop, Sept. 19, 1871; he was b. Jan. 26, 1846.
- +1040. Josephine Joannah? b. Oct. 13, 1844; m. George Wesley Brown, March 7, 1872.
- 1041. Asenath? b. Oct. 1, 1847; d. March 29, 1849.
- +1042. Harriet Knapp? b. May 8, 1852; m. Frank W. Foster, April 14, 1874.
- 1043. Mary Ann? b. July 29, 1854.

(485.) **Orrin<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Orrin<sup>6</sup> son of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Asenath Sweetland, was born in what is now South Man-

chester, Conn., Jan. 29, 1790. He married Rebecca Carroll Rich, Feb. 28, 1819. She was a daughter of Stephen Rich and Rebecca Carroll, and was born in Marshfield, Vt., Feb. 5, 1800; and died in Lisbon, New Hampshire, July 27, 1879. Orrin Hollister was a hotel-keeper in Lisbon, and filled the offices of town-clerk and postmaster; he died in Lisbon, N.H., Oct. 22, 1871, aged 81.

Children:

- 1044. Josiah? b. Feb. 1, 1820; d. Feb. 1, 1820.
- 1045. Irene R.? b. Feb. 20, 1821; d. June 5, 1840.
- 1046. Chester P.? b. March 21, 1823; d. Jan. 11, 1824.
- +1047. Harriet S.? b. March 31, 1825; m. Frederick William Merrill, Aug. 20, 1844.
- 1048. Rebecca C.? b. Feb. 22, 1828; unmarried.
- +1049. Martha J. D.? b. May 15, 1831; m. Martin Clough, Oct. 26, 1854.
- 1050. Mary L.? b. Oct. 27, 1832; unmarried.
- +1051. Alice E.? b. March 16, 1842; m. Oren H. Boynton, M.D., July, 25, 1861.

(486.) **Horace<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Horace<sup>6</sup> son of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Asenath Sweetland, was born in what is now South Manchester, Conn., Nov. 5, 1791. He removed to Marshfield, Vt., and settled there. He married Ruth P. Rich, Nov. 13, 1817. She was a daughter of Stephen Rich and Rebecca Carroll, and was born July 24, 1797; she died Feb. 16, 1872. Horace Hollister died Aug. 14, 1867.

Children:

- 1052. Josiah? b. Feb. 1821; d. June 27, 1829.
- 1053. Asenath S.? b. Dec. 13, 1822; unmarried.
- +1053. Andrew Jackson? b. Aug. 3, 1827; m. Elizabeth Knapp, Dec. 17, 1850.
- +1054. Martin Van Buren? b. May 9, 1829; m. Sophia W. Davis, Oct. 18, 1859.

- +1055. J. Edward<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1831; m. Lucy A. Gray, Oct. 4, 1859.
- +1056. Homer H.<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1837; m. Myra Carpenter, March 15, 1856.

(487.) **Eleazar<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomast<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eleazar<sup>6</sup> son of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Asenath Sweetland, was born in what is now South Manchester, Conn., March 9, 1794. He married Caroline M. Hubbard. She was a daughter of the Hon. David E. Hubbard of Glastonbury, Conn., and was born Jan. 14, 1802; she died in Waterloo, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1861. Eleazar Hollister lived in South Manchester, Conn., until 1854, when he removed to Waterloo, Iowa, where he engaged in farming until his death, July 12, 1867. Children:

- +1057. Hubbard E.<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1829; m. 1st, Mary Jane Brace; 2d, Martha Burk.
- +1058. Julius J.<sup>7</sup> b. March 21, 1831; m. Sarah Brace.
- +1059. Edgar D.<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. Rose Foster.

(488.) **Hannah<sup>6</sup> Hollister (Miner).**

(Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hannah<sup>6</sup> daughter of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Asenath Sweetland, was born in what is now South Manchester, Conn., March 9, 1794. She married Peregrine, son of David Miner of Manchester, Conn; she died from the results of a fractured thigh, aged 89.

Children:

- +1060. Mary B. Miner, b. Oct. 30, 1815; 1st, Henry Keeney; 2d, Dr. Gilbert Griswold.
- +1061. Martha Miner, b. m. Hart Porter.

(490.) **Mary<sup>6</sup> Hollister (Pitkin).**

(Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>6</sup> daughter of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife,

Asenath Sweetland, was born in what is now South Manchester, Conn., Aug. 30, 1798; she married, June 29, 1820, Joseph Chester Pitkin, born 1796, son of Richard Pitkin of Manchester, Conn., and Abigail Loomis of Windsor, Ct.

Children :

- + 1062. Mary Pitkin, b.           ; m. Owen Spencer, son of Silas.
- 1063. Charles Pitkin, b.           ; accidentally shot while hunting, and d. unm.
- + 1064. John Pitkin, b. Aug. 15, 1830; m. Jennette Thompson.

(491.) **Asenath<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Spencer).

(Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Asenath<sup>6</sup> daughter of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Asenath Sweetland, was born in what is now South Manchester, Conn., June 21, 1801; she married Ogden Spencer, son of Silas Spencer of Manchester, Conn., May 7, 1823; he was born March 16, 1801, and died in Hartford, Conn., in 1882. Asenath died in Hartford, of pneumonia, March, 1883. Children :

- 1065. Harriet Hollister Spencer, b. Dec. 8, 1824; d. Jan. 28, 1825.
- 1066. Harriet Augusta Spencer, b. July 1, 1826; d. unm. March 18, 1844.
- 1067. Aaron Ogden Spencer, b. Dec. 26, 1828; m. Lavantia Perry, dau. of Dr. Perry, of N. Manchester, Conn. She d. Nov. 12, 1877. No children.
- + 1068. Celia Canisle Spencer, b. March 15, 1831; m. Clinton D. Perry.
- + 1069. Christopher Miner Spencer, b. June 20, 1833; m. Theodora Peck, June 1860.
- + 1070. Wilbur Fiske Spencer, b. April 26, 1835; m. Mary Bennett.
- + 1071. Mary Jane Spencer, b. July 18, 1837; m. Judson Strong.

- +1072. Emma Frances Spencer, b. June 20, 1841; m. George Herriott.

(494.) **Jared<sup>6</sup> Hills.**

(Ruth<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jared<sup>6</sup> Hills, son of Ruth<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Israel Hills, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn.; he married ———. Children:

- 1073. Israel Hills, b. ; he was a Congregational minister.
- 1074. Walter Hills, b. ; m. Elithy Goslee and had children.
- 1075. Norman Hills, b. ; m. Electa Hale and had 3 children.
- 1076. Edwin Hills, b. ; m. Ruth Andross and had 6 children.
- 1077. Adeline Hills, b. ; living unm. in 1884.

(498.) **Dr. Asa<sup>6</sup> Coleman.**

(Eunice<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Asa<sup>6</sup> Coleman, son of Eunice<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Dr. Asaph Coleman, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., July 2, 1788.

**DR. ASA COLEMAN.**

Asa Coleman, second son of Dr. Asaph Coleman, was born in Glastonbury, Connecticut, July 2, 1788. The son of a physican and surgeon in the Continental army, young Coleman early turned his attention to the study of medicine and surgery. The common school gave him the rudiments of education, and the Glastonbury Academy, an institution then of recent origin, and conducted by able and eminent teachers, carried him through his preliminary course. Pursuing his studies with his father, and also away from home, he received a diploma from the Connecticut State Medical Society, May 23, 1810. Having made a prospecting tour to the new State of Ohio in the fall of 1807, and having passed the winter there, he resolved to make that State his future home. Accordingly, in



May, 1811, he left his native State, and during the summer located in Troy, Miami County, Ohio. He received a diploma November 11, 1811, from the Ohio Board of Medical Examiners, and established himself in the practice of medicine and surgery in the town above named, and pursued his calling for more than half a century with constant success till the close of his career.

The early history of Troy is a story of a forest cleared, streets laid out, and improvements effected, in all of which Dr. Coleman took an active and leading part.

Thoroughly qualified in surgery, he was commissioned surgeon of the Sixth Connecticut Militia, September 24, 1808. He was again commissioned by Ohio, Sept. 24, 1811. As a surgeon of the Ohio militia, he was constantly on the round of duty, visiting the sick and wounded at the block-houses and posts along the northern boundary of Miami, then the frontier settlement next to the Indian Territory. Other commissions followed, as surgeon and major, May 20, 1816, and lieutenant-colonel, July 27, 1818, from Gov. Worthington.

Dr. Coleman was elected in October, 1816, to represent his district in the State Legislature, and served as a member of the first session ever held in the city of Columbus, December, 1816. He was reelected in the following year, and served a second term, declining a third, although strongly urged to become a candidate.

Elected to the office of associate judge, he was commissioned February 4, 1822, by Gov. Allen Trimble, for a period of seven years.

Chosen as a director of the Miami County Branch of the State Bank of Ohio at its organization, in 1846, he served as an officer until its close, in 1866. He was instrumental in the organization of the First National Bank of Troy, was elected the first president, served three years, and then resigned through failing health.

A full believer in the ancient and honorable institution of Masonry, he followed the example of his fathers, and was made a Mason in Columbia Lodge, No. 25, at Glastonbury, Connecticut, in 1809, and served as senior warden in 1810. A Mason in his native State, he was a charter member in the organization of Franklin Lodge, No. 14, Troy, Ohio, January 10, 1812, and first worshipful master elected in the Lodge; and prior to his death, Feb. 25, 1870, was, at the extreme age of nearly eighty-two

years, the last-surviving charter member. He was a charter member of Franklin Chapter, No. 24, Franklin Council, No. 14, and Coleman Commandary, No. 17. The last mentioned, in honor of his Masonic worth, bears his name.

Greatly interested in the welfare of the poor and the invalid, Dr. Coleman, as director of the County Infirmary, and its physician for six years, gave much time and thought to better their condition, and submitted the plan for the present building.

Fond of agricultural pursuits, he gave much of his time to operations on his farm, and retired thither during the last few years of his life.

Dr. Coleman was thrice married: first, May 24, 1813, to Ellenor Stratton, of Glastonbury, Connecticut, who died in February, 1816; second, April, 17, 1817, to Julia Ann Griffin of Granville, Ohio, who died September 28, 1820; third, October 24, 1822, to Mary Keifer, who was born April 10, 1800, at Sharpsburg, Maryland, and moved with her parents to Clark County, Ohio, in 1812. She survived her husband but a few months, and died the same year, December 5, 1870.

By the last marriage he reared six children: Horace, (1078.) Pamela Hale, (1079.) Augustus Henry, (1080.) Asa, (1081.) George Edwin, (1082.) and Julius Adams, (1083.) All the above-named sons served in the Union ranks in the war of the Rebellion. Of these, the record of Ohio in the war fitly speaks of Colonel A. H. Coleman, who was killed at Antietam, as of the best and bravest; while Dr. Horace Coleman, as surgeon, often placed on posts of honor and danger, won encomiums in the field and esteem of friends at home.

Dr. Coleman was consistent and faithful in the performance of Christian duty. Prominent in the establishing of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Troy, he was elected first senior warden of Trinity Church in 1830, and annually reelected up to the time of his death, for the uninterrupted period of forty years.

Viewed as a physician and surgeon, his many commissions attest the appreciation of the State. As a mason, his high rank and the appellation of "Coleman Commandery, No. 17," by the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of Ohio, evidence his sterling worth. Known as a citizen, the suffrages of the people in calling him to the

Legislature, the bench, and many other honorable and important positions, vouch for his well-earned popularity.

Dr. Coleman is described, in his latter years, as above medium height, very trim and well proportioned, and as erect as in his youthful manhood, half a century ago. His bearing was dignified, his step firm, and his hair silver-white as the unstained snow.

He lived a long, active, useful, and blameless life, and died as one who, wearied of his labors, "wraps the drapery of his couch about him, and lies down to pleasant dreams."

(499.) **Pamela<sup>6</sup> Coleman** (Hale).

(Eunice<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Pamela<sup>6</sup> daughter of Eunice<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Dr. Asaph Coleman, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 27, 1792. She married Hezekiah Hale of Glastonbury, Conn.; she still resided [1885], as a widow of over 90 years, in the house to which she went as a bride. The house is more than 120 years old, and it has never had but two mistresses. The house was built for Gideon Hale and his wife, Mary White. Fifty years afterward their son Hezekiah married Pamela Coleman and took possession of the old homestead. In her advanced age, Mrs. Hale retained much of her early brightness; she was fond of meeting her friends, and delighted them with her sparkling wit and pleasantries. She died from the shock of falling from a carriage, Oct. 8, 1885.

#### THE OLD GLASTONBURY HOMES.

The death of Mrs. Hezekiah Hale, at the age of 94, leaves the old Hale mansion in Glastonbury without a mistress at its head for the first time since its erection, one hundred and twenty-three years ago.

It was in this house, then just built, that Gideon Hale and Mary White, who were married December 23 1672, commenced housekeeping, and here their youngest son, Hezekiah, brought his newly married wife, Pamela, daughter of Dr. Asaph Coleman, November 17, 1813. The elder Mrs. Hale died, a widow, April 1, 1820, and Mrs. Pamela Hale died Oct. 8, 1885, having survived her husband fifty

three years. For one hundred and twenty-three years, lacking a little over two months, the house has seen but these two mistresses. Gideon Hale and Mary White reared a family of five sons and six daughters, under the old roof-tree, all of whom, except two daughters, were married and left the old place; and Hezekiah Hale and Pamela Coleman reared a family of three sons and three daughters, who, with one exception, went into the world and had families of their own; and the descendants of both, now widely scattered, will greatly miss the cheery greeting and hospitable welcome of the last mistress, who always made a visit to the old home so pleasant, and whose fund of anecdote and information regarding those who had gone, always so willingly given, was full of information and interest. The funeral of Mrs. Hale took place on Sunday afternoon, and was largely attended by sorrowing relatives and neighbors. The Rev. Mr. Betts, of the Episcopal church, officiated. The solemn dignity of that beautiful service in the rural cemetery, under the bright sun and genial October air, made the scene very impressive. H.

Mrs. Pamela Hale, the estimable lady here alluded to, was an aunt of the late Hon. Gideon Welles, of this city. Mr. Welles held in high esteem the venerable lady, and he was fond of the old homesteads in Glastonbury, where his father lived and where he was born. He used to relate many pleasant reminiscences of those fine homesteads, and the prominent families who occupied them.

The mother of Mary White, wife of Gideon Hale, was Ann Hollister, dau. of Joseph Hollister, and niece of Thos. Hollister, the father of Dea. Elisha. The father of Gideon Hale was Benjamin Hale, and his mother was Mary Talcott. The father of Benjamin was Lieut. Samuel Hale, the settler, and his wife was Mary Welles. The Hales are supposed to have come from Wales.

#### Children of Pamela<sup>6</sup> Coleman (Hale).

- 1084. Hezekiah Hale, Jr., b.       ; m.       ; a son lives in Glastonbury, Conn.
- 1085. Cecelia Hale, b.       ; m. — Brown; she lives in Lafayette, Ind.

1086. ——— Hale, b. ; m. ——— Telford; she died in Lafayette, Ind.
1087. Asaph Hale, b. ; m. ; has a son in London, Eng.
1088. Cordelia Hale, b, ; m. ——— Aylesworth. She lives in Niles, Mich.

Perhaps there were others.

(513.) **Chandler Chauncey<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Chandler Chauncey<sup>6</sup> son of Dr. Elisha<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Aurelia Field, was born Aug. 4, 1804; married Delany Stebbins. Children:

1089. Perez Graves<sup>7</sup> b. Resides in Loda, Iroquois Co., Ill. Post-office address, Oskalla.
1090. Lawrence<sup>7</sup> b. m. Mary C.—; May 22, 1878; she d. June 15, 1883, aged 24-38. Resides in Avon, Fulton Co., Ill.
1091. Mary<sup>7</sup> b. m. Hermon C. Sanford; he d. Feb. 25, 1884, aged 59 years, 11 mos., 20 days; b. March 5, 1825. Resides in Prairie City, Ill.
1092. Hiram<sup>7</sup> b.
1093. Jane<sup>7</sup> b. m. ——— Parkin.

(514.) **Perez Graves<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Perez Graves<sup>6</sup> son of Dr. Elisha<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Aurelia Field, was born in ———. In early life he went to western Penn., and there taught school in which he was very successful. He afterwards became a prosperous merchant. He married Oct. 8, 1835, Clarissa R. McKee. She was born in Jan., 1810, and died June 16, 1854. She was a daughter of Judge Thomas McKee and Mary Elizabeth Parker, all of Venango Co., Penn. Children:

- +1094. Aurelius Field<sup>7</sup> b. m. Melinda Cummings,  
Dec. 30, 1860.

- +1095. Parker McKee? b. May 11, 1838; m. Mary Ann Parker, Jan. 1, 1862.
- +1096. Mary Elizabeth? b. May 24, 1840; m. Eli Vanderlin, Oct. 31, 1865.
- +1097. Susan? b.                      m. — Adams.

(515.) **Hiram Strong<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**  
 (Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hiram Strong<sup>6</sup> son of Dr. Elisha<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Aurelia Field, was born at Gill, Mass., Sept. 27, 1806. He married Asenath Ely of Ireland Parish, West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1828. She was a daughter of Moses Ely and Chloe Day, and was born at West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1801. Moses Ely was a son of Aaron, son of Nathaniel, son of Joseph, son of Samuel, son of Nathaniel, who settled in Springfield, Mass., in 1660, and died there Dec. 25, 1675. Chloe Day, wife of Moses Ely, was born in West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1766. She was a daughter of John Day, son of John, son of John, son of Thomas Day of Springfield, who died there Dec. 27, 1711, and this Thomas was a son of Robert Day, who with Nathaniel Ely above mentioned, were with a company of one hundred persons, who with their pastor, Rev. Mr. Hooker, removed from Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass., in 1636, and made the first settlement at Hartford, Connecticut.

Moses Ely, father of Asenath, was born in West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1767, and died there Sept. 14, 1840.

Hiram Strong Hollister was a blacksmith by trade and a very successful farmer. He was a member of the Mass. legislature about 1855. He was an active member of the Baptist church to which his children belong.

His wife, Asenath, died in Southwick, Mass., Aug. 24, 1869, and he married 2d, Mrs. Emily Dyke, in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1873.

Mr. Hollister died of malarial fever at Southwick, Mass., Nov. 20, 1881. His widow resides in Southwick.

## Children:

- +1098. Adoniram Judson? b. June 28, 1829; m. 1st, Julliette S. Rose; 2d, Selena E. Watters.
- 1099. Julius Field? b. April 14, 1831.
- 1100. Thankful Diana? b. June 24, 1833; d. Oct. 20, 1833.
- +1101. Hiram Dwight? b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. Mary O. Gardner.
- +1102. Jane Asenath? b. Nov. 9, 1836; m. Luther Fowler.
- +1103. John Bennett? b. Dec. 30, 1838; m. Abbie M. Mason.
- +1104. Edwin Ely? b. Feb. 12, 1842; m. Henrietta C. Ferre.
- 1105. Mary Elizabeth? b. Dec. 24, 1845; d. Feb. 21, 1850.

(516.) **Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Clark).(Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> daughter of Dr. Elisha<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Aurelia Field, was born Sept. 14, 1810; married, in Southwick, Hampden Co., Mass., Rev. Lewis Clark of the M. E. Church of Northampton, Mass., July 4, 1835; he was a descendant of the worshipful William Clark, the settler; he died at Glenville, Ohio, March 5, 1876. She died there. Children:

- +1106. Edward Watson Clark, b. Sept. 12, 1837; m. Sarah Jane Decker, Jan. 19, 1859.
- 1107. Eleanor Melissa Clark, b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. June 9, 1879.
- 1108. Aurelia Field Clark, b. Dec. 4, 1841; m. Lewis Brookes, Nov. 20, 1866. They live at East Cleveland, O. No children but by adoption.
- +1109. Perez Graves Clark, b. Sept. 29, 1843; m. Martha Elizabeth Thompson, Nov. 8, 1865.
- 1110. Lewis Hollister Clark, b. Sept. 27, 1845, at Brace-

ville, Ohio; d. at Tallmadge, Ohio, when 3 years old.

- +1111. Mary Elizabeth Clark, b. Jan. 26, 1851; m. George Sage, Nov. 24, 1868.

(520.) **Sereno<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Roger<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>)

Sereno<sup>6</sup> son of Roger<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Hannah Stratton, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 10, 1797; married 1st, Mary A. Ryan, Feb. 22, 1823; born June 27, 1799, in Cork, Ireland; she died June 30, 1837. He married 2d, Cynthia A. Brooks, Nov. 4, 1838.

Sereno Hollister left Glastonbury in 1819, and settled in Marietta, Ohio, where he remained until his death, Sept. 2, 1880.

Cynthia A. Brooks was born in Athens Co., Ohio, Sept. 22, 1811; died Dec. 23, 1848. Children by 1st wife:

- +1112. Dwight<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1824; m. Nannie H. Alcock, Dec. 8, 1857.  
 +1113. Charles S.<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1829; m. Lorilla Stacy, Nov. 7, 1867.  
 +1114. Almira<sup>7</sup> b. July 30, 1832; m. Rev. C. P. Wilson.  
 1115. James<sup>7</sup> b. April 18, 1827; d. Jan. 22, 1829.  
 1116. George<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1834; d. March 7, 1845.

Children by 2d wife:

- +1117. Mary<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1839; m. Albert Dorman, June 16, 1860.  
 +1118. Elizabeth R.<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1842; m. Hamilton Middleswart.  
 +1119. Harriet<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1846; m. David Smith.

(526.) **Eliza Dwight<sup>6</sup> Field (Pierce).**

(Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eliza Dwight<sup>6</sup> daughter of Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Rodolphus Wright Field, was born in Gill, Mass., Nov. 10,



1799; she married John Joyce Pierce, March 26, 1818; he was born in Greenfield, Mass., May 26, 1793; was a prominent citizen of Greenfield; was one of the founders of the St. James Protestant Episcopal Church, and for many years was church warden, and was always one of the ablest members. He identified himself largely with the interests of his native town, and died of old age and debility, March 22, 1878.

Mrs. Pierce was a noble character, foremost in all good works, and efficient in church and society. Mr. and Mrs. Pierce enjoyed a married life of 60 years, and most of that period was spent in the house in which they died. She died of pneumonia, May 2, 1878. Children:

- 1120. Anna Feron Pierce, b. June 30, 1827; m. Theodore Dehone Judah, May 10, 1849; he is a son of Rev. Henry Raymond Judah of Westpart, Conn., was born in Bridgeport, Conn., and died in New-York City, Nov. 2, 1863. He is known as the "father of the Pacific Railroad." They had no children.
- +1121. John Dwight Pierce, b. May 29, 1837; m. Ruth Abbott Paige, Jan. 15, 1866.
- 1122. Charles Prentice Pierce, b. Sept. 3, 1838; unm. in 1883. He served in the war of the Rebellion; enlisted in the 10th Regt. Mass. Vols., and was promoted to the rank of assistant adjutant-general, with the rank of captain, on the staff of Brig.-Gen. Henry Moses Judah.

(528.) **Emily Penelope<sup>6</sup> Field** (Field).

(Hannah D.<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emily Penelope<sup>6</sup> daughter of Hannah Dwight<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Rodolphus Wright Field, was born in Grass Hill, Mass., July 10, 1803; she married Charles Frederick Field, Sept. 6, 1826; he was born in Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1802, and was a son of Theodore Field of Brimfield and

Catherine Parker of the same place. He died in St. Louis, Mo., July 25, 1869, of cerebral paralysis. She died at the same place, Aug. 9, 1869, of typhoid fever. They were greatly beloved by all who knew them. Children:

- 1123. Anna Fidelity Field, b. Nov. 8, 1827, in Gill, Mass.; m. at her father's in Johnstown, Rock Prairie, Wis., to Warren Reed Parker, June 8, 1863; he is a son of Nathaniel Parker of Brimfield, Mass., and was b. there Jan. 23, 1827. No children.
- 1124. Emma Gratia Field, b. Sept. 6, 1829, in Amherst, Mass.; m. at her father's in Akron, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1849, to Frederick Delano Rice of Wayland, Mass., son of Samuel Rice and Mary Hurd. He d. at Wayland of consumption of the bowels, April 26, 1852. She m. 2d, as his 3d wife, in Rock Prairie, Wis., March 30, 1865, Rollin Richmond, a retired merchant of St. Louis, Mo.; he was b. July 1, 1806, in Barnard, Vt., and was a son of Leonard Richmond and Joanna Briggs, both natives of Taunton, Mass.
- +1125. Helen Pomeroy Field, b. Jan. 17, 1834; m. DeWitt Clinton Blackman, Dec. 31, 1856.
- +1126. Edward Prentiss Field, b. March 9, 1839; m. Agnes Cook, Sept. 17, 1873.
- +1127. Charles Prentiss Field, b. Dec. 5, 1842; m. Callie Briggs Richmond, dau. of Asa W. Richmond and Caroline Cook.

(529.) **Fidelity Elvira<sup>6</sup> Field (Ives).**

(Hannah D.<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Fidelity Elvira<sup>6</sup> daughter of Hannah Dwight<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Rodolphus Wright Field, was born in Grass Hill, Gill, Mass., March 31, 1805. She married at Perrysburg, N.Y.,

April 24, 1832, Leverett Joseph Ives, son of Joseph Ives and Sarah Bishop, both born in New Haven, Conn.

Leverett Joseph Ives was born in Westfield, Mass., on the 19th day of September, 1806. He was a son of Joseph Ives and Sarah Bishop, both natives of New Haven, Conn. His paternal ancestor, William Ives, likewise recorded "Eves," came it is supposed from England previous to 1639. [He came probably to Boston, 1635, aged 28, in the *True Love*, from London.] He settled in New Haven, and was one of the 63 original free planters who upon the 4th day of June, 1639, signed the "Fundamental Agreement of Quinnipiack," in, as tradition states, the barn of Mr. Robert Newman.

Joseph Ives, son of William, married, Jan. 2, 1673, Mary Yale, born April 16, 1650, dau. of Thomas Yale, Esq., and Mary Turner of New Haven. Mary Turner was a daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Turner. He, with Mr. Thomas Gregson of New Haven, were of that "Godly Company" who perished in the *Phantom Ship*, and both were direct ancestors of Leverett Joseph Ives.

Gov. Elihu Yale, in honor of whom, through his munificent donations, Yale College received its name, was likewise a son of Thomas Yale, Esq., and brother to Mary (Yale) Ives.

Ensign and Dea. Samuel Ives, son of Joseph Ives and Mary Yale, was born in New Haven, Nov. 6, 1677. He died there Nov. 24, 1726, aged 49. He was one of the first two deacons of the First Society Church of New Haven. He married, Jan. 3, 1706, Ruth Atwater, born Dec. 31, 1688, daughter of Jonathan Atwater and Ruth Peck of New Haven. Ruth Peck was a granddaughter of the Rev. Jeremiah Peck, who in 1660 was established according to an act of the Court, in the Hopkins Collegiate Grammar School of New Haven, and there taught the languages and sciences.

Capt. Jonathan Ives, son of Deacon Samuel Ives and Ruth Atwater, was born in New Haven, March 14, 1716,

"which is perhaps 1716-17." He married, Feb. 19, 1737-38, Thankful Cooper, daughter of Joseph Cooper of New Haven. She was born, probably, April 11, 1721. Capt Jonathan Ives had four sons, all of whom served faithfully in the Revolutionary war.

Jeremiah Ives, son of Capt. Jonathan Ives and Thankful Cooper was born in New Haven, Nov. 19, 1738. He married, June 7, 1768, Hannah Basset, born Dec. 26, 1739, daughter of Abraham Bassett of New Haven, and Mehit-able Street of Wallingford. [Jeremiah Ives and Hannah Bassett were married at what is now North Haven. The Rev. Dr. Jonathan Trumbull, Historian of Connecticut, performed the ceremony].

Joseph Ives, son of Jeremiah Ives and Hannah Bassett was born in New Haven, Feb. 2, 1771. He married Sarah Bishop, born Feb. 8, 1777. She was a daughter of Isaac Bishop and Sarah Macomber of New Haven. Joseph Ives and Sarah Bishop, as already stated, were the parents of Leverett Joseph Ives.

On the 24th of April, 1832, he married in Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Fidelia Elvira Field, born April 31, 1805, at Grass Hill, Gill, Mass. They settled in the adjoining town of Lodi. About 1833, Mr. Ives removed to Hamilton, Canada West. In the spring of 1837, owing to the occurrence of the Canada rebellion, being unwilling to swear allegiance to the British Crown, he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and in the following autumn became a resident of Akron, Ohio, where he lived twenty-three years. Acquiring there prominence as a druggist, he identified himself largely in the interests of the town, was energetic in promoting its early growth, and may be truly styled one of its pioneers. In 1860, he removed to Chicago, Illinois. After remaining in the west a number of years, he returned east, and died at his residence in East Orange, N.Y., on Sept. 20, 1876, aged 70 years and 1 day. He was honest and upright in his dealings with men, a good citizen, a kindly friend and neighbor, his manners were pleasing

and full of hospitality. In politics he originally belonged to the School of Whigs. In 1848 he voted the Republican ticket and adhered thereafter firmly to the Antislavery party. He gave to Old John Brown, the martyr, the rifle he took to Kansas.

Prominent in the early history of Akron was the wife of the subject of this sketch, Fidelia Elvira Ives, daughter of Rodolphus Wright Field and Hannah Dwight Hollister of Grass Hill, Gill, Mass. She traces her lineage through a number of the original settlers of New England, among whom may be mentioned Samuel Wright of Springfield, Mass., Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass., Thomas Ford of Dorchester, Mass., Lieut. John Hollister and Richard Treat both of Wethersfield, Ct., and Zachariah Field of Northampton, Mass., grandson of John Field of England, the astronomer, who in 1556 wrote the first astronomical work published in England, based upon the tables of the Copernican system. Through it he has become known to history as the "Proto Copernican" of England.

Like her ancestors, Fidelia E. Ives possessed energy, activity, and strength of character. Through all the years of her residence in Akron her gentleness of spirit and large benevolence secured her many friends.—"Hist. of Summit Co., Ohio."

Children:

- + 1128. Helen Pomcroy Ives, b. June 27, 1836; m. Edwin Louis Romeisler, Jan. 2, 1861.
- 1129. Sarah Bishop Ives, b. Feb. 8, 1838, in Akron, O., d. Aug. 26, 1839.
- 1130. Prentice Ives, b. Nov. 1, 1840, in Akron, Ohio, d. Nov. 7, 1840.
- + 1131. Eliza Anna Ives, b. Nov. 12, 1841; m. Charles Calhoun Kellogg, Nov. 12, 1863.
- + 1132. Mary Bishop Ives, b. April 8, 1846; m. William Frederick Kidder, Feb. 23, 1869.

(530.) **Ferona Dwight<sup>6</sup> Field** (Fairchild).(Hannah D<sup>5</sup>. Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ferona Dwight<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Hannah Dwight<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Rodolphus W. Field, was born in Gill, Mass., March 20, 1807. She married in 1839, at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., the Rev. Daniel Fairchild of the M. E. Church. He was born in 1804 in New Milford, Conn., and was a son of Daniel M. Fairchild, born in Trumbull, Conn., in 1774, and Phoebe Gaylord, who was born in 1773. Rev. Daniel Fairchild died at the retreat for the insane at Hartford, Conn., his mind having become dimmed by over taxing it with study. His wife died at Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 24, 1860. Her name was originally Ferona Druscilla Field, but was changed by act of legislature. Children:

- 1133. George Heber Fairchild, b. July 4, 1840, in Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn.; unmarried.
- 1134. Clarissa Field Fairchild, b. July 19, 1842; d. in Glenwood, Iowa, of typhoid fever, Sept. 16, 1862.

(531.) **Josephine Mariette<sup>6</sup> Field** (Goodwin).(Hannah D<sup>5</sup>. Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Josephine Mariette<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Hannah Dwight<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Rodolphus Wright Field, was born at Grass Hill, Gill, Mass., March 15, 1809. She married Thomas Hunt Goodwin at Troy, Ohio, May 13, 1839. He was a son of Enoch Goodwin and Mary Chappell of Baie de Verte, New Brunswick, where Thomas H. was born Oct. 10, 1810. In 1868 he went to St. Johns, N.B., where he engaged extensively in the commission business, and served for a time with credit as U.S. Vice Consul; he was U.S. Consul for Paraguay also. The great fire of 1877 swept away his entire property and he removed to Baltimore, Md., where he took charge of the subscription business of several large publishing firms of New York, Boston, and Philadelphia. He died in Baltimore, his widow resides in Akron, Ohio.

### Children:

- +1135. Alfred Davidson Goodwin, b. Aug. 23, 1840; m.  
Lucinda Caroline Chapman.
1136. Clarissa Field Goodwin, b. Sept. 7, 1842; un-  
married in 1883.
1137. Pamela Helen Goodwin, b. March 2, 1845;  
m. William Renwick of Davenport, Iowa, as  
his 2d wife. No children.
1138. Prentice Field Goodwin, b. d. young.

(532.) **Gratia Electa<sup>6</sup> Field (Hawkes).**

(Hannah D.<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Gratia E.<sup>6</sup> daughter of Hannah D.<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Rodolphus W. Field, was born in Gill, Mass., April 16, 1813. She married, June 5, 1834, Rev. Philo Hawkes of the M.E. Church. He was born June 5, 1810, in Charlemont, Mass., and was a son of Israel Hawkes, a farmer, born in Deerfield, Mass., and died in Rome, Mass., in 1837, and Mary Mitchell, born in Deerfield; and died in Westmoreland Co., N.Y., in 1844. Both Gratia and Philo Hawkes had the same progenitor in John Hawkes, settler of Deerfield. Joanna Hawkes, daughter of John of Deerfield, married William Orme of Deerfield. Their daughter Elizabeth, m. Ebenezer Field 1st, of Deerfield; their son Ebenezer 2d, his son Ebenezer 3d, and his son Rodolphus W., father of Gratia Electa, wife of Philo Hawkes. Philo Hawkes was chaplain of a Rhode Island Regiment in the war of the Rebellion. Rev. and Mrs. Philo Hawkes reside at Barnstable, Cape Cod, Mass. Children:

- + 1139. Clarissa Field Hawkes, b. April 6, 1836; m. John A. Francis, Sept. 9, 1857; 2d, John Pollard Ellis, Feb. 17, 1868.
- + 1140. Philo Prentice Hawkes, b. Nov. 9, 1838; m. Abby Jane Gayton, Aug. 7, 1862.
1141. Abba Dwight Hawkes, b. Feb. 12, 1841, in Gill, Mass.; m. April 27, 1874, to Benjamin Sum-

ner Proctor of Boston, Mass. He was born in Coventry, Rhode Island. No children in 1882.

1142. Emma Fitch Hawkes, b. Aug. 6, 1843, in Chicopee Falls, Mass.; died of typhoid fever, Nov. 15, 1867, at Monument Sandwich, Cape Cod, Mass.
1143. William Hines Hawkes, b. Oct. 25, 1845, in Meriden, Conn.; unm. in 1883. He graduated at Brown University, Providence, R.I., in the class of 1867, and later in medicine at the university of Penn. in 1881. In 1881, he was appointed tutor to President Garfield's two eldest sons and prepared them for Williams College. He was a member of the President's family throughout the sad scenes consequent to the assassination of Gen. Garfield. In the autumn of 1881, Dr. Hawkes was appointed acting assistant-surgeon in the army, and assigned to duty at Washington, D.C., as assistant to Dr. Norris.

(558.) **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph<sup>6</sup> son of Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Rebecca Treat, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 26, 1752, O.S. Early in life he began to exhibit an energy, ability, and integrity which soon gave him the position of an acknowledged leader in all matters of importance in his neighborhood. He is described as a man of a little above the medium height, with light complexion, brown hair, very handsome blue eyes, a firm, well-built frame, with an erect, and soldierly carriage, and a natural dignity of manner tempered by a marked sweetness of disposition. It is not surprising that such a man should have sought and won the heart of Patience Hollister, the graceful and accomplished daughter of one of the leading families, socially,



of the colony, and the acknowledged belle of Glastonbury.

But if the daughter was won, her parents were not. They were proud as well as wealthy, and possibly looked beyond the narrow bounds of the colony for a husband worthy of their first born.

While the issue between the young man and the prudent parents of his fair lady was yet doubtful, the clarion voice of duty called young Hollister to a greater strife. The news from Lexington reached Glastonbury, and forgetting everything but Country, the young man started for the seat of war, reaching Cambridge the day after the battle of Bunker Hill. Long afterwards he used to relate how he stood as a sentinel on Boston Neck in a storm when the rain fell in torrents, and the wind blew so hard that he could not keep his feet, and was only kept from being blown off into the harbor, by holding on to a small apple tree. When relieved he was wet from head to foot and so chilled that he could hardly get into camp. When he reached camp he drew his rations for the day, which included a half-pint of rum, but not having anything to hold the rum he drank it off at once, with no other apparent effect than a return of genial warmth and comfortable feeling.

He remained in that vicinity until after the Evacuation of Boston, in March, 1776. We next hear of him as a sergeant in a Glastonbury Company under Col. Talcott and Gen. Israel Putnam, at White Plains and along the neutral ground on the Hudson River above New York. He was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

While in command of a guard at Red Hook he surprised and captured a small British sloop, the crew of which had run her into a creek and gone ashore to plunder, and had been left aground by the ebb of the tide so that they could not get out. The British outnumbered Hollister's men two to one, but the patriots kept up such an incessant firing upon the vessel that she was compelled to surrender. On boarding her, Hollister saw the lieutenant

commanding throw a package overboard from the opposite side of the vessel. This, however, the young sergeant managed to recover, and personally bore it and his prisoners in triumph to the camp. Upon examining the package, Col. Talcott ordered Sergeant Hollister to take it to Gen. Putnam, who immediately dispatched a messenger with it to Gen. Washington. It proved to be a dispatch from Gen. Burgoyne to Sir Henry Clinton, the interception of which gave valuable information to the commander-in-chief. Shortly after this he was ill with what was known as the camp distemper, and as a number of prisoners were about to be sent across the country to Hartford, his term of enlistment having nearly expired, he applied to the colonel to be detailed for that duty. The colonel referred him to Gen. Putnam who, after he had stated his case and wishes, asked him, if he was not the officer who had captured so many prisoners and that important paper, and on being answered in the affirmative, gave him the characteristic reply, that "they could not spare such men. That they only sent on such duty d—n cowards who were good for nothing else." But as Hollister was going away, both disappointed and pleased at the answer, some one hinted that there was "a lady in the case," and the general generously changed his mind, recalled his order and gave the young man the detail. He returned to Glastonbury, probably early in 1778. This proved to be his last service in the army, for his health gave way under the hardships he had undergone, and he found himself unfit for further military duty. His health continued precarious for about five years, when, after a long seige of inflammatory rheumatism, he seemed suddenly to become a new man. For more than fifty years following he never once required a doctor. At sixty-five, he was as straight as an arrow and could do as much as any one of his eight sons, and he lived to the ripe age of ninety-six.

Sergeant Hollister's exploits were long remembered along the Hudson, and forty-five years later Cooper gave

his name to one of the characters in the "Spy." It may be needless to add that Cooper did not pretend to depict the man. Two men could hardly be found more unlike than the "Sergeant Hollister" of romance and Sergeant Joseph Hollister himself. Moreover, it has been noted that nearly every Hollister of that day belonged to the higher ranks of New England Society.

But even a better prize than fame rewarded young Hollister's success in war, for he was married to the lady of his choice, Patience Hollister, Nov. 20, 1778. She was a daughter of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Hollister (Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), and was born in Glastonbury, March 21, 1755; she died at Salisbury, Conn., April 27, or May 21, 1826.

In April, 1795, Joseph Hollister removed to Sharon, Conn., where he rented for several years a farm of his friend Gov. John Cotton Smith. In company with his son Jesse, he established quite an extensive hat factory. He bought a farm in Sharon Valley in 1802, but sold it in 1804, and in 1805 removed to Salisbury, Conn., where he died, Aug. 21, 1848.

One who knew him in his later years says, "he possessed a strong will, but a mild, kind disposition—so much so, indeed, that he was for a great part of his life paying the debts of others to whose paper he had put his name." An obituary in the Hartford "Times" shortly after his death concludes as follows: "he professed attachment to Christ and his cause, in the Congregational Church, while he lived in Glastonbury. His religious feelings survived the wreck of body and mind consequent upon extreme old age, and his end was peace. He was marked for the sobriety and industry of his habits, and a numerous family, whom he reared and trained to posts of usefulness will long hold him in grateful remembrance. Of the following children of Joseph Hollister the last three were born in Sharon, the others in Glastonbury. Children:

+1144. Jesse<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1779; m. Anna M. Gay.

- +1145. Rebecca? b. Jan. 26, 1781; m. Benjamin Miner.
- +1146. Benjamin? b. April 27, 1783; m. Elizabeth Dorr.
- +1147.. Julia<sup>4</sup> b. July 16, 1785; m. Richard P. Stanton.
- +1148. Noah? b. Aug. 10, 1787; m. Olive Hutchinson.
- +1149. Joseph<sup>e</sup>? b. Sept. 6, 1789; m. Amanda Adams.
- +1150. Horace? b. July 4, 1791; m. Sarah Lee.
- +1151. Patience? b. June 29, 1793; m. William Clark.
- +1152. Edward? b. Feb. 22, 1796; m. Mary Trumbul.
- +1153. Richard? b. Aug. 4, 1798; m. Phebe Reed.
- +1154. Isaac Treat? b. Nov. 29, 1801; m. Ellen Chapin.

see  
errata

(559.) **Ann<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Stevens).

(Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ann<sup>6</sup> daughter of Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Rebecca Treat, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 22, 1754; she married William, son of Benjamin Stevens, Oct. 5, 1777.

Children:

- 1155. William Stevens, b. 1778.
- 1156. Benjamin Stevens, b. 1779.
- 1157. Anne Stevens, b. 1781.
- 1158. Susy Stevens, b. 1783.
- 1159. Epaphras Stevens, b. 1786.
- 1160. Dolly Stevens, b. 1788.

(562.) **William<sup>6</sup> Hollister**.

(Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William<sup>6</sup> son of Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Rebecca Treat, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 6 or 15, 1763; he married Rachel Holden, Feb. 21, 1790. He resided for the greater part of his life at Middle Granville, N.Y., where he was extensively engaged in tanning leather and shoe making; he afterward removed with his family to Connewango, N.Y., where he died at full age.

Children:

- 1161. William<sup>7</sup> b.

- 1162. Ann? b.
- 1163. Sarah? b.
- 1164. Emma? b.
- 1165. Melissa? b.

(563.) **Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Isaac<sup>6</sup> son of Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Rebecca Treat, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 6, 1766; went to the West Indies at about the age of 18, where he spent a few years; after his return, he married Abigail Savage of Middletown, Conn. They lived many years at Glastonbury, but afterward removed to Granville, N.Y., where he died July 8, 1856, and she at the age of 78. He was a house-finisher and ship-carpenter in Glastonbury, and a farmer at N. Granville. Children:

- 1166. Polly? b. Sept. 3, 1791; m. Reuben Graves of N. Granville, N. Y.; he was a wealthy farmer. They had two children; one d. young, the other, Mary, m. Selden Graves and d. childless.
- 1167. Lucy? b. Nov. 7, 1793; never m.; had poor health all her life. She and her sister Rebecca spent many years of their life in caring for and promoting the comfort of their aged parents, who were nearly helpless. She d. Dec. 15, 1875, leaving the memory of a most Christ-like life.
- + 1168. Isaac? b. Feb. 2, 1795; m. Martha DeWolf of Troy, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1828.
- 1169. Abigail? bapt. Sept. 1, 1798; d. in infancy.
- 1170. Abby? b. May 3, 1800; m. Silas Hall of Middle Granville, N.Y. She d. in 1864; no children.
- + 1171. Fanny? b. Jan. 15, 1803; m. Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D., Sept. 2, 1828.
- + 1172. Jehiel? b. June 25, 1805; m. Jane Jillson of N. Granville, N.Y.

- +1173. Edmund? b. Dec. 28, 1807; m. Emma Louisa Hall, Jan. 11, 1832.  
 1174. Rebecca? b. July 26, 1814; never m. She was a most lovely christian character, forgetting self and living for others. She d. June 8, 1879.

(565.) **Josiah<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Josiah<sup>6</sup> son of Isaac<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Newcomb, was born in 1774; he married Polly, daughter of James Winchell. Children:

- +1175. Soloman? b. m. Angeline Krom.  
 1176. James? b. m. Sara de la Montange.  
 He d. soon after marriage, leaving no children.  
 +1177. Lewis? b. July 16, 1814; m. Jane Davis, Jan. 4, 1838.  
 1178. Elizabeth? b. m. Conrad Brink; both dead; one child, Mary Ann.  
 +1179. Sarah? b. m. John Hill.  
 +1180. Hannah? b. m. Samuel North.  
 +1181. Lucinda? b. m. Gideon Sprague.  
 +1182. Nancy? b. m. William P. Castle.

(566.) **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Hollister (Winchell).**

(Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah<sup>6</sup> daughter of Isaac<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Newcomb, was born in Marbletown, N.Y., probably; she married Peter, son of Lemuel Winchell. Children:

1183. Jacob Winchell, b.  
 1184. Lemuel Winchell, b.  
 1185. Hiram Winchell, b.  
 1186. Hannah Winchell, b.  
 1187. Josiah Winchell, b.  
 1188. Joseph Winchell, b.  
 1189. Elizabeth Winchell, b. m. Henry Bogart.

1190. Mary Winchell, b.  
 1191. Charlotte Winchell, b.

(568.) **Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Isaac<sup>6</sup> son of Isaac<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Newcomb, was born Jan. 21, 1781; he married Ruth Winchell, Jan. 2, 1801; she was a daughter of James Winchell and Mary Ferguson, and was born Aug. 22, 1782; she died in 1870.

Isaac Hollister moved from Ulster to Tomkins Co., N.Y., in 1813, where he bought 300 acres of land, which is still owned by his children. The country was then new and mostly forest. He was for many years deacon of the Baptist church in which his son Kinner was minister; was well known throughout the country as an energetic, resolute man, too much inclined to rule and have his own way. If he was on a jury, the case was pretty sure to be decided as he said. He died Sept. 3, 1848. Children:

- +1192. Keziah<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1801; m. Samuel R. Cooper, in 1827.
- +1193. Kinner<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1803; m. Sarah A. Cooper.
- +1194. Timothy<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1805; m. Harriet Coon, May 28, 1835.
- +1195. Nancy<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1807; m. David Coddington.
- +1196. Ruth<sup>7</sup> b. March 16, 1810; m. Luther Heath.
- +1197. Julia<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1813; m. Robert Watkins.
- 1198. Emma<sup>7</sup> b. April 8, 1816; m. Dr. E. Russell of Urbana, Ill., in 1862, as his 2d wife. She d. March 21, 1867; had no children.
- 1199. Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1818; m. 1st, Anson Conrad, May, 1847; he d. May 16, 1852. She m. 2d, ex-Senator Prof. James S. Wood, now of Rockford, Ill., in 1854. She d. Jan. 26, 1883; no children.
- +1200. F. Justus<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1820; m. Lydia M. Dodge, May 23, 1847.

1201. Jane? b. Jan. 20, 1823; m. Henry Krum.  
 +1202. Sarah Ann? b. June 22, 1824; m. 1st, William  
 Clock; 2d, George W. Atwood.

(569.) **Kinner<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Kinner<sup>6</sup>, son of Isaac<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Newcomb, was born in Ulster Co., N.Y., Jan. 13, 1783; he married Mary Winchell, May 5, 1805; she was born in New York, Sept. 8, 1784. They moved to Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y., in February, 1811, where they resided until their death. She died Feb. 3, 1849; he died April 28, 1850.

Children:

1203. Stephen? b. Feb. 10, 1806; m. Rebecca Winchell  
 of Marbletown, N.Y.; d. July 27, 1854.  
 { 1204. + Cyrenus Newcomb? b. Dec. 11, 1808; m. Maria  
 TWINS. Catherine Latimer, May 7, 1837.  
 { 1205. Sarah Ann? b. Dec. 11, 1808; d. unm., March  
 21, 1825.  
 +1206. William? b. May 17, 1811; m. Sarah M. Van  
 Aerman, Jan. 1, 1848.  
 1207. Susan? b. March 19, 1814; m. Levi Van Pelt of  
 Dryden, N.Y.; d. June 15, 1879.  
 1208. Charlotte? b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. Charles Schutt  
 of Dryden, N.Y.  
 +1209. Lemuel? b. Oct. 12, 1818; m. Gertrude A. Lati-  
 mer, Jan. 26, 1842.  
 +1210. Hiram? b. July 2, 1820; m. Eliza Thomas, Feb.  
 11, 1844.  
 +1211. Isaac M.? b. March 22, 1823; m. Sarah Ann  
 Roosa of Dryden, N.Y.

(571.) **William<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William<sup>6</sup>, son of Isaac<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Newcomb, was born in Marbletown, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1793; he



married Margaret Avery, in 1817; she was born in Olive, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1796, and was a daughter of John and Nellie Avery of Olive, N.Y.; she died in Rose, Oakland Co., Mich., Jan. 17, 1875.

William Hollister lived in Olive, Ulster Co., N.Y., until 1836, when he removed to Michigan. He was a tanner, and, in company with his brother Joseph, owned considerable property and extensive buildings, which were all destroyed by fire. Selling his remaining property, he removed to Michigan, where he became a farmer, settling at Springfield, Oakland Co. He united with the Baptist church in early youth; died at Springfield, Sept. 29, 1847.

Children:

- 1212. John? b. Aug. 6, 1819; m. Eliza Eliot, in 1852; no children.
- +1213. Julia? b. Aug. 14, 1821; m. Lysander Scott, in 1841; d. April, 1847.
- +1214. Harriett? b. Jan. 1, 1824; m. Nathaniel Howland, Jan. 1, 1840.
- +1215. Phebe? b. Aug. 25, 1828; m. Ephraim D. Husted.
- 1216. Nelly Jane? b. Aug. 25, 1831; m. — Buzzell.
- 1217. Sarah Elizabeth? b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. May 15, 1836.

(570.) **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph<sup>6</sup> son of Isaac<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Newcomb, was born at Marbletown, N.Y., in 1795; he married Elizabeth Merrihew, in Olive, N.Y., in 1816; she was born there, and was the daughter of David and Amadilla Merrihew; she died at Springfield, Mich., July 10, 1851.

Joseph Hollister resided in Olive, N.Y., until 1836, when he removed to Michigan, reaching Detroit, Oct. 12, 1836. He settled in Springfield, where he lived until his death, which took place June 6, 1863. He was a tanner in New York and a farmer in Michigan.

Children:

- +1218. Levi? b. June 6, 1818; m. Phebe Holawick.
- +1219. Edward? b. Jan. 10, 1821; m. Mary Ann Holley.
- +1220. Sophia? b. Jan. 7, 1823; m. William Simpson,  
March 7, 1847.
- +1221. David? b. March 1, 1829; m. Mary Jane Swayze,  
April 8, 1852.
- +1222. Almina? b. May 10, 1833; m. Jourdan Merrihew.
- +1223. Mary? b. March 10, 1843; m. Isaac Hubbard,  
June 22, 1862.

(573.) **John<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>6</sup> son of Isaac<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Newcomb, was born in Marbletown, N.Y.; he married Lovina Clearwater, about 1817. He removed to Tompkins Co., N.Y., and owned a farm joining his brother Isaac's; removed to Ohio about 1834-5, and soon after to Illinois, where he died. Children:

- 1224. Isaac? b. d. before 1834.
- 1225. Mary? b.
- 1226. Mellissa? b.
- 1227. Alva? b.
- 1228. Keziah? b.
- 1229. Lovina? b.
- 1230. Sarah? b.
- 1231. Rachel? b.

(574.) **Allen<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Asa<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Allen<sup>6</sup> son of Asa<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Anna Allen, was born in Amenia, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1783; married Almira Reed. He was educated partly by the Rev. John Barnet of Amenia. His first ministry was in the town of Hartford, Washington Co., N.Y.; became the first minister of the church in Riga, Monroe Co., N.Y., going there when the country

was a forest, with the first settlers. He died May 1, 1814, in West Bloomfield, N.Y., while on his way to Amenia to visit his friends. Children:

- +1232. Ezra Reed? b. May 27, 1812; m. Phœbe Elwell,  
May 19, 1834; d. Feb. 23, 1873.
- 1233. Catharine? b.

(578.) **Asa<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Asa<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Asa<sup>6</sup> son of Asa<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Mary Wilson, was born in Amenia, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1794; he married Lucretia Page, Dec. 3, 1822; she was born Aug. 17, 1792, and died May 11, 1856. He died Nov. 5, 1883, in South Britain, Conn. Children:

- +1234. Franklin Monroe? b. July 10, 1824; m. Lucy Williams.
- 1235. Hiram Wilson? b. June 15, 1826; m.
- +1236. Cythera Maria? b. Nov. 2, 1828; m. Samuel J. Post.
- 1237. Fenelon? b. May 3, 1830; d. Feb. 6, 1832.
- +1238. Helen Almeda? b. April 16, 1832; m. George C. Eaton.
- 1239. Nancy Adeline? b. Dec. 1, 1837; d. Sept. 15, 1839.

(579.) **Timothy<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Asa<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Timothy<sup>6</sup> son of Asa<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Mary Wilson, was born in Amenia, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1797; he married Rebecca Starr, Feb. 21, 1821; she was of Bethel, Conn. Timothy was a manufacturer of combs during the early part of his married life, but afterward went into the milling business, which he followed until his death. He resided in Bethel, Conn., and died Dec. 18, 1870. She died in 1878.

Children:

- +1240. Harriet P.? b. Dec. 9, 1824; d. May 20, 1826.

1241. Harriet P.<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1826; m. Preston B. Durant of Bethel, Conn.
- + 1242. Thaddeus S.<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1830; m. Mary A. Blackman, Oct. 26, 1853.
1243. Martha E.<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1833; unm.
1244. Charles E.<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. 1st, Ruth R. Hogh, Dec. 9, 1857; she d. without issue, July 27, 1874. He m. 2d, Caroline Squier of Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 21, 1875; no children. He is a druggist, and resides in Brighton, Mich.

(580.) **Mary<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Carpenter).

(Asa<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>6</sup> daughter of Asa<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Mary Wilson, was born Jan. 2, 1801; she married William Carpenter of Dryden, N.Y.; and died March 28, 1846.

Children:

1245. Charles Carpenter, b.
1246. Hubert Carpenter, b. killed in the  
war of the Rebellion.
1247. Abiah Carpenter, b.
1248. Mary Carpenter, b.

(582.) **Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Abbey).

(David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ruth<sup>6</sup> daughter of David<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Prudence Miller, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 25, 1781. She married Asaph Abbey, son of Samuel of Glastonbury, Conn., June 1, 1800. He was born Aug. 20, 1776, and died Dec. 17, 1831. She died Feb. 20, 1868.

Children:

1249. Anson Abbey, b. March 9, 1801.
1250. Pamela Abbey, b. July 19, 1802.
1251. Asaph Abbey, b. Jan. 26, 1804.

- 1252. David Abbey, b. Sept. 9, 1805.
- 1253. Russell Abbey, b. Feb. 3, 1807.
- 1254. Ruth Abbey, b. Oct. 27, 1808.
- 1255. Prudence Abbey, b. March 18, 1811.
- 1256. Sarah Ann Abbey, b. Jan. 29, 1813.
- 1257. William Warren Abbey, b. Oct. 18, 1814.
- 1258. Henry Augustus Abbey, b. Nov. 10, 1816.
- +1259. Grove Nelson Abbey, b. Aug. 19, 1818.
- 1260. Samuel Abbey, b. April 13, 1820.
- 1261. Lucy Abbey, b. Nov. 21, 1825.

(592.) **Chauncey<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Chauncey<sup>6</sup> son of David<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Mrs. Prudence Baird, was born in October, 1814. He married Maria Osgood, about 1837. She died Oct. 15, 1847; and he married 2d, Miss Margaret Morrill. He was born in Palmyra, N.Y., where he lived until after 1839, afterward in Medina, Mich., and Cadillac, Mich., where he died, June 29, 1884. Children by 1st wife:

- +1262. William L.<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1838; m. Maria A. Berry, in 1881. He resides in Battle Creek, Mich.
- +1263. Edwin J.<sup>7</sup> b. 1839; m. Delia Spaulding, Sept. 16, 1863. He had three daughters in 1883.
- 1264. Jane M.<sup>7</sup> b. April 10, 1844; d. aged 15.

Children by 2d wife:

- 1265. James C.<sup>7</sup> b.
- 1266. Elsie<sup>7</sup> b.

(594.) **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Stratton, 3d.**

(Mehitable<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Jonathan<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel<sup>6</sup> Stratton, 3d, son of Mehitable<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Samuel Stratton, 2d, was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; he married Mary Hollister, July 3, 1786, in Glastonbury. They lived in Glastonbury. Children:

1267. Mehitable Stratton, bapt. June 10, 1787; m. Ezra Dayton. She was living in Glastonbury, in 1886, aged 99.
1268. Eleanor Stratton, m. Dr. Asa Coleman.
1269. Mary Stratton, bapt. April 3, 1791; m. James Cogswell.
1270. Pamela Stratton, m. Ashbel Woodbridge.
1271. Rebecca Stratton, m. Samuel Morgan.
1272. Electa Stratton, m. James Haskell.
1273. Dolly Stratton, m. Alva Morgan.
1274. Clarissa Stratton, m. Joseph Stevens.
1375. Eliza Ann Stratton, m. Coddington Smith.

(596-f.) **Sally<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Fenn).

(Salmon<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>)

Sally<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Salmon<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Millicent Goodrich, was born ———. She married Treat Fenn, May 3, 1791. He was born March 10, 1770, and died July 21, 1806. She died Jan. 29, 1830.

Children:

- 1275-a. Curtis T. (or F.) Fenn, b. Jan. 21, 1792.
- 1275-b. Milly T. (or F.) Fenn, b. Feb. 28, 1796.
- 1275-c. Juliana Fenn, b. July 19, 1798; m. Galpin.  
Lives in Berlin, Conn.
- 1275-d. Nathan Fenn, b. April 5, 1801.

(596-a.) **Salmon<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Salmon<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Salmon<sup>6</sup>, son of Salmon<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Millicent Goodrich, was born in Farmington or Berlin, Conn., Sept. 24, 1785. He married Nancy Goodrich, a niece of Millicent Goodrich, Jan. 21, 1805. She was born July 2, 1785, and died June 21, 1828, aged 43. Salmon Hollister lived in Berlin, Conn., where he died, Oct. 26, 1823.

Children:

- + 1275-e. Millicent Goodrich? b. Oct. 23, 1806; m. Manning Redfield.
- + 1275-f. Mary Ann? b. March 31, 1808; m. Dennis Dunham, Jan. 19, 1826.
- + 1275-g. Maria? b. Sept. 22, 1818; m. Alonzo Dunham.

(596-c.) **Russell<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Salmon<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Russell<sup>6</sup> son of Salmon<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Millicent Goodrich, married first, Marilla Hart, daughter of Submit Hart and Clarissa Hopkins. She was born in Berlin, Conn., in 1799, and died there March 31, 1823. Married second, ————. Children:

- 1275-h. Marilla? b. m. Dr. L. M. Smith, and d. in Berlin, Conn., childless.
- 1275-i. Sarah? b. m. N. Andrews of Hartford, Conn.; has one child.
- 1275-j. Annie R.? b. m. Wm. Noice of Hartford; no children.
- 1275-k. Emma? b. m. ——— Opedike of N.J.; had three children.

see  
errata

599

(602.) **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Storrs).

(Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah<sup>6</sup> daughter of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his first wife, ————, was born July 28, 1776. She married John Storrs of Trenton, N.Y., June 16, 1795. She was then of Dalton, Mass. She died Feb. 17, 1862.

John Storrs was the eldest son of Rev. John and Hannah Moore Storrs, and was born on Long Island about 1773. He went to Trenton, N.Y., in 1794, and spent his life there. He died April 23, 18—.

The following notice appeared in the local paper at the time of his death:

Although comment on a character so universally known,

honored and respected is superfluous, still justice demands a passing tribute to his venerated memory.

Judge Storrs was born on Long Island, and remained there until his seventeenth year; then went to Mansfield, Conn., where he tarried for four years; then came to this town when it was an entire wilderness, in the year 1794, thus being one of the earliest pioneers of this Country. He came here a young man and entirely unknown, and without any recommendation but that of a noble bearing. He was frank, upright, and of unblemished morals, which have ever been preserved without a stain.

Not many weeks, it might be said days, elapsed ere entire confidence was reposed in him; and never has cause existed—such is the unhesitating assertion of those who have known him intimately for upward of fifty years—to withdraw for a moment that entire trust in his strict integrity and virtue.

He held the office of supervisor of the town for an unprecedented number of years in succession. He was our magistrate for almost a like series of years, and was seated on the bench as Judge of Common Pleas for a long period of time. His decisions in both capacities were always marked by the soundest judgment, unhesitating impartiality and perfect justice.

For seven years Mr. Storrs represented this county in the Assembly of this State.

He was truly kind and courteous, ready to impart counsel, to restore order and peace. Whenever any difficulty arose in the neighborhood it was always at once decided to “go to Judge Storrs” for aid and advice. His character was truly adorned by those eminent virtues which characterize a Christian.

His house was the seat of hospitality, and was ever open to the stranger, the sick, and the destitute, who never departed therefrom with wants unsupplied.

He was social in his nature, easy of access, gifted with a sound mind, which his love of reading had stored with wisdom, much knowledge, and a fund of anecdote which rendered his company truly attractive.

Firm in his political views, he still retained the respect of all; and when the news of his death was announced it spread a universal gloom around the village and throughout the town.

Children of John and Sarah Storrs:



- 1276. Calvin Storrs, b. May 29, 1796; m. Mary Wells of Trenton, N.Y.
- 1277. Luther Storrs, b. April 23, 1798; d. unm.
- 1278. John H. Storrs, b. Sept. 14, 1800; m.
- 1279. Joshua Storrs, b. Jan. 26, 1803; m.
- 1280. Dan Storrs, b. Aug. 15, 1805; d. unm. in 1832.
- 1281. Ephraim Storrs, b. Feb. 5, 1808; m. Chloe F. Bill, in 1837.
- 1282. George W. Storrs, b. May 5, 1810; m. Abbie M. Wolcott.
- 1283. William Storrs, b. April 23, 1813; d. in infancy.
- 1284. William H. Storrs, b. Aug. 25, 1817; m. Laura Jones.
- 1285. Sarah S. Storrs, b. May 26, 1823; d. in 1824.

For further information relating to the descendants of Judge John Storrs, the reader is referred to the "History of the Storrs Family," by the late Charles Storrs of Brooklyn, N.Y., from the proof-sheets of which work the compiler has been kindly permitted to copy the above. In Jan. 1886, the work above referred to was nearly ready for publication.

(597.) **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel<sup>6</sup> son of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 1st wife, was born about 1778 or 79, in Dalton, Mass.; he married ———, and resided in Trenton, N.Y., where he died of typhoid fever. A stranger, sick with that disease, came to Trenton, but no one would receive him, so Mr. Hollister hired a room and took care of him until his recovery, when he was taken with the same disease, and died early in life. He was probably a member of the Presbyterian Church. His widow died at Oriskany, N.Y. Children:

- 1285-a. Sarah<sup>7</sup> b. m. John Heburn. Has two children living:
- 1285-b. Wm. Heburn of Great Barrington, Mass.

1285-c. Mrs. Sarah (Heburn) Shuttleton, LaCrosse, Wis.

1285-d. Polly? b. m. Edward Woodward of Trenton, N. Y. They had two boys and two girls; "they went west" many years ago.

(600.) **Lois<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Palmiter).  
(Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lois<sup>6</sup> daughter of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Mrs. Debell, was born in Lee, Mass., Jan. 11, 1788; she married Ebenezer Palmiter, in Oneida Co., N.Y., Oct. 5, 1806; he was born in Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 29, 1780, and died at Wauconda, Ill., Feb. 9, 1861. His widow died April 4, 1880. Children:

+1286. Caroline Palmiter, b. May 29, 1808, in Oneida Co., N.Y.; m. Benjamin Wheelock, in Fairfield, N.Y., in 1830; d. Dec. 10, 1851.

1287. John G. Palmiter, b. Feb. 20, 1810; m. Mary A. Green, at Fairfield, N.Y., in 1831; d. Aug. 1, 1864.

1288. Franklin H. Palmiter, b. Aug. 1, 1812, in Fairfield, N.Y.; probably never m. He was a soldier in the Mexican war and was with Gen. Scott in his advance on the City of Mexico; he has not been heard of since that time.

+1289. Sarah S. Palmiter, b. Sept. 27, 1815; m. William F. Baily, at Westfield, in 1834; d. at Spring Lake, Wis.

+1290. Adelia A. Palmiter, b. Feb. 18, 1818; m. James H. Anderson, March 28, 1839.

1291. Sanford B. Palmiter, b. July 17, 1820; unm., lives in Wauconda, Ill.

+1292. Sabra C. Palmiter, b. Jan. 17, 1824; m. T. F. Metcalf, at Half Day, Ill.

1293. Hamilton C. Palmiter, b. April 19, 1827, in Her-

•  
kimer Co., N. Y.; m. Lovina Hamilton, at  
Taylor's Falls, Minn., Nov. 9, 1856.

1294. Mercy L. Palmiter, b. Oct. 4, 1830.

(601.) **Hiram<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hiram<sup>6</sup> son of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Mrs. Debell, was born April 4, 1792; he married Sophronia Barrows, Sept. 12, 1813. They lived for many years in Oneida Co., N.Y., and for eight years in Whitesburgh Village; they afterward moved to Waukesha Co., Wis., in 1839. Hiram Hollister died Jan. 1, 1873; his widow Sophronia died April 29, 1883. Children:

- 1295. Harriet B.<sup>7</sup> b. May 4, 1814; m. Peter N. Cushman, March 31, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1863.
- 1296. John S.<sup>7</sup> b. March 31, 1816; d. June 21, 1858.
- 1297. Sarah A.<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1818; m. Samuel B. Hollister, June 1, 1840.
- 1298. Sophronia<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1820; m. Benjamin Hunkins, Feb. 12, 1843, Beaver Crossing, Neb.
- 1299. George W.<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1822; m. 1st, Lucy Gilbert, Nov. 25, 1848; 2d, Frances C. Turner, Nov. 6, 1851; 3d, Elizabeth H. Cram, Oct. 18, 1860. He is a graduate of Rush Medical College, Chicago; now in Oakland, Cal.
- 1300. Lois L.<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1824; d. Sept. 14, 1865.
- +1301. Hannah E.<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1828; m. Alvarez E. Gilbert, Oct. 11, 1849.

(605.) **Anna<sup>6</sup> Hollister (Risley).**

(Abel<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Anna<sup>6</sup> daughter of Abel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Caroline Hart, was born in Berlin, Conn., Jan. 23, 1801; she married Shubael Risley, Feb. 2, 1819; he was born in East Hartford, Conn., Dec. 23, 1795, and removed to Berlin, Conn.,

about 1819, where he was a farmer the rest of his life. He held various town offices and represented the town in the legislature about 1833; he died in Berlin, Oct. 29, 1852, and his wife Anna (Hollister) died there, Dec. 18, 1854.

Children:

- 1302. Abel Risley, b. Nov. 24, 1819; d. Sept. 15, 1824.
- 1303. Orrin Risley, b. Oct. 22, 1820; d. Sept. 15, 1847, unmarried.
- +1304. William Hollister Risley, b. Sept. 8, 1823; m. 1st, Miranda Wilcox; 2d, Mary Elizabeth Hooker; 3d, Frances Elizabeth Miles.
- 1305. Dolly Risley, b. Oct. 31, 1825; d. Sept. 14, 1828.

(612.) **Richard Davis<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Asahel<sup>5</sup> Ellsha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Richard Davis<sup>6</sup> son of Asahel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Betsy Dunham, was born in Sharon, Litchfield Co., Conn., Jan. 26, 1801. He went to Ohio with his parents in 1816, the family settling near Belpre and Marietta. Richard's residence was at Warren, Washington Co., Ohio, on the banks of the Ohio River, three miles below Marietta, where he owned a fine farm of 216 acres. He was a fine scholar and taught school for twenty consecutive winters after his marriage. He held the office of Township Clerk for many years, and was an honored and respected citizen during his whole life. He died Mar. 15, 1868, leaving quite a handsome property. He married Sophia B. Dana of Belpre, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1832. She was born at Belpre, Sept. 24, 1814, and is a daughter of the late Edmund B. Dana and Jerusha Buck. Edmund B. Dana was a son of Capt. William Dana of Revolutionary fame. Capt. Dana of Amherst, Mass., married Mary Bancroft of Boston, Mass., and soon after his marriage emigrated to Ohio, about 1788, and settled in Belpre, then a wilderness. They lived in the garrison two years and fought the Indians through port-holes, and endured all the hardships and privations incident to pioneer life. After

peace was declared after the war of 1812, they took up land and made a farm. The home of Edmund B. Dana was in Belpre, opposite Blennerhasset Island. It was a beautiful home and is still in possession of the Dana family. He was a thorough business man and dealt largely in produce, loading three or four boats every fall which he took to New Orleans, and rode home horseback, often with thousands of dollars about him. He also dealt in cattle which he drove to Baltimore, Md., as early as 1812. He was once captured by the British, being suspected as a spy. He was captain of a ship built at Marietta, O., in 1811, and sailed by way of New Orleans to Cuba, loaded it with coffee and took it to New York, where he sold ship and cargo. He is said to have brought more money into his town than any other man living there. He was very benevolent, kind, and good to all. He once bought a poor slave for six hundred dollars and gave him his liberty. Edmund B. Dana was born in Amherst, Mass., went with his parents to Ohio in 1788 and married, in 1810, Jerusha Buck, daughter of Capt. William Buck of Bridgeport, Conn.

Mrs. Jerusha Dana died in Gallipolis, O., Jan. 22, 1880. She was born in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1788, and went to Ohio with her parents when a child to what was then a wilderness, settling at Newport, above Marietta, where she married Edmund B. Dana. Mrs. Dana passed through an eventful life, and her reminiscences were very interesting. She was remarkable for kindness and hospitality, for purity of heart, energy of character, and that wonderful vitality of organization which for many years sustained a very frail body. Her last thoughts were of others, and she is remembered by a large circle of friends in Marietta and vicinity as one of the loveliest and most beautiful of old ladies, one of the old pioneer women who have nearly all passed away, and the last of the pioneer stock of that name.

Mrs. Sophia B. (Dana) Hollister now (1886) resides at

Gallipolis, Ohio, and the compiler is indebted to her for valuable information relating to this branch of the family.

Children:

- +1306. Edmund Dana? b. Nov. 28, 1833; m. Sarah Ellenwood, Jan., 1854.
- +1307. Augusta Antoinette? b. Nov. 27, 1835; m. John B. Sutliff, Nov. 6, 1862.
- 1308. Adda Elizabeth? b. Aug. 18, 1837; m. Elisha Swift Hollister, May 9, 1860. They reside in Bristol, Conn.
- +1309. John Lewis? b. Dec. 24, 1839; m. 1st, Lydia Needham; 2d, Mary Green.
- 1310. Lucy Maria? b. Oct. 6, 1841; d. unm., May 12, 1870, aged 29.
- 1311. Charles Sawyer? b. Aug. 9, 1843; d. unm., July 31, 1867, at Junction City, Kan.
- 1312. Richard George? b. July 26, 1846; d. unm., Jan. 18, 1867.
- +1313. Harriet Guthrie? b. March 20, 1855; m. Henry G. Holmes, Sept. 17, 1873; d. Oct. 9, 1879.
- 1314. Frederick Tweed? b. Sept. 9, 1858.

(613.) **Albert Gallatin<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Albert Gallatin<sup>6</sup> son of Asahel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Betsey Dunham, was born in Sharon, Conn., Dec. or Jan. 15, 1804. He went to Ohio with his parents in 1816. He married Julia Ann De Lano, Feb. 12, 1834, or April 12, 1835; she was born in Washington Co., Ohio, March 7, 1813, and was a daughter of Amos and Cynthia De Lano.

Albert Gallatin Hollister was a carpenter by trade; he held the office of justice-of-the-peace for nearly 20 years in Dunham Township, Washington Co., Ohio, where he died Sept. 29, 1881. Children:

- 1315. Aurelia Dunham? b. Jan. 30, 1836; m. Isaac French Hopkins.

1316. Viola Amanda? b. Jan. 5, 1838; d. Oct. 21, 1876.  
 1317. Sibyl Justine? b. May 27, 1839; she is postmistress of Dunham, Ohio.  
 +1318. Amos Dunham? b. June 27, 1841,  
 +1319. Phœbe Jane? b. March 3, 1843; m. John Francis Baker.  
 +1320. Albert Austin? b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. Sara Ann DeLano, April 7, 1875.  
 +1321. Asahel Lewis? b. Jan. 18, 1850; m. Mary Fankhauser, May 25, 1876.

(615.) **Jonathan Judson<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**  
 (Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jonathan Judson<sup>6</sup> son of Asahel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Betsey Dunham, was born in Sharon, Conn., Aug. 12, 1810; he married Mrs. Priscilla (Finch), widow of Asa Schoonover, 1846.

He died in Dunham, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1885; was a farmer, and lived on the farm on which his father settled in 1816.

#### OBITUARY.

Died, in Dunham township, Nov. 14, 1885, Jonathan Judson Hollister, in the 76th year of his age. Mr. Hollister was born in Sharon, Conn., and came to Ohio in 1816, when he was less than six years old. He began to take an interest in books at an early period, and acquired the ability to teach school while quite young. He had a literary taste and loved to read poetry, history, and philosophy. Through most of his life he took an active interest in politics and religion, and was always willing to listen to any theory or doctrine that promised good to the race. He had warm sympathies for humanity, so it was not difficult for him to believe that God is the Father of all, and friend of all, and that Jesus shall prove himself the Savior of all. He had been, for many years a member of the First Universalist Church, in Belpre, and always took a warm interest in its prosperity. For two terms he served his country, and well served it, as commissioner. He had the ability and disposition faithfully to fulfill his trust. For the last few years age and infirmities had kept him at

home most of the time, but those years had been full of peace, serenity, and hope. Suddenly God's messenger came and took him across the river, without sickness, without pain, he passed to the shining shore. Peacefully, patiently, doubtless he awaits the coming of kindred, and friends. The thought of him is pleasant. His memory is blessed.

J. W. M.

Children:

- +1322. Harriet Katharine? b. Feb. 29, 1848; m. Milton King, Dec. 19, 1867.
- +1323. Laura D.? b. May 26, 1855; m. John R. Porter, July 3, 1883.
- 1324. Judson Jonathan? b. unnm. Resides at Dunham, Ohio, on the farm his grandfather settled on in 1816.
- 1325. Mary A.? b. unnm. Resides at home with her brother.

(616.) **Betsey Marilla<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Tilton).

(Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Betsey Marilla<sup>6</sup> daughter of Asahel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Betsey Dunham, was born in Sharon, Conn., June 2, 1812; she married Joseph Tilton, in 1835; he was born in Washington Co., Ohio, June 6, 1803, and died in Pike Co., Ill., April 12, 1850. He was a farmer in Ohio, but removed to Pike Co., Ill., in 1849. His wife died Aug. 7, 1865.

Children:

- +1326. Mary Elizabeth Tilton, b. m. Moses C. Scott, March 16, 1854; d. Dec. 24, 1881, in Gallipolis, Ohio.
- +1327. Dudley Dunham Tilton, b. unnm. Resides about 10 miles from Pana, Ill.
- 1328. Harriet Emma Tilton, b. m. Dr. William McCowan, Aug., 1871.
- 1329. Douglas Divine Tilton, b. 1842; unnm. Enlisted in Co. F, 36th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf., in 1861, and d. in camp, Oct. 22, 1861, aged 19.



1330. Dallas Demming Tilton, b. March 10, 1845, in Washington Co., Ohio; m. Ida May Watkins, Oct. 16, 1883. Resides at Pana, Ill.
- +1331. Rowena Amanda Tilton, b. m. Theodore Edmunds, Nov. 7, 1869; d. April 13, 1879.

(617.) **Whiting Bierce<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**  
(Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Whiting Bierce<sup>6</sup> son of Asahel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Betsey Dunham, was born in Sharon, Conn., May 1, 1815. On May 1, 1816, his father left Sharon for Ohio, taking his family and household goods in a two-horse wagon. He reached Marietta, O., June 2, and bought land 12 miles from that place, where he settled. Whiting B. lived on the farm until he was 20 years of age, when he went to work for himself on a farm in the same county, at ten dollars a month. The following winter he was solicited to take a school in the neighborhood, and notwithstanding serious misgivings as to his fitness, he applied to the county school-commissioners for an examination, and, unexpectedly to himself, obtained a certificate of qualification to teach certain branches therein mentioned. He taught a little country school that winter, and in the spring returned to his farm work for the same man as the summer before. He taught again the next winter, and the spring following began the trade of grindstone cutting, there being extensive quarries in that county of good grindstone grit, and the business was an extensive industry at that time. He worked at his trade summers and taught school winters until 1845, when he moved, in the spring of that year, to Harmar, Ohio, and, buying a stock of Vermont marble, began the gravestone or marble business, which he has since followed.

He has been married twice; first to Amanda Buckingham Burroughs, daughter of Jarvis and Susan Burroughs, born Aug. 30, 1822, of Belpre, Ohio, May 1, 1844; she died in Harmar, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1852, leaving two children.

He married second, Mrs. Aurelia Regnier Preston, daughter of the late Benj. F. Stone of Marietta, Ohio, March 15, 1853; she was born Feb. 5, 1819. W. B. Hollister held the office of township trustee from 1861 to 1878. He is a member of the Congregational church, and a member of Harmar Lodge, No. 115, I. O. O. F., since 1851; was a representative to the Grand Lodge of Ohio in 1863-4.

Children by 1st wife:

- +1332. Arthur Jarvis? b. May 21, 1846; m. Lura Allison, Jan. 1, 1879.
- 1333. Luther Edwin? b. Nov. 5, 1848; killed on railroad while employed as brakeman, Jan. 30, 1873; unmarried.

Children by 2d wife:

- 1334. Harriet Landon? b. Oct. 29, 1853; d. Nov. 12, 1854.
- 2335. Benjamin Franklin? b. June 16, 1855; unm. in 1885; employed as yard-master of railroad at Lawrence, Kansas.
- 1336. Henry Landon? b. Feb. 7, 1858; unm. in 1885; a graduate of Marietta College, 1879; a civil engineer on railroad, Kingman, Kansas.
- 1337. Charles Sumner? b. June 30, 1860; unm.; killed on railroad, Aug. 31, 1882, while acting as brakeman.
- 1338. Martha A.? b. Aug. 19, 1862; unm., at home, 1885.

(618.) **Harriet M.<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Stone).

(Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriet<sup>6</sup> daughter of Asahel<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Betsey Dunham, was born Sept. 20, 1821; she married Samuel Stone, March 17, 1842. She died Dec. 20, 1874. Samuel Stone was born in Belpre, Washington Co., O., Oct. 15, 1820, and is the oldest son of Col. John Stone. In 1843, he bought a farm below the village of Belpre, opposite Blennerhasset Island, where he still lives. He married 2d, Susan H. McFarland of Belpre, June 12, 1883.

Children of Samuel and Harriet M.<sup>6</sup> (Hollister) Stone:

- +1339. Alice M. Stone, b. Jan. 6, 1843; m. William N. Michael, Feb. 2, 1869. She d. Jan. 25, 1870.
- +1340. Melissa Northrop Stone, b. April 13, 1845; m. Smith Fulsom Berry, Sept. 28, 1870.
- 1341. Laura A. Stone, b. July 11, 1850; d. Sept. 18, 1851.
- 1342. Samuel Hollister Stone, b. June 19, 1852; m. Ida E. Ellenwood, dau. of Milton and Sophronia Ellenwood, of Dunham, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1881; she was b. Aug. 4, 1855. He is a farmer and lives on the old farm at Centre Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio.
- +1343. Alma Marilla Stone, b. June 13, 1855; m. Thos. Breckinridge, Dec. 13, 1877.
- 1344. Lelia E. Stone, b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Henry Brookheart, June 4, 1884; he is a steamboat pilot, and lives in Belpre, Ohio.
- +1345. Harriet F. Stone, b. Jan. 15, 1864; m. Samuel Hawk, Oct. 29, 1882.

(620.) **Gideon<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Gideon<sup>6</sup> son of Gideon<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Currence Hickock, was born at Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 2, 1792; he married 2st, Harriet Jackson, Nov., 1815; she was the daughter of Ezekiel Jackson and Hannah Gray, and was born Dec. 18, 1795; she died Nov. 30, 1844. Gideon Hollister married 2d, widow Lydia J. Minor, Nov. 4, 1846. He lived and died at Woodbury, Conn., and was a man of sterling qualities and advanced ideas, as shown by his sending his two sons through Yale College. His children were all by his first wife. He died

Children:

- +1346. Gideon Hiram<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1818; m. Mary S. Brisbane, June 3, 1847.

- +1347. Laura Marilla? b. Jan. 2, 1822; m. George Drakely, Nov. 11, 1844.  
 +1348. David Frederick? b. March 31, 1826; m. Mary E. Jackson, Sept. 23, 1852.

(621.) **Truman<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Truman<sup>6</sup> son of Gideon<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Currence Hickock, was born at Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 5, 1803; he married Jeannette Smith, Jan. 4, 1827. He resided at Woodbury. Children:

- |       |            |       |
|-------|------------|-------|
| 1349. | Seth? b.   | 1835. |
| 1350. | Burr? b.   | 1838. |
| 1351. | Sophia? b. |       |
| 1352. | Lora? b.   |       |

(624.) **Norman<sup>6</sup> Hazen.**

(Esther<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Norman<sup>6</sup> son of Esther<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Elijah Hazen, was born Feb. 22, 1782; he married Annis Wheeler; she died Jan. 19, 1832. He died July 20, 1856.

Children:

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| 1353. | Elijah Hazen, b. April 23, 1807.                 |
| 1354. | Ursula Hazen, b. June 8, 1815; d. Aug. 27, 1879. |

(625.) **Theodocia<sup>6</sup> Hazen.**

(Esther<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Theodocia<sup>6</sup> daughter of Esther<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Elijah Hazen, was born May 19, 1784; she married Daniel T. Mitchell; she died April 8, 1813. Child:

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| 1355. | Simeon H. Mitchell, b. Oct. 22, 1809; he died March 19, 1879. This branch of the family is extinct. |
|-------|---|

(626.) **Esther<sup>6</sup> Hazen.**(Esther<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Esther<sup>6</sup> daughter of Esther<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Elijah Hazen, was born Oct. 18. 1791; she married Samuel Leavitt; she died Jan. 10, 1828. Children:

- 1356. Theodocia Leavitt, b. Jan. 10, 1813; dead.
- 1357. Silence Leavitt, b. Oct. 2, 1814; dead.
- 1358. Elizabeth Leavitt, b. July 31, 1818; dead.

(627.) **Anna<sup>6</sup> Hollister (Stirratt).**(Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Anna<sup>6</sup> daughter of Abner<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Miriam Hurd, was born in Litchfield, Conn., April 3, 1792; she married Alexander Stirratt, Dec. 23, 1808; she died Sept. 29, 1851. He died Dec. 12, 1871. Children:

- 1359. Mary Ann Stirratt, b. Aug. 14, 1809; m. John Burns, July 6, 1829.
- 1360. Miriam Stirratt, b. Feb. 12, 1812; m. Robert Ashbaugh, April 6, 1839.
- + 1361. Eunice Janet Stirratt, b. Sept. 11, 1814; m. David Y. Davis, Jan. 24, 1833; she died May 20, 1834.
- 1362. John Abner Stirratt, b. Jan. 14, 1826; m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth Irwin, May 2, 1846; she died Aug. 16, 1857; 2d, Charlotte Stone, Feb. 25, 1858.
- 1363. James Alexander Stirratt, b. Oct. 27, 1820; m. Mary Grayham, Dec. 22, 1842; he died Nov. 28, 1858.
- + 1364. Anna Marvin Stirratt, b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Clark F. Warner, Nov. 14, 1855.

(628.) **Asahel<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Asahel<sup>6</sup> son of Abner<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Miriam Hurd, was

born in Litchfield, Conn., in 1795; he married Susan Horton, in 1823; she was born in Vermont, in 1802, and died April 10, 1837. He married 2d, Clarissa Hollister, daughter of Sherman P. Hollister of Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 4, 1837.

Asahel Hollister lived in Sullivan Co., N.Y., on a farm. He died Aug. 7, 1858. Children:

- +1365. Hannah Marilla? b. Jan. 24, 1824; m. John C. Kewley, May 22, 1843.
- +1366. Horton A.? b. April 8, 1826; m. Hannah A. Hanson, Jan. 2, 1856.
- 1367. Ruth Theresa? b. May 5, 1828; m. Milton K. Pomeroy.
- +1368. William E.? b. June 29, 1830; m. Margaret E. Dubois.
- 1369. Susan Marietta? b. 1832; m. Jared Scott; died 1854.

(629.) **Sheldon H.<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sheldon H.<sup>6</sup> son of Abner<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Miriam Hurd, was born in Litchfield, Conn.; he married Melinda Crocker.

Children:

- 1370. Abner? b. m(1) Sarah A. Van Voorhees
- +1371. Miriam? b. (2) Julia A. Bishop  
; m. ~~Ardelia Horton~~ ; m. Henry Crist,  
Dec. 29, 1834.
- 1372. Fanny? b. ; m. James Clark.
- +1373. Elizabeth? b. 1834; m. 1st, Lyman E. Burr; 2d, Andrew Coufse.
- +1374. Asahel? b. ; m. Mary Jane Burton,  
Oct. 8, 1849.
- 1375. Oliver? b. ; m. Anna Horton.
- +1376. James N.? b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. Eunice P. Burr,  
Aug. 29, 1856.
- +1377. Hannah? b. Jan. 1, 1821; m. Jehiel Clark, Jan. 1,  
1840; he was b. Feb. 20, 1817.

(Ardelia Horton  
m. James  
Crocker) -  
see next page

see  
errata

(630.) **Eunice<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Armstrong).  
 (Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eunice<sup>6</sup> daughter of Abner<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Miriam Hurd, was born in Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., April 2, 1797; she married Anson Armstrong, Nov. 6, 1817; he was born Oct. 25, 1789, and died Nov. 7, 1871.

Children:

- +1378. Annis E. Armstrong, b. June 9, 1820; m. David Smith, Nov. 26, 1840; she died Nov. 7, 1851; he died Oct. 5, 1851. They had five children.
- +1379. George W. Armstrong, b. July 16, 1853; m. Olive Heddes, Oct 3, 1853; she was b. in Damascus, Pa., Aug. 20, 1829. They had 3 children.
- 1380. Sheldon G. Armstrong, b. Aug. 22, 1825; d. unm. Sept. 25, 1854.
- +1381. Eunice Clara Armstrong, b. Aug. 25, 1830; m. John Jackson; had 4 children.

(631.) **Mary<sup>5</sup> Hollister** (Horton).  
 (Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>6</sup> daughter of Abner<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Miriam Hurd, was born in Litchfield, Conn.; she married Thos.<sup>C</sup> Horton.

Children:

- |                            |                          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1382. Ardelia Horton, b.   | m. <u>James</u> Crocker. |
| 1383. Truman Horton, b.    | m. Jane Potts.           |
| 1384. Anna Horton, b.      | m. Oliver Hollister.     |
| 1385. Julia Ann Horton, b. | d. young.                |
| 1386. Thomas Horton, b.    | d. young.                |

(632.) **Julia<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Hunter).  
 (Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia<sup>6</sup> daughter of Abner<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Miriam Hurd, was born in Litchfield, Conn.; she married Albert Hunter.

Children:

1387. James Hollister Hunter, b. m. 1st,  
Rachel Harvey; 2d, Martha ———.  
Resides at Graham, Kansas.
1388. Hannah Miriam Hunter, b. m.  
David Davis.
1389. Catharine Cornelia Hunter, b.  
m. Reuben S. Andrews, Lake View, Ill.
1390. William Albert Hunter, b.  
d. young.
1391. Alfred Gillespie Hunter, b.  
d. young.
1392. John Albert Hunter, b.  
m. 1st, Mary Fish; 2d, Agnes C. Mitchell.  
Resides Marshall, Minn.
1393. Asahel Alexander Hunter, b.  
m. Sarah ———.
1394. William Gardner Hunter, b.  
m. Alma McReady.

(642.) **Sherman Preston<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Sherman Preston<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> Lieut. John<sup>1</sup>).

Sherman Preston<sup>6</sup> son of Sherman Preston<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Sarah Ford, was born May 20, 1800. He married Patty Nettleton, Sept. 27, 1820; he died Aug. 11, 1881.

Children:

- +1395. Franklin<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1821; m. Lucretia Millard,  
Dec. 31, 1849.
- +1396. George<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1823; m. Pauline Chamber-  
lin, July 21, 1850.
1397. Abigail Serene<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1825; m. Seth S.  
Logan, April 2, 1845.
1398. Zeruah<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1830; d. unm. Oct. 29, 1851.
1399. Dwight<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1833; wounded at the Battle  
of Cold Harbor, and d. July 22, 1864.
1400. Hubert<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1837; unm. 1882.
1401. Lewis<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. unm. at Port Hudson,  
June 18, 1863.



(643.) **Marilla<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Calhoun).(Sherman Preston<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> Lieut. John<sup>1</sup>).

Marilla<sup>6</sup> daughter of Sherman Preston<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Sarah Ford, was born March 27, 1803; she married J. C. Calhoun, May 15, 1827; she died Feb. 23, 1854.

Children:

1402. Franklin Calhoun, b. Sept. 14, 1829.

1403. Sarah Calhoun, b. April 26, 1832.

1404. Simeon Calhoun, b. Jan. 25, 1838; m. Clara Smith, Sept. 13, 1865.

(644.) **Clarrissa<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Hollister).(Sherman Preston<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> Lieut. John<sup>1</sup>).

Clarrissa<sup>6</sup> daughter of Sherman Preston<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Ford, was born Nov. 14, 1805; she married Asahel Hollister, Dec., 1837. She was his 2d wife. He was a son of Abner Hollister and Miriam Hurd, and was born in 1795; he died Aug. 7, 1858. Children:

1405. Sherman E., b. Feb. 18, 1839; m. Martha Robinson, May 24, 1860.

1406. Sarah S., b. May 25, 1845; m. Edgar Calhoun, March 16, 1877.

(645.) **Samuel Ford<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Sherman Preston<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>)

Samuel Ford<sup>6</sup> son of Sherman Preston<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Sarah Ford, was born in Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., Nov. 21, 1810. He was brought up on a farm and received the common advantages of education. He is a farmer in comfortable circumstances, and resides on the farm where he was born. He has never sought political preferment, but has several times been called upon by the people of his place to represent them. He has held several of the minor offices of the town, has held the office of select-man one term, and has served in the Lower House of the legislature two terms. He is unmarried, 1883.

The compiler of this work is greatly indebted to Samuel F. Hollister for valuable information relating to this branch of the family.

(646.) **Preston Sherman<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Preston Sherman<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Preston Sherman<sup>6</sup> son of Preston Sherman<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Lois Ford, was born Dec. 11, 1808. He married Phœbe Turner, May 11, 1836. She was born March 12, 1813. Children:

- 1407. Fitzgreene<sup>7</sup> b. April 17, 1837; he was killed in battle near Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1864.
- 1408. Walter<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. June 19, 1843.
- 1409. Clarence<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1841; d. Dec. 22, 1859.
- 1410. Arthur<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1846; m. Addie Hollister, daughter of Franklin Hollister, Oct. 20, 1875. She was born Oct. 29, 1853. He is a farmer in Washington, Conn. They have no children, 1883.

(647.) **Austin<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Preston Sherman<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Austin<sup>6</sup> son of Preston Sherman<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Lois Ford, was born March 2, 1816. He moved to Pocahontas Co., Va., in 1838, and from there to Upper Glade, Webster Co., Va., in 1842. He married Margaret E. Given, June 17, 1845. She was a daughter of Samuel and Mary Given, and was born July 10, 1825.

Austin Hollister was a farmer. He held the office of Chief Justice, or president of the county, for three or more terms. He died May 31, 1860. His family reside in Upper Glade, Va. Children:

- +1411. Walter<sup>7</sup> b. April 27, 1846; m. Matilda S. Gardner April 21, 1870.
- +1412. Watson<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1847; m. Isabella A. Gardner Dec. 19, 1867.

- + 1413. Wallace? b. Dec. 16, 1848; m. Mary E. C. Cookman, April 2, 1878.
1414. Samuel Sherman? b. May 29, 1850; d. Nov. 6, 1853.
1415. Truman? b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Oct. 28, 1853.
1416. Clarence? b. May 2, 1852; d. April 16, 1854.
1417. Edwin? April 16, 1855.
- + 1418. Edgar Austin? b. Dec. 29, 1856; m. Amanda M. Carpenter, Jan. 29, 1879.

(648.) **Mary Esther<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Beach).

(Preston Sherman<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Esther<sup>6</sup> daughter of Preston Sherman<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Lois Ford, was born Nov., 1817; she married Merit Beach, Nov. 6, 1844. She died April 14, 1854.

Children:

1419. Agnes Beach, b. June 3, 1847.
1420. Charles Beach, b. April, 1853.

(649.) **Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> Newton.**

(Laura<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> son of Laura<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Nathan Newton, was born Nov. 14, 1803; he married Caroline Northrup; died Feb. 22, 1880. Children:

- |                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1421. Annette Newton, b.  | m. Isaac Slayton (?). |
| 1422. Charles Newton, b.  | dead.                 |
| 1423. Martha Newton, b.   | m. Harvey Coues       |
| or Carver.                |                       |
| 1424. Mary Newton, b.     | m. Joseph Starr.      |
| 1425. Franklin Newton, b. | m. Matilda Morgan.    |

(650.) **Silas<sup>6</sup> Newton.**

(Laura<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Silas<sup>6</sup> son of Laura<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Nathan Newton, was born Aug. 6, 1806; he married Susan Weed. Children:

- 1426. Avalin (?) Newton, b.
- 1427. Ellen Newton, b.
- 1428. John Newton, b.
- 1429. Susan Newton, b.
- 1430. Hollister Newton, b.
- 1431. Mills Newton, b.

(651.) **Laura<sup>6</sup> Newton** (Buck).

(Laura<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Laura<sup>6</sup> daughter of Laura<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Nathan Newton, married Cyrus Buck. Children:

- 1432. Marilla Buck, b.
- 1433. Myron Buck, b.
- 1434. Newton Buck, b.
- 1435. Curtice Buck, b.

### *SEVENTH GENERATION.*

(652.) **John J.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(David<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John J.<sup>7</sup> son of David<sup>6</sup> Hollister and ——— Landers, was born in Sharon, Conn.; his mother was a daughter of Joseph Landers, Jr., who owned the Deming farm at Sharon, and John J. Hollister came into possession of that farm. He married Catharine, daughter of Col. Colbe Chamberlain.

John J. Hollister removed to Amenia Union, N.Y., while young, and was a clerk in Solomon Hitchcock's store. He became a partner in the firm of "Thomas, Hitchcock, and Hollister" afterward, and was for many years the only merchant there. His name, integrity itself. He was the 1st postmaster; he accumulated a good estate, but he was badly crippled by the indorsement of notes for others.

Child.

- 1436. David M.<sup>8</sup> b.                      Resides in New York city.

**(653.) Joseph Landers<sup>7</sup> Hollister.****(David<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).**

Joseph Landers<sup>7</sup> son of David<sup>6</sup> Hollister and ———  
 Landers, was born in Sharon, Conn.; he married ———  
 ———, and lived and died in Sharon. Children:

- |       |                            |                         |
|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1437. | John <sup>8</sup> b.       | Lives in Sharon, Conn.  |
| 1438. | Frederick <sup>8</sup> b.  | Lives in Monroe, Conn.  |
| 1439. | Charles N. <sup>8</sup> b. | Lives in Norfolk, Conn. |

**(656.) Sophia<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Okey).****(Nathan<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).**

Sophia<sup>7</sup> daughter of Nathan<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Abigail Goodrich, was born May 29, 1786; married Arthur Okey, Jan. 19, 1812, and lived in Woodsfield, Ohio. Children:

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| 1440. | Sally Okey, b. Sept. 27, 1813.                            |
| 1441. | Jeremiah Okey, b. Oct. 29, 1815.                          |
| 1442. | Woodman Okey, b. Feb. 14, 1818.                           |
| 1443. | John Okey, b. Aug. 19, 1820.                              |
| 1444. | Walker Okey, b. Feb. 19, 1823.                            |
| 1445. | Emily Okey, b. Jan. 3, 1826.                              |
| 1446. | Garittson Okey, b. July 4, 1828.                          |
| 1447. | Archibald Woods Okey, b. July 17, 1831; d. Jan. 25, 1838. |

**(658.) Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Hollister.****(Nathan<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).**

Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> son of Nathan<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Abigail Goodrich, was born Nov. 23, 1795; he married Sally Hamblin, Feb. 8, 1818; she died Jan. 3, 1868. He died Nov. 15, 1867, at Woodsfield, Ohio. Children:

- |        |   |
|--------|---|
| +1448. | Nathan <sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1818; m. Eliza Smith.                       |
| +1449. | Warren <sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1822; m. Elizabeth Armstrong, Oct. 27, 1846. |
| 1450.  | Abigail <sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1824; d. Oct. 12, 1857.                     |

- + 1451. Simpson<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1826; m. Mary Ann Lynch, April 18, 1855.
- + 1452. David Merryman<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1828; m. Laura McCaron.
- + 1453. John Emory<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1832; m. Helen M. O'Connor.

(659.) **John Mead<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Nathan<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Mead<sup>7</sup> son of Nathan<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Abigail Goodrich, was born Aug. 26, 1798; married Mary Yoho, Oct. 18, 1821, in Monroe Co., Ohio; she was a daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Yoho, and was born Nov. 16, 1802, near the mouth of Fish Creek, Va. John Mead Hollister removed to Carroll Co., Mo., in 1840, and owned a large farm near DeWitt, where he died Oct. 26, 1880. His widow died there April 24, 1886. Children:

- 1454. Samuel<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. Sept. 6, 1840.
- 1455. Belinda<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1824; d. June 25, 1843.
- 1456. William B.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1827; d. Sept. 8, 1840.
- 1457. Elizabeth J.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1829; d. Sept. 18, 1843.
- 1458. Louisa<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1832; d. Sept. 15, 1840.
- + 1459. Sarah<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1836; m. John D. Griffith, June 28, 1854.
- 1460. Sophia<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1838; unm.; resides in DeWitt, Mo.
- 1461. Mary A.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1840; d. May 23, 1843.
- + 1462. Nathan<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1844; m. C. A. Jaque, July 12, 1866.
- + 1463. Spencer<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1846; m. Mary F. McKinney, Feb. 19, 1874.

(660.) **Amy<sup>7</sup> Hollister (King).**

(Nathan<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Amy<sup>7</sup> daughter of Nathan<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Abigail Goodrich, was born Dec. 4, 1801; married Seymore King, Sept.

26, 1822. He was a son of John King and Polly Driggs, and was born Oct. 11, 1801; resided at Woodsfield, Ohio, and was a teacher, merchant, and farmer. He and his wife were members of the Baptist church in that place. In her later years she was a member of the Christian church. He died Aug. 19, 1846. She died June 10, 1885.

Children:

- 1464. Stattira King, b. June 15, 1823; m. R. B. McWilliams, Dec., 1843; moved from Woodsfield, Ohio, to Ellison, Ill., and died there Oct. 19, 1845, leaving no children.
- 1465. John King, b. Sept. 22, 1825; m. Jane Winfield, Dec. 10, 1854; resides in Colo, Iowa.
- 1466. Mary Ann King, b. April 21, 1828; m. Jacob Hayden, Jan. 1846; resides at Monmouth, Ill.
- 1467. Nathan J. King, b. Oct. 23, 1830; m.  
d. Nov. 18, 1872, leaving no children.
- 1468. Sarah Jane King, b. April 23, 1833; d. Jan. 18, 1836.
- +1469. Rebecca G. King, b. Nov. 13, 1835; m. Addison Brown, March 16, 1856.
- +1470. Martha W. King, b. May 6, 1838; m. Cyrus Allen, Nov. 23, 1865.
- 1471. Harriet N. King, b. Sept. 27, 1840; m. H. A. Coffeen, Feb. 14, 1865; resides at Big Horn City, Wyoming Territory.

(671.) **John Thomas<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Thomas<sup>7</sup> son of Elisha<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Jane Thompson, was born in Chatham, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1791; married Lydia Kelly, Feb. 1, 1816. She was born Jan. 16, 1796, and was still living in 1882. John T. Hollister settled in Lawrence, N. Y., in 1834; was a carpenter; belonged to the masonic order, and died July 27, 1854.

Children:

- + 1472. Charles M.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1817; m. Charlotte Ransom of Havana, N.Y., about 1838.
- + 1473. Harriet M.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1818; m. William Gardner, March 1, 1838.
- + 1474. George F.<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1821; m. Elizabeth Snyder, Feb. 5, 1846.
- + 1475. Jonathan C.<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1824; m. Ruth A. Lull; no children.
- + 1476. Edwin C.<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1826; m. Sarah A. Johnson.
- 1477. Nancy M.<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1828; m. 1st, Edwin Verry; 2d, Landon King; d. April 21, 1866; no children.
- + 1478. Alexander S.<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1831; m. Sarah C. Squier.
- 1479. Esther J.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. 1st, Horatio Johnson; 2d, John Jones; died Sept. 20, 1867.

(672.) **Seth L.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Seth L.<sup>7</sup> son of Elisha<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Jane Thompson, was born in Chatham, N.Y., July 19, 1792; married Catharine Brigham, April 2, 1818. She was born Feb. 10, 1796, in Barrington, Mass., and died May 12, 1868. He was a farmer, and died March 16, 1867.

Children:

- + 1480. C. Jane<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1819; m. Elihu G. Eaton, July 28, 1844.
- + 1481. Laura<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1821; m. Harrison Barnes, March 9, 1840.
- + 1482. Edward Brigham<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. Harriet Eaton, May 24, 1849.
- + 1483. Henry George<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1826; m. 1st, Ann Mallory, 2d, Ellen Wheeler.
- + 1484. James H.<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1831; m. Elizabeth Williams, July 3, 1853.
- + 1485. Milton<sup>8</sup> b. m. Eliza Barnes.



**(675.) George F.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.****(Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).**

George F.<sup>7</sup> son of Elisha<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Jane Thompson, was born in Chatham, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1800; married Sylvia Brockway, Dec. 11, 1824. She was born July 6, 1806; and died April 21, 1872. He died Dec. 17, 1875; was a blacksmith.

**Children:**

- + 1486. Walston<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1826; m. Lois Dailey, Sept. 4, 1853.
- + 1487. Catharine<sup>8</sup> Oct. 13, 1827; m. Chauncey H. Pendleton, Oct. 1849.
- + 1488. Walter<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1829; m. Lydia M. Dailey, Sept. 11, 1862.
- + 1489. Henry<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1831; m. Frances Smith, Feb. 1872.
- 1490. Lydia M.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1836.
- 1491. George<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1847.
- 1492. Harvey<sup>8</sup> b. June 1846; d. Aug. 11, 1846.

**(676.) Reuben R.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.****(Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).**

Reuben R.<sup>7</sup> son of Elisha<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Jane Thompson, was born in Chatham, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1802; married Eliza Marshall, May 1, 1834, in New York city; died at Easton, N.Y., April 11, 1870. She lives in Buffalo Grove, Iowa.

**Children:**

- 1493. Henry M.<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1835; unm. Lives in Argyle, N.Y.
- 1494. Sarah A.<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1838; m. John M. Price; d. March 16, 1881.
- 1495. Jane C.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1842; dead.
- 1496. William M.<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1844; unm. Lives in Argyle, N.Y.

(679.) **Milo<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Milo<sup>7</sup> son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sarah Hall, was born in New Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 3, 1785; married Lydia Hyde, April 14, 1811. She was a daughter of John and Lydia Hyde, and was born Oct. 28, 1789; died June 4, 1856. Milo Hollister was a mason by trade; he died May 8, 1850. Children:

- 1497. Julia<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1812; d. unm. Feb. 14, 1859.
- 1498. Lydia Ann<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1814; m. Steven R. Lewis, Nov. 29, 1859. He was born in Burlington, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1812; is a wood-turner, and resides in Rockford, Ill.; no children.
- 1499. George Hyde<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1816; resides in Sioux Rapids, Iowa.
- +1500. Maria<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1818; m. Henry C. Cook, Jan. 1, 1840.
- +1501. John<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1820; m. Pamela A. Sheldon, March 1, 1847.
- +1502. Mary<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1822; m. 1st, Orrin C. Cook; 2d Silas M. Freeman.
- 1503. Sarah<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1824; d. unm. March 6, 1874.
- +1504. James<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1826; m. Jane A. Hart, Sept. 28, 1852.
- 1505. Minerva<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1828; d. unm. May 8, 1848.
- 1506. Andrew<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1831; d. Sept. 11, 1833.

(680.) **Mason<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mason<sup>7</sup> son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sarah Hall, was born in New Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 15, 1787; married Lois Hyde, June 28, 1812. She was born May 2, 1791. Mason Hollister was a farmer and stone mason, and died Oct. 27, 1846.

His widow married 2d, Benjamin Smith, March 30, 1853. He died May 7, 1869. She died Dec. 16, 1874.

## Children of Mason Hollister:

- TWINS { 1507. Emeline<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1813; m. Daniel P. Brewer,  
Oct. 15, 1834.  
1508. + Adeline<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1813; m. Auren Smith, Oct.  
15, 1834.
1509. Zada<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1814; d. unm., Nov. 11, 1831.
- + 1510. Clarrissa<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1816; m. Hiram Brewer,  
Dec. 25, 1834.
1511. Rosette<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1817; m. Larnard M. Hall,  
Jan. 1850.
1512. James O.<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1821; d. unm. Sept. 2,  
1845.
1513. Mark M.<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1823; m. Delia M. Hollis-  
ter, July 3, 1851; d. Feb. 14, 1853; no chil-  
dren. She married 2d, Auren Smith in 1856.
1514. Henry H.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1825.
1515. Mary L.<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1827; d. unm. Nov. 18,  
1854.
1516. Julius<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. Deborah A. West,  
Jan. 1, 1868.
- + 1517. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1834; m. Jermain Andrew,  
March 16, 1858.

(682.) John Hall<sup>7</sup> Hollister.

(Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Hall<sup>7</sup> son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sarah Hall, was born in New Marlborough, Mass., April, 1795; married Polly Hart, Dec. 31, 1815. She was a daughter of Samuel Hart of Hartville, Berkshire Co., Mass., and was born Sept., 1795. She died Aug. 26, 1869. John Hall Hollister died in Perry, N.Y., June 30, 1880.

He removed from New Marlborough to Perry, March 1, 1816, where he bought a small farm, cleared a part of it in the woods, and built a slab-house, the attic of which was a favorite retreat for his young wife from panthers, bears, etc.; she drawing the stairway up after her. The house

had a stone chimney with a large fireplace; home-made stools for chairs, and a chest for a table. Both worked hard, and they often met with discouraging trials, but industry, perseverance, and grit brought them through. Mr. Hollister occasionally went to Batavia, 22 miles, and Canandaigua, 43 miles, to trade. On one occasion, returning home from Canandaigua with his ox-team, he came on a very dark and rainy midnight, to the Genesee River, which was greatly swollen by a freshet, the water and ice running nearly even with the bridge. The oxen hesitated, but he went before and led them across the trembling bridge. He had barely reached the other side when the bridge was swept away. The following is an example of his pluck and perseverance: he was at the place of one of his neighbors, a mile and a-quarter away, in the barn were some large sacks of wheat, holding about four bushels, Mr. Hollister picked up one of them, and shouldered it. The owner seeing it said "if you will carry that home without taking the sack off your shoulder, you may have the wheat." Hollister said he would do it, and called upon some neighbors present to witness the agreement. They laughed and said he couldn't do it, but he started off through the woods, most of the way being over soft ground. He succeeded in reaching home, but was utterly exhausted, and fell into the doorway with a purple face. After all, his neighbor refused to stand by his agreement, and demanded half-price for his wheat, \$1.25 per bushel, which Hollister paid rather than have trouble with a neighbor. Besides working his farm he also worked at his trade as stone mason. He was a member of the Society of Universalists in Perry, and was a regular attendant at church, even long after his hearing became impaired. In 1855, a traveling quack doctor operated on his ears and succeeded in not only destroying what hearing he had left, but also came near taking his life as well. From that time he never heard the sound of the human voice again. The last ten years of his life he had pro-

gressive paralysis, which terminated fatally June 30, 1880.

Children:

- +1518. Esther R.<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1816; m. John Yost, Sept. 16, 1839.
- +1519. Mason Almon<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1818; m. Mary M. Dalton, Sept. 25, 1856.
- 1520. Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1820; m. 1st, Dana Richards, Dec. 21, 1844; he was b. 1824, and d. May 15, 1852; 2d, Fred. T. Olney, Sept. 2, 1856; he was b. 1806, and d. April, 1877.
- 1521. Lorenza Minerva<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1822; m. Luther F. Phillips, Jan. 24, 1845; b. Sept., 1819, and d. Oct. 3, 1866.
- 1522. Lydia Maria<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1823; m. Pasley Brown, Sept., 1852; b. Nov., 1815. She d. May 11, 1872.
- 1523. Sarah Jerusha<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1826; d. unm., July 15, 1871.
- 1524. Ruth Ann<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1828; m. Rev. U. Merrill Fisk, Aug. 21, 1850; he was b. 1824. Resides in Galena, Mo. She d. Oct. 19, 1863.
- +1525. Delia Mary<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1831; m. 1st, Mark M. Hollister (No. 1513), July 3, 1851; 2d, Auren Smith, Dec. 2, 1856.
- 1526. Emily R.<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1834; d. unm., Aug. 8, 1854.
- 1527. Lovana M.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1837; d. in Perry, N.Y., April 3, 1885; unm.
- +1528. Benjamin Harrison<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. 1st, Sarah A. Abrams, Nov. 27, 1858; 2d, Alice D. Macken, Feb. 23, 1867.

(683.) **Hiram<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>)

Hiram<sup>7</sup> son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sarah Hall, was born in New Marlborough, Mass., March 29, 1789; married Dec. 6, 1826, Rachel, daughter of Josiah and Olive Har-

mon. Josiah's father was one of the first settlers of New Marlborough, coming to that place when Josiah was 12 years old. Rachel Harmon was born June 8, 1797; died Sept. 27, 1879. Hiram Hollister died June 5, 1870.

Children:

- 1529. Harmon Hall<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1828; d. May 13, 1858 in Macon, Georgia; was an ornamental plasterer.
- +1530. John Ward<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1831; m. Emaline Calkins, Jan. 25, 1860.
- +1531. George Benjamin<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1834; m. Mary Ann B. Sage, June 25, 1863.
- +1532. Gilbert<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. Charlotte E. Rugg, Nov. 21, 1861.

(684.) **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Hollister (King).**

(Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah<sup>7</sup> daughter of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sarah Hall, was born in New Marlborough, Mass.; married Amos N. King. He died about 1834, and she died in 1833.

Children:

- 1533. Mary Ann King, b. 1826; d. 1830.
- +1534. Hiram Hollister King, b. Aug. 31, 1830, at Sullivan, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth Alger, Aug. 31, 1851.

(686.) **Norton<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(George<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Norton<sup>7</sup> son of George<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sallie Norton, was born in Amenia, N.Y., about 1804; married Harriet North; died in 1872. Child:

- +1535. George<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. Adeline Benham; d. in Feb. 1861.

(688.) **Harriet<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Taylor).**

(Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriet<sup>7</sup> daughter of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mercy

Brown, was born in Amenia, N.Y., Dec 7, 1802; m. Eliska Sheldon Taylor of New Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 4, 1826. He was lost by shipwreck, coming home from California. She died Dec. 2, 1881. Children:

- 1536. Albert M. Taylor, b.                   ; resides in Parsons, Kan.
- 1537. Ella B. Taylor, b.                   ; m. ——— Williams; resides in Millerton, N.Y.; has 4 children.  
Three others died young.

(696.) **Reuben<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Reuben<sup>7</sup> son of Lazarus<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hollister, was born in Lenox, Mass., Oct. 20 or 23, 1769; married 1st, Polly McMartin or McMaster; she was born March 13, 1776, and died Oct. 9, 1836. Married 2d, Elizabeth Roe.

Children:

- 1538. Mary or Polly<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1792; m. Harvey Davis, a hotel-keeper in Schenectady, N.Y.; d. May 14, 1834.
- +1539. James M.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1794; m. 1st, Phebe Mott; 2d, Susan Austin.
- 1540. Sabina<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1796; m. John Waterman, a farmer in Saratoga Co., N.Y.
- 1541. John A.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1798; m. Eliza Marrow; no children. He is a Methodist minister.
- 1542. Zilpha<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1800; m. Sheldon Benedict; 4 children. Residence, Glens Falls, N.Y.
- 1543. Roxa Belinda<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1802; was alive in 1883, unm.
- 1544. Eliza<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1804; m. March 1833, Ira Nash, at Sandy Hill, N.Y. In 1833 they moved to Marshall, Mich. He was a railroad contractor and president. Was an elder of the Presbyterian church for 40 years. She resides a widow at Marshall, Mich.

1545. Thompson<sup>8</sup> b.           ; m. Elizabeth Hemphill;  
moved to Marshall, Mich.; was a farmer; d.  
aged 36.
1546. Rachel Urietta<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1807; m. John Roe, a  
farmer, in Ballston, N.Y.
1547. Harriet<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1810; m. a Baptist minister  
and had 5 children; lived near Elmira, N.Y.
- +1548. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1813; m. ~~Darius~~<sup>^</sup> Clark, a  
railroad contractor; 4 children.

David  
see  
errata

(699.) **Stephen<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Stephen<sup>7</sup> son of Lazarus<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hollister was born March 8, 1776; married Nov. 27, 1796, Anna Sprague, who was born Aug. 29, 1779; was a hatter, but made farming his principal business; resided in Cobleskill, N.Y., until about 1818, when he removed with his family to Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. He afterward removed to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1839, where he and his wife both died, she, Dec. 2, 1851, and he, May 29, 1854. Children:

1549. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1799; m. David Clark,  
Oct. 17, 1819.
1550. Reuben S<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1800; d. Feb. 3, 1801.
- +1551. Mary Marilla<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1802; m. Jirah Phin-  
ney, Aug. 12, 1821.
- +1552. Clarissa F.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1803; m. Elah Dibble, July  
21, 1822.
1553. Ruth L.<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1806; m. Leland Crocker,  
Jan. 9, 1828.
- +1554. David Sprague<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1808; m. Mary A.  
Wilson, Nov. 2, 1831.
1555. Emma D.<sup>8</sup> b. March 25, 1810; m. Justus B.  
Clark, April 30, 1831.
1556. Delia E.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1812; m. Charles C. P.  
Thorn, Sept. 1831; d. June 29, 1840.
- +1557. Myron R.<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1815; m. Cynthia A.  
Smith, in 1838.



- +1558. Samuel B.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1817; m. Sarah A. Hollister, June 1, 1840.  
 1559. Nathan A.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1823; d. Aug. 27, 1845.

(700.) **Silas<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Lazarus<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Silas<sup>7</sup> son of Lazarus<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Hollister, was born March 28, 1778; married Rachel Crydenwise, Nov. 24, 1799. She was born July 15, 1781, and was a daughter of Henry Crydenwise (b. Nov. 2, 1742) and Rachel ———. Henry Crydenwise owned a castle on the Rhine, but fled to this country to escape the army. Rachel his daughter was of medium height, had black hair, and eyes, and rosy cheeks.

Silas Hollister moved with his family from Ballston-spa, to Genesee Co., N.Y., about the year 1810; settled about three miles south-east of Batavia, built a log-house and began to clear a farm. He was called out in the war of 1812, leaving his wife and little children to take care of the farm and stock; was at the burning of Buffalo, and was wounded, but not seriously; received a land warrant of 40 acres and had applied for a pension, when he died; built on an eminence, one of the finest and most substantial houses of the old-fashioned kind in the neighborhood, and it was the home of all the Methodist ministers of his day, he being a leading member of that church. He was tall, erect, strong, had a high, prominent forehead, and a Roman nose. He had a mild disposition, and was much respected in the community in which he lived. He died June 25, 1851; his wife died aged 73. Children:

1560. Sarah<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1800; m. Timothy McCully of Batavia, N.Y., a leader in the Methodist church. They lived in Batavia and had 6 children. She died in September, 1881.  
 1561. Egbert<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1802; d. in childhood.  
 1562. Salina S.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1804; m. John Sanford; had 5 children.

- +1563. Silas E.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1807; m. Mariett Denison.
- 1564. Rachel<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1809; m. Russell Bow.
- +1565. Reuben O.<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1811; m. Eunice Carter.
- +1566. Nathan E.<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1814; m. Margaret Wortendyke.
- +1567. Elonzo Fillmore<sup>8</sup> (also written Alonzo,) b. Feb. 16, 1823; m. Harriett M. Browne.

(706.) **Dorastus<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Solomon<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Dorastus<sup>7</sup> son of Solomon<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Davis, was born Oct. 29, 1771; married Sarah Bettys, March 21, 1793; She was a daughter of Joseph Bettys; was born Oct. 4, 1775, and died May 8, 1848. Dorastus Hollister died May 26, 1821. Children:

- 1568. Phebe<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1793; m. Erastus Lothrop, Feb. 4, 1817; d.
- 1569. William<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1795; m. Ann V. Keach, March 2, 1819; d. Dec. 25, 1879.
- 1570. Daniel W.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1797; m. Margaret Terwillegar, March 2, 1819; d. Oct. 6, 1880.
- 1571. Lorain<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1799; m. Leonard Proctor, Dec. 24, 1822; d. Dec. 25, 1872.
- 1572. Minerva<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1801; m. Cornelius Terpening, Dec. 24, 1822; d. May 29, 1841.
- 1573. Harriet<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1803; m. John Terpening, Jan. 18, 1825; d. Dec. 19, 1836.
- 1574. Mary<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1805; m. David R. Hamilton, Sept. 22, 1828; d. Jan. 22, 1878.
- 1575. Susan<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1807; m. Cornelius Faling, M.D., June 11, 1829; dead.
- 1576. Sarah<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1810; m. Levi L. Lockling, Jan. 1, 1839; d. April 20, 1877.
- 1577. Juliette<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1812; m. Joseph Bassett, Sept. 2, 1834; d. Dec. 17, 1876.
- +1578. Lavinia E.<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1814; m. Lewis E. Sheldon, Oct. 11, 1836.

1579. Almeda<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1820; m. Spencer Cole, Oct. 8, 1839; d. Feb. 20, 1855.

(707.) **Ezra<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ezra<sup>7</sup> son of Soloman<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Davis, was born Dec. 14, 1772; married Lydia Sears; she was born at Burnt Hills, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1776, and was a daughter of Sunderland Sears and Molly Andrews. Ezra Hollister moved to Ovid, Seneca Co., N.Y., after his marriage, and engaged in farming. In 1801, he moved to Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y. He learned the tailor's trade of his uncle, Smith Hollister, but his time was given principally to farming. He was at one time justice-of-the-peace. They were members of the Baptist church. He died Dec. 20, 1839; she died Feb. 21, 1854.

Children:

- +1580. Sabrina<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1798; m. William Tennent Shaw, Feb. 29, 1820.
- +1581. Reuben<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1800; m. Mary Andrews, Nov. 22, 1826.
- 1582. Soloman<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1802; m. Nancy Goodell, Feb. 19, 1833; d. in Sycamore, Ill., Nov. 3, 1850. His widow and family said to live there now. A dau., Mrs. Diantha A. Wright, lives at DeKalb Center, Ill.
- 1583.
- 1584. Almira<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1805; m. — Simmonds; d. about 1875.
- +1585. Hugh<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1808; m. 1st, Maria Cady; 2d, Phoebe Hanchett.
- 1586. Hepzibah<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1812; d. March 15, 1817.
- 1587. Ezra Davis<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1815; d. Oct. 13, 1837.
- 1588. Amos Sears<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1818; when last heard from, he was a farmer in Shasta Co., Cal., and unm.

**(708.) Amos<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Amos<sup>7</sup> son of Soloman<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Davis, was born Nov. 23, 1775. He removed from Burnt Hills, N.Y., to Burlington, N.Y., about 1798, and in 1799 married Triphena Denzimore, who was born in Bennington, Vt., June 7, 1784. He was a hatter by trade; held the office of justice-of-the-peace for a term of years; died in Burlington, N.Y., June 20, 1855. She died March 28, 1861.

Children:

- +1589. Amos D.<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1801; m. Arian Corbin, Nov. 10, 1841.
- 1590. Mary<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1803; m. John Phillips, March, 1848; d. June 23, 1866. No children.
- +1591. Harvey<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1805; m. Louisa May, June 20, 1832.
- +1592. Roswell<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1811; m. Helen Dorr~~r~~ Sill
- +1593. Triphena<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1815; m. Rev. L. Bolton, Jan. 20, 1848.
- +1594. Harriett N.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1817; m. Calvin Rockwell, March 10, 1841.
- +1595. Lorain<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1819; m. Danforth D. Bolton, Jan. 22, 1841.

see  
errata

**(710.) Soloman D.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Soloman D.<sup>7</sup> son of Soloman<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Davis, was born Sept. 25, 1780; m. Zilpha Cady, Jan. 24, 1805; she was born in Columbia Co., N.Y., Jan. 13, 1783, and died at Burnt Hills, N.Y., in June, 1870. He was a farmer, and lived at Burnt Hills, N.Y., where he died April 20, 1825. Children:

- +1596. Amanda<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1805; m. Dr. Joseph Hall, Jan. 26, 1828.
- +1597. Cady<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1807; m. Eliza Wakeman, Nov. 29, 1827.

- +1598. Asa<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1809; m. 1st, Ann Eliza Taylor; 2d, Elizabeth A. Curtiss.
- +1599. Lucy<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1811; m. 1st, Ebenezer L. Crocker; 2d, Joseph W. Stewart.
1600. Sarah M.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1813; m. Benjamin H. Sage, Dec. 31, 1840.
- +1601. Soloman C.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1815; m. 1st, Phœbe Smith; 2d, Mary Case.
- +1602. William H.<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1818; m. Mary Ett Cleveland, April 27, 1848.
- +1603. Mary M.<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1820; m. Samuel Titus, Dec. 31, 1840.

(711.) **Roswell<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Roswell<sup>7</sup> son of Soloman<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Davis, was born Nov. 5, 1782; m. Esther Garnsey of Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Oct. 4, 1805, and died June 17, 1825. Children:

1604. Melissa<sup>8</sup> b. m. Rev. Elias Childs, a Presbyterian clergyman of Sherburne, Chenango Co., N.Y. She d. a year or two after marriage, leaving no children.
- +1605. Alfred<sup>8</sup> b. m. Elisa Raymond of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y.
1606. Arzelia<sup>8</sup> b. m. James Spier of Ballstonspa, N.Y.
1607. Zilpha<sup>8</sup> b. d. unm.
1608. Roswell<sup>8</sup> b. m. ————; said to live at Macon, Ga.
- +1609. Nathan<sup>8</sup> b. m. 1st, ————; 2d, Jane Thurston.
1610. Esther<sup>8</sup> b. d. unm.
1611. Ezra<sup>8</sup> b. m. Harriet Gardener of Rexford Flats, N.Y. Had 1 child that d. in infancy, and the mother d. a few years after her marriage.

(712.) **Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Miller).(Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>7</sup> daughter of Soloman<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Davis, was born April 24, 1785; she married Abijah Miller, Oct. 4, 1803, and died at Auburn, N.Y., April 17, 1870. Abijah Miller was born Feb. 14, 1779, and died at Ludlowville, N.Y., July 11, 1834. They had no children. Abijah Miller received a diploma as attorney-at-law, Aug. 13, 1806, signed by the Hon. James Kent, chief-justice of the State of New York. He was an able lawyer and adviser; was a cousin of Judge Elijah Miller, whose daughter Frances married Hon William H. Seward, governor of New York and secretary of state under President Lincoln. The fathers of Abijah and Elijah Miller were brothers, and their mothers were sisters (Titus).

(713.) **Phebe<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Waterman).(Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Phebe<sup>7</sup> daughter of Soloman<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Davis, was born Oct. 27, 1787; she married David Waterman, in Ballston, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1805; he was born July 10, 1786, and was a son of Asa Waterman, Jr. (born Nov. 15, 1767), and Abigail Locy (born Aug. 22, 1769). Asa and Abigail were married Sept. 11, 1785. David Waterman died Jan. 9, 1862, and Phebe Hollister died Aug. 10, 1863.

## Children:

- 1612. Miranda Waterman, b. March 3, 1807; m. Theophilus Redfield.
- 1613. Mary Waterman, b. Nov. 24, 1809; m. William Flynn, Oct. 13, 1830; d. April 20, 1832, leaving a young child, who survived her only a few months.
- 1614. Asa Waterman, b. March 30, 1812; m. Aurelia Underhill, Sept. 25, 1832. Both were living at Burnt Hills, N.Y., in 1883.

1615. Joseph Allen Waterman, b. Feb. 27, 1814; d. unm., Oct. 5, 1836.
1616. Andrew J. Waterman, b. May 18, 1816; m. Harriet Underhill, Jan. 18, 1837; died childless, Aug. 3, 1877. His widow resided in 1883 at Schenectady, N.Y.
- + 1617. Anson P. Waterman, b. Jan. 15, 1819; m. Jane A. Hubbell, Dec. 31, 1840.
1618. Clarissa B. Waterman, b. Jan. 29, 1821; m. Benjamin Young, Feb. 16, 1841. Resided in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1883.
1619. Phebe Maria Waterman, b. Feb. 24, 1823; d. March 8, 1824.
- + 1620. Henry D. Waterman, b. July 27, 1827; m. Helen Hubbell, May 22, 1850.

(714) **Josiah<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Josiah<sup>7</sup> son of Soloman<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Davis, was born in Saratoga Co., N.Y., Nov. 21, 1790; m. Phebe Schaubert of Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Dec. 3, 1814; removed to Otsego Co., N.Y., where he engaged in farming, and where he died, Oct. 21, 1876. Phebe, his wife, died May 4, 1870.

Children:

1621. Mary A.<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1816; m. Rev. E. Whittier Caswell; d. Oct. 15, 1846; 1 child.
- + 1622. David S.<sup>8</sup> b. March 20, 1818; m. Charlotte Buel, July 14, 1846.
- + 1623. Almira<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1820; m. Rev. Ebenezer Colson, June 14, 1843.
1624. Dana F.<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1822; d. April 6, 1822.
- + 1625. Amanda C.<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1825; m. Rev. William R. Lynch, Dec. 29, 1852.
1626. Isaac<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1828; d. June 11, 1828.
1627. Phebe<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1830; d. March 10, 1831.

- +1628. Zilpha M.<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1832; m. Wm. R. Buel,  
Dec. 28, 1859.
- +1629. William H.<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1835; m. S. Maria Reed,  
Dec. 27, 1859.
- 1630. Sarah M.<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1838; d. April 28, 1840.

(721.) **Samuel L.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel L.<sup>7</sup> son of Josiah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, Naomi Tredwell, was born Oct. 29, 1788; m. Sybil Norton. She was born in Goshen, Conn., May 24, 1792, and died in Mansfield, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1884, aged more than 94. She was the 16th child of Miles Norton of Goshen, Conn., by his 3d wife, Miss Anne Agard. Miles was a son of Col. Ebenczer Norton of Durham, Conn., son of Samuel Norton of Saybrook, Conn., son of Thomas Norton of Saybrook, son of Thomas Norton who came from England with the company that settled at Guilford, Conn., in 1639. Samuel Hollister died in Mansfield, N.Y., June 29, 1849.

Children:

- +1632. Hannibal<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1813; m. Merab Burtch,  
Sept. 8, 1836.
- +1633. Norton<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1815; m. Matilda S. Burtch,  
July 8, 1841.
- 1634. Lauren<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1817; d. unm., Feb. 5, 1835.
- +1635. Truman L.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1819; m. Mary A. Com-  
stock, Oct. 18, 1849.
- +1636. Edwin<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1822; m. Labina Slade, March  
1, 1845.
- +1637. Lucy Anna<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1824; m. Delavan Bunn,  
Sept. 4, 1848.
- 1638. Samuel E.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1825; enlisted in a Michi-  
gan regiment in the war with Mexico, and d.  
in Mexico, June 28, 1848, unm.
- +1639. Alson<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1828; m. Marcia M. Stone,  
May 19, 1853.



- + 1640. Miles<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1829; m. 1st, Orcelia Alice Griffith, Jan. 22, 1851; 2d, Susie S. Hunkins, Aug. 28, 1862.
- + 1641. Edward<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1832; m. Rowena Coates, Feb., 1862.

(725.) **John<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>7</sup> son of Timothy<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Althea Cornwell, was born in Coxsackie, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1801; married Margaret Hollenbeck; was a farmer at Coxsackie, N.Y., and died there, Oct. 1, 1841.

## Children:

1642. Timothy<sup>8</sup> b. studied law, but is said to be in Texas, engaged in stock raising.
1643. William H.<sup>8</sup> b. a wholesale grocer in Troy, N.Y.
1644. John Luther<sup>8</sup> b. a dry goods merchant in Coxsackie, N.Y.

(726.) **Osman<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Osman<sup>7</sup> son of Timothy<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Althea Cornwell, was born in Coxsackie, N.Y., June 30, 1803; m. Rachel Bush. He was a farmer, and died about October, 1885. Children:

- + 1645. Althea<sup>8</sup> b.
- + 1646. Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> b.
- + 1647. William H.<sup>8</sup> b. keeps a feed store in New-York City.
- + 1648. James O.<sup>8</sup> b. lives with his father in Coxsackie, N.Y.
- + 1649. Sarah H.<sup>8</sup> b.
- + 1650. Eliza<sup>8</sup> b.

All these children are married.

(727.) **Julia Ann<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Magilton).

(Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia Ann<sup>7</sup> daughter of Timothy<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Althea Cornwell, was born in Coxsackie, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1805; she married William Magilton, a blacksmith of Catskill, Green Co., N.Y., Oct. 25, 1829; he was born July 22, 1804, and died April 23, 1851. She died Feb. 5, 1874.

Children:

- + 1651. William Henry Magilton, b. July 24, 1830; m. Elizabeth Dederick.
- 1652. Margaret Magilton, b. Oct. 22, 1831; d. Oct. 29, 1831.
- + 1653. Jane Magilton, b. Sept. 4, 1832; m. Walter W. Palmatier.
- + 1654. Mary Magilton, b. March 30, 1834; m. Auzelin Joseph Nowicki.
- TWINS | 1655. Sara Magilton, b. Nov. 25, 1835; d. July 4, 1837.
- 1656. Elizabeth Magilton, b. Nov. 25, 1835; d. June 18, 1837.
- + 1657. Timothy J. Magilton, b. March 27, 1838; m.
- 1658. John Magilton, b. Oct. 31, 1839; d. Sept. 14, 1841.
- 1659. Julia Magilton, b. March 10, 1841; m. T. H. B. Greene, April 20, 1868; resides at 112 W. 125th Street, New-York City.
- 1660. Joseph Magilton, b. Nov. 25, 1843; d. Aug. 16, 1845.
- 1661. Sarah E. Magilton, b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. Sept. 17, 1846.

(728.) **Luther<sup>7</sup> Hollister**.

(Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Luther<sup>7</sup> son of Timothy<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Althea Cornwell, was born in Coxsackie, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1807; m. Jane Onderdonk, Dec. 27, 1827; she was a daughter of Abram Onderdonk of Westerlow, Albany Co., N.Y., and was born March 21, 1811. Luther Hollister was a farmer for thirty

years in New York; is now a retired capitalist, and resides at Belvidere, Ill. Children:

- +1662. Samuel<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1829; m. Harriet Carroll.
- +1663. Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1831; m. Grover Lane, Feb. 8, 1851.
- +1664. Abram O.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1832; m. Celia Rawson.
- +1665. William L.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Mary Battie, Jan. 9, 1862.
- 1666. Lansing<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1840; d. unm., in battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, in command of Co. D, 120th Regt. New York Vol. Infy.
- 1667. Alice M.<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1851; m. D. R. Brearley, July 2, 1873.

(729.) **William Henry<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Henry<sup>7</sup> son of Timothy<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Althea Cornwell, was born in Coxsackie, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1809; married Judith Ann Lampman, Sept., 1833; she was born Sept. 15, 1811, and died Feb. 18, 1877. He is a farmer, and resides in Coxsackie, N.Y. Children:

- 1668. John Isaac<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1834; m. Annie Holmes of Hannibal, Mo., in 1861.
- 1669. Timothy James<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1836; m. Adelaide Backus of Coxsackie, N.Y., in 1864.
- 1670. Martin Luther<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1839; m. Emily Clute of Coxsackie, N.Y., in 1871.
- +1671. William Henry<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1847; m. Julia Frances Hillman of Troy, N.Y., Oct., 1878.

(730.) **Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Wood).**

(Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>7</sup> daughter of Timothy<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Althea Cornwell, was born in Coxsackie, N.Y., March 16, 1811; she married Ervin Wood, a farmer, Oct. 27, 1832; he died Jan. 14, 1848, and she died March 5, 1875. Children:

- 1671-a. Althea Jane Wood, b. Nov. 7, 1833; m. John N. Austin, July 4, 1852.
- +1672. Lydia Maria Wood, b. April 7, 1835; m. George Bristol Moss, Jan. 1, 1878.
- +1673. Eliza A. Wood, b. Feb. 28, 1837; m. Walter T. Keller, Sept. 24, 1862.
- +1674. Deborah Wood, b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Edward Tiffany, May 16, 1859.
- TWINS. { 1675.+ Ellen Wood, b. April 2, 1842; m. Frank W. Whittemore, Sept. 10, 1862.
- 1676.+ Helen Wood, b. April 2, 1842; m. Justus Howland VanWie, Feb. 21, 1871, in New York City.
- 1676-a. Ervin Henry Wood, b. March 12, 1844.
- 1676-b. Mary Wood, b. July 3, 1846; unm. in 1886.

(732.) **Sally Jane<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Weeks).

(Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sally Jane<sup>7</sup> daughter of Timothy<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Althea Cornwell, was born in Coxsackie, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1815; she married Moses Weeks, a farmer in Coxsackie, N.Y., and died about 1853. Children:

- 1677. Helen Weeks, b.
- 1678. Maria Weeks, b.
- 1679. George Weeks, b.
- 1680. Timothy Weeks, b.
- 1681. Richard Weeks, b.
- 1682. Silas Weeks, b.

(734.) **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Sale).

(Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> daughter of Timothy<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Althea Cornwell, was born in Coxsackie, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1819; she married William Sale, and died about 1860. Children:

- 1683. Timothy Sale, b.
- 1684. Annie Sale, b.
- 1685. Althea Sale, b.

There are three others.

(737.) **Orange<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Orange<sup>7</sup> son of Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Pepper, was born in Pawlet, Vt., June 2, 1792; m. Penelope Smith of Pawlet, Dec. 25, 1816; removed to Dundee, N.Y., in 1820; died in Starkey, N.Y., in 1862.

## Children:

- +1686. Emaline<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1818, in Pawlet, Vt.; m. William Ellis, Oct. 18, 1837.
- +1687. Ruth<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1820, in Barrington, N.Y.; m. John Demmary, Sept. 1, 1842.
- +1688. Ashbel<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1822, in Barrington, N.Y.; m. 1st, Abigail Smith, Aug. 30, 1848; 2d, Mary Smith, Jan. 4, 1860.
- 1689. Mary<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1825, in Barrington, N.Y.; m. Peter Sutphen, Sept. 17, 1847, in Utica, N.Y.; d. in Feb., 1866, at Rochelle, Ill.; had 5 children, all now living.
- +1690. Juline<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1828, in Barrington, N.Y.; m. G. H. Parks, July 2, 1849.

(738.) **David<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

David<sup>7</sup> son of Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Pepper, was born in Pawlet, Vt., March 19, 1794; married Zilpha Brooks, June 17, 1819, in Pawlet, Vt.; she was born Jan. 1, 1798, and died June 16, 1880. He died in Truxton, N.Y., April 30, 1853. Children:

- 1691. Eunice<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1820; d. May 23, 1820.
- +1692. Theron N.<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1821; m. Charlana Bennett, March 20, 1844.
- +1693. Mary E.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1824; m. Pliny W. Ayres, Oct. 19, 1842.
- 1694. Harvey D.<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1835; m. ————
- 1695. Julia E.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1837; d. April 1, 1841.

(739.) **A. Sidney<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

A. Sidney<sup>7</sup> son of Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Pepper, was born in Pawlet, Vt., May 8, 1796; m. Anna Teall, Jan. 28, 1821, at Fairfield, N.Y., where she was born Dec. 10, 1799; she was a daughter of Joseph Teall, who was one of the first settlers of Fairfax, N.Y., and Anna Griswold, both of whom came from Connecticut. Mrs. Hollister died at Ann Arbor, Mich., May 8, 1884. A. S. Hollister was a clergyman of the Episcopal church, and died at Green Oak, Mich., Jan. 4, 1856. Children:

- +1696. Joseph H.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1822; m. Persis Harrington, Nov. 30, 1845.
- +1697. Martha W.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1823; m. John C. Culver, in 1848.
- +1698. Charles A.<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1825; m. Eliza J. Millard, June 5, 1850.
- 1699. Algernon Sidney<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1826; d. at Greenfield, Mass., July, 1856, unm.; was a jeweler.
- +1700. Mary A. C.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1829; m. Nathaniel J. Butterfield, July 9, 1848.
- +1701. Edward Teall<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Emily Jane Green, March 25, 1856.
- +1702. James H.<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1838; m. Esther A. Peake, April 3, 1861.

(740.) **Horace<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Horace<sup>7</sup> son of Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Pepper, was born in Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 10, 1798; married Julia Smith, Nov. 24, 1824. She was a daughter of Josiah and Ruth Smith of Pawlet, where she was born April 14, 1799. In 1824 Horace Hollister removed to Warsaw, N.Y., where he settled and carried on wagon-making in its different branches. He had five children by the first marriage, all born in Warsaw. He married 2d, in Westfield, N.Y., Sept.

17, 1838, Ellinor Caroline McWhorter, eldest daughter of Hon. Samuel McWhorter of Warsaw, N.Y. She was born there Feb. 25, 1813. He carried on his business in Warsaw until 1840, when, his eyesight failing, he settled on a farm in Westfield, N.Y. During the Civil War he moved into the village of Westfield, and in 1866 returned to Warsaw with his family; died there in May 1876. His widow now lives there. Children by 1st wife.

+1703. Laura Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1826; m. George Niles, Oct. 15, 1843.

1704. John Crocker<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1827; d. in infancy.

+1705. William Harvey<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1830; m. Margaret E. Wilcox, Jan. 10, 1849.

1706. Julia Maria<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1831; d. in 1837.

1707. Delia Ann<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1835; d. in infancy.

Children by 2d wife:

1708. John Quincy Adams<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1839; m. 1st, Emily F. Barker, Aug. 16, 1865; 2d, Prudence E. Palmer, Oct. 26, 1870.

1709. Horace Hobart<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1841; m. Ada G. Ellinwood, July 16, 1867.

1710. Mary Annice<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1843; d. in infancy.

+1711. Caroline Maria<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1846; m. James M. Hurd, Oct. 26, 1869.

1712. Mary Belle<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1853; m. Lewis A. Martin, Feb. 28, 1882.

1713. Samuel Ashbel<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1856; unm. in 1883; is depot master and telegraph operator at Rutherford, N.J.

(742.) **Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Lyman).

(Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>7</sup> daughter of Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Pepper, was born March 19, 1804. She married Eleazar Lyman, March 6, 1833. He was born June 12, 1793, and died Feb. 4, 1878. Children:

- +1714. Jennie Lyman, b. March 23, 1834; m. Rev. Henry Yale, May 8, 1860.
- +1715. Sarah M. Lyman, b. July 13, 1836; m. Walter Wells, Nov. 13, 1858.
- +1716. A. Sydney Lyman, b. April 28, 1840; m. Rachel Taggart, Oct. 10, 1861.
- 1717. Lucretia Lyman, b. April 11, 1844; d. Dec. 16, 1873.
- 1718. Ashbel Lyman, b. Sept. 29, 1846; d. Feb. 1, 1863.

(743.) **Hiel<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hiel<sup>7</sup> son of Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Pepper, was born in Pawlet, Vt., June 8, 1806; married 1st, Sarah M. Sage, in Sandisfield, Mass., in 1830. She died in 1832; married 2d, Caroline Harlow, in 1832; she died in 1882, aged 75 years and 10 months. Hiel Hollister has been a farmer, merchant, and manufacturer, and has held most of the town offices. He was a member of the legislature in 1842, and assistant judge of the county in 1873 and 74. He wrote a history of Pawlet for one hundred years, which is a very valuable contribution to local history. Has always resided in Pawlet, and has been much interested in the history of the Hollister family, and has furnished the compiler of this work much valuable information, a large share of the information relating to the descendants of his grandfather, Amos Hollister, being furnished by him. Children:

- +1719. Frederick M.<sup>8</sup> b. March 6, 1836; m. Estelle Wells, in 1860.
- +1720. Francis S.<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1839; m. Julia Warner, March 16, 1865.
- +1721. Albert E.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1841; m. Mary McAlexander, Sept. 8, 1868.
- +1722. Willis H.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. Emeroy Nelson, Nov. 17, 1864.



1723. Orange S.<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1846.  
 +1724. Augusta C.<sup>2</sup> b. April 6, 1848; m. J. C. Allen,  
 March 24, 1868.

(744.) **Amos<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Amos<sup>7</sup> son of Innett<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Kendall, was born in Pawlet, Vt., in 1785; married Catherine Hurlbut.

Children:

1725. Horatio<sup>8</sup> b.  
 1726. Jane<sup>8</sup> b.

(747.) **Hartley<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hartley<sup>7</sup> son of Innett<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Kendall, was born in Pawlet, Vt., in 1794; married Lucy Miller, from Connecticut, in 1821. Was a wagon-maker and manufacturer of farming tools, and from 1826 to 1830 ran a line of stages daily from Rutland, Vt., to Whitehall, N.Y. Afterward settled on a farm. Child:

- +1727. Marvin<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1822; m. Laura A. Blanchard,  
 Dec. 1, 1852.

(750.) **Innis<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Innis<sup>7</sup> son of Innett<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Kendall, was born in Pawlet, Vt., May 16, 1802; married Martha Page, Nov. 23, 1824. He first settled in West Pawlet, Vt., where he carried on the wagon-making business for 20 years. He then removed to Cuba, Lake Co., Ill., and bought a farm on which he lived the remainder of his life. He served as constable and collector of Pawlet from 1837 to 1842, and was justice-of-the-peace in Illinois for ten years, being greatly respected for his excellent character. He died March 5, 1869, and lies buried in Vine Cemetery, near

his residence in Lake Co., Ill. Martha Page, his wife, was born April 7, 1805, in East Rupert, Vt. Children:

- +1728. Eunice<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1826; m. Philander Moulton, Sept. 10, 1846.
- +1729. Dorcas M.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1827; m. Allen Clark, Sept. 20, 1849.
- +1730. Innet Page<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1829; m. Ruthan Bowen, Jan. 1, 1856.
- +1731. Josiah Franklin<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1832; m. Calista Anna Scofield, June 5, 1861.
- +1732. Martha Ann<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1835; m. 1st, Hiram Hawley; 2d, Harry A. Harris.
- +1733. Phedora S.<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1842; m. Thos. Cowin, Dec. 12, 1865.

(752.) **Calvin<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Calvin<sup>7</sup> son of Innett<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Kendall, was born in Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 9, 1807; married Lois, daughter of Daniel Moon, Oct. 21, 1832; she was born Dec. 4, 1810. Calvin Hollister was educated at the Rensselaer Institute; he afterward taught a select school for young gentlemen and ladies in Troy, N.Y. He then studied for the ministry at the theological seminary at West Granville, N.Y.; was ordained minister of the Universalist church, which calling he followed until failing in health from bronchitis, he studied medicine, and in 1844 located in the village of South Hartford, N.Y., where he had an extensive practice. But the delicacy of his constitution and also that of his wife induced him to seek a warmer climate. Therefore, in the fall of 1849, he located on a farm near Burke's Station, Va., where he enjoyed a reasonable degree of health, until his last sickness, which lasted three months, finally terminating in brain fever and causing his death, Nov. 29, 1871. His wife died of consumption, July 11, 1880.

Children:

- +1734. Mary E.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1835, in Pawlet, Vt.; m. Andrew J. Decker of N.Y., Jan. 5, 1854.
- +1735. Emmaline L.<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1837, in Granville, N.Y.; m. James E. Hally of Va., Jan. 11, 1855.
- +1736. Calvin K.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1839, in Granville, N.Y.; m. Sarah C. Barnes of Va., Feb. 11, 1868.
- +1737. Franklin W.<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1845, at South Hartford, N.Y.; m. Florence Mitchell, Jan. 25, 1875; he d. March 16, 1880.

(753.) **Wadsworth<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Amos<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Wadsworth<sup>7</sup> son of Amos<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Wadsworth, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 4, 1789; married 1st, Harriet Noble, March 21, 1810; she was a daughter of Dr. Noble of Wethersfield, Conn., and died Feb. 1, 1811, aged 20. He married 2d, Ruey Pulsifer (or Pulsiver), who died Aug. 15, 1868, aged 75. Wadsworth Hollister died Sept. 9, 1824. Children:

- 1737-a. Henry<sup>8</sup> b.
- 1738. Joseph<sup>8</sup> b. 1815; d. Aug. 4, 1839.
- 1739. Harriet M.<sup>8</sup> b. 1818; d. Feb. 19, 1844.
- 1740. Martha H.<sup>8</sup> b. 1819; d. Dec. 12, 1841.
- +1741. Jared W.<sup>8</sup> b. 1823; d. Jan. 13, 1859; m.
- 1741-a. ————; had 1 son, Wadsworth.<sup>9</sup>
- 1742. Lyman<sup>8</sup> b. lived unm. in Glastonbury, Conn., 1882.

(755.) **Emily<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Strickland, Savage).

(Amos<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emily<sup>7</sup> daughter of Amos<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Wadsworth, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 12, 1792; she married 1st, Capt. Chauncey Strickland, Oct. 14, 1814; he was a son of Stephen Strickland and Mary Stevens, and was born May 18, 1789. He died May 18,

1823, and his widow married 2d, Junius Savage of Berlin, Conn. She died March 4, 1874.

Children by 1st husband:

- 1743. Emily Malvina Strickland, b. April 15, 1814; d. Dec. 8, 1873; m. Philemon F. Robbins of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 4, 1832.
- 1744. George Wadsworth Strickland, b. Oct. 8, 1816; d. young.
- 1745. Mary Elizabeth Strickland, b. April 15, 1818; m. Joseph Pomeroy.
- 1746. Harriett Marion Strickland, b. Dec. 4, 1820; d. young.

Children by 2d husband:

- 1747. James Chauncey Savage, b. m. Elizabeth Kent.
- 1748. Harriett Marion Savage, b. m. Gen. Potter of the U.-S. Army.
- 1749. Charles Barton Savage, b. m. Miss Robbins.

(756.) **Chester<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Amos<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Chester<sup>7</sup> son of Amos<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Wadsworth, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 2, 1794; married Emeline, daughter of Dr. Noble of Wethersfield, Conn. The widow of Dr. Noble was the 2d wife of Amos Hollister, father of Chester. Chester Hollister died in Glastonbury, April 29, 1883, aged 88½. His wife was living at that time. Children:

- +1750. Augusta Wells<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1820; m. Rev. Henry D. Noble.
- +1751. Alfred Wright<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1822; m. Julia Newton of Stanford.
- +1752. Frances Noble<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1824; m. Charles S. Wetherby of Glastonbury.

1753. Wadsworth<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1827; m. Caroline Van-Vechter; resides in Auburn, N.Y.; no children.  
 1754. Lucy<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1843; m. John Y. Selover of Auburn, N.Y.; she d. Sept. 21, 1869.

(757.) **Sally<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Pond).

(Amos<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sally<sup>7</sup> daughter of Amos<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Wadsworth, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 11, 1798; she married Penuel Pond, June 23, 1820; he was born in Westboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1788, and died in New Haven, Conn., June 10, 1841. She died in New Haven, March 21, 1876.

Children:

1755. Henry Pond, b. Aug. 21, 1821, in South Glastonbury, Conn.  
 1756. Wadsworth Hollister Pond, b. July 17, 1824, in Columbia, S.C.  
 1757. Miranda Elizabeth Pond, b. July 17, 1826, in Columbia, S.C.  
 1758. Martha Davenport Pond, b. Jan. 11, 1830, in New Haven, Conn.  
 1759. David Pond, b. April 11, 1832, in New Haven.  
 1760. Joseph Dixon Pond, b. May 26, 1835, in New Haven, Conn.

(758.) **Martha<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Woolley).

(Amos<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha<sup>7</sup> daughter of Amos<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Wadsworth, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 11, 1798; she married William P. Woolley of Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1816; he was born Jan. 22, 1794, and died July 10, 1882. Children:

1761. Sarah Louise Woolley, b. 1817; m. L. Parsons.  
 1762. William Porter Woolley, b. Nov. 16, 1818; m. Abigail S. Burt.

1763. George Wadsworth Woolley, b. Feb. 22, 1820;  
m. Rhoda Fuller.
1764. Martha Woolley, b. Sept. 12, 1827; m. Edward  
Wadsworth.
1765. Elizabeth Woolley, b. d. young.

(759.) **Harriett<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Kempton).**

(Amos<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriett<sup>7</sup> daughter of Amos<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Wadsworth, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., April 9, 1800; she married Zaccheus Kempton of Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 20, 1823; he was born in Plymouth, July 27, 1793, and died Aug. 16, 1851. She died Dec. 10, 1834.

Children:

- + 1766. Harriett H. Kempton, b. Oct. 2, 1824; m. Reuben S. Hull, Oct. 12, 1841.
1767. Elizabeth Kempton, b. Sept. 18, 1826; unkm. in 1883.
1768. Amos Wadsworth Kempton, b. July 29, 1828; d. Aug. 1, 1828.
- + 1769. Lucy Almina Kempton, b. June 16, 1830; m. Steven S. Stevens, June 11, 1855.
1770. Marion Deborah Kempton, b. Jan. 5, 1832; m. James Ringer.

(760.) **Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Pond).**

(Amos<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Rebecca<sup>7</sup> daughter of Amos<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Wadsworth, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 1, 1803. She married Isaac Pond, May 30, 1825. They removed to the State of Alabama, where she died, June 21, 1832.

Children:

1771. Laura Hollister Pond, b. Nov. 13, 1826; m. Henry Seymour.

1772. Rebecca Harriett Pond, b. Nov. 13, 1828; m.  
Henry Bush.

1773. William Osborn Pond, b. Sept. 20, 1830.

(761.) **John<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>7</sup> son of John<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Welles, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 30, 1782. In 1805, when 22 years of age, he emigrated to Ohio, settling in an almost unbroken wilderness, near Hanover, Licking County. He built the first grist and saw-mills in the county, in 1811. In 1826-7 he, in company with Gen. Hanson and Capt. Hays, built two miles of the Ohio Canal, a job that took them two or more years to finish. The next year he bought an interest in an iron smelting furnace. In connection with these enterprises, he carried on his farm to which he was very much attached. He was captain and colonel of the militia of the township, and was known as Col. Hollister. He was a generous-hearted man, a member of the Episcopal church for several years before his death, and was much loved by all who knew him. He married Philena Hubbard in 1809. She was a daughter of Joseph Hubbard, and was born in Wethersfield, Vt., in 1786, and had emigrated to Granville, O., in 1806. By her he had seven children. She died at Hanover, May 4, 1824. He married 2d, July 19, 1826, Elizabeth, daughter of Israel Foot, of Marlborough, Conn., She was born in 1787, and died in Hanover in 1844. John Hollister died on the farm where he settled, and where he had since lived, Nov. 6, 1839, aged 57. Children:

+1774. Mary<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1810; m. Ariel Flint, July 29,  
1841.

+1775. Albert G.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1811; m. 1st, Louisa H.  
Woodbridge; 2d, Elizabeth Wickham.

1776. Lucy A.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1813; m. Thomas Brown,  
Jan. 1, 1846.

1777. Adolphus<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1815; d. in 1844.  
 +1778. William Welles<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1818; m. Annie James, in June, 1862.  
 +1779. Joseph Hubbard<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1820; m. Ellen Mossman.

(762.) **Anne<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Woodbridge).

(John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Anne<sup>7</sup> daughter of John<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Welles, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., May 23, 1784; she married Maj. Joseph Woodbridge, Dec. 30, 1802; he was a son of Col. Howell Woodbridge and Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Plummer, Esq., and was born March 27, 1780. He removed to Salem, Penn., in 1813, where he died, Oct. 14, 1816. His widow married 2d, Joseph Moore of Salem, Penn., and died July 2, 1860.

Children:

1780. Egbert Woodbridge, b. Feb. 26, 1804; d. unm. at Salem, Penn., Nov. 19, 1866.  
 1781. Welles Woodbridge, b. Dec. 13, 1805; d. unm. at Salem, Penn., Oct. 12, 1876.  
 +1782. Howell Woodbridge, b. Jan. 28, 1808; m. Mara Strickland of Glastonbury, Conn.  
 +1783. Mary Ann Woodbridge, b. Feb. 5, 1810; m. John Kelsey, Feb. 27, 1837.  
 1784. John Woodbridge, b. Feb. 26, 1812; d. unm.  
 +1785. Eliza Woodbridge, b. Feb. 23, 1814; m. William Gridley, June 30, 1836.  
 1786. Ebenezer Woodbridge, b. Feb. 22, 1816; m. ———; resides in Lee Center, Lee Co., Ill.

Children by 2d marriage:

1787. William Moore, b.  
 1788. Amanda Moore, b.  
 1789. Edward Moore, b.



(763.) **Horatio<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Horatio<sup>7</sup> son of John<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Welles, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 24, 1786; m. Polly Tullar, Aug. 29, 1809; she was born Nov. 9, 1786, and died Oct. 25, 1841. He died May 25, 1851. Children:

- +1790. Mary Tullar<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1810; m. Henry C. Hale, Jan. 8, 1832.
- +1791. Martin<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1812; m. Ruth G. Kellogg.
- +1792. John<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1814; m. 1st, Deidama Goodale; 2d, Mary Odell.
- +1793. Charles<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1816; m. Harriett O. Jones
- 1794. Norman<sup>8</sup> b. March 4, 1818; m. Lucretia Colton.
- +1795. Julia Ann<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1820; m. Norman Tullar Nash.
- 1796. Andrew<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1822; d. unm., Sept. 7, 1846.
- +1797. George<sup>8</sup> b. March 29, 1824; m. Amanda Rogers.
- +1798. Robert<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1826; m. Julia D. Tryon.
- +1799. Jane Eliza<sup>8</sup> b. March 17, 1828; m. Geo. M. Dean.
- +1800. Abby Louisa<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1830; m. Nathan Morgan Strong.
- +1801. Elisha<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1833; m. 1st, Mary A. Edwards; 2d, Marie C. Peaco.

(764.) **Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Woodbridge).**(John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>7</sup> daughter of John<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Welles, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 17, 1788; she married Howell Woodbridge of Glastonbury, Nov. 3, 1808; he died there, June 2, 1822. She died Jan. 3, 1861.

Children:

- +1802. Francis Howell Woodbridge, b. Nov. 9, 1809; m. Esther F. St.Clair, Jan. 13, 1839.
- +1803. Louisa Maria Woodbridge, b. 1811; m. Albert G. Hollister, in 1839.

- + 1804. William Woodbridge, b. Nov. 13, 1812; m. Martha J. Houston.
- + 1805. Mary S. Woodbridge, b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. Albert Sherwood, May 12, 1836.
- + 1806. J. E. Woodbridge, b. Sept. 23, 1817; m. William Stanbery, June 12, 1839.
- + 1807. Christopher Woodbridge, b. July 7, 1819; m. Jane Elizabeth Doolittle, Dec. 17, 1844.
- 1808. Elizabeth A. Woodbridge, b. May 9, 1821; m. 1st, Rev. Benjamin F. Myers, in 1844; 2d, Rev. John Cummins, Feb. 26, 1878. No children.

(765.) **Josiah<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Josiah<sup>7</sup> son of John<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Welles, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 21, 1790; m. 1st, Rebecca Stevens, Jan. 28, 1818; she was a daughter of William Stevens, was born in 1793, and died in Glastonbury, Ct., April 7, 1826; married 2d, Lovisa Strickland, in 1828; she was a daughter of Stephen Strickland and Rhoda Hollister Strickland, and was born May 21, 1785; she died Nov. 22, 1855. Josiah Hollister lived in Glastonbury, where he died, July 28, 1857. Children by 1st wife: .

- 1809. Josiah Welles<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1820; d. Aug. 23, 1836.
- + 1810. Horace<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1821; m. Rhoda Strickland, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 1811. Edward<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1826; m. 1st, Wealthy Ann Scovill, Nov. 25, 1846; she was born April 13, 1823, and died Jan. 31, 1849; 2d, Cornelia Wright, Dec. 25, 1854; she was born Dec. 25, 1830. Both wives had children, but they died at birth. Edward Hollister died May 8, 1876.

(766.) **William<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William<sup>7</sup> son of John<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Welles, was

born in Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 11, 1792; married Polly Jones, March 25, 1814; she was a daughter of Asa and Polly Jones, who removed to Salem, Wayne Co., Penn., where their daughter married William Hollister. She was born in Colchester, Conn., Sept. 26, 1794. William Hollister settled in Wayne Co., Penn., in 1813; was a farmer and lumberman. He and all his family were members of the Baptist church. He died in Hollisterville, Penn., June 27, 1873, and his widow died at the same place, Sept. 19, 1876. Children:

- 1812. Asa<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1815; m. Lodusky Purdy, March 14, 1848. She was born in Purdyville, Penn., July 3, 1820. Asa Hollister is a farmer and lives in Hollisterville. He is also engaged in the lumber business; is a deacon in the Baptist church there. No children.
- +1813. Jerusha<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1817; m. James Wait, Sept. 20, 1838.
- +1814. Harriet<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1821; m. James Wait, husband of her deceased sister, Jerusha.
- +1815. Laura Ann<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1824; m. Alanson Walker.
- +1816. Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1828; m. John B. Walker, June 10, 1855.
- 1817. Amanda<sup>8</sup> b. March 21, 1831; m. Leonard Clearwater. No children.
- +1818. Eliza Gridley<sup>8</sup> b. June 14, 1836; m. Thomas Mortimer Noble, May 18, 1864.
- +1819. Emily Catherine<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1838; m. Frederick Leonard.

(767.) **Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Benjamin<sup>7</sup> son of Dea. John<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Welles, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 28, 1795; he married Prudence Hollister, Dec. 9, 1824. She was a daughter of Capt. Alexander<sup>6</sup> Hollister, (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>

John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), and Prudence Goodrich, and was born in Glastonbury, Dec. 27, 1801. Benjamin Hollister resided in Glastonbury and died there, Aug. 19, 1869. His widow died Feb. 10, 1880. Children:

- 1820. Shelton<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 30, 1825; graduated at Yale College in 1848, and removed to St. Anthony's Falls, Minn., in 1851; married Annie Lewis of Philadelphia, Feb. 16, 1853. Their infant daughter, born July 19, 1854, died Aug. 26, 1854. His wife, Annie Lewis, was born Aug. 17, 1819, and died Sept. 6, 1854. He married 2d, Emily L. Kingsbury, in Glastonbury, April 12, 1855. She was born Feb. 25, 1831. He died in St. Anthony's Falls, April 29, 1855.
- +1821. Maria Prudence<sup>8</sup> b. March 31, 1828; m. Gen. T. R. Stanley of Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1867.
- 1822. Isabella<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1831; d. Oct. 16, 1832.
- 1823. Adelaide<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1833; d. March 24, 1843.
- 1824. James<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1875.
- +1825. Isaac Newton<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1838.

(768.) **Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Hubbard).

(John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jerusha<sup>7</sup> daughter of John<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Welles, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1797. She married David Hubbard of Glastonbury, June 2, 1824. He was born Nov. 25, 1785, and was a son of David Hubbard and Jemima Chamberlain. He died in Glastonbury, Nov. 10, 1861.

Jerusha (Hollister) Hubbard died Aug. 21, 1871. David Hubbard was a tanner. He held various town offices and was a man of good judgment, upright and just in all his actions, very quiet and reserved in manner, slow of speech, and much respected by his townsmen. His ancestors

were: 1st, George Hubbard and his wife Mary, who came from Glastonbury, England, about 1635 or '36, and settled at Wethersfield, afterward removed to Mitford, Conn.; 2d, John Hubbard, lived in Wethersfield many years, afterward removed to Hadley, Mass.; 3d, John, owned the Glastonbury property in 1684; 4th, Ephraim; 5th, Jonathan, who married Sarah Forbes; he died Jan. 6, 1786; 6th, David, born Sept. 2, 1758; married Jenima Chamberlain, and died March 11, 1806.

Children:

- +1826. Jerusha Maria Hubbard, b. May 5, 1825; m. James Baker Williams, Sept. 24, 1845.
- 1827. Amanda Melinda Hubbard, b. Nov. 3, 1826; d. Feb. 23, 1850.
- +1828. David Lyman Hubbard, b. Sept. 10, 1828; m. Almeda A. Child, July 21, 1853.
- 1829. Elizabeth Hubbard, b. Dec. 28, 1830; d. Nov. 18, 1833.
- 1830. Charlotte Hubbard, b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. Nov. 30, 1833.
- +1831. George Francis Hubbard, b. Aug. 27, 1834; m. Helen Wright, Sept. 5, 1859.
- +1832. Julia Elizabeth Hubbard, b. May 10, 1839; m. James B. Williams, July 29, 1869.
- +1833. Helen Sophia Hubbard, b. April 1, 1841; m. Henry Eugene Child, June 20, 1865.

(769.) **Amanda<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Knowlton).

(John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Amanda<sup>7</sup> daughter of John<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Wells, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 24, 1800. She married Levi Whipple Knowlton at Putnam, Ohio, in 1832. He was a son of Paul Knowlton, and was born in Florida, Mass., in 1802. He settled in Utica, Ohio, in 1838, and died there. She died Oct. 25, 1868.

## Children:

- +1834. Levi Knowlton, b. May 2, 1834; m. Fannie Catharine Alsdorf, May 13, 1861.
- 1835. Amanda Elizabeth Knowlton, b. in 1836; m. Xenophon Wheeler in 1863; 4 children.
- 1836. Mary Amelia Knowlton, b. in 1838; m. Henry Baker in 1861. She resides in Farmersville, Livingstone Co., Mo., and has 6 children.

(774.) **Samuel<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Roswell<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel<sup>7</sup> son of Roswell<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Stratton, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 18, 1788. He married Laura Horton. She was born April 8, 1792, and died Jan. 7, 1862. Children:

- +1837. Lucy Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1814; m. Leverett Talcott, Oct. 7, 1833.
- +1838. Celestia<sup>8</sup> b. m. William H. Gilbert of Hartford.
- 1839. Julia<sup>8</sup> b. m. Gen. James S. Pratt, and resides in Wethersfield, Conn.
- 1840. Loraine<sup>8</sup> b. unm. in 1884. Resides in Hartford.
- 1841. Elijah<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1823; d. Aug. 31, 1845.
- 1842. Samuel<sup>8</sup> b. lives in S. Glastonbury, Conn., and is the only descendant of Roswell Hollister bearing the Hollister name.
- 1843. Louisa Maria<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1827; d. July 24, 1863.

(775.) **Electa<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Woodbridge).**

(Roswell<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Electa<sup>7</sup> daughter of Roswell<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Stratton, was born in S. Glastonbury, Conn., in 1792. She married Eben Woodbridge of Glastonbury, and moved to Candor, N.Y., where, for a number of years, he kept a hotel, and where they both died. Children:



+ 1853. Ellen Louisa Post, b. Oct. 2, 1837; m. George Pratt, Oct. 31, 1863.

(785.) **Franklin Goodrich<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Alexander<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Franklin Goodrich<sup>7</sup> son of Alexander<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Prudence Goodrich, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 14, 1819. He married Nov. 18, 1847, Martha Colton Strong, daughter of Horace Strong and Hope Hale. She was born in Bolton, Conn., April 20, 1826. Mr. Hollister is a farmer, and resides in S. Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

	1854.	Laura <sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1851.
TWINS	1855.	Anna Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1855.
	1856.	Anson Goodrich <sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1855.

(802.) **Samuel<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Samuel<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel<sup>7</sup> son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Clarissa Shipman, was born in E. Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 25, 1799. He married ————. Died Nov. 1, 1866. Child:

1858.	Wadsworth <sup>8</sup> b.	m. Mary A. Finley,
	Dec. 29, 1859.	

(803.) **Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Warner).**

(Samuel<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Clarissa<sup>7</sup> daughter of Samuel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Clarissa Shipman, was born in E. Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 19, 1801. She married Eldredge Warner, Jan. 27, 1831.

Child:

1859. Mrs. Albert Hunt of Meriden, Conn.

(804.) **Henry J.<sup>7</sup> (or John H.) Hollister.**

(Samuel<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry John<sup>7</sup> son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Clarissa Shipman, was born April 19, 1804. Married 1st, Elvira Good-



rich, Jan. 15, 1838. She was born Aug. 12, 1813, and died Aug. 1, 1843. He married 2d, Jerusha Curtis, Nov. 26, 1843. She was born May 27, 1821. Henry J. Hollister died Dec. 8, 1879. Children by 1st wife:

- 1860. Hubbard<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1838.
- 1861. Martha<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1842; d. March 10, 1843.
- 1862. Goodrich<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1843; d. Sept. 27, 1843.

Children by 2d wife:

- 1863. Aurelia<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. Giles Wadsworth, May 28, 1879.
- 1864. Justin<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1849.
- 1865. David<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1852; m. Jennie A. Hall, Dec. 29, 1881.
- 1866. Seymour<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1855; d. Oct. 15, 1875.
- 1867. Otis<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1860.
- 1868. Rosa J.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1861.

(807.) **Catherine<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Burdick).

(Samuel<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Catherine<sup>7</sup> daughter of Samuel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Clarissa Shipman, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., June 22, 1810. She married Winthrop G. Burdick, May 27, 1836.

Child:

- 1869. Fanny E. Burdick, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_  
Washburn. She resides at 62 Winthrop St.,  
Springfield, Mass.

(808.) **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Samuel<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph<sup>7</sup> son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Clarissa Shipman, was born in E. Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 25, 1813. He married Harriet Arnold, June 25, 1841. She was born Aug. 18, 1818, and was a daughter of Calvin Arnold and Mary Pease. Joseph Hollister resides in East Long Meadow, Mass. Children;

1870. Augustus B.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1843; d. Aug. 27, 1864.  
 + 1871. Delano M.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. Lucretia Pease,  
 June 17, 1879.

(810.) **Julius<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Samuel<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julius<sup>7</sup> son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Clarissa Shipman, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 9, 1818. He married Mary M. Havens, July 17, 1846. She was born Feb. 20, 1816, and is a daughter of Uzziel Havens and Rachel Jagger. (Uzziel Havens was born Nov. 24, 1789, and died Feb. 11, 1825. He married Rachel Jagger, Sept. 1, 1813. She was born May 17, 1792, and died May 14, 1870. They resided in Cromwell, Conn. He died in Matanzas, Cuba, and she died in Owego, N.Y.) Julius Hollister is a silversmith, and resides in Owego, N.Y.

Children:

1872. Charles J.<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1851; resides in Owego,  
 and is a silversmith.  
 1873. Arthur E.<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1853; d. Jan. 2, 1871.

(811.) **Justin<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Samuel<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Justin<sup>7</sup> son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Clarissa Shipman, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., April 10, 1821. He married Electa A. Wilbur in 1853. She was born in 1831, and is a daughter of Ismond Wilbur and Nancy Merry. Justin Hollister resides in Manchester, Conn.

Children:

1874. Ida J.<sup>8</sup> b. in Owego, N.Y., in 1855; resides in  
 McCook, Nebraska, and was unmarried in  
 1883.  
 1874½. Floyd W.<sup>8</sup> b. in Dixon, Ill., in 1858; he resided  
 in Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory, in 1883,  
 and was unmarried.

(813.) **Mabel<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Harding).(David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mabel<sup>7</sup> daughter of David<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hope Clark, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 29, 1783. She married Roswell Harding, Aug. 8, 1815. He lived in Exeter, and afterward in Cortland, N.Y. She died Feb. 6, 1847, and he died Dec. 5, 1867. Children:

- +1875. Benjamin D. Harding, b. Nov. 25, 1816; m. Emily Williams, Jan. 17, 1847.
- +1876. Nancy H. Harding, b. May 8, 1818; m. John S. Spalding, Oct. 6, 1846.
- +1877. Ann Volusia Harding, b. Dec. 22, 1819; m. John Brown, Jan. 19, 1842.
- +1878. Pernicia Harding, b. Oct. 29, 1823; m. Richard Collier.
- 1878-a. Henry Harding, b. Dec. 3, 1826; d. unm. Feb. 24, 1872.

(814.) **David<sup>7</sup> Hollister**.(David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

David<sup>7</sup> son of David<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hope Clark, was born Nov. 26, 1784. He married Lois Nancy Pharis, April 2, 1815. He lived in Syracuse, N.Y. Was a baker, and died Dec. 23, 1863. She died April 25, 1860, aged 64.

Children:

- 1879. Don Alonzo<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1817; unm. lives in San Diego, Cal.
- 1880. Mary Pernicia<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1818; m. L. H. Shuat, Nov. 18, 1835; d. March 15, 1869.
- 1881. Andrew Pharis<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1820; d. unm. July 26, 1865, at Cook's Wells, near Fort Yuma, Cal.
- +1882. James Worthington<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1822; m. Elizabeth Smith, Aug. 15, 1867.
- 1883. Mortimer Simon<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1825; d. March 18, 1825.

1884. Margaret Louisa<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1827; d. unm. Sept. 2, 1845.

1885. Oscar Robert<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1831; d. unm. Dec. 14, 1881.

(815.) **Alvin<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alvin<sup>8</sup> son of David<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hope Clark, was born Feb. 8, 1787; married Clarissa Abell, Oct. 5, 1812; died April 25, 1871. Was a farmer. She was born Oct. 28, 1785, and died Feb. 26, 1878. Children:

+1886. Septus Hyde<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1814; m. Phebe Roberts, Sept. 1, 1842.

+1887. Eliakim H.<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1824; m. 1st, Harriet Maria Becker. 2d, Olivia Jane Prentice, March 14, 1876.

(823.) **Horace J.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Horace J.<sup>8</sup> son of David<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hope Clark, was born July 14, 1801; married Mercy Pearl, Sept. 24, 1829. She was born Dec. 1, 1811. He was a carpenter by trade, and died Jan. 29, 1876. Children:

1888. Pernicia<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1830; d. Dec. 31, 1851.

1889. Harmony<sup>8</sup> b. April 10, 1832; d. Aug. 1833.

+1890. Joseph<sup>8</sup> b. m. ———.

1891. Albert<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1837.

1892. Edward<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1839; d. in infancy.

• +1893. Mirum<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1841; m. Elizabeth Lawrence, Oct. 22, 1862.

1894. Delphine<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1845.

1895. Margaret<sup>8</sup> b. d.

1896. Henry<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1850; d. Dec. 30, 1869.

1897. Kendridge R.<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1850; d. Jan. 31 1879.

1898. Ella<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1852; d. July 10, 1853.

(845.) **Julius<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julius<sup>7</sup> son of Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Betsy Lucas, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., probably. His father moved to Salisbury, Conn., in 1790, and Julius lived there. He married Thankful Spencer, Nov. 29, 1810. She was a daughter of Job Spencer and Rachel Hurlbut, his first wife, and was born Nov. 27, 1791. Her ancestors in the Spencer line were as follows:—

1. William Spencer, brother of Thomas and Jared, had been at Cambridge in 1631, and was a representative in 1634-5. He was one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., and in 1639, a select-man of that town. He was married (in England, probably) to Agnes ———, about 1633. (After his death, she married William Edwards, who was also one of the first settlers of Hartford). Mr. Spencer was one of the deputies in the General Court in 1639, and appointed with Mr. Wyllis and Mr. Webster to prepare the first revisal of the laws in that year. William Spencer, Esq., died in 1640.

2. Samuel, son of the above, married Sarah ———. He died about 1716. She died April 24, 1706.

3. Samuel, only son of the above, was born in 1668. He was first of Hartford, then of Colchester, Conn., afterward of Bolton, Conn. He married Hepzibah Church, at Hatfield, Sept. 16, 1696. She was a daughter of Deacon Edward Church of Hatfield, Mass., son of Richard Church, one of the first settlers of Hartford. Mrs. Hepzibah Spencer died at Bolton, Sept. 13, 1745, in the 66th year of her age.—(Gravestone, Bolton burying-ground). Mr. Samuel Spencer died at Bolton, March 26, 1748, in the 80th year of his age.—(Gravestone, Bolton burying-ground).

4. Job, sixth son of the above, was born in 1722. First settler at Bolton, Conn., then of East Haddam, Conn., and afterward of Salisbury, Conn. Married Rebecca Chapman, Nov. 13, 1746. She was a daughter of Jabez Chap-

man, Esq., of East Haddam, and was born May 16, 1725. She died in Salisbury, July 22, 1792. Deacon Job Spencer died in Salisbury, Feb. 20, 1800, in his 78th year.

5. Job, fourth son of the above, was born Oct. 10, 1761. He married 1st, Rachel Hurlbut, in 1785. She was a daughter of Amos Hurlbut of Chatham, Conn., and died Jan. 30, 1807, aged 47.

Children of Julius Hollister:

- |       |                            |    |            |
|-------|----------------------------|----|------------|
| 1899. | Egbert <sup>8</sup> b.     | m. | resides in |
|       | Great Barrington, Mass.    |    |            |
| 1900. | George <sup>8</sup> b.     | m. | resides in |
|       | Quincy, Mass. No children. |    |            |

(849.) **Alpheus<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Amasa<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alpheus<sup>7</sup> son of Amasa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Everts, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Connecticut, March 11, 1793. He left Glastonbury about 1817, with his father, and settled in Wayne Co., Pennsylvania, where the present village of Hollisterville now stands. He was much interested in genealogical matters, and spent much time in visiting and corresponding with members of the Hollister family. The compiler of this work is greatly indebted to him for that part of the work relating to the descendants of Gideon<sup>4</sup> Hollister, (Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

He married 1st, Mary Palmer, She was born July 20, 1796, and died July 21, 1828. He married 2d, Pamela Page, sister of Mary. She was born June 14, 1789, and died Nov. 6, 1862. Children:

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| 1901.   | Joshua Palmer <sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1821; d. Feb. 18, 1842.                       |
| 1902.   | John <sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1823; died young.                                     |
|         | Jonathan <sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1823; died young.                                 |
| 1904.   | Clarissa Mary <sup>8</sup> b. March 21, 1824; m. A. L. Gregory; d. August 20, 1874. |
| + 1905. | Albert Galatin <sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1826; m. Mary Ellting, March 7, 1847,         |

+ 1906. William Alpheus<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1828; m. Nancy Mitchel, Jan. 22, 1851.

(850.) **Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Keeney).

(Amasa<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>7</sup> daughter of Amasa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Everts, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 19, 1795. She married Leonard Keeney of E. Hartford, Conn., March 16, 1816. He was born April 24, 1791.

Children:

- 1907. Mariette Keeney, b. March 11, 1817; m. Euclid Alfred, Oct., 1843.
- 1908. Dwight Hollister Keeney, b. Dec. 14, 1818; m. Mary Coles, Oct., 1844.
- 1909. Eliza Ann Keeney, b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. Francis Spencer, Feb. 21, 1844.
- 1910. Larista Almeda Keeney, b. Aug. 26, 1823; m. Truman Griswold, Oct. 1847.
- 1911. Charles Hosmer Keeney, b. May 21, 1826.
- 1912. Reed Anderson Keeney, b. March 4, 1828.
- 1913. Asahel Leonard Keeney, b. Sept. 29, 1829.
- 1914. Maria Antoinette Keeney, b. Oct. 29, 1831; d. July 3, 1848.
- 1915. Jane Saloma Keeney, b. June 14, 1834.
- 1916. Harriett Newell Keeney, b. Jan. 7, 1837.

(851.) **Amasa<sup>7</sup> Hollister**.

(Amasa<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Amasa<sup>7</sup> son of Amasa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Everts, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., April 26, 1797. He married Eliza ~~Goodrich~~ Goodrich of S. Glastonbury, Conn., and moved to Luzerne Co., Penn., near what is now Moscow. He afterward went to Taylorsville, Va., and died there July 13, 1835. His widow married Owen Simpson.

Children:

1917. Eliza<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1821.

1918. Benjamin Franklin<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1824. Was at Moscow, Penn., the last heard from.

(852.) **Alanson<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Amasa<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alanson<sup>7</sup> son of Amasa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Everts, was born in E. Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 28, 1799. He married in 1819, Sally Goodrich, daughter of Seth Goodrich of Salem, Penn. She was born Sept. 24, 1799, in S. Glastonbury, Conn., and removed to Salem about 1800, and died May 12, 1875. Children:

- 1919. Harriet Gertrude<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1821; m. Lewis Waters, March 15, 1841.
- +1920. Horace<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1822; m. Mary Goff, Nov. 3, 1847.
- 1921. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1826; m. Harrison Stevens, June 29, 1846.
- 1922. Erastus Buck<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1827; m. Mary ———, Nov. 1, 1848. Residence, Hollisterville, Penn.
- 1923. Herschel Hunt<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1829.
- 1924. Arian Corbin<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1832; m. Charles R. Hall, Oct. 15, 1850.
- 1925. Angeline<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. Charles Whitney, July, 1865.
- 1926. Frances Emeline<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1839; m. Lyman W. Hamlin, Aug. 1870.

(853.) **Ursula<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Steward).**

(Amasa<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ursula<sup>7</sup> daughter of Amasa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Everts, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., May 16, 1801. She married Marcus Steward, in June 1822. He was born in June, 1796, and died Sept. 2, 1872; was a farmer.

Children:



- 1927. Mary Steward, b. April 8, 1823; d. July 31, 1824.
- 1928. Lewis Gilbert Steward, b. Nov. 20, 1824; m. 1st, Cornelia Gale; 2d, Mary Hunt.
- 1929. George Hollister Steward, b. Sept. 9, 1826; m. Mary A. Carver.
- 1930. Ursula Jane Steward, b. March 9, 1828; m. 1st, Hugh Henning; 2d, Ira Steward.
- 1931. Mary Elizabeth Steward, b. Nov. 9, 1830; d. Nov. 16, 1854.
- 1932. Marcus Aurelius Steward, b. Nov. 16, 1834; m. Anna Gifford.
- 1933. Ira Wesley Steward, b. Oct. 27, 1837; m. 1st, Julia Short; 2d, Mrs. Mary Ann Billion.
- 1934. Amasa Everett Steward, b. Dec. 31, 1839; m. Hannah Smith.
- 1935. John Fletcher Steward, b. June 23, 1841; m. Sarah Chandler.
- 1936. Clara Emeline Steward, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. John Smith.

(854.) **Wesley<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Amasa<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Wesley<sup>7</sup> son of Amasa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mehitabel Everts, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 16, 1805. He married Mary Clark; died August 30, 1848.

Children :

- 1937. Mary Desire<sup>8</sup> b. \_\_\_\_\_ ; died in infancy.
- 1938. John Wesley<sup>8</sup> b. Oct, 1832; m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_ of N.C., 1854; d. July 21, 1862.
- + 1939. Annie Eliza Guy<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1834; m. Samuel Griffith Davis of Md., Dec. 7, 1859; d. Apr. 21, 1880.
- 1940. Henry<sup>8</sup> b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. in infancy.
- + 1941. James Drew<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1838; m. Martha E. Harris.

- + 1942. Mary Hawkins<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1840.; m. Harry  
E. Carpenter, Aug. 26, 1874.  
1943. Martha Maria<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1846; d. Aug. 15,  
1861.

(855.) **Daphne<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Brown).

(Amasa<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Daphne<sup>7</sup> daughter of Amasa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Everts, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., June 26, 1808. She married Hiram Brown, and removed to Illinois in 1840. She died July 1, 1843, near what is now Plano. He was born Jan. 6, 1803, in E. Glastonbury, Conn.; went to Pennsylvania in 1823, and then to Illinois, and died near Plano, Jan. 10, 1876. Children:

- |       |                     |                  |
|-------|---------------------|------------------|
| 1944. | Marenda Brown, b.   | m.               |
|       | William T. Henning. |                  |
| 1945. | Caroline Brown, b.  | m. James         |
|       | Griswold.           |                  |
| 1946. | Jane Brown, b.      | m. Jacob Miller. |
| 1947. | Mariette Brown, b.  | m. William       |
|       | Chambers.           |                  |
| 1948. | Emeline Brown, b.   | m.               |
|       | —— Hiddleson.       |                  |
| 1949. | Hiram Brown, b.     | m.               |
|       | Ann Bidwell.        |                  |
| 1950. | Harriet Brown, b.   | m.               |
|       | Nathan Mott.        |                  |
| 1951. | Daphne Brown, b.    | m.               |
|       | —— Hinkley.         |                  |

(856.) **John Fletcher<sup>7</sup> Hollister**.

(Amasa<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Fletcher<sup>7</sup> son of Amasa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mehitable Everts, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 3, 1811; he married Sharley Emeline Carver, Nov. 6, 1833. She was a daughter of David Taylor Carver and Sharley

Tarbox, and was born in Hebron, Conn., Sept. 13, 1808. John Fletcher Hollister died in Plano, Illinois, Feb. 21, 1882. He, like his brother Alpheus, was greatly interested in the early history of the family, and spent much time in collecting information relating to the subject. After his death, his papers were placed at the disposal of the compiler of this work, and he takes pleasure in acknowledging his obligations for the valuable information derived from them.

He left Glastonbury, when six years of age, in company with his father, who settled in the then wilderness of Wayne Co., Pennsylvania. This place grew into what is now known as Hollisterville—a place of fine water-power, still the possession of the Hollisters.

He removed to Illinois and settled on the present site of Plano, with his brother-in-law, Marcus Steward, in 1838.

He was a man of great mechanical genius. He was identified with the Marsh Harvester almost from its inception, in 1860. Last year, when the Plano Manufacturing Co. started, he was given charge of the construction of the sample machine upon which he worked with unremitting application, giving the machine a perfection which has made it second to none. In 1865, he was caught in the machinery of Steward's mill, had several bones broken, and received other injuries. This accident, together with a naturally delicate constitution, doubtless contributed much to shorten his days.

Mr. Hollister's early advantages for gaining an education were small, yet by close application, and a love of knowledge, he gained the reputation of being an exact scholar in all the common branches, and advanced his thoughts far into subjects of deep scientific moment. He was particularly interested in all questions relating to the amelioration of society. He was a strong advocate of temperance, unalterably opposed to the subjection of women, the uncompromising foe of all forms of sensuality, and of the follies of dress and manners. He had a great

aversion to humbugs and pretenders. He was positive in his convictions, fearless in expressing them, and scrupulous in carrying them into effect.

He had two children who died in infancy.

(862.) **Perez S.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Perez S.<sup>7</sup> son of Dr. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Prudence Strickland, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., in 1794. He married Angeline Theresa Clark, in 1834. She was a daughter of Sylvester Pendleton Clark. Perez S. Hollister died in Clinton, Wis., in June, 1867. All his children were born in Pendleton, Niagara Co., N.Y.

Children:

- +1952. Perez Sanford<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1834; m. Matilda Jane Switzer, in 1864.
- 1953. Lauren N.<sup>8</sup> b. 1836.
- 1954. Francis M.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1838.
- +1955. Eliza P.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1840; m. Orlin Harden, Dec. 5, 1860.
- +1956. Albert Henry<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1843; m. 1st, Jennie Farnsworth; 2d, K. E. Van Holsen.
- +1957. Marietta L.<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1846; m. Parley Isham.

(863.) **Asa<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Asa<sup>7</sup> son of Dr. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Prudence Strickland, was born in Vermont, probably Irasburg, March 29, 1799. He married Almira Hall, Dec. 28, 1823. She was born in Topsham, Vt., March 2, 1804, and died in Mukwanago, Wis., May 24, 1864. He died in Vernon, Wis., June 29, 1858. Was a farmer and blacksmith.

Children:

- +1958. Maria Susetta<sup>8</sup> b. April 6, 1824; m. Perry Craig, Sept. 20, 1843.
- +1959. Sarah Marietta<sup>8</sup> b. April 23, 1826; m. Sawtell Whitman, Dec. 28, 1845.

- +1960. Eliza Janc<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1827; m. John B. Sweat,  
Feb. 28, 1849.
- +1961. Emeline Melissa<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1829; m. Frederick  
Andrews, Sept. 24, 1848.
- +1962. Susan Roxana<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1831; m. George An-  
drews, Feb. 15, 1855.
- +1963. Hollis<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1833; m. Esther M. Clark,  
Aug. 20, 1854.
- 1964. Albert R.<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1840; d. March 10, 1845.
- +1965. Addie Victoria<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1842; m. 1st,  
Frank Main; 2d, James Hotten.

(865.) **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Kilbourn).

(Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eliza<sup>7</sup> daughter of Dr. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Pru-  
dence Strickland, was born in Berlin, Vt., in 1803. She  
married Ebenezer Kilbourn. He was born in 1798, and  
died April 5, 1863. She died March 4, 1865.

Children:

- 1966. Ebenezer Kilbourn, b. m. \_\_\_\_\_  
lives in Dakota.
- 1967. Eliza Kilbourn, b. m. Comfort Car-  
penter. They live in Stanstead, Canada.
- 1968. Lucius Kilbourn, b. m. Adeline Davis.  
They live in Coaticook, Canada.

(866.) **Harry<sup>7</sup> Hollister**.

(Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harry<sup>7</sup> son of Dr. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Prudence  
Strickland, was born in Vermont, in 1805. He married  
Mary Ann Yemans. She was born in 1807, and died Sept.  
13, 1865. He died Aug. 28, 1857. Children:

- 1969. Caroline<sup>8</sup> b. 1839; m. V. Imell; d. 1880.
- 1970. Eliza<sup>8</sup> b. m. Lewis Vaughn. They  
live in Barnston, Canada.
- 1971. Sarah<sup>8</sup> b. m. Joseph Safford. They  
live in Lawrence, Mass.

(867.) **Prudence<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Howe).(Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Prudence<sup>7</sup> daughter of Dr. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Prudence Strickland, was born in Vermont, Dec., 1807. She married Jonas Howe in April, 1829. He was born in 1797, and died in Barnston, Canada, April 4, 1855. He was a farmer. She still lives in Barnston, on the farm where she has lived for 50 years (1883). Children:

- 1972. Hiram Howe, b. m.
- 1973. Justus Howe, b. unm.
- 1974. Julia Ann Howe, b. m.
- 1975. Sarah Janett Howe, b. in 1835; d. May 14, 1856.
- 1976. Cordelia Jane Howe, b. unm.
- 1977. Laura Howe, b. in 1839; d. July 31, 1857.
- 1978. Edwin Howe, b. m.
- 1979. Lucy Maria Howe, b. m.
- 1980. Eben Howe, b. m.

All the above, who are living are in or near Barnston, Canada.

(877.) **Edwin M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edwin M.<sup>7</sup> son of Gideon<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Olmstead, was born in Andover, Connecticut., in 1800. He married Gratia Taylor Buell. She was born in Andover, Conn., in 1801, and was a daughter of Major John H. Buell, an officer in the Revolution, and who remained in the army for a great part of his active life. Edwin M. Hollister settled in Hartford, Conn., where he was a dry goods merchant. He afterward removed to Windsor, Conn., and engaged in paper manufacturing. He died in 1870. Children:

- +1981. Edward Hubbell<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1826; m. Emily Harriet Phelps, Dec. 6, 1849.
- +1982. Sarah Buell<sup>8</sup> b. m. Broughton D. Harris.

- +1983. George<sup>8</sup> b. 1832; m. Phebe Conkling.
- +1984. Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1834; m. Walter  
Albert Pease, Sept. 23, 1863.
- +1985. Helen Maria<sup>8</sup> b. 1836; m. Effingham  
Maynard.
- +1986. John Buell<sup>8</sup> b. 1838; m. Ellie Crane.
- +1987. Henry Hutchinson<sup>8</sup> b. 1842; m. Sarah  
Louise Howell, April 19, 1871.

(878.) **Samuel O.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel O.<sup>7</sup> son of Gideon<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Olmstead, was born at Andover, Conn., June 4, 1801. He married Sally M. Loomis of Andover, Nov. 18, 1824. She is a daughter of Levi Loomis and Uletta Thomas, and was born at Andover, July 15, 1800.

Samuel O. Hollister is a paper manufacturer in Burnside, Hartford Co., Conn. He is the postmaster of Poquonnock, Conn., but his P.-O. address is Burnside. He has been a member of the Congregational Church since 1818.

**Children:**

- 1988. Sally M.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1820; d. Dec. 1, 1826.
- +1989. Samuel Whiting<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1828; m. Henrietta  
Trowbridge, Dec. 7, 1864.
- 1990. William L.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1829; d. March 12, 1829.
- +1991. William Thomas<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1831; m. Marcia  
G. Winchester, April 18, 1855.
- +1992. Francis<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1834; m. Julia Bennett,  
March 19, 1858.
- 1993. Martha<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1836; d. Nov. 2, 1836.
- 1994. Ellen<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1838; lives at home, unm.
- 1995. Maria<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1843; lives at home, unm.

(879.) **Whiting H.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Whiting H.<sup>7</sup> son of Gideon<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Olm-

stead, was born in Andover, Conn., Jan. 19, 1804; married Sarah Ann Buell, Nov. 11, 1829; she was born in Andover, Conn., Oct. 11, 1803, and was a daughter of Maj. John H. Buell of Andover, an officer in the Revolutionary war. She died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1877. He married 2d, Lucella P. Ware, Feb. 21, 1882.

Whiting H. Hollister was a prominent member of the Berkley-Street Congregational Church, Boston; was for many years the Boston secretary of the Union Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Maine, and died in Boston, Nov. 14, 1883. Children:

- 1996. John Buell<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1833; d. Dec. 31, 1833.
- 1997. Annie H.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. April 7, 1881.
- +1998. Jennie Whiting<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1837; m. 1st, James D. Kent; 2d, Charles F. Payne.

(880.) **Charles<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles<sup>7</sup> son of Gideon<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Olmstead, was born in <sup>An</sup>Dover, Conn., Oct. 21, 1805; married Elizabeth Frances<sup>A</sup> Griswold of Windsor, Conn.; she was born there, May 20, 1808, and was a daughter of John and Mary Griswold. Mr. Griswold was a paper-maker in Windsor. Charles Hollister was a paper-maker at Andover, Conn. Both he and his wife died about 1863.

see  
errata

Children:

- +1999. Charles Wolcott<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1828; m. 1st, Lydia Anna Tarbox; 2d, Fidelia Evans.
- 2000. Albert Gideon<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1839; m. Leila Lucretia Tyler of Meriden, Conn., June 22, 1862. She was b. Feb. 6, 1843. He is a master-mechanic of railroads.

(882.) **Nelson<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Nelson<sup>7</sup> son of Gideon<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Olmstead,



was born in Andover, Conn., Feb. 12, 1810; married Edith Sawyer of Windham, Conn., May 12, 1834; she was born in Windham, Nov. 21, 1815, and was a daughter of Elijah Ringe Sawyer and Fanny Spencer. When young, Nelson Hollister was a paper-maker with his father and brothers; he afterward removed to Hartford, and became a dealer in paper-stock. Since about 1870, he has been out of business. He resides in Hartford, and is a member of the Pearl-Street Congregational Church, having been with it at its foundation, in 1852. Children:

- +2001. Arthur Nelson<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1835; m. Fanny Reese Wilcox, Aug. 25, 1863.
- 2002. Erskine Butler<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1842; d. Nov. 21, 1859.
- +2003. Edith Sawyer<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1845; m. Charles Augustus Robinson, May 13, 1867.
- +2004. Lucy Sawyer<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1848; m. Albert Henry Olmstead, June 14, 1870.

(884.) **Loren<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Giles<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Loren<sup>7</sup> son of Giles<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Rhoda May, was born April, 1808. He married Sarah Center, who was born Feb. 1809., at White Creek, N.Y. In 1838, Loren Hollister joined the Shakers at Mt. Lebanon, N.Y., and was the means of converting to the Shaker faith both his parents and their children, and son-in-law, Chauncey Sears, who brought his family there in 1842. Loren Hollister did not remain with the Shakers many years. He died in Richmond, Va., about 1874. Sarah, his wife, remained with the Shakers, and died at Mt. Lebanon, in 1874. Some of the family are still there. Children:

- 2005. Alonzo Giles<sup>8</sup> b. at S. Adams, Mass., May 24, 1830. He is now with the Shakers.
- 2006. Lorenzo John<sup>8</sup> b. at S. Adams, Mass., March 3, 1832; he d. at Mt. Lebanon, in 1860.

2007. Ovando James<sup>8</sup> b. at Coleraine, Mass., Oct. 7, 1834; m. the half-sister of vice-President Colfax. Was U.S. Collector of Internal Revenue at Salt Lake City, Utah. He published the "Life of Coifax" in 1886.
2008. Joseph<sup>8</sup> b. and d. at Sherburne, Mass., in 1836.
2009. Henry George<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1838, at Bennington, Vt. Last heard from at Circleville, Ohio.

(888.) **Myron<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Rachel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

(Allen<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Myron<sup>7</sup> son of Rachel<sup>6</sup> and Allen<sup>6</sup> Hollister, was born about 1810, and died before 1879. He resided at Chenango Forks, N.Y. He was married and had at least three children. Children:

2010. Theron R.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1837; m.
2011. Reuben<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1839; d. April 11, 1856.
2012. Charles N.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1847; he had no children in 1879.

(889.) **Perismus<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Eli<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Perismus<sup>7</sup> son of Eli<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ruth Treat, was born Sept. 24, 1804; married Mary M. Nean, and had:

- 2013.<sup>9</sup> Bridgeman<sup>8</sup> killed in the Rebellion.
2014. Jasper<sup>8</sup> b.
2015. Wallace<sup>8</sup> b.
2016. Victoria<sup>8</sup> b.
2017. John<sup>8</sup> b.

Perismus Hollister lives in Wethersfield, Conn.

(891.) **Julia E.<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Reed).**

(Eli<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia E.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Eli<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ruth Treat, married Fredus Reed of Farmington, Conn. Children:

- 2018. Augusta Reed, b.
- 2019. Hudson Reed, b.
- 2020. Julia Reed, b.
- 2021. Celia Reed, b.
- 2022. Flora Reed, b.

(895.) **Hudson G.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Eli<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hudson<sup>7</sup> son of Eli<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ruth Treat, was born in Eastbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 28, 1816; married 1st, in 1843, Cypha, daughter of Elizur Hodge. She was born in 1820, and died Nov. 11, 1855. Married 2d, Nov. 12, 1856, Ann, daughter of Ephraim Hills and Britta, daughter of George Hollister and Dolly House, and widow of Gaylord Curtis. Hudson Hollister resides in Glastonbury, Conn. Children by 1st wife:

- +2023. Rowland<sup>8</sup> b. April 13, 1844; m. 1st, Julia Goodrich, Nov. 18, 1866; 2d, Cora Abbey.
- +2024. Charlotte A.<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1848; m. J. W. Cone, Nov. 12, 1874.

(899-b.) **Francis Israel<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Israel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Francis Israel<sup>7</sup> son of Israel<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Jr., and Mary Taylor, was born in E. Glastonbury, Conn., July 31, 1817. He married Samantha Hills, July 3, 1844, and always lived in E. Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

- +2025. Mary Amelia<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1845; m. Hartwell N. Brainard, Dec. 29, 1870.
- +2026. Roderick Francis<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1846; m. Olive Hodge.

(900.) **Lyman<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Dudley<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lyman<sup>7</sup> son of Dudley<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Esther Hill, was born Feb. 2, 1813; he married Margaret Flick, Feb., 1840.

She was born Aug. 25, 1820. Lyman Hollister died Oct. 27, 1856. Children:

- 2027. Francis Edward<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1841; d. Dec. 23, 1841.
- 2028. Esther Maria<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1843; m. Columbus Kertley, July 2, 1863.
- 2029. Martha Ellen<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1845; d. July 17, 1846.
- 2030. Frances Eliza<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1852; m. Theodore Clark Davis, May 6, 1869.

(902.) **Hudson<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Dudley<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hudson<sup>7</sup> son of Dudley<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Esther Hill, was born July 24, 1817; he married Mary H. McConnell, June 10, 1850; resides in Covington, Kentucky.

Children:

- +2031. Lucie<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1851; m. Hiram M. Bryson, March 13, 1867.
- 2032. Carrie<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1855; d. in infancy.
- 2033. Lyman<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1857; m. Minnie Grayson, April 13, 1883.
- 2034. Mary E.<sup>8</sup> b. April 27, 1863.
- 2035. Willie<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1870.

Burial Spring  
Grove Cem.,  
Cincinnati, OH,  
Section 16:

- Hudson,  
1817-1901

- Mary H.,  
1828-1907

(903.) **Henry<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Dudley<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry<sup>7</sup> son of Dudley<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Esther Hill, was born June 17, 1819; he married d.

Child.

- 2036. Helen<sup>8</sup> b.

(904.) **Olmsted<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Dudley<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Olmstead<sup>7</sup> son of Dudley<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Esther Hill,

was born Dec. 27, 1822. He married Harriett ———; died Dec., 1879. Children:

- 2037. Nathan Seaton<sup>8</sup> b.
- 2038. Olmsted<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1859.
- 2039. Nancy Dodge<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1860; m. Will H. Vittum, Oct. 10, 1883.
- 2040. Laura<sup>8</sup> b.
- 2041. Florence Genevieve<sup>8</sup> b.

(905.) **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Veach).

(Dudley<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eliza<sup>7</sup> daughter of Dudley<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Esther Hill, was born Jan. 10, 1824. She married William Veach, Nov. 7, 1847. Eliza Hollister Veach died April 22, 1879.

Children:

- +2042. William Allen Veach, Jr., b. Apr. 26, 1851; m. Helen S. Bull, Apr. 23, 1875.
- 2043. Frank H. Veach, b. Oct. 22, 1859.
- 2044. Twins, d. in infancy, 1857.

(907.) **Horace<sup>7</sup> Hollister**.

(Dudley<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Horace<sup>7</sup> son of Dudley<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Esther Hill, was born April 20, 1828. He married Flora Thomas. Horace Hollister died Aug. 13, 1881. Children:

- 2046. Edward<sup>8</sup> b.
- 2047. William Henry<sup>8</sup> b.
- 2048. Charles Francis<sup>8</sup> b.

(908.) **Sidney Alson<sup>7</sup> Hollister**.

(Dudley<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sidney Alson<sup>7</sup> son of Dudley Hollister and Esther Hill, was born July 27, 1830. He married Jennie Smith of Garrettsville, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1857. She is a daughter of Alfred Smith, eldest son of Phila<sup>6</sup> Hollister (Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup>

Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) and James Smith. Sidney Alson Hollister died April 13, 1885. His widow resides in Toledo, Ohio. Children:

- 2049. Mary Esther<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1859.
- +2050. Frances Eliza<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1860; m. Herman Gabelman, Dec. 27, 1881.

(909.) **McKendrie<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Dudley<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

McKendrie<sup>7</sup> son of Dudley<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Esther Hill, was born March 24, 1834. He married Elenora T. Brigham, June 30, 1864; resides in Erin, Tenn. Children:

- 2051. Henrie Eliza<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1865; m.
- 2052. Walter A.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1867.
- 2053. Hattie Esther<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1870.
- 2054. Lillie Elenora<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1872.
- 2055. William McKendrie<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1875.
- 2056. James Edward<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1877.
- 2057. Arthur C.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1879.
- 2058. Kate Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1882.

(910.) **Frances Ellen<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Ingalls).

(Dudley<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frances Ellen<sup>7</sup> daughter of Dudley<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his second wife, was born March 19, 1842. She married 1st, William Ingalls, from whom she was afterward divorced. She married 2d, ————. Child by 1st husband:

- 2059. Olinn Hollister Ingalls, b.

(912.) **Dwight<sup>7</sup> Buck.**

(Lucy<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Dwight<sup>7</sup> Buck, son of Lucy<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Benoni Buck, was born May 31, 1816; he married Miss Ann Beatty Covell, in Perkins, Ohio, April 28, 1840.

Dwight Buck has resided in Toledo, Ohio, since 1860. He served as town-clerk for eleven years.

## Children:

2060. Albert D. Buck, b. Sept. 7, 1841; m. Mary Ann Gustin, Dec. 20, 1866. She was b. in West Huron, Ohio, April 28, 1846, and died Oct. 22, 1876. Children:

2061. Katie Tryphena Buck, b. April 10, 1868.

2062. William Chauncey Buck, b. Sept. 2, 1870.

2063. Nelson Albert Buck, b. Jan. 24, 1874.

2064. Lucretia Ames Buck, b. June 14, 1845; m. Jas. F. Harris of Bloomingville, Erie Co., O., June 19, 1872. He was born Feb. 11, 1837.

## Children:

2065. Annie Buck Harris, b. Dec. 26, 1873.

2066. Neal Harris, b. Dec. 28, 1875.

(914.) **Tryphena<sup>7</sup> Buck** (St. John).

(Lucy<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Tryphena<sup>7</sup> Buck, daughter of Lucy<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Benoni Buck, was born April 5, 1820; she married William St. John, in Perkins, Erie Co., Ohio, Feb. 22, 1848. They removed to Toledo, Ohio, in 1862. Mr. St. John has been a member of the city council. Children;

2067. Justice Wample St. John, b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. Emma Kate Hathaway. She was born Aug., 1853. Children:

2068. Waite Hartwell St. John, b. Dec. 27, 1873.

2069. Helen Eva St. John, b. June 2, 1880.

2070. Eva Rosamond St. John, b. Aug. 30, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1872.

2071. Nelson Berchard St. John, b. March 26, 1863.

(918.) **Capt. Elizur<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Pliny<sup>6</sup> Elizur<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizur<sup>7</sup> son of Pliny<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Mary, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn. (bapt. Dec. 24, 1781).

He married Polly Case of East Hartford, Conn. She was a daughter of Joseph<sup>4</sup> Case (Joseph<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), and was born Nov. 15, 1780. Capt. Elizur Hollister was a farmer and lived in what is now South Manchester, Conn.

## Children:

- |        |                         |                         |
|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 2072.  | Ashbel <sup>8</sup> b.  | m. Emily G. Hall, July  |
|        | 2, 1829.                |                         |
| +2073. | Charles <sup>8</sup> b. | m. Sarah Hollister,     |
|        | daughter of Samuel.     |                         |
| +2074. | Halsey <sup>8</sup> b.  | m. his brother Elisha's |
|        | widow.                  |                         |
| 2075.  | Elisha <sup>8</sup> b.  | m. Mary ———.            |
| +2076. | Mary <sup>8</sup> b.    | m. Edward Munsell.      |

(925.) **Samuel C.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Appleton<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel C.<sup>7</sup> son of Appleton<sup>6</sup> Hollister, was born in 1811. He was twice married and now lives in Fairfield, Iowa.

## Children by 1st wife:

- |       |                           |  |
|-------|---------------------------|--|
| 2077. | Caroline <sup>8</sup> b.  | m. Samuel Church;                              |
|       | residence, Burr Oak, Kan. |  |
| 2078. | Orrin H. <sup>8</sup> b.  | was a soldier in 10th                          |
|       |                           | Regt. Pa. R.V.C., Co. I, and lost his left arm |
|       |                           | at battle of Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862;  |
|       |                           | now clerk of Board of Co. Commissioners,       |
|       |                           | Crawford Co., Pa.; residence, Meadville, Pa.   |
| 2079. | Mandly <sup>8</sup> b.    | resides at Fairfield, Ia.;                     |
|       |                           | served 3 years in Civil War, in 145th Regt.    |
|       |                           | Pa. Vol., Co. H; wounded at battle of Freder-  |
|       |                           | icksburg, Va., and taken prisoner at Chance-   |
|       |                           | lorville, Va.                                  |
| 2080. | Mandana <sup>8</sup> b.   | resides at Espeyville,                         |
|       | Penn.                     |  |
| 2081. | Aldin <sup>8</sup> b.     | died in infancy.                               |



(927.) **Francis<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Francis<sup>7</sup> son of Abner<sup>6</sup> Hollister, and Sarah Betty, was born May 7, 1779; married Silence Richards, in Oneida Co., N.Y. He removed to New Orleans in 1808, and died there soon after. Children:

2082. Benjamin F.<sup>8</sup> b. in 1800; d. Jan. 15, 1883 (?).

2083. Silence Vallena<sup>8</sup> b. in 1802; m. John Sturgis; d. in Ira, N.Y., in 1875.

(929.) **Abner<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Abner<sup>7</sup> son of Abner<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sarah Betty, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 26, 1782. He married 1st, Polly Woodbridge Elwell, in Manlius, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1804. She was born in Rupert, Vt., Dec. 31, 1785, and died at Cato, N.Y., May 11, 1836. He married 2d, Mrs. Nancy Kirkpatrick of Syracuse, N.Y., March 10, 1843. Abner and Polly Hollister settled in Cato, N.Y., March 5, 1805, on the farm where they both lived the rest of their lives, and where all their children were born. He was one of the first settlers in that part of the county, and one of the most active business men of that section. His principal business through life was farming, and at the time of his death he owned about 800 acres of land, and for many years had bought and sold large amounts of land in that vicinity. He was also, with others, owner of large tracts of land in Illinois. He was also engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements, saddlery and harness, boot and shoe, and many other enterprises. He held many of the town and county offices; was town-clerk, supervisor a number of times, magistrate for 20 or 25 years, county judge many years, candidate for the legislature on Clinton ticket in 1825, but defeated by the Jackson party. When the Anti-Masonic party began to assume proportions, he identified himself with the Democratic party and remained

with it until his death. He was a rigid temperance man, and would vote for none but temperance men for town offices, so opposed was he to the sale of intoxicating liquors. He died at Cato, N.Y., March 13, 1852. His widow, Nancy, died Nov. 1, 1871. In the Presbyterian Church, in the village of Meridian, where he resided, his many friends erected after his death a mural tablet, on which is the following inscription:—

In memory of Abner Hollister, for many years a magistrate of this town and county, the founder of this village and this church, which he served with Christian fidelity as a ruling elder, from its organization until his death. Born at Glastonbury, Ct., Sept. 26, 1782; died March 13, 1852.

Children of Abner Hollister by 1st wife:

- +2084. Elizabeth Adeline<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1806; m. Beebe Turrill, Jan. 20, 1825.
- +2085. Madison Elwell<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1808; m. Delia Ann Tichnor, Feb. 8, 1832.
- 2086. Luzette Maria<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1810; m. Asher Markham, Jr., Sept. 17, 1834; d. Aug. 20, 1880. No children.
- +2087. Lucius Manlius<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1812; m. 1st, Latitia J. Drew; 2d, Sarah M. Smith; 3d, Angeline Goodrich Peck.
- +2088. Caroline Amelia<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1814; m. Peter Livingstone, Feb. 23, 1831.
- +2089. Corydon Homer<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1816; m. Clara C. Cogswell, Feb. 19, 1846.
- 2090. Abner Woodbridge<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1819; d. at Cato, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1820.
- 2091. Mary Woodbridge<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. at Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 26, 1837.
- 2092. Abner Woodbridge<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1824; d. at Ottawa, March 8, 1870, unm.
- 2093. George Washington<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1826; he graduated at Yale College, 1847, and studied law for a time with John G. Forbes of Syra-

cuse, N.Y., and then with his brother, Madison E., at Ottawa, Ill. He with others was surveying and laying out the town of Bellevue, Nebraska, when he was shot and killed, April 2, 1855. unm.

(930.) **Harleigh<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harleigh<sup>7</sup> son of Abner<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sarah Betty, was born Dec. 27, 1784. Married Polly, daughter of Judge Ebenezer Butler at Manlius, N.Y. He died at sea, Oct. 15, 1808, on his passage from New Orleans, where he had gone with his brothers, Francis and Abner. Children:

+2094. Juliette<sup>8</sup> b. in 1806; m. ——— Rogers of Centerville, Ohio.

2095. Emily<sup>8</sup> b. m. 1st, ——— Ainsworth,  
2d, ——— Rogers, her deceased sister's husband.

(932.) **Betty<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Cartter).**

(Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Betty<sup>7</sup> daughter of Abner<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sarah Betty, was born Oct. 31, 1789. She married David Cartter in Jefferson Co., N.Y., in 1804, and in 1814 removed to Rochester, N.Y., where her husband died in 1828. She died at Syracuse, N.Y., in September, 1876. Children:

2096. Phederus Cartter, b. d.  
He was a lawyer.

2097. Harleigh Cartter, b. m.  
Settled in Michigan. Was a member of the legislature of that State two terms, and was appointed an associate justice of the Supreme Court of Arizona, in which territory he died.

2098. David K. Cartter, b. he was a member of Congress from Ohio two terms; was appointed by President Lincoln, minister resi-

dent in Bolivia, which position he resigned after two years. Mr. Lincoln then appointed him chief justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, which office he still holds (1883).

2099. Elizabeth Cartter, b. m. Hon. Dennis McCarthy in 1837. He was a wealthy merchant of Syracuse, N.Y., mayor of that city, member of the assembly of the State of New York one term, member of Congress two terms, and subsequently a member of the State Senate several sessions.

2100. George H. Cartter, b. went to California. Was district attorney for the Sacramento district, thence he went to Oregon, where he died unmarried.

(933.) **Almyra<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Cossett, Cook).

(Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Almyra<sup>7</sup> daughter of Abner<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sarah Betty, was born Jan. 5, 1792. She married 1st, Timothy Cossett, Jr., of Pompey, N.Y.; 2d, Rev. Chauncey Cook. He was a Presbyterian minister, and died at the home of his son aged more than eighty. She died at Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1842. Child by 1st husband:

2101. Patty Cossett, died in childhood.

Children by 2d husband:

+2102. Burton C. Cook, b. May 11, 1819; m. Elizabeth Hart.

+2103. Sarah Cook, b. in Chili, N.Y., July 9, 1824; m. Simeon W. Morse, by whom she had five children.

2104. Mary Cook, b. July 9, 1824; m. John Spicer; had no children.

(934.) **Philander V.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Philander V.<sup>7</sup> son of Abner<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sarah Betty, was born July 21, 1793. He settled in Green Co., Ind., where he married Polly Brazle. He died in Bloomfield, Ind., leaving several children. Children:

- 2105. John<sup>8</sup> b.
- 2106. Jennie<sup>8</sup> b.
- and others.

(935.) **John Bentley<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Bentley<sup>7</sup> son of Abner<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sarah Betty, was born Oct. 15, 1795; married at Lima, N.Y., Mary Chamberlin; died at Mt. Clemens, Mich., aged 35. He was government surveyor of large sections of Missouri, and Arkansas, was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was severely wounded at Lundy's Lane. Children:

- 2107. Hamilcar<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1822; d. June 13, 1824.
- +2108. John H.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1824; m. Jeanette Windiate, Jan. 2, 1849.
- 2109. Juliette<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1826; d. Aug. 25, 1828.
- 2110. Jeanette<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1828; m. William M. Ferry, Jr., brother of U.-S. Senator Ferry. They reside in Grand Haven, Mich.
- +2111. Harvey James<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1830; m. Martha Clay.

(937.) **George A.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George A.<sup>7</sup> son of Abner<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sarah Betty, was born Nov. 6, 1800; married Sarah Cooper, in Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; died in Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1856.

Children:

- +2112. Emmet H.<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1829; m. Sarah E. Granger, Oct, 6, 1853.
- +2113. Millicent McKee<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1830; m. James A. Husband, May 21, 1857.
2114. Henry M.<sup>8</sup> b. d.

(938.) **Esther<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Close).(Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Esther<sup>7</sup> daughter of Francis<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hannah Weeks, born in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 1, 1797, and died July 30, 1873, in Genoa, N.Y. She married William Close, March 5, 1818. Children:

2115. William I. Close, b. Dec. 29, 1818; d. Aug. 14, 1851.
2116. Ammarilla S. Close, b. Nov. 4, 1820; d. Mch. 11, 1842.
- +2117. Lansing N. Close, b. Oct. 19, 1822; m. 1st, Phebe Ann Reynolds, Oct. 29, 1843; 2d, Ellen Stevens, in 1868.
- +2118. Deborah Ann Close, b. Nov. 3, 1824; m. 1st, A. C. Shaw, May 21, 1845; 2d, Moses E. Stevens, March 20, 1856.
- +2119. Lucinda Close, b. May 25, 1826; m. R. D. Shelden, Sept. 12, 1848; d. May 6, 1884.
- +2120. Samuel S. Close, b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. Maria Foster, Nov. 8, 1855.
- TWINS { 2121.+ Rachel E. Close, b. Sept. 9, 1830; m. James Willson, Dec. 6, 1853; d. Feb. 18, 1875.
- 2122.+ Hannah E. Close, b. Sept. 9, 1830; m. James R. Barnes, Jan. 18, 1852.
2123. Benjamin F. Close, b. March 23, 1834.

(939.) **John Weeks<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Weeks<sup>7</sup> son of Francis<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hannah Weeks, was born in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Sept. 1,

1798. The following year the family removed to Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y., where he spent most of his life on a farm. When a young man he spent a few years in Indiana, going thither and returning on foot, there being in those days no public conveyance. He walked there a second time, and while in the West, made a trip from the mouth of the Ohio River down the Mississippi on a raft. He returned to Genoa the second time on horseback.

He married 1st, Thirza Manchester, March 4, 1828. They removed to Pompey, N.Y., where they lived about three years. They then removed to Five Corners, Genoa, N.Y., where she died Aug. 5, 1831. They had no children. He married 2d, Sarah Hubbard Palmer, Nov. 24, 1833. She was a daughter of Edward and Anna Palmer of Five Corners, where she was born March 7, 1803. She now (1886) lives with her son, John Q., at Five Corners, N.Y. John Weeks Hollister died in Genoa, N.Y., June 19, 1879. He was a lieutenant in the N.Y. State militia, and held some town offices. Children:

- +2124. Anna<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1834; m. Rev. Andrew J. Mead, Nov. 24, 1860.
- +2125. Francis<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1836; m. Ann Eliza Brink, Nov. 24, 1858.
- +2126. Thirza<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1838; m. Ambrose Benoni Clark, July 22, 1875.
- +2127. Sarah<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. Francis S. Dangerfield, June 6, 1863.
- 2128. Amy<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1843; d. Aug. 1, 1843.
- +2129. John Quincy<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1844; m. Eva Mary Nott, July 15, 1874.
- +2130. Edward Howard<sup>8</sup> b. March 3, 1847; m. Harriet Jane Starkweather, May 8, 1872.

(940.) **Francis<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Francis<sup>7</sup> son of Francis<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hannah Weeks,

was born in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y., June 2, 1800; married Hannah Close, Dec., 1819; lived in Genoa until about 1827, when, after the death of his wife, he went to Ohio, and to Cincinnati in 1838; lived there till about 1849, when he went to Iowa, and has not been heard of since by his friends; is said to have married a second time, and to have had other children.

Children:

- |       |                        |                                       |
|-------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2131. | Reuben <sup>8</sup> b. | 1821; dead.                           |
| 2132. | Ira T. <sup>8</sup> b. | 1823; resides at Mt. Morris,<br>N. Y. |
| 2133. | Seneca <sup>8</sup> b. | 1825; dead.                           |

(941.) · **Thomas M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas M.<sup>7</sup> son of Francis<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hannah Weeks, was born in Genoa, N.Y., May 13, 1802; married 1st, Cinderella Knapp, April 13, 1823; 2d, Alamary Manchester, July, 1834; 3d, Catherine C. Graves, Sept., 1842.

Children by 1st wife:

- |       |                         |       |
|-------|-------------------------|-------|
| 2134. | William <sup>8</sup> b. | dead. |
| 2135. | Hannah <sup>8</sup> b.  | dead. |

2d wife:

- |       |                         |
|-------|-------------------------|
| 2136. | Alamary <sup>8</sup> b. |
|-------|-------------------------|

3d wife:

- |       |                         |
|-------|-------------------------|
| 2137. | John <sup>8</sup> b.    |
| 2138. | Orleans <sup>8</sup> b. |

(943.) **Sally W.<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Goodyear).

(Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sally W.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Francis<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hannah Weeks, was born in Genoa, N.Y., June 18, 1806, and died in Ohio, June 30, 1844. She married Chauncey Goodyear, Nov. 4, 1824. He is a farmer, and resides in Sullivan, Ashland Co., Ohio.



## Children:

- +2139. Rowana J. Goodyear, b. Sept. 13, 1834; m. Seth S. Close, April 16, 1851; d. March 17, 1868.
- +2140. William Goodyear, b. Nov. 14, 1841; m. Silvia L. Biggs, Sept. 20, 1865.

(946.) **Samuel F.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel F.<sup>7</sup> son of Francis<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hannah Weeks, was born in Genoa, N.Y., July 2, 1812; m. ————; resides at Greenville, Mercer Co., Penn. Children:

2141. Sarah<sup>8</sup> b.  
 2142. Hattie<sup>8</sup> b.  
 2143. Mary<sup>8</sup> b.  
 2144. Cinderella<sup>8</sup> b.  
 2145. Almena<sup>8</sup> b.

(947.) **Orleans<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Orleans<sup>7</sup> son of Francis<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hannah Weeks, was born in Genoa, N.Y., March 31, 1814; married ————; died March 31, 1883. Children:

2146. Mary Ella<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1849; m. Oct. 8, 1868.  
 2147. Lilly Myrta<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1856; d. 1858.  
 2148. Ida May<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1859; d. 1878.  
 2149. Nettie Belle<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1865; m. ————, Nov. 28, 1884.

(948.) **Lydia<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Foote).**

(Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lydia<sup>7</sup> daughter of Francis<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hannah Weeks, was born in Genoa, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1816; married Asa Foote, of Skaneateles, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1842, and lived there until her death, Dec. 1, 1852. Asa Foote was married a second time, and died in Skaneateles in 1884.

## Children by Lydia Hollister:

2150. Jay Foote, b. March 5, 1844; d. Jan. 26, 1849.  
 2151. Charles J. Foote, b. March, 1850; d. Jan. 31, 1852.  
 2152. Lydia Lillian Foote, b. June 29, 1852; m. Charles J. Hughes, an Englishman and a hardware merchant in Penn Yan, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1880. Children:  
 2153. Lillie Ellen Hughes, b. Oct. 26, 1881.  
 2154. Asa Malcom Hughes, b. Nov. 6, 1883.  
 2155. Charles Edmund Hughes, b. Jan. 13, 1886.

see  
note(949.) **William C.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William C.<sup>7</sup> son of Francis<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hannah Weeks, was born in Genoa, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1818; married Diana Kinney, Feb. 13, 1845; d. She resides in Fabius, N.Y. Children:

2156. Henry K.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. June 21, 1871.  
 2157. Charles William<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1858; unm; is a farmer in Fabius, N.Y.

(953.) **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Philips).**(Samuel<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hannah<sup>7</sup> daughter of Samuel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Barrenger, was born in Claverack, Columbia Co., N.Y., Jan. 8, 1812; married William Henry Philips of Philmont, N.Y., June 30, 1831, and died in Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 29, 1884. Wm. H. Philips was born in Claverack, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1806; lived there until 1875, engaged in the woolen manufacture, and in 1875 removed to Kenosha, Wis., where he died April 24, 1879. He always wrote his name "Henry W. Philips." Children:

2158. Agnes Philips, b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. March 18, 1842.

+2159. Mary Philips, b. Nov. 12, 1836; m. Stephen W. Truesdell.

(954.) **Samuel<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

• (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel<sup>7</sup> son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Barringer, was born in Red Hook, N.Y., March 13, 1814; married Priscilla Westfall, Nov. 14, 1840. She was a daughter of Peter B. Westfall and Helen McGinness; was born in Schoharie Co., N.Y., Apr. 20, 1813, and died Apr. 11, 1885. Samuel Hollister is a mason by trade, and in 1886 resided in Philmont, N.Y. Children:

2160. Seth Uriah<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1841; enlisted in 6th Mich. Cav., and when last heard from was in Tennessee, in 1864. Was in the navy on the *Naragansett* before entering the army.

+2161. Erastus Henry<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1843; m. Kate M. Stowe.

+2162. Elmer Peter<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1855; m. Martha Hartley.

(955.) **Henry<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Samuel<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry<sup>7</sup> son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Barringer, was born in Red Hook, N.Y., June 1, 1816; married Julia J. Hunt of Vernon, Conn., Nov. 2, 1841; has been a woolen manufacturer nearly all his life, at Somers, Conn., 1839-1848; Willimansett, Mass., and at Windsorville, Conn., from 1855 to 1864, when he removed to Hartford, and retired from business. In 1875, he removed to a farm at Berlin, Conn., where he was living in 1886. He represented the town of Ellington, Conn., in the legislature in 1855. Children:

2163. Lizzie J.<sup>8</sup> b. in Somers, Conn., in 1841; unm. in 1886.

2164. Harriet V.<sup>8</sup> b. in Willimansett, Mass., in 1849; unm. in 1886.
2165. Charles H.<sup>8</sup> b. in Windsorville, Conn., in 1856; unm. in 1886. He is a special agent of the Ætna Fire Ins. Co., of Hartford, at Elmira, N. Y.

(956.) **Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Blish** (Talcott).

(Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Blish, daughter of Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard and Thomas Blish, and granddaughter of Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Eleazar Hubbard, was born April 8, 1789. She married Capt. William Talcott, in 1805. He was a son of William Talcott and Mary Carter, and was born in Hebron, Conn., March 6, 1784. He died in Rockton, Ill., Sept. 2, 1864. She died ————. Children:

2166. Thomas Blish Talcott, b. April 17, 1806; m. Sophia F. Willard, June 5, 1843.
2167. Wait Talcott, b. Oct. 17, 1807; m. Elizabeth A. Norton, Feb. 5, 1834.
2168. William Hubbard Talcott, b. April 7, 1809; m. Harriet N. Williams, July 27, 1836.
2169. Sylvester Talcott, b. Oct. 14, 1810; m. Mary Westlake, June 10, 1841.
2170. Adeline Talcott, b. Jan. 8, 1812; d. single, July 4, 1828.
2171. Walter Henry Talcott, b. Feb. 13, 1814; m. Emeline McConnell, Oct. 1, 1845.
2172. Mosley Dwight Talcott, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. at Rome, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1828.
2173. Samuel Talcott, b. March 1, 1818; m. Minerva Pettibone Cody, Sept. 23, 1847.
2174. Harriet Newell Talcott, b. April 4, 1820; m. Charles C. Wright, Oct. 10, 1843.
2175. Prudence Hubbard Talcott, b. March 4, 1822; m. Samuel Hersey, Jr., May 17, 1854.

For full and interesting particulars of the descendants of Dorothy Blish and Dea. William Talcott, see "Talcott Pedigree," page 207 and following, published at Albany, N.Y., in 1876, by Gen. S. V. Talcott.

(957.) **Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Blish.**

(Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Blish, son of Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard and Thomas Blish, was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; married Johanna Hale. Children:

- |        |                          |                  |
|--------|--------------------------|------------------|
| 2176.  | Timothy Blish, b.        | m. Eleanor Hill. |
| +2177. | Dwight Blish, b.<br>lee. | m. Cornelia Gos- |
| +2178. | Aaron Blish, b.<br>ham.  | m. ——— Bing-     |
| +2179. | Hiram Blish, b.          | m. Mary Peck.    |
| +2180. | Jeanette Blish, b.       | m. Elijah Hodge. |
| +2181. | Adeline Blish, b.        | m. Asaph Hale.   |

(959.) **Adeline Pamela<sup>7</sup> Blish** (Cheney).

(Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Adeline Pamela<sup>7</sup> daughter of Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard and Thomas Blish, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 7, 1808. She married Halsey Cheney, Oct. 26, 1825. He was born in Manchester, Conn., June 30, 1799, and died in Middletown, Conn., May 9, 1853. His widow died in Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 13, 1875. They resided in Middletown, where all their children were born.

Children:

- |        |  |
|--------|--|
| +2182. | Prudence Hubbard Cheney, b. Feb. 1, 1827; m.<br>William Ellery Hart, June 18, 1849.                                      |
| +2183. | Thomas Blish Cheney, b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. 1st,<br>Fanny E. Foote, May 26, 1853; 2d, Emily<br>L. Hollister, Nov. 28, 1865. |

- +2184. Edward Halsey Cheney, b. April 29, 1832; m.  
Catherine M. Anderson, Sept. 28, 1861.
- +2185. George Wells Cheney, b. Dec. 15, 1833; m.  
Amelia P. Haynes, Nov. 5, 1862.
- +2186. Charles Sylvester Cheney, b. April 2, 1836; m.  
Catharine A. Hotchkins, Nov. 1, 1859.
- +2187. Harriet Elizabeth Cheney, b. June 25, 1838; m.  
James W. Cheney, Feb. 5, 1868.
- +2188. Adeline Louisa Cheney, b. Feb. 10, 1842; m.  
Charles Beckington, Sept. 24, 1866.
- +2189. Emma Jane Cheney, b. Sept. 8, 1848; m. Edward  
M. Vail, May 20, 1865.
- +2190. Ellinor Maria Cheney, b. July 3, 1850; m. Jacob  
Weidmann, Dec. 13, 1871.

(975.) **Halsey<sup>7</sup> Buck.**

(Lucretia<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>  
John<sup>1</sup>).

Halsey<sup>7</sup> Buck, son of Lucretia<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Benoni Buck, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 28, 1793; married Sally Wood, Sept. 15, 1814. She was a daughter of Alexander Wood.

Children:

- 2191. Mary Buck, b. June 14, 1815; m. William  
Sparks.
- 2192. Wealthy Ann Buck, b. Aug. 24, 1817; m. David  
Blish.
- 2193. Edward Buck, b. May 6, 1820; m. ———— ————.
- 2194. Elizabeth Buck, b. July 21, 1822; m. Henry  
Perkins.
- 2195. Benoni Buck, b. March 22, 1827; m. Fanny  
Camp.
- 2196. Lucretia Buck, b. Sept. 21, 1831; m. David  
Stratton.
- 2197. Hon. John R. Buck, b. Dec. 6, 1834; m. Mary A.  
Kinne. He is a Representative in Congress  
from Hartford, Conn.

(990.) **Lyman Thomas<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Thomas<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lyman Thomas<sup>7</sup> son of Capt. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Sypha<sup>6</sup> daughter of Israel<sup>5</sup> Hollister, (Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 14, 1814; married Sarah Hale Strong, April 14, 1846. She was born Nov. 18, 1829, and was a daughter of Horace Strong and Hope Hale. Lyman T. Hollister was a farmer and resided in East Glastonbury, Conn., where he died Sept. 18, 1878. Children:

2198. Frederick Horace<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1847.2199. Julius Strong<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1850.2200. Emily Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1851.2201. Wilbur Fisk<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1860.(992.) **John Chauncey<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Thomas<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>)

John Chauncey<sup>7</sup> son of Capt. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sypha<sup>6</sup> Hollister, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 21, 1821; married Mrs. Adeline Cone, June 3, 1855. She was born Sept. 23, 1829, and is a daughter of Flavel McLean and Amelia Pulsifer, daughter of Sylvester. Flavel McLean was a son of James, a Revolutionary pensioner, who lived to be 91 years of age.

John C. Hollister is a farmer and resides in East Glastonbury; has held several of the town offices, and has been elected justice-of-the-peace, but declined to qualify.

Children:

+2202. Alice Adella<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1856; m. Edward C. Stanley, June 23, 1874.+2203. Milton Dexter<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1858; m. Nellie Hollister, April 5, 1882.

TWINS { 2204. + Celia<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1861; m. Edward C. Stanley (see above), as his 2d wife, Feb. 22, 1880.

2205. Wesley<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1861; is a farmer; unm. in 1885.

(995.) **James<sup>7</sup> Wheat.**(Lovisa<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

James<sup>7</sup> son of Lovisa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and James Wheat, was born June 17, 1806; married Harriet Hunt, Oct. 17, 1827; was a painter, and resided in Hartford, Conn.; was a member of the Methodist church; died in Sandusky, Ohio, in August, 1854. Children:

- 2206. Hayden Wheat, b.
- 2207. Chauncey Wheat, b. d.
- 2208. Horace Wheat, b. d.
- 2209. Ralph Wheat, b. He is a  
painter, and resides in Guilford, Ct.
- 2210. Emma Wheat, b.
- 2211. James Wheat, b. Resides  
in Sacramento, Cal.

(996.) **Lovisa<sup>7</sup> Wheat (Simons).**(Lovisa<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lovisa<sup>7</sup> daughter of Lovisa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and James Wheat, Sr., was born June 17, 1808; married David Simons, Sept. 9, 1829. He was a mason, and resided in Brooklyn, N.Y., where she died Jan. 7, 1881.

Children:

- 2212. George O. Simons, b. m.  
Josephine Fox.
- 2213. Martha Simons, b. m.  
John Durham; d.

(998.) **Elvira<sup>7</sup> Wheat (Morrell).**(Lovisa<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elvira<sup>7</sup> daughter of Lovisa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and James Wheat, Sr., was born March 30, 1813; married James Morrell, May 9, 1833. He was a house-builder, and resided in Brooklyn, N.Y., where she died Aug. 25, 1856.

Children:



- 2214. Alonzo Morrell, b.
- 2215. Lester Morrell, b.
- 2216. Louisa Morrell, b.
- 2217. Janie Morrell, b.
- 2218. Gertrude Morrell, b.

(999.) **Martha<sup>7</sup> Wheat** (Butler).

(Lovisa<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha<sup>7</sup> daughter of Lovisa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and James Wheat, Sr., was born June 17, 1815; married Thomas H. Butler, a silversmith, at Malden, Mass., May 2, 1837.

Children:

- 2219. Sanford Butler, b.
- 2220. Martha Butler, b.
- 2221. George Butler, b.

(1000.) **Louisa<sup>7</sup> Wheat** (Waters).

(Lovisa<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Louisa<sup>7</sup> daughter of Lovisa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and James Wheat, Sr., was born July 26, 1817; married Oliver H. Waters, Dec. 12, 1835. He was a builder, and resided in Brooklyn, N.Y., where she died July 14, 1879. Children:

- 2222. Oliver Waters, b. d.
- 2223. Austin Waters, b. d.
- 2224. James Waters, b.
- 2225. George Waters, b. d.
- 2226. Frank Waters, b. d.

(1001.) **Permelia<sup>7</sup> Wheat** (Martin).

(Lovisa<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Permelia<sup>7</sup> daughter of Lovisa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and James Wheat, Sr., was born March 10, 1820; married Thomas Martin, April 16, 1843. He was born Aug. 10, 1818; resides in Hartford, Conn., and is secretary and treasurer of the Hartford Bridge Company. The compiler of this work is indebted to him for that portion of the work relating to the descendants of Lovisa Hollister and James Wheat, Sr.

Child:

2227. Anna P. Martin, b. Sept. 19, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1859.

(1002.) **Francis<sup>7</sup> Wheat.**

(Lovisa<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Francis<sup>7</sup> son of Lovisa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and James Wheat, Sr., was born Sept. 7, 1822; married Elisabeth Olcott, Nov. — 1846. He was a merchant in Hartford, Conn., where he died Aug. 12, 1866. His widow resided there in 1885.

Children:

2228. Lizzie Wheat, b. May 1848; d.

2229. Mary O. Wheat, b.  
m. A. M. Wallace.

(1004.) **Edwin<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edwin<sup>7</sup> son of Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Eunice Hale, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., July 21, 1802; married Nancy, daughter of William Case of Chatham, Conn., and Phebe<sup>6</sup> Hollister, (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>); she died Nov. 30, 1876; he died May 2, 1879; was a farmer, and lived in East Glastonbury, Conn., on the farm where his son, Ezra S. Hollister now lives, and where his mother, Eunice Hale, celebrated her one hundredth birthday, Aug. 9, 1884. (See page 149.)

Children:

2230. Horace N.<sup>8</sup> b. Res. Bridgeport, Ct.

2231. Nelson E.<sup>8</sup> b. Res. Plymouth, Ct.

2232. Charles<sup>8</sup> b.

2233. George B.<sup>8</sup> b. Res. Binghamton, N.Y.

2234. Leverett T.<sup>8</sup> b. Res. Glastonbury, Ct.

+ 2235. Ezra S.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1837; m. Jerusha Tryon.

2236. Anna E.<sup>8</sup> b. m. James B. Smith  
of Hartford, Conn.

(1006.) **Gilson D.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(George<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Gilson D.<sup>7</sup> son of Capt. George<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Lavina Hodge, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 15, 1814; married Mary Ann Cooper, at New Haven, Conn.; she was born in Berlin, Conn., Sept. 26, 1822. He resides in Greenfield, Mass.

**Children:**

- +2237. Mary Augusta<sup>8</sup> b. in East Hartford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1841; m. 1st, George D. Coomes, Oct. 17, 1860; 2d, William F. Winters, in 1870.
- 2238. Lewis Gilson<sup>8</sup> b. in Glastonbury, Conn., July 17, 1844; resides in Greenfield, Mass., unm. and an invalid.
- 2239. Frances Eliza<sup>8</sup> b. in Long Meadow, Mass., Dec. 21, 1847; m. Luther S. Johnson, in 1867.
- 2240. George Watson<sup>8</sup> b. in Long Meadow, Mass., March 27, 1850; resides in Greenfield, Mass., unm.; a wagon-maker by trade.
- 2241. Myrta Josephine<sup>8</sup> b. in Long Meadow, Mass., April 3, 1852; m. Eugene Draper, 1874; resides in Springfield, Mass.
- 2242. Harriett Estella<sup>8</sup> b. in Long Meadow, Mass., Sept. 4, 1853; m. Leon H. Bearse, 1870; resides in Springfield, Mass.
- 2243. William Cleveland<sup>8</sup> b. in Long Meadow, Mass., June 6, 1856; d. there July 13, 1857.
- 2244. Bertha Cecilia<sup>8</sup> b. in Long Meadow, Mass., Nov. 1, 1860; m. Harris B. Waite, 1883. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

(1007.) **George<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(George<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George<sup>7</sup> son of Capt. George<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Lavina Hodge, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., about 1817; married ————, and went to Minnesota.

## Children:

2245. Newton<sup>8</sup> b. about 1844.

2246. Dallas<sup>8</sup> b. about 1846.

2247. Belle Chase<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1861; d. July 8, 1877.

(1015.) **George<sup>7</sup> Pratt.**

(Dency<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George<sup>7</sup> Pratt, son of Dency<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Samuel Pratt, was born in Marshfield, Vt.; he married Sarah Nye.

## Children:

2248. George Pratt, b.

2249. Henry Pratt, b.

(1016.) **Harriet<sup>7</sup> Pratt (Black).**

(Dency<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriet<sup>7</sup> Pratt, daughter of Dency<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Samuel Pratt, was born in Marshfield, Vt.; she married Lorenzo Black. Children:

2250. Stephen Black, b.

2251. Byron L. Black, b.

2252. Sarah Black, b.

2253. Volney Black, b. .

(1019.) **Stephen Rich<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Steven R.<sup>7</sup> son of Josiah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Phœbe Rich, was born in Marshfield, Vt., Jan. 5, 1814; married Emily B. Coburn, July 7, 1847. She was born in Cabot, Vt., Dec. 20, 1820, and is a daughter of David Coburn of Cabot, Vt. Stephen Hollister is a farmer, and resides in Marshfield, Vt.

## Children:

2254. Josiah<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Dec. 6, 1870.

+2256. George Edwin<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1856; m. Mary Ruby Snow.

(1021.) **Samuel Dwight<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel D.<sup>7</sup> son of Josiah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Phœbe Rich, was born in Marshfield, Vt., Dec. 2, 1817; married Flora S. Coburn, Jan. 31, 1850. She was born March 21, 1826, and is a daughter of Leonard Coburn of E. Montpelier, Vt. Samuel Dwight Hollister is a farmer, and resides in Marshfield, Vt. Children:

- +2257. Susan Blanche<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1852; m. Leroy A. Kent, Feb. 22, 1875.
- 2258. Harry Dwight<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1853.
- +2259. Alice Phœbe<sup>8</sup> b. June 29, 1857; m. William P. Jones, Nov. 16, 1881.
- 2260. Mary Lee<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1861.
- 2261. John Murray<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1869.

(1022.) **George Henry<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George Henry<sup>7</sup> son of Josiah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Phœbe Rich, was born in Marshfield, Vt., Dec. 13, 1821. He married 1st, Sept. 18, 1852, Elizabeth H., youngest daughter of Dea. Lumon and Almyra Pettibone of Rockton, Ill. She was born in Stockton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Sept. 4, 1833, and died at Rockton, Ill., Sept. 30, 1860; 2d, Dec. 11, 1861, Fannie E., youngest daughter of Dr. Harley and Mary B. Hooker of Rockton, Ill. Fannie E. Hooker was born in Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1838.

George Henry Hollister removed from Vermont to Rockton, Ill., in 1850; was postmaster of that town for seven years, supervisor for four years, and has held the office of township treasurer of the school fund since 1861; was appointed state commissioner of public charities, but resigned that office in 1877, to accept the election to the State legislature, which office he held two years; has engaged in banking, money-lending, manufacturing, and other business; resides in Rockton, Ill. He and his wife

are members of the Congregational church of that place.

Child by 1st wife:

+2262. Harry Lumon<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1856; m. Fanny C. Merritt.

Children by 2d wife:

2263. William C.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1862.

2264. Grace<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1864; d. young.

2265. Frederick H.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1865.

2266. Mary B.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1871.

2267. Fannie<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1873.

2268. Eva<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1879.

(1023.) **Eleanor Drake<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Case).

(Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eleanor Drake<sup>7</sup> daughter of Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Martha Wallace, was born in Manchester, Conn., Dec. 14, 1811; married Ashbel Wesley Case, Nov. 27, 1833, and died in Waterloo, Ia., Jan. 29, 1856. She was of medium hight, slender, had light complexion, light brown hair, blue eyes, and was of a mild and gentle disposition. She was a consistent member of the M.-E. church, and was universally beloved by all who knew her. She died of consumption a few weeks after settling in her new home in Iowa, her death being undoubtedly hastened by the hardships of a severe winter on the frontier.

Ashbel Wesley Case, husband of Eleanor D. Hollister, was a son of Ashbel Case and Dolly Spencer, and was born in Manchester, Conn., June 23, 1806; was a farmer in Manchester, but taught school winters for several years. He held the office of select-man, and other town offices, and was a candidate for the legislature, but was defeated on account of his opposition to the liquor license. In 1854, he removed with his family to Rockton, Ill., where he engaged for a short time, in company with two of his brothers-in-law and others, in the paper-manufacturing business. The business not proving successful, he sold out

his interest and removed in 1855, to Waterloo, Ia., where he bought several hundred acres of land, and settled. He contracted a severe cold soon after he settled in Waterloo, which resulted in pneumonia, from which he never recovered, his death occurring Sept. 26, 1856. He was an active and prominent member of the Methodist-Episcopal church in Manchester and Rockton, and interested in all good works. He was a man of superior intelligence, and of good education, and was in the habit of spending much of his leisure time in study. He was tall, slender, had black hair and eyes, a dignified manner, and a kind and peaceful disposition.

His ancestors were: Richard<sup>1</sup> Case, who was a freeman of Hartford, in 1671; Richard<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Ashbel<sup>5</sup> all of whom lived in East Hartford, Conn. His mother, Dolly Spencer, was a daughter of Rev. Thomas Spencer of East Hartford, and Dorothy Hill, both of whom descended from first settlers of Hartford. Dolly (Spencer) Case died in S. Manchester, aged 93.

Children of Eleanor D.<sup>7</sup> Hollister :

- +2269. Frederick Wesley Case, b. Dec. 1, 1834; m. Eunice Eliza De Witt, Dec. 17, 1856.
- +2270. Christopher Francis Case, b. Nov. 1, 1839; m. Caroline Frances Waller, Nov. 6, 1873.
- 2271. Everett Wallace Case, b. Nov. 12, 1841; d. Dec. 26, 1843.
- +2272. Lafayette Wallace Case, b. April 7, 1845; m. Jean Maxwell, Aug. 15, 1878.
- +2273. Ellen Lavillia Case, b. July 16, 1847; m. Rev. Ira B. Henry, Aug. 10, 1870.
- 2274. Alfred Burdette Case, b. Sept. 14, 1849; d. Mch. 14, 1870.

(1024.) **William Wallace<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Wallace<sup>7</sup> son of Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Martha

Wallace, was born in South Manchester, Conn., Feb. 14, 1813; he married Mariah Keeney, May 17, 1835. She is a daughter of Austin Keeney and Sarah Roberts, and was born in South Manchester, Jan. 26, 1814.

William Wallace Hollister resides in South Manchester, Conn. His principal business has been dealing in horses, and farming. He has held several of the offices of his town, and has always been a man of considerable influence. A large acquaintance with the Hollister family, a very retentive memory, and a lively interest in the work, have enabled him to give the author valuable assistance in the preparation of this book, which is here gratefully acknowledged.

Children:

- +2275. Adelaide Mariah<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1836; m. Edward Fortesque Hills, Dec. 31, 1866.
- +2276. Martha Ellen<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1838; m. Albert Taylor, Sept. 25, 1860.
- 2277. George Pierpont<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1842; unkm. in 1886.
- +2278. Albert William<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1847; m. Nellie Brown, Jan. 2, 1872.
- 2279. Harry<sup>8</sup> b. June 26, 1861; d. in 1863.

(1027.) **Christopher Columbus<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Christopher Columbus<sup>7</sup> son of Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Martha Wallace, was born in South Manchester, Conn., March 3, 1821; married Nellie M. Wallace, July 10, 1872. She is a daughter of William F. Wallace of New Britain, Conn., and was born in Manchester, Conn., July 20, 1841.

Christopher Columbus Hollister resides in Arkansas City, Kansas, and is a farmer. He went West about 1853, and engaged in the paper-making business at Rockton, Ill., for a time. He then went to Waterloo, Iowa, where he spent many years in farming, and other business, but removed to Arkansas City about 1878. He and his wife are members of the Baptist church. Child:



2280. Annie E.<sup>8</sup> b. March 5, 1874.

(1028.) **Aaron Francis<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Aaron Francis<sup>7</sup> son of Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Martha Wallace, was born in S. Manchester, Conn., April 6, 1823; married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Smiley of Beloit, Wis., Jan. 3, 1854. She was born Oct. 22, 1832.

Aaron Francis Hollister resides near Beloit, Wis., and is a farmer. He settled where he now lives about 1850. He and his family are members of the M.-E. church.

Children:

+2281. Eleanor Maria<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. Russell J. Broughton, March 14, 1876.

2282. Francis Samuel<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1856.

+2283. William Henry<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1858; m. Emma Hodge, Nov. 1, 1883, at Beloit, Wis.

+2284. Violetta May<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1860; m. John Edward Craven, Sept. 19, 1877.

2285. Mary Susanna<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1863; m. Frederick W. Craven, June 22, 1881; d. without issue, Feb. 1, 1886.

2286. Joseph Aaron<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1870.

(1029.) **George Washington<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George Washington<sup>7</sup> son of Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Martha Wallace, was born in South Manchester, Conn., Sept. 2, 1825; married Elizabeth White Goldy, July 23, 1856. She was born in Elmira, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1832, and is a daughter of Samuel Goldy of Rockton, Ill., and Mary Ann Durm.

George W. Hollister went to California during the gold excitement of 1849, but did not remain there long, being sick most of the time. He returned to Connecticut, and about 1853, went to Rockton, Ill., where he engaged in

paper manufacturing for a short time. In 1858 he went to Iowa, and settled on a farm at Cresco, where he has since resided. He has held several of the minor offices of his town, and has been treasurer of the Howard County Fair.

Children:

- +2287. May Goldy<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1858; m. Julius Edwin Doolittle, Dec. 11, 1879. He is a farmer and resides at Cresco, Iowa.
- 2288. Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1860. He is a farmer at Cresco, Iowa.
- 2289. Willie<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1866; d. at birth.

(1032.) **Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Truman).

(Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> daughter of Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Martha Wallace, was born in South Manchester, Conn., Sept. 28, 1832. She married Joseph C. Truman, March 12, 1851. He was born Nov. 25, 1828, and is a son of Joseph Truman and Fanny Risley. He is a successful farmer, and resides at Rockton, Ill., where he went in 1853. He has been prominent in the affairs of the town, and has held several of the town offices; has been assessor and school director for many years. He and his family are members of the M.-E. church, and he has held all the lay offices in the gift of the church. Children:

- 2290. Arthur Hollister Truman, b. June 23, 1855; d. March 29, 1856.
- +2291. Burdette Clark Truman, b. Dec. 13, 1858; m. Rhoda A. Weed, Feb. 26, 1880.
- 2292. Lissie May Truman, b. July 18, 1866.
- 2293. Frederick Colfax Truman, b. June 23, 1872.

(1033.) **Cornelia Rhoda<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Dart).

(Grove<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Cornelia Rhoda<sup>7</sup> daughter of Grove<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Rhoda Wallace, his first wife, was born April 26, 1817.

She married William Dart, June 7, 1837. He was a son of Oliver Dart of South Windsor, Conn.; was born Nov. 25, 1810, and died Sept. 10, 1865. She resides in Talcottville, Conn. Children:

- 2294. Milon Dart, b. July 16, 1841; d. Dec. 19, 1842.
- 2295. Wilburt Dart, b. Nov. 17, 1843; d. Jan. 9, 1862.
- +2296. Alice Rhoda Dart, b. Dec. 19, 1856; m. Edward Duke, April 3, 1879.
- 2297. Ora M. Dart, b. Aug. 5, 1859.

(1035.) **Hannah Jane<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Keeney).

(Grove<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hannah Jane<sup>7</sup> daughter of Grove<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Rhoda Wallace, was born Aug. 24, 1831. She married William Monroe Keeney, May 6, 1862. He was born Jan. 4, 1836, and is a son of Alanson Keeney and Lucy Strong of Bolton, Conn. He is a farmer, painter, and paper-hanger, and resides in S. Windsor, Conn.; P.O., Talcottville. Children:

- +2298. Alfreda Keeney, b. Dec. 29, 1853; m. William Rawlings, June 23, 1878.
- 2299. Carrie Jane Keeney, b. Nov. 1, 1864.
- 2300. Bessie May Keeney, b. April 30, 1872.
- 2301. Minnie Keeney, b. Jan. 1, 1877.

(1036.) **Orrin Grove<sup>7</sup> Hollister**.

(Grove<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Orrin Grove<sup>7</sup> son of Grove<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Mary Cooley, was born Aug. 31, 1838; married Mary E. Spaulding, May 30, 1865. She is a daughter of Nathan Spaulding of Suffield, Conn., and was born Sept. 27, 1839.

Orrin Grove Hollister enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, in Co. G, Conn. Vol. Inf., and was wounded at the battle of Irish Grove, La.; was discharged from service Aug. 26, 1863. He is a mechanic, and resides at Talcottville, Conn. The

author is indebted to him for valuable assistance<sup>o</sup> in this work. Children:

- 2302. Jessie Maria<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1866.
- 2303. Helen Louise<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1868.
- 2304. Edith May<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1869; d. March 17, 1873.
- 2305. Etta Phœbe<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1873.
- 2306. Rhoda Adella<sup>8</sup> b. April 3, 1874; d. Nov. 29, 1874.
- 2307. Christine Mabel<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1877.

(1037.) **Henry Harrison<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Grove<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry Harrison<sup>7</sup> son of Grove<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Mary Cooley, was born March 8, 1840; married Julia Barker, Jan. 21, 1866. She was born Sept. 20, 1845, and is a daughter of George W. Barker of South Windsor, Conn. Henry Harrison Hollister enlisted in Co. B, First Conn. Vol., April 17, 1861; discharged Aug. 1, 1861; reënlisted as corporal, Nov. 30, 1861, in Co. L, First Conn. Heavy Artillery; discharged Feb. 15, 1865; is a mechanic and resides in Talcottville, Conn.

Children:

- 2308. Flora Adella<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1867.
- 2309. Addie Elena<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1869; d. April 26, 1873.
- 2310. George Henry<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1870.
- 2311. Ella Robbins<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1873.

(1040.) **Josephine Joannah<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Brown).**

(Grove<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Josephine Joannah<sup>7</sup> daughter of Grove<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Mary Cooley, was born Oct. 13, 1844. She married George Wesley Brown, March 7, 1872. He is a son of Daniel Brown.

Children:

- 2312. An infant, b. in 1873; d. unnamed.
- 2313. Ruth Charlotte Brown, b. April 3, 1883.

(1042.) **Harriet Knapp<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Foster).  
 (Grove<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriet Knapp<sup>7</sup> daughter of Grove<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Mary Cooley, was born May 8, 1852. She married Frank W. Foster, April 14, 1874. He is a son of Edwin Foster of S. Windsor, Conn., and was born March 18, 1848. Children:

- 2314. Elsie Winefred Foster, b. March 13, 1875.
- 2315. Dora Foster, b. Jan. 12, 1878.

(1047.) **Harriet S.<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Merrill).  
 (Orrin<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriet S.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Orrin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Rebecca Carroll Rich was born Mar. 31, 1825. She married Fred'k Wm. Merrill, Aug. 20, 1844. He was born Aug. 20, 1819, and is a son of Isaac P. Merrill of Hopkinton, N.H. Mr. and Mrs. Merrill removed to Rockton, Ill., about 1853, where they have since resided. Children:

- 2316. Alice Lee Merrill, b. March 13, 1846; d. Oct. 4, 1847.
- 2317. Alice Rebecca Merrill, b. Sept. 4, 1848; d. April 27, 1856.
- +2318. William Hollister Merrill, b. Jan. 23, 1851; m. Sarah E. Cowen, May 9, 1877.
- +2319. Hattie Mina Merrill, b. Aug. 31, 1853; m. George W. Conners, Sept. 30, 1880.
- 2320. James Allen Merrill, b. Nov. 6, 1857.

(1049.) **Martha J. D.<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Clough).  
 (Orrin<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha J. D.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Orrin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Rebecca Carroll Rich, was born May 15, 1831. She married Martin Clough, Oct. 26, 1854. He was born Nov. 20, 1828. They reside in Lisbon, N.H. Children:

- 2321. Charles Rich Clough, b. Aug. 9, 1855; m. Marietta H. Hemple.

- 2322. Frank C. Clough, b. July 25, 1860.
- 2323. Florence M. Clough, b. Nov. 1, 1864.
- 2324. Henry H. Clough, b. July 4, 1867.
- 2325. Mabel R. Clough, b. June 22, 1871.

(1051.) **Alice E.<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Boynton).

(Orrin<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alice E.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Orrin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Rebecca Carroll Rich, was born March 16, 1842. She married Dr. Oren H. Boynton, July 25, 1861. They reside in Lisbon, N.H. Children:

- 2326. Herbert Carroll Boynton, b. March 8, 1864.
- 2327. Perry S. Boynton, b. Dec. 6, 1866.
- 2328. Harry Hollister Boynton, b. Nov. 12, 1869.

(1053). **Andrew Jackson<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Horace<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Andrew Jackson<sup>7</sup> son of Horace<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ruth P. Rich, was born in Marshfield, Vt., Aug. 3, 1827; married Elizabeth Knapp, Dec. 17, 1850. She is a daughter of Paul Knapp, and was born Oct. 3, 1831. Andrew Jackson Hollister is a farmer and resides in N. Montpelier, Vt.

Children:

- 2329. Charles P.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1855; m. Julia L. Dwinell, Nov. 12, 1879; she b. Jan. 11, 1858.
- 2330. Horace H.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1857. Graduated in medicine at Burlington, Vt., in 1883; m. Myra H., dau. of Bradley G., and Hannah Child, Oct. 9, 1884, she b. in Bath, N.H., Sept. 17, 1858. They reside in Bath, N.H.
- +2331. Ruth R.<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1860; m. Joseph W. Butterfield, March 2, 1880.
- 2332. Orlando K.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1865.

**(1054.) Martin Van Buren<sup>7</sup> Hollister.****(Horace<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).**

Martin Van Buren<sup>7</sup> son of Horace<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ruth P. Rich, was born in Marshfield, Vt., May 9, 1829; married Sophia W. Davis, Oct. 18, 1859. She is a daughter of Julius B. Davis, and was born August 16, 1832. Martin Van Buren Hollister is a miller, and resides at North Montpelier, Vt. Children:

- 2333. Dora S.<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1862.
- 2334. Belle R.<sup>8</sup> b. March 29, 1868.
- 2335. Julia S.<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1870.

**(1055.) J. Edward<sup>7</sup> Hollister.****(Horace<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).**

J. Edward<sup>7</sup> son of Horace<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ruth P. Rich, was born in Marshfield, Vt., Dec. 25, 1831; married Lucy A. Gray, Oct. 4, 1859. She was born April 13, 1842, and is a daughter of Kelso Gray. J. Edward Hollister is a farmer and resides at Orange, Vt. Children:

- 2336. Laura<sup>8</sup> b. June 29, 1861; d. Oct. 14, 1864.
- 2337. Hubert C.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1863.
- 2338. Henry<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1867.

**(1056.) Homer H.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.****(Horace<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).**

Homer H.<sup>7</sup> son of Horace<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ruth P. Rich, was born in Marshfield, Vt., May 23, 1837; married Myra Carpenter, March 15, 1856. She is a daughter of A. H. Carpenter, and was born May 19, 1840. Homer H. Hollister is a farmer, and resides at North Montpelier, Vt.

Children:

- +2339. Mattie E.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1858; m. Will J. Clapp,  
Sept. 1880. Children:
- 2339-a. Elsie L. Clapp, b. May 3, 1884.
- 2339-b. Stella Grace Clapp, b. Jan. 31, 1886.

- 2340. Emma M.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1863.
- 2341. Susie P.<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1866.
- 2342. Dwight H.<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1870.
- 2343. Minnie A.<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1876.

(1057.) **Hubbard E.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Eleazar<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hubbard E.<sup>7</sup> son of Eleazar W.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Caroline M. Hubbard, was born in S. Manchester, Ct., Feb. 10, 1829; married 1st, Mary Jane Brace, Nov. 25, 1850. She was a daughter of John Brace of S. Coventry, Ct., and was born Nov. 25, 1829. She died in Eldora, Ia., Jan. 2, 1877; 2d, at Marshalltown, Ia., Martha, daughter of Ferdinand L. Burk of Port Huron, Mich., June 22, 1878. She was born in Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1834. Hubbard E. Hollister was for many years a machinist in the government arsenal at Springfield, Mass. He removed to Waterloo, Ia., about 1866, and engaged in farming; afterward removed to Eldora, Ia., where his wife died. He left Eldora, and went back to Connecticut and Massachusetts, and died May 6, 1882. Children:

- 2344. John F.<sup>8</sup> b. at South Coventry, Conn., Oct. 4, 1851. He married Helen Card of Independence, Ia., July 25, 1875. He died from the effects of a railroad injury, Oct. 30, 1875.
- +2345. Charles H. B.<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1854; m. Carrie Oakley, Dec. 20, 1876.
- +2346. Thomas H.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1857; m. May Reed, Nov. 22, 1881.

(1058.) **Julius J.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Eleazar<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julius J.<sup>7</sup> son of Eleazar W.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Caroline M. Hubbard, was born in Manchester, Conn., March 21, 1831; married Sarah E. Brace, Jan. 1, 1853. She was a daughter of John Brace of South Coventry, Conn., and was born



Sept. 11, 1824. The wives of Hubbard E. and Julius J., were sisters. Julius J. Hollister is a machinist, and resides in Waterloo, Iowa, where he removed about 1855.

Children:

2347. Frederick J.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1855; he is a machinist in Waterloo, Iowa.

2348. Clarence E.<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1858; he is a machinist in Waterloo, Iowa.

TWINS | 2349. Jennie<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1862; d. Sept. 7, 1862.

| 2350. Nellie<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1862; d. March 21, 1866.

(1059.) **Edgar D.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Eleazar<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edgar D.<sup>7</sup> son of Eleazar W.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Caroline M. Hubbard, was born in S. Manchester, Conn., Aug. 1, 1838; married Rose Foster, Nov. 26, 1878. She was born Jan. 4, 1852. Edgar D. Hollister resides in Maquoketa, Iowa, and is agent for the North-Western railroad.

Children:

2351. Carrie R.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1879.

2352. Edgar<sup>8</sup> b. April 12, 1882.

(1060.) **Mary B.<sup>7</sup> Miner** (Keeney, Griswold).

(Hannah<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary B.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Hannah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Peregrine Miner, was born in Manchester, Conn., Oct. 30, 1815. She married 1st, Henry Keeney of Manchester, Conn. He was born Oct. 27, 1816, and died Oct. 6, 1853. 2d, as his 2d wife, Dr. George Gilbert Griswold, a dentist of North Manchester, Conn., who died about 1884.

Children by 1st husband:

2353. Mary Oreannah Keeney, b. Oct. 13, 1845; m. Frederick L. Case, June 10, 1868; d. Oct. 29, 1868.

2354. Martha Delphina Keeney, b. Dec. 9, 1846; d. March 21, 1849.

2355. Rose Keeney, b. April 14, 1852; d. July 19, 1852.

2356. Lillie Adel Keeney, b. July 13, 1853; d. March 23, 1854.

Child by 2d husband:

+2357. Gilbert Miner Griswold, b. Feb. 15, 1857; m. Ellie B. Robbins.

(1061.) **Martha<sup>7</sup> Miner** (Porter).

(Hannah<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha<sup>7</sup> daughter of Hannah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Peregrine Miner, was born in Manchester, Conn. She married Hart Porter, son of Eli Porter of Manchester, Conn. She died and he married 2d, Elizabeth Gardner. They live in S. Manchester, Conn. He is a farmer. Child by 1st wife:

2358. Olin Porter, b. d. in infancy.

(1062.) **Mary<sup>7</sup> Pitkin** (Spencer).

(Mary<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>7</sup> daughter of Mary<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Joseph Chester Pitkin, was born in Manchester, Conn. She married Owen, son of Silas Spencer. Children:

2359. Mary Adelaide Spencer, b. m. Henry F. Hills, of Amherst, Mass., where they now live. Children:

2359-a. Leonard M. Hills, b.

2359-b. Mary P. Hills, b.

2359-c. Emily A. Hills, b.

2359-d. Carrie C. Hills, b.

2359-e. Susan C. Hills, b.

2360. Ellen Spencer, b. m. Christopher W. Levalley; resides in Milwaukee, Wis. No children.

(1064.) **John J.<sup>7</sup> Pitkin.**

(Mary<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John J.<sup>7</sup> son of Mary<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Joseph Chester Pitkin, was born in Manchester, Conn., Aug. 15, 1830. His father was a cotton manufacturer, and his grandfather is said to have been one of the first manufacturers of cotton goods in New England. They were also glass-makers. John learned the trade of tool-making, and worked at that business ten years in Amherst, Mass.; removed to Chicago in 1857, and was a carpenter there and in Lake View until 1874, when he removed to Rogers Park, Ill., and engaged in farming. He was one of the village trustees there for four years after its organization, and was president of the board in 1881-2; has since been street commissioner.

He married Susan Jeannette Thompson, who was born in Northampton, Mass., April 24, 1831, and is a daughter of Amherst Thompson and Susan Dorrance Lord.

## Children:

- 2360-a. Charles Thompson<sup>8</sup> Pitkin, b. Sept. 18, 1853, in Amherst, Mass.; resides in Rogers Park, Ill., of which he is village clerk; also clerk in the Chicago P.O.; m. Minnie Hoodless of Rogers Park, July 10, 1884.
- 2360-b. Mary Dell<sup>8</sup> Pitkin, b. Oct. 18, 1858; d. young.
- 2360-c. Susan Lord<sup>8</sup> Pitkin, b. Jan. 24, 1860.
- 2360-d. Esther Adelaide<sup>8</sup> Pitkin, b. Dec. 28, 1864.
- 2360-e. William Richard<sup>8</sup> Pitkin, b. July 10, 1868; d. young.

(1068.) **Celia C.<sup>7</sup> Spencer (Perry).**

(Asenath<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Celia C.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Asenath<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ogden Spencer, was born in S. Manchester, Conn., March 15, 1831. She married DeWitt Clinton Perry, son of Dr. Perry of North Manchester, Conn. They reside in Hartford, Conn.

## Children:

- +2361. Richard DeWitt Perry, b. Jan. 12, 1856; m. Jennie Swan, Oct. 17, 1883.
- 2362. Leone Perry, b. May 14, 1858; d. Nov. 23, 1858.
- 2363. Luene Perry, b. Nov. 2, 1859; d. Feb. 2, 1864.
- 2364. Mary Asenath Perry, b. Dec. 27, 1871.

(1069.) **Christopher Miner<sup>7</sup> Spencer.**

(Asenath<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Christopher Miner<sup>7</sup> son of Asenath<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ogden Spencer, was born in Manchester, Conn., June 20, 1833. In 1845, he went to live with his grandfather, Josiah<sup>5</sup> Hollister, then 90 years of age, and here he first developed a fondness for mechanical work. His grandfather had an old foot-lathe, upon which the boy spent most of his spare time, turning out various fancy articles in wood. His Aunt Harriet often expressed her disapproval of this waste of time, and thought he could be more profitably engaged in chopping wood or something more practical; but his grandfather encouraged him, believing he would "make something yet." From early childhood he had a passion for fire-arms, and the first gun he owned was his grandfather's old musket, a Revolutionary relic, which he improved by sawing off the barrel with an old case-knife, converted into a saw by hacking it on the edge of an axe, little dreaming while remodeling the old flintstock that this branch of mechanical work was to form so large a part of his life-work. In 1847, he left his grandfather's farm and went to work at Cheney's silk-mill, and in 1848, entered on an eight-months' apprenticeship in the machine shop of Samuel Loomis at Manchester Centre. The following winter he went to school, and in the spring he served another eight-months' apprenticeship with Mr. Loomis, at the end of which time he entered the employ of Cheney Brothers, as journeyman machinist, where he remained about three years. During this period he made a good deal of experimental machinery, under the supervision of

Mr. Frank Cheney, whose kindly interest in the young man's mechanical ingenuity led him into the line of invention. In 1853, desiring to become better acquainted with the methods of different shops, he went to Rochester, N.Y., working six months in making machinist's tools, and six months in locomotive repairing. Returning to Hartford, Conn., he worked a year in the repair shops of the Colt Fire-arm Company, where he first conceived the idea of improvements in repeating fire-arms. Too close application to study and work impaired his health, and he was obliged to go home and rest for three months, when he again went to work for Cheney Bros., and soon after became superintendant of their machine shop. While with them he obtained his first patent on an automatic silk-winding machine, which they regarded as a great achievement, and manufactured a large number of them, paying him a royalty. He exhibited the device to the Willimantic Linen Company, and in company with Hezekiah Conant, who was then in the Company's employ, perfected a machine that was adopted by the Company for their entire system of thread-winding. Mr. Conant proposed to introduce it to Messrs. Coats Bros., of Belfast, Ireland, and wished Mr. Spencer to accompany him to England for that purpose, but the latter's greater interest in fire-arms, influenced him to remain at home and perfect the gun, that he had been at work upon during spare hours for several years. Through the kindness of Mr. Frank Cheney, he was offered every facility for successfully carrying forward the work, which resulted in his obtaining a patent on what was known as the "Spencer seven-shooter." The means for perfecting the model and obtaining the patent were advanced by Mr. Spencer's father, in return for which he was given a half-interest in all profits to be derived from the patent. Mr. Charles Cheney, of Cheney Brothers, became interested in it and at the outbreak of the Rebellion, a company was organized to manufacture the gun for war purposes, and in company with Mr.

Cheney, Mr. Spencer went to Washington with a sample of the gun, which was shown to the Hon. Gideon Welles, Sec'y of the Navy, who was an intimate friend of Mr. Cheney. A trial of the gun was ordered at the Washington Navy-Yard, at which one thousand rounds of ammunition was fired with the gun without cleaning, and a rapidity of twenty-one shots in sixty-two seconds obtained. The result of the trial was an order from the Navy Dep't for one thousand guns. The Cheney Bros. then purchased the patent, paying \$5000 and a royalty of one dollar on every gun manufactured. The Chenneys then united with Boston parties and organized a company for the manufacture of the guns, which was known as the Spencer Repeating Rifle Co. Half of the Chickering piano factory was secured, and an expenditure of half-a-million dollars made for machinery, etc. Mr. Spencer, in connection with Mr. Frank Cheney, went to Boston to superintend the works. Warren Fisher, Jr., treasurer of the company, obtained the assistance of the Hon. James G. Blaine, who prevailed upon the War Dept. to give an order for ten thousand. The first lot was used in arming some of the Mass., Conn., and Mich. Vols., who soon had ample occasion to put the new arm to practical use, the successful and effective result of which is now a matter of history. From this time the demand for the new gun was so great that the company was taxed to its utmost limit, making about two hundred thousand guns, and so great was the demand that the Government gave the Burnside Rifle Co., of Providence, R.I., an order for thirty thousand, that company paying the Spencer Rifle Co., a royalty of three dollars a gun. In August, 1862, Mr. Spencer went to Washington, taking with him a rifle for presentation to President Lincoln, who was greatly interested with it and gave Mr. Spencer a very cordial reception. A practical test was made by Mr. Lincoln on the grounds below the White House toward the Potomac, the target being a rough board with a black bull's-eye two inches in

diameter. Mr. Lincoln fired the gun off-hand, doing good work, and the target was preserved by Mr. Spencer, who afterward sent it to the Historical Rooms at Springfield, Ill., where it now is. Ill-health compelled Mr. Spencer to relinquish this close application to the details of the business, and he took several trips in the interest of the company, visiting the armies in the field and instructing the soldiers in the use of the gun. He was at the headquarters of the Army of the Cumberland, in 1863, where he met Gen. Rosecrans and Col. Wilder of the 17th Ind. Vols., commanding the 1st Brigade Mounted Infantry, known as the "Hatchet Brigade," which at the colonel's request was furnished with the gun. From Murphreesboro, Mr. Spencer went via Louisville and Nashville to Cairo, and thence down the Mississippi to the mouth of the Yazoo, just above Vicksburg, where our gun-boats under command of Com. Foote were coöperating with Gen. Grant in the Siege of Vicksburg. His trip down the Mississippi was made on a Gov't Dispatch boat, he having been provided with letters from the Navy Dep't granting him every facility for access to the gun-boats, which were all provided with the Spencer rifles. He reached Vicksburg four days before the fleet ran the batteries, remained there one day, meeting Gen. Grant on board Com. Foote's flag-ship, and gave an exhibition of the rifle. Returning to Boston, he devoted his time to the further improvement of the gun until the close of the war, when the demand for the gun ceased, and the company sold its entire plant to the Winchester Repeating Arms Co., of New Haven, Ct., which thus put an end to a formidable rival to its own arm.

Mr. Spencer removed to Amherst, Mass., and in company with Mr. Henry F. Hills of that town, formed the Roper Repeating Arms Co., and engaged in making the Roper shot-gun, patented by S. H. Roper of Boston. The principle of the mechanism of this gun being defective the enterprise was abandoned, after about eighty-

thousand dollars and three years time had been fruitlessly spent upon it. In 1869, Mr. Spencer joined with his father, purchased the entire plant of the company and moved the machinery to Hartford, where with Mr. Chas. E. Billings of that city, under the name of the Billings and Spencer Co., they began the manufacture of drop-forgings, sewing-machine shuttles, etc. The company is still in existence and one of the most successful and flourishing enterprises in Hartford. While here Mr. Spencer obtained a patent on a machine for automatically turning the spindles and heads of metal spools used in sewing-machine shuttles. This machine forms the complete spool from a coil of wire, straightening the wire and turning the ends, thereby reducing the cost of making eighty per cent. It is now used by all the sewing-machine companies. This invention suggested to Spencer's mind the idea of making the turret-screw machine, commonly used for turning metal screws from the wire to work automatically, and the careful study of the subject for a few weeks resulted in the perfection of his plan, and so confident was he of its practicability, that he took special pains to keep his invention a secret, and privately constructing a wooden model, he applied for a patent before making a working machine. The practical result of this invention was to largely reduce the cost of manufacture, one man being required to attend to from ten to fifteen machines, instead of one to each machine as before. Having obtained his patent, he first applied the device to a machine made by the Pratt & Whitney Co., of Hartford, then in use in the shop of the Billings & Spencer Co. The result was a complete success, and so great was his enthusiasm, that he determined to commence the manufacture of screws automatically as a new enterprise, and severing his connection with the company in 1874, he hired a room and set the first machine to work. New machines were put in as fast as they could be made, but his business increased faster than his ability to fill orders. Geo. A. Fairchild, supt. of the Weed Sewing Machine Co.,



became interested in the new enterprise and in company with David Groesbeck and Daniel Morell, both of New York City, furnished the capital for enlarging the business. In 1876, they formed the Hartford Machine Screw Co., with a capital of \$40,000, of which Mr. Spencer was supt. Business was carried on by them in a portion of the Weed sewing-machine factory for three years, when having outgrown its quarters, the company decided to build a place suitable for its growing needs. The result was the establishment of one of the largest business enterprises in the City of Hartford, with a plant valued at \$400,000. It operates 350 machines, and the leading manufacturers of machinery throughout the country have generally adopted its use. The field for this business being so large, a company was organized in 1882, and established at Elyria, O., to operate the machine in the Western States.

During all these years of excessive work Spencer's mind was still inclined to the improvement of fire-arms, and in 1882, in connection with his old friend S. H. Roper of Boston, determined to produce a repeating-gun that should excel all others in rapidity of firing. The first feature he insisted on was that the gun should be capable of being continually fired without removing it from the shoulder. The right hand always being in use to grasp the stock of the gun, it naturally occurred to them that in whatever system they adopted the left-hand must be employed to manipulate the reloading. The result of their mutual study and experiments was what is now known as the Spencer Repeating Shot-gun, for which they obtained joint patents in April, 1882. Their system was also adapted to a military rifle, and their model was subjected to practical tests before a Board appointed by the Sec'y of War under an appropriation of Congress for the inspection of repeating-arms. The result of this in every respect exceptionally severe test, was a complete success for the rifle, a rapidity of firing being attained of eighty-six shots in two minutes, or more than double that of the old Spencer seven-shooter. The

models were shown to New-York parties who became interested in the gun, and in May, 1883, a company was formed for their manufacture, of which Mr. Spencer is treasurer and general-manager. It is known as the Spencer Arms Co., has a capital of \$400,000 and its works are located at Windsor, Conn. In July, 1883, Mr. Spencer in company with the president, L. A. Bartlett of New-York City, and Mr. Albert Bierstadt, the artist, who was one of the stockholders, visited Europe and exhibited the rifle to the military authorities of England, France, Germany, Austria, Italy, and Denmark, with uniform success. Since its organization the company has been principally engaged in the manufacture of shot-guns. Several thousand of which are in use in the United States, and other parts of the world. The gun has an established reputation among sportsmen, and has recently found a new use, in the quelling of riots, being better adapted for that purpose than rifles. The U.-S. Government recently purchased several hundred, which were delivered to the Ohio State authorities, on a requisition of the governor, for arming a portion of the Ohio militia.

C. M. Spencer married 1st, Theodora Peck, June, 1860. She died without issue Nov. 7, 1881, and he married 2d, Georgette Taylor Rogers of Norwich, Conn., July 3, 1883. She was born there Oct. 2, 1859, and is a daughter of Geo. W. Rogers and Fanny L. Taylor, who were both born in Orleans, Mass.

Child of C. M. and Georgette T. Spencer:

2365. Vesta Spencer, b. at Windsor, Ct., Aug. 5, 1884.

(1070.) **Wilbur Fiske<sup>7</sup> Spencer.**

(Asenath<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Wilbur Fiske<sup>7</sup> son of Asenath<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ogden Spencer, was born in S. Manchester, Conn., April 26, 1835.

He married Mary Bennett, daughter of Sira Bennett of Glastonbury, Conn., July, 1857. Child:

- +2366. Ernestine Spencer, b. March 22, 1859; m. Charles Wesley Cooper, Aug. 1, 1878.

(1071.) **Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Spencer** (Strong).

(Asenath<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> daughter of Asenath<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ogden Spencer, was born in S. Manchester, Conn., July 18, 1837. She married, Sept. 23, 1858, Judson Noah Strong, son of Noah Strong of Bolton, Conn. He was born in Bolton, July 20, 1830. They reside in Camden, N.Y., where he is a commission merchant and deputy postmaster since 1882.

Children:

2367. Grace Foote Strong, b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 29, 1860; m. Edward Carroll Case, June 16, 1886.  
 2368. Edward Ogden Strong, b. Oct. 7, 1861, in Chicago, Ill.  
 2369. Arthur Judson Strong, b. Aug. 5, 1865, in Camden, N.Y.

(1072.) **Emma Frances<sup>7</sup> Spencer** (Herriott).

(Asenath<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emma Frances<sup>7</sup> daughter of Asenath<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ogden Spencer, was born in S. Manchester, Conn., June 20, 1841. She married George Herriott, son of Reuben Randolph Herriott of New-York State, April 7, 1869. They reside in Hartford, Conn.

Children:

2370. Maude Howard Herriott, b. Jan. 17, 1870; d. Jan. 19, 1870.  
 2371. Reuben Randolph Herriott, b. Oct. 4, 1872.  
 2372. William Howard Herriott, b. Aug. 24, 1878.

**(1094.) Aurelius Field<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Perez Graves<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Aurelius Field<sup>7</sup> son of Perez Graves<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Clarissa R. McKee, was born in Emlington, Venango Co., Penn., Oct. 9, 1836; married Dec. 30, 1860, Melinda Cummins, daughter of Judge Cummins of Venango Co., Penn. She was born Sept. 20, 1838.

Aurelius F. Hollister is a prosperous merchant in company with his brother at Clintonville, Penn. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Children:

- 2373. Clarissa Ellen<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1861.
- 2374. Edgar Field<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1866.
- 2375. Paul Cummins<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1872.
- 2376. Joseph Park<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1877; d. in 1877.

**(1095.) Parker McKee<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Perez Graves<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Parker McKee<sup>7</sup> son of Perez Graves<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Clarissa R. McKee, was born in Richland township, Penn., May 11, 1838. He married Mary Ann Parker of Parker City, Penn., Jan 1, 1862. She was born Oct. 13, 1840.

P. M. Hollister is a merchant at Clintonville, Penn.

Children:

- 2377. Charles Howard<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1864.
- 2378. William Parker<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1866.
- 2379. Annie Mary<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1869.
- 2380. Clarissa Amelia<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1871.
- 2381. Aurelius Fullerton<sup>8</sup> b. June 30, 1873.
- 2382. Julia<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1875.
- 2383. Jennie Fay<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1877.

**(1096.) Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Vanderlin).**

(Perez Graves<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> daughter of Perez Graves<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Clarissa R. McKee, was born in Richland township,

Penn., May 24, 1840. She married in Cleveland, Ohio, Eli Vanderlin, Oct. 31, 1865. He was born Feb. 5, 1835. They have no children of their own, but have adopted a son of her sister, Mrs. Adams. Adopted child:

2384. Harry Evan Vanderlin, b. Feb. 21, 1867.

(1098.) **Adoniram Judson<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Hiram S.<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Adoniram Judson<sup>7</sup> son of Hiram Strong<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Asenath Ely, was born in West Suffield, Conn., June 28, 1829. He married first, Juliette S. Rose, Feb. 25, 1858. She was a daughter of Walter B. Rose and Juliette Withereell of Westfield, Mass., and was born at Chesterfield, Mass., April 2, 1841. Mr. Hollister was divorced from his first wife, by whom he had one son, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., July 20, 1866. He married second, Selena Elizabeth Watters, June 28, 1868. She is a daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Watters, and was born at Dauphin, Penn., July 8, 1843.

Adoniram J. Hollister was brought up on a farm, but at the age of 21 learned the cigar-maker's trade, which he has followed ever since. He is now, and has been for 10 years, foreman in the business at Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Child by 1st wife:

2385. Edwin Judson<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1859, at Westfield, Mass.

Children by 2d wife:

2386. Clara Jane<sup>8</sup> b. April 20, 1870, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.

2387. Ida May<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1873, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.

2388. William Centennial<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1876, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; d. Aug. 9, 1877.

2389. Gertrude Selena<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1878, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.

2390. Flora Bell<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1880, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.

**(1101.) Dwight Hiram<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Hiram<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Dwight Hiram<sup>7</sup> son of Hiram Strong<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Asenath Ely, was born at Southwick, Mass., Oct. 24, 1834; married May 24, 1869, at Newburg, N.Y., Mary O., daughter of Aaron B. and Maria Gardner of Newburg, N.Y. Mary O. Gardner was born at Newburg, N.Y., April 2, 1850. He is a farmer, and resides at Southwick, Mass.

Children:

- 2391. Jennie M.<sup>8</sup> b. March 21, 1870, at Newburg, N.Y.
- 2392. Albert D.<sup>8</sup> b. March 11, 1872, at Southwick, Mass.
- 2393. Luther E.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1875, at Southwick, Mass.
- 2394. Ernest G.<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1878, at Southwick, Mass.
- 2395. Edna M.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1881, at Southwick, Mass.

**(1102.) Jane Asenath<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Fowler).**

(Hiram S.<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jane Asenath<sup>7</sup> daughter of Hiram Strong<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Asenath Ely, was born in Southwick, Mass., Nov. 9, 1836. She married Sept. 17, 1856, Luther Fowler, son of Riley and Mary Fowler. Luther Fowler was born in Brownville, N.Y., May 28, 1830. He is a farmer, and resides at Southwick, Mass. Children:

- 2396. Alice J. Fowler, b. Dec. 5, 1860.
- 2397. Albert L. Fowler, b. April 22, 1866; d. May 17, 1866.
- 2398. Mary Adelaide Fowler, b. Oct. 1, 1872.

**(1103.) John Bennett<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Hiram S.<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Bennett<sup>7</sup> son of Hiram Strong<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Asenath Ely, was born in Southwick, Mass., Dec. 30, 1838; married Abbie M. Mason, Oct. 15, 1862. She is a daughter of Luther Z. and Cordelia Mason, and was born

at Southwick, Mass., June 18, 1843. He is a farmer, and resides at Southwick, Mass. He and his wife are members of the Baptist church. Children:

2399. Lilla C.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1867, at Southwick, Mass.

2400. Jennie M.<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1874, at Southwick, Mass.

(1104.) **Edwin Ely<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Hiram S.<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edwin Ely<sup>7</sup> son of Hiram Strong<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Asenath Ely, was born in Southwick, Mass., Feb. 12, 1842; married Henrietta C. Ferre, May 18, 1865; she was born in Chicopee Falls, Mass., May 18, 1844, and is a daughter of Henry T. Ferre and Julia Carpenter of Springfield, Mass. He resides in Springfield, Mass., and is a manufacturer of mattresses and upholsterer. He and his wife are members of the Baptist church. Children:

2401. Arthur D.<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1866.

2402. A. Gertrude<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1868.

2403. Greta Julia<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1871.

2404. Harry Edwin<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1877.

(1106.) **Edward Watson<sup>7</sup> Clark.**

(Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edward Watson<sup>7</sup> son of Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Rev. Lewis Clark, was born in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1837. He married Sarah Jane Decker, Jan. 19, 1859. She was born in East Cleveland, Ohio. Edward W. Clark served three years as a private in the late Civil war.

Children:

2405. Edward Decker Clark, b. Sept. 27, 1862.

2406. Lewis Watson Clark, b. Jan. 28, 1867.

2407. Charles Harris Clark, b. Feb. 11, 1869.

2408. Mary Elizabeth Clark, b. July 9, 1871.

All born in East Cleveland, Ohio.

(1109.) **Perez Graves<sup>7</sup> Clark.**

(Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Perez Graves<sup>7</sup> son of Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Rev. Lewis Clark, was born at Deerfield, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1843. He married Martha Elizabeth Thompson, Nov. 8, 1865. She is the only daughter of Judge Sylvester Thompson of Hudson, Ohio, and Caroline Dorcas Peck, a native of New Haven, Conn. Judge Thompson was a son of Moses Thompson, a pioneer of the western reserve. Perez G. Clark served four years as a private in the late Civil war.

Children:

2409. A son; d. in infancy.

2410. Carrie Mary Clark, b. Dec. 8, 1875, in East Cleveland, Ohio.

(1111.) **Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Clark (Sage).**

(Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> daughter of Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Rev. Lewis Clark was born at Newburgh, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1851. She married George Sage of East Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1868. Children:

2411. William Baldwin Sage, b. Sept. 23, 1869, in East Cleveland, Ohio.

2412. George Howard Sage, b. Nov. 29, 1877, in East Cleveland, Ohio; d. March 22, 1879.

(1112.) **Dwight<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Seren<sup>6</sup> Roger<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Dwight<sup>7</sup> son of Seren<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary A. Ryan, was born in Marietta, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1824; went to California in 1849, and remained there until 1857, when he returned to Ohio, where he married Nannie H. Alcock, of Marietta, Dec. 8, 1857; returned immediately to his ranch



on the Sacramento River, and now resides at Courtland, Cal.; is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and a K. T.; was elected to the State legislature in 1865, from Sacramento Co., and again in 1884. Children:

- 2413. Charles Edwin<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1858; unm.; farmer at Courtland, Cal.
- 2414. Kate<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1860; d. Dec. 26, 1864.
- 2415. Frank E.<sup>8</sup> b. March 18, 1864; unm.; clerk in San Francisco, Cal.
- 2416. Blanche<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1876.

(1113.) **Charles S.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Seren<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles<sup>7</sup> son of Seren<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary A. Ryan, was born in Marietta, Ohio, June 4, 1829; married Lorilla Stacy, Nov. 7, 1867. She was born in Rainbow, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1846; dau. of Aurelius R. and Sarah M. Stacy.

Charles S. Hollister lives seven miles above Marietta, on the bank of the Ohio River. P.-O. address, Marietta, O.; is a farmer, and a member of the Masonic Fraternity. He was a sergeant-major in the 148th Reg't Ohio National Guard, in 1864, and was under Gen. Grant before Petersburg, Va. Children:

- 2417. Mary E.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1868.
- 2418. Nannie<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1870.
- 2419. Dwight<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1873.
- 2420. Herbert A.<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1882.

(1114.) **Almira<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Wilson).**

(Seren<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Almira<sup>7</sup> daughter of Seren<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary A. Ryan, was born in Marietta, Ohio, July 30, 1832. She married C. P. Wilson, a Methodist minister, now located at Bunker Hill, Illinois. Child:

- 2421. Mira Wilson, b.

(1117.) **Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Dorman).(Seren<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>7</sup> daughter of Seren<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his 2d, wife, was born in Marietta, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1839. She married Albert Dorman, June 16, 1860. He died Feb. 26, 1863. She afterward went to California, where she m. 2d, ——— Spencer. Children by 1st husband:

2422. Charles Dorman, b.

2423. Eliza Dorman, b.

(1118.) **Elizabeth R.<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Middeswart).(Seren<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth R.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Seren<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, was born in Marietta, O., Nov. 28, 1842; she married Hamilton Middeswart. He was a lieutenant in the 92d Ohio Reg't in the late Civil war. Children:

2424. Elanor Middeswart, b.

2425. Charles Middeswart, b.

(1119.) **Harriet<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Smith).(Seren<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriet<sup>7</sup> daughter of Seren<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his 2d wife, was born in Marietta, Ohio, April 26, 1846. She married David Smith. He was a soldier in the 148th Ohio Reg't Nat. Guard. Children:

2426. May Smith, b.

2427. Blanche Smith, b.

2428. Rowena Smith, b.

(1121.) **John Dwight<sup>7</sup> Pierce.**(Eliza D.<sup>6</sup> Field, Hannah D.<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

John Dwight<sup>7</sup> son of Eliza Dwight<sup>6</sup> Field and John Joyce Pierce, was born May 29, 1837; married Ruth

Abbott Paige of Chickopee, Mass., Jan. 15, 1866. He is a farmer. Children:

2429. Anna Judah Pierce, b. Jan. 23, 1868.

2430. Alice Ruth Pierce, b. Aug. 17, 1871.

(1125.) **Helen Pomeroy<sup>7</sup> Field (Blackman).**

(Emily P.<sup>6</sup> Field, Hannah D.<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Helen Pomeroy<sup>7</sup> daughter of Emily Penelope<sup>6</sup> Field and Charles Frederick Field, was born in Amherst, Mass., Jan. 17, 1834. She married Dewitt Clinton Blackman, at Johnstown, Rock Prairie, Wis., Dec. 31, 1856. He was born in Bridgewater, N.Y., April 12, 1834; resides in Buffalo, N.Y., and is land-agent for the Union Pacific Railroad.

Children:

2431. Clarence Sidney Blackman, b. July 21, 1859, in Johnstown, Wis.; m. — Perkins, in Buffalo, N.Y.

2432. Frederick Dewitt Blackman, b. July 19, 1865, in Johnstown, Wis.

(1126.) **Edward Prentiss<sup>7</sup> Field.**

(Emily P.<sup>6</sup> Field, Hannah D.<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edward Prentiss<sup>7</sup> Field, son of Emily Penelope<sup>6</sup> Field and Charles Frederick Field, was born in Gill, Mass., March 9, 1839. He married Agnes Cook, in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1873. She is a daughter of Clark Cook and Sarah Wright of Claremont, New Hampshire, and was born there, Dec. 10, 1843. Edward P. Field is in the grocery business at Kansas City, Mo. Children:

2433. Frederick Percy Field, b. Oct. 8, 1874, in St. Louis, Mo.

2434. Agnes Field, b. March 11, 1878, in St. Louis, Mo.

(1127.) **Charles Prentiss<sup>7</sup> Field.**

(Emily P.<sup>6</sup> Field, Hannah D.<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles Prentiss<sup>7</sup> son of Emily Penelope<sup>6</sup> Field and Charles Frederick Field, was born in Gill, Mass., Dec. 5, 1842. He married in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 25, 1872, Callie Briggs Richmond, daughter of Asa W. Richmond and Caroline Cook. Callie B. Richmond was born in Utica, Mich., Nov. 28, 1844. Asa W. was a son of Leonard Richmond and Joanna Briggs, both of Taunton, Mass. Caroline Cook was a sister of Clark Cook, father-in-law of Edward Prentiss Field, before mentioned.

## Children:

2435. Grace Azella Field, b. Jan. 3, 1875, in St. Louis,  
Missouri.

2436. Rollin Richmond Field, b. 1880, in  
St. Louis, Missouri.

(1128.) **Helen Pomeroy<sup>7</sup> Ives** (Bomeisler).

(Fidelia E.<sup>6</sup> Field, Hannah D.<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Helen Pomeroy<sup>7</sup> daughter of Fidelia Elvira<sup>6</sup> Field and Leverett Joseph Ives, was born in Hamilton, Ontario, June 27, 1836. She married Edwin Louis Bomeisler, in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 2, 1861. He was born in Philadelphia, Penn., Nov. 16, 1827, and is son of Louis Bomeisler of Munich, Bavaria, and Elizabeth McKaraher of Philadelphia. Louis Bomeisler was of Jewish birth, the son of Nathan Loeb Bomeisler, of Munich, Bavaria, and ——— Heller, his wife. He was a highly educated and accomplished gentleman. In 1815, he was a resident of Paris, where he was decorated by King Louis XVIII. with the "Order of the Lily." Elizabeth McKaraher was born in Philadelphia, Jan. 4, 1794. Her father, Col. Daniel McKaraher, was a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian, from the north

of Ireland, and fled to America to escape persecution on account of his patriotic sentiments. He was at the siege of Valley Forge, in 1777.

Mr. and Mrs. Edwin L. Bomeisler reside in Elizabeth, N.J. The compiler of this work wishes here to acknowledge his obligations to Mrs. Bomeisler for valuable assistance in the preparation of this book. Nearly all that portion relating to the descendants of Dea. Elisha Hollister is from the pen of this accomplished lady.

Child:

2437. Louis Edwin Bomeisler, b. in Philadelphia, July 22, 1862.

(1131.) **Eliza Anna<sup>7</sup> Ives** (Kellogg).

(Fidelia E.<sup>6</sup> Field, Hannah D.<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eliza Anna<sup>7</sup> daughter of Fidelia Elvira<sup>6</sup> Field and Leverett Joseph Ives, was born Nov. 12, 1841; she married Charles Calhoun Kellogg, in Richmond, Ind., Nov. 12, 1863. He was born in Cornwall, Conn., June 27, 1833, and was a son of the Hon. Frederick Kellogg and Ruth Calhoun. He died in Chicago, Jan. 10, 1871. His wife died there Oct. 15, 1870.

Children:

2438. Anna Ruth Kellogg, b. Feb. 6, 1865.

2439. Helen Kellogg, b. Jan. 9, 1867.

(1132.) **Mary Bishop<sup>7</sup> Ives** (Kidder).

(Fidelia E.<sup>6</sup> Field, Hannah D.<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Bishop<sup>7</sup> daughter of Fidelia Elvira<sup>6</sup> Field and Leverett Joseph Ives, was born in Akron, Ohio, April 8, 1846. She married William Frederick Kidder of New York City, Feb. 23, 1869. They were married in St. John's Protestant-Episcopal Church, Newark, Ohio, by the Rev.

William Bower. William F. Kidder was born in Hackensack, N.J., July 29, 1842, and is a son of William Kidder, Jr., and Rebecca Ann Ackerman of New York City. William Jr. was a son of William Kidder, a well-known chemist of Boston, and Charlotte A., daughter of Samuel Adams of Boston, and Thankful Chamberlain. Samuel Adams was familiarly known as "merchant Adams" to distinguish him from his cousin Samuel Adams, the patriot and signer of the Declaration of Independence. Both marched side by side at the Battle of Bunker Hill.●

Rebecca Ann Ackerman was a daughter of Catharine J., daughter of Col. John Gilbert Bogart, (a lineal descendant of Tennis Guysbert Bogart through Guysbert Bogart and Jannetje Van Arsdale), who died while on the way to join his regiment in Boston Harbor, during the War of 1812. Mr. and Mrs. William F. Kidder reside at Grovestend, N. J. Children:

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| TWINS { | 2440. Lida Ives (Ivy) Kidder, b. in New York City,<br>July 24, 1872; d. July 27, 1872.    |
|         | 2441. Leverett Ives Kidder, b. in New York City,<br>July 24, 1872; d. July 27, 1872.      |
|         | 2442. Rebecca Ives (Reba) Kidder, b. at Watsessing,<br>East Orange, N.J., Sept. 21, 1875. |

(1135.) **Alfred Davidson<sup>7</sup> Goodwin.**

(Josephine M.<sup>6</sup> Field, Hannah D.<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alfred Davidson<sup>7</sup> son of Josephine Marietta<sup>6</sup> Field and Thomas Hunt Goodwin, was born August 23, 1840. He married at Amherst, Nova Scotia, Lucinda Caroline Chapman, who was born at Point DeBute, Westmoreland Co., New Brunswick, Nov. 1, 1843.

Children:

2443. Prentice Field Goodwin, b. March, 1864; d.  
March 11, 1864.

- 2444. Howard Glen Goodwin, b. March 8, 1866.
- 2445. Harvey Stanley Goodwin, b. July 6, 1868.
- 2446. Florence Josephine Goodwin, b. Sept. 19, 1875.
- 2447. Mabel C. Goodwin, b. Oct. 6, 1873.

(1139.) **Clarissa Field<sup>7</sup> Hawkes** (Francis, Ellis).  
 (Gratia E.<sup>6</sup> Field, Hannah D.<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
 John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Clarissa Field<sup>7</sup> daughter of Gratia Electa<sup>6</sup> Field and Rev. Philo Hawkes, was born in Greenwich, Mass., April 6, 1836. She married first, in Providence, R.I., John A. Francis of Norwich, Conn., Sept. 9, 1857. He died, and she married second, John Pollard Ellis of Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1868. He was born in Barton, Vermont.

Child by 1st husband:

- 2448. Clara Blanche Francis, b. in Norwich, Conn.,  
 May 20, 1859.

Child by 2d husband:

- 2449. Marshall Lewis Ellis, b. in East Somerville,  
 Mass., March 17, 1870.

(1140.) **Philo Prentice<sup>7</sup> Hawkes**.  
 (Gratia Electa<sup>6</sup> Field, Hannah D.<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Elisha<sup>4</sup>  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Philo Prentice<sup>7</sup> son of Gratia E.<sup>6</sup> Field and Rev. Philo Hawkes, was born in Hebron, Conn., Nov. 9, 1838. He married Abby Jane Gayton of Bristol, R.I., Aug. 7, 1862. She was born in Fall River, Mass., Aug. 29, 1841, and is a daughter of Joseph Gayton and Elizabeth Marsh. Joseph Gayton was born in Trowbridge, England, in 1803, came to New England in 1830, and died in Bristol, R.I., in 1861. He married Elizabeth Marsh in 1821. She was born in Trowbridge, England, in 1807.

Philo Prentice Hawkes served in the navy during the war of the Rebellion, ranking as ensign. Child:

2450. William Prentice Hawkes, b. in Providence, R.I.,  
Dec. 24, 1865.

(1144.) **Jesse<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jesse<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Patience<sup>6</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., May 13, 1779. When 14 years of age he went to Sharon, Conn., with his parents, and was subsequently engaged in the manufacture of hats there in company with his father; removed to Rensselaerville, N.Y., in 1806, and to Windham, N.Y., in 1815; was a successful merchant, and, like all his brothers, was a man of education, energy, and ability, as well as of the strictest integrity; married in 1800, Anna Maria, daughter of David Gay of Sharon. She died Aug. 2, 1857, aged 74. Jesse Hollister died at Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1864, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children:

- +2451. David Gay<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1803; m. Harriet Sherman, Nov. 10, 1824.
- +2452. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> b. March 13, 1808; m. Gernsey Osborn, Jan. 22, 1828.
- +2453. Emily K.<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1810; m. Perez Steele Tuttle, in Oct., 1833.
- 2454. Cordelia<sup>8</sup> b. in 1816, and died in Sullivan Co., N.Y., about four years after her marriage. She married Isaac N. (or J.) Rundle of Sullivan Co., N.Y., afterward of Brooklyn, N.Y., and had three children, one a son and one a daughter, who were all dead in 1880.

(1145.) **Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Minor).**

(Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Rebecca<sup>7</sup> daughter of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Patience<sup>6</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 26, 1781. She married in Salisbury, Conn., about 1806, Benjamin Minor, who



was born at Lyme, Conn., about 1780. Before the war of 1812, they lived at Rensselaerville, N.Y. He was drafted during the war, but his service seems to have been short, as we find him removing to Bloomfield, N.Y., in 1813. After the war he was called "Captain." While he lived at Bloomfield he carried on his business as a wool-carder and cloth-dyer at Penfield. He removed to Rochester, N.Y., in 1823, and died Nov. 24, 1861, aged about 80. His wife died at Penfield, Sept. 28, 1823. Children:

- 2455. Elias Minor, b. at Rensselaerville, N.Y.; d. of consumption, aged 21.
- +2456. Esther Minor, b. Feb. 20, 18—; m. John Green Bosley, Jan. 3, 1829.
- +2457. Rebecca Minor, b. 1810; m. Beverley Mills.
- 2458. Joseph Minor, b. m. Harriet ———; d. at Terre Haute, Ind., before 1880, leaving
- 2459. a son, Benj. Minor, and 3 or 4 other children.
- +2460. Julia Minor, b. Feb. 14, 1814; m. Daniel Mason, June 9, 1836.
- +2461. Cornelia Minor, b. Nov. 3, 1816; m. Benjamin E. Hill, July 13, 1839.
- 2462. Milton Noyes Minor, alias Jack J., said to have lost an arm, to have kept a grocery-store at Raleigh, N.C., when the Union army entered that city; to have lived in Norfolk, Va., in 1865, and to be dead in 1880.
- 2463. Benjamin Minor, b. m. twice; d. before 1880, and buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N.Y., beside one of his wives and several of his children. By his 1st wife he
- 2464. had a son, Benjamin Minor, said to have been born about 1845. In 1880 he was a married man and lived in Orleans Co., N.Y., near Rochester, possibly at Albion. By his 2d
- 2465. wife he had a son, Charles Minor, a lawyer in Philadelphia, in 1880.
- 2466. Calvin Minor, b. dead in 1880.

(1146.) **Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Benjamin<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Patience<sup>6</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., April 27, 1783. He married Elizabeth Dorr, Feb. 14, 1804. She was a daughter of George Dorr, Jr., and Molly Lovitt, and was born at Lyme, Conn., June 6, 1786. Benjamin Hollister was a hatter by trade and settled at Sharon, Conn., where he was a prominent man and a magistrate for 12 years. He moved to Barre, N.Y., and died March 26, 1857. His widow afterward lived in Albion, N.Y., and died Feb. 2, 1870. All the children were born in Sharon. Children:

- 2467. Caroline Marvin<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, '1805; d. Dec. 29, 1806.
- +2468. Caroline Eleanor<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1807; m. B. C. Wheeler, Nov. 12, 1828.
- 2469. Joseph Dorr<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1809; d. Dec. 13, 1828, unm.
- +2470. Mary Anne<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1811; m. H. Wheeler, Nov. 12, 1835.
- +2471. George Marvin<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1813; m. Cecelia Brower, Nov. 19, 1839.

(1147.) **Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Stanton, Pool).(Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia<sup>7</sup> daughter of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Patience<sup>6</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., July 16, 1785. She married 1st, at Salisbury, Conn., July 1, 1807, Richard Pearce Stanton of that town. He was a leather-dresser and harness and shoe maker. They removed to Danby, N.Y., with her brother, Noah Hollister, in 1813. Thence they went to Massachusetts about 1816, but returned afterward to Salisbury, where they were in 1820-23. Mr. Stanton died in Cumberland, Md., in 1837, *en route* to Illinois. His widow removed to Illinois in 1838, and in 1839 or 1841, married 2d, John Pool, who died in 1848. She died Aug.

8, 1877, at the age of 92. She retained her mental faculties to the last and was sick but three days. Her children were all by the first husband. Children:

- +2472. Elijah Stanton, b. Aug. 2, 1808; m. Rebecca Mills.
- +2473. Mary Beach Stanton, b. Nov. 4, 1810; m. Benjamin G. Hopkins.
- +2474. Julia Esther Stanton, b. Aug. 23, 1813; m. Benjamin D. Schulz.
- +2475. Jane Frances Stanton, b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. Joseph E. Meacham.
- 2476. Edward Hollister Stanton, b. Sept. 3 or 4, 1820; d. unm. in Illinois, in 1842.
- 2477. James Monroe Stanton, b. July 26, 1823; d. unm. at Panama in 1846 while returning from California. He was part owner of a vessel trading with South America.
- +2478. Egbert Stanton, b. April 2, 1826; m. Adaline E. Morgan.

(1148.) **Noah<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Noah<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Patience<sup>6</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 10, 1787; married at Salisbury, Conn., Olive Hutchinson, Nov. 22, 1810. She was related to the musical "Hutchinson Family," and the farm on which she was born had been in her family many generations, and still belonged to her brother in 1879. She was born in Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 27, 1789, and died Feb. 2, 1870.

In 1816, Noah Hollister removed from Salisbury to Danby, N.Y. He settled first in what is known as the "Hall Settlement," about three miles south of Danby Village, where he remained but a short time when he removed to the site where the village of Danby now stands, and where he has since resided, closing his earthly career

on the 16th day of February, 1883, aged 95 years and 6 months. He was a man of marked individuality. Like all his brothers he received a good education, and this, added to exceptional natural ability and the strictest integrity, made him a leading man in Tompkins County all his long life. In the later years of his life it was the pleasant custom in Danby on election days to wait until "Squire" Hollister had cast the first vote, and it is said he never kept his fellow-citizens waiting long.

Children:

- +2479. Horace Hutchinson<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1811; m. Sarah Ann Everest about 1836.
- 2480. Walter S.<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1813; m. Deborah Canfield in 1842 or 43. He died childless in 1870. His widow married again and resided in Waverly, N.Y., in 1879.
- 2481. Martin Galusha<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1815; d. Sept. 30, 1816.
- +2482. Mary H.<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1817; m. Henry Baker.
- +2483. Patience<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1819; m. ——— McDonald; 2d, Stephen Stark.
- +2484. Caroline E.<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1821; m. David D. Wilson.
- +2485. Lydia G.<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1825; m. John Hollister.
- 2486. Henry Martyn<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1830; unm. in 1879; connected with a hotel in Truckee, Cal. A man of great natural ability.

(1149.) **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Patience<sup>6</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 6, 1789. He went with his father's family to Sharon and afterward to Salisbury while still a youth. In a family of which all the sons were men of superior ability, his unusual mental strength, his power of application, and his love of books were early conspicuous. We are not certain as to the exact time he left Sal-

isbury and his father's house, but as early as 1815 we find him teaching school at the Adams Settlement, in Tompkins Co., N.Y., near Danby. Among his pupils was a beautiful young girl, or rather child, named Amanda Adams, daughter of Nathan Adams, Esq., one of the founders of Adams Settlement. It was not unnoticed that the bright eyes of the pretty pupil had awakened a tender feeling in the heart of the young school-teacher, and one of his companions asked young Hollister why he did not propose to her. His reply was: "If I were a duke or millionaire I might consider myself good enough for her." But love overcame his modesty and they were married at Adams Settlement in Feb., 1817. She was born at Redding, March 28, 1801. She bore her husband six children before she was 28 years of age. She died March, 1884.

Before his marriage, Mr. Hollister had begun his legal studies, and owing to the scarcity of good legal talent in the community, as well as to the respect incited by his superior education and ability, had often been called upon to try cases and give legal advice. Shortly after his marriage he removed to Owego, N.Y., to complete his legal studies and was admitted to the bar. He practiced law more or less during his whole life, but also farmed and taught school, for which last pursuit he seemed to be singularly well qualified. He returned to Adams Settlement before August, 1818, and lived successively at Danby, Spencer, Danby again, which he left in the winter of 1834; LeRoy, where he lived about two years; Victor, N.Y., from about 1836 or 37 to 1842, and Victor, Mich., to which place he removed with his family in 1842. He died Aug. 21, 1849.

NOTE.—The Adamses mentioned above were from Fairfield, Ct. Joseph, Abraham, Huldah or Azubah and Benjamin, with possibly Ann, Abel, Elizabeth, Lydia, and Asel were brothers and sisters and seem to have been born in that part of Fairfield County which is now Fairfield, beginning about 1740. They were probably children of Abraham Adams and Elizabeth Williams. This Abraham, the elder, is said to have died in the army during the French-Indian war (1754-1760). William H. Upton of Walla Walla, W. T., one of

the descendants of Joseph Hollister and Amanda Adams, has collected much matter relating to his posterity, and would be pleased to correspond with anyone interested in the subject.

Joseph Adams, above mentioned, married Joanna Disborough, (said to have been the daughter of Nathan and Neight Disborough of what is now Green's Farms, Conn.), about 1761, and settled in Redding, Conn. He had eight children, of whom the youngest, Nathan, born at Redding, Jan. 27, 1778; married his cousin Lucinda Adams, and in 1805, was one of the founders of Adams Settlement. His second child and eldest daughter was the Amanda Adams mentioned as the wife of Joseph Hollister. Her mother, Lucinda, was a daughter of the Benjamin Adams mentioned above. He settled at Norwalk, Conn., but as early as 1789, removed to New-York State, probably to Adams Settlement.

Children of Joseph Hollister and Amanda Adams:

- +2487. Maria Amanda<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1818; m. William W. Upton, Feb. 8, 1840.
- 2488. Eliza Lee<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1820, at Spencer, N.Y.; d. Nov. 10, 1855, unm.
- 2489. Charlotte Jane<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1822, at Danby, N.Y.; d. at Victor, Mich., Oct. 17, 1842, unm.
- +2490. Harriette<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1823; m. A. A. Terry.
- 2491. Charles Edward<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1826; d. Nov. 27, 1826.
- +2492. Noel Byron<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1828; m. Alice Marvin.

(1150.) **Horace<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Horace<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Patience<sup>6</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., July 4, 1791. He went with his parents to Sharon and Salisbury, and resided on the family estate at Salisbury from 1805 to 1864. In that year he sold the old homestead and finally settled at Woodburn, Ill., where he died Aug. 17, 1866.

He was well educated, and his occasional contributions to the press show him to have been a gentleman of clear mind and unusual ability. He took an active interest in public affairs and was active both in church and State. He held one or another town office most of his life, and in 1846 was a member of the legislature of Connecticut.

He married 1st, at Salisbury, Jan. 7, 1819, Sarah, daughter of Dea. Milo and Ruth Lee of Salisbury. She was born June 21, 1791, and died at Salisbury, July 10 or 11, 1830; 2d, at Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1831, Artemisia, daughter of John and Lucretia Ward of Sheffield. She was born at Cornwall, Conn., Aug. 21, 1804, and died at Woodburn, Ill., Jan. 8, 1868.

Children by 1st wife:

- 2493. Clarissa<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1820; d. Sept. 8, 1832.
- +2494. Lee<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1823; m. C. Electa Barker.
- +2495. Sarah<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1824; m. John G. Walker.
- 2496. Horace<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1826; d. at Mobile, Alabama, Sept. 10, 1853, unm. probably.
- +2497. Elizabeth Metcalf<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1828; m. Rev. Walter L. Lyons.

Children by 2d wife:

- 2498. Clarissa Lucretia<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. Sept. 26, 1862.
- 2499. Artemisia<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1834. She was a school-teacher at Mt. Vernon, Ill., in 1880.
- 2500. Ward<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1836; d. July 1, 1837.
- 2501. John Ward<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1837; m. June, 1870, Sarah J. Brown of Griggsville, Ill. No children; resides at Armourdale, Kan.
- 2502. Emily Maria<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1839; in 1880 she was a school-teacher living unm. at Woodburn, Ill.
- +2503. Edward<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1843; m. Jennie C. Tompkins of Woodbury, Ill., June 2, 1867.

(1151.) **Patience<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Clark, Evans).

(Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Patience<sup>7</sup> daughter of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Patience<sup>6</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., June 29, 1793. She remained at Salisbury with her mother, who was afflicted with paralysis, until the latter died in 1826, and was the most faithful of daughters. She married 1st, Jan. 1, 1833,

William Clark of Cornwall, Conn. He was born in 1790. He was twice elected to the legislature and was highly esteemed, and known throughout that part of the State as the "peacemaker." He died July 6, 1852, of cancer, from which he had suffered many years; 2d, Jan. 31, 1853, John Evans, from whom she separated a few years later and went to live with her daughter. In 1880, she was living, at the age of 87, with her granddaughter, Mrs. Bronson, in Springfield, Mass. Child by 1st husband:

+2504. Sarah Frances Clark, b. Aug. 3, 1833; m. Geo. M. Burr, Nov. 25, 1858; d. April 1, 1871.

(1152.) **Edward<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edward<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Patience<sup>6</sup> Hollister, was born in Sharon, Conn., Feb. 22, 1796; died in Alton, Ill., Jan. 11, 1870.

He entered the Sophomore class at Middlebury College, Vt., in 1812, and graduated in 1816; took charge of the academy in Newcastle for one year, then entered the theological seminary at Andover, Mass., and went through the three years course; in 1820, was licensed and ordained by the presbytery of Londonderry, Vt.; went to Missouri under the direction of the Connecticut Missionary Society, and served that society until the spring of 1822; receiving an invitation from Danville, Vt., he became pastor of the church there, labored about three years, then lost his health and went to the South for the benefit of a milder climate, first to Charleston, S.C., thence to Buffalo Springs in southern Virginia, and thence, about 1829, to Oxford, Granville Co., N.C., and took charge of a large female seminary.

With improved health he tried to live in the West in 1834, but too much exposure on the prairies at Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill., brought sickness, and just then came an invitation from old southern friends, now living in West



Tennessee, to take charge of a seminary for young ladies. So he spent seven years at Somerville, and La Grange, with such improvement of health as to justify another trial of the climate of Illinois.

He served under the American Home Missionary Society five years, and subsequently in an agency for the American Bible Society seven years. He married at Salem, now Danvers, Mass., Aug. 25, 1823, Mary Trumbull of that town, a cultivated lady who shared all his labors.

Children:

- +2505. Edward<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1824; m. Martha H. Perry, Feb. 8, 1849.
- +2506. William Trumbull<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1828; m. Julia F. Kelly, Nov. 8, 1854.
- 2507. Mary T.<sup>8</sup> b. at Oxford, N.C., Dec. 24, 1830; d. at Alton, Ill., March 11, 1876; probably unm.
- +2508. Emily Goodrich<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1833; m. John W. Lefavour, May 26, 1856.

(1153.) **Richard<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Richard<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Patience<sup>6</sup> Hollister, was born in Sharon, Conn., Aug. 4, 1798. Neither in history nor in fiction do we find many men who experienced more marvelous adventures or saw more strange sights than did he. Indeed, after he had been separated from his relations for more than a-quarter of a century, no fabled account of his actions was too incredible to find believers. For instance, the writer once heard it gravely told as a fact that nearly thirty years ago he married a native princess of one of the larger islands of the East Indies, and in regal state among the savage islands ruled over his harem and innumerable slaves.

He seems to have lived quietly in Sharon and Salisbury until 1825, and was probably admitted to the bar before that date. He married Dec. 24, 1822, Phebe, daughter of

Daniel Reed of Salisbury. She was born in Salisbury, July 15, 1801. In 1848, she left her husband at Winchester, Ill., and went to her father's house in Le Roy, N.Y. In Dec., 1879, she was living at West Greece, N.Y. In 1825, Richard Hollister and his family removed to Genesee Co., N.Y., where he lived on a farm and in the village of Le Roy, N.Y., until 1843 or 1845. During most of these years he was a magistrate. In 1837, we find him named among the founders of the Le Roy female seminary, now Ingham University. From Le Roy he removed to Illinois, where his family suffered from sickness and he met with great financial losses. In 1848, having failed financially, his family became broken up and at the age of 50, Judge Hollister's wanderings began. His wife, his daughter Sarah, and his granddaughter Phebe A., returned to Le Roy. His son, Eli T., remained in Illinois, and his son Henry R., went to Texas. Richard himself, with a partner, took a stock of goods into Mexico where he joined Gen. Taylor. He sold his goods and started back home, but was taken sick in New Orleans and robbed of most of his money. In Jan., 1849, he left New Orleans for California, *via* Panama. He worked in the mines on the Stanislaus, but became ill and went to Benicia, where he hired out to the Government as a carpenter at an ounce of gold per day, but it soon appeared he was no carpenter and he lost his position. He then went to the Hawaiian Islands; was admitted to the bar there, but engaged in mercantile business at Waimea, on Kauai, one of the Sandwich Islands. About the year 1851 he chartered a small schooner and went on a trading voyage among the islands of the Pacific Ocean, and finally arrived at Sydney after a very profitable voyage. At Sydney he purchased another stock of goods and started to return; but at Ovalen, in the Fiji Islands, the owner of the vessel, who was on board, sold her, and Mr. Hollister and his goods were put ashore. He had no redress, as there was no law there. He remained at Ovalen six months, and while there wit-

nessed at least one feast of human flesh, two men being killed with clubs and cooked and eaten by the savages in a yard adjoining the place where he was.

A passage was grudgingly given him at last for a valuable consideration, in the *John Wesley*, a vessel belonging to the English Wesleyan Missionary Society, but the missionaries would not carry his goods, and they were consequently lost. The *John Wesley* took him to Auckland, New Zealand, thence he went to Sidney, and finally reached Honolulu in 1853. Hearing that his son, Henry K., was in California, he joined him in Sacramento, remaining in California about a year and a-half, and then returned to the Hawaiian Islands, where he was appointed collector of the port of Kona on Kauai. He was several times elected to the legislature of the kingdom. In 1865 he returned to the United States and spent about two years visiting his relatives. He then returned to the islands, where he died April 19, 1878. We understand that he founded the vast mercantile establishment now carried on under the name of Hollister & Co., at No. 59 Nuuanu St., Honolulu, by his son Henry Reed Hollister, and the latter's son-in-law, Mr. Parmelee.

#### Children:

- +2509. Henry Reed<sup>f</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. Charlotte Pond, Dec. 1, 1845.
- +2510. Chloe Maria<sup>f</sup> b. April 30, 1826; m. Jarvis A. Hall, March 8, 1843.
- +2511. Eli Treat<sup>f</sup> b.                8, 1832; m. Mary E. Pitts, April 25, 1865.
- 2512. Sarah Emily<sup>f</sup> b. March 22, 1836; m. Hiram D. Wheeler, her cousin.

#### (1154) Isaac Treat<sup>f</sup> Hollister.

(Joseph<sup>f</sup> Joseph<sup>f</sup> Joseph<sup>f</sup> Joseph<sup>f</sup> John<sup>f</sup> John<sup>f</sup>).

Isaac Treat<sup>f</sup>, son of Joseph<sup>f</sup> and Patience<sup>f</sup> Hollister, was born in Sharon, Conn., Nov. 29, 1801. He married Ellen

Chapin, Sept. 18, 1828. She was born July 11, 1806, and was a daughter of Heman Chapin of East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y.

After getting a thorough education, Isaac T. Hollister studied medicine with Dr. Luther Ticknor of Salisbury, Conn., and was admitted to practice in August, 1824. He practiced successfully for forty years, taking a high place in the profession, and retired in 1865. He has been school officer in Connecticut, New York, and Michigan, and justice-of-the-peace in Laingsburg, Mich., for thirty years. He was elected to the State senate in 1856, and served two years. He and his wife still live in Laingsburg. He has rendered great and valuable service to the compiler of this work. Children:

- +2513. Oliver Chapin,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1833, at Cornwall, Ct.; m. Margaret Jamison in 1857.
- +2514. Charles Edward,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1839; m. Minerva Alverson, Nov. 6, 1862.
- +2515. Ralph Heman,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1842; m. Mary Elizabeth Jones.
- +2516. Caroline Amelia,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1848; m. Peter B. Ellis, Jan. 28, 1877; 2d, Jerome Millard of San Francisco, Cal.

(1168.) **Isaac<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Isaac<sup>7</sup> son of Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Abigail Savage, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 2, 1796. He married Martha DeWolf, Nov. 13, 1828. She was born in Conway, Mass., June 20, 1801, and was a daughter of Abel and Mary DeWolf.

Isaac Hollister, Jr., removed to Illinois in the spring of 1833, and resided near Joliet until 1836, when he removed to Port Byron, Ill., where he resided until his death. Was a farmer. He and his family were members of the Congregational church. He died Oct. 14, 1885.

## Children:

- +2517. William M.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1832; m. Nancy Cline, Nov. 13, 1859; 2d, Mrs. Melissa Crane.
- +2518. Reuben G.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1835; m. Euphemia Trent, Oct. 12, 1864.
- +2519. Edwin H.<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1838; m. Amanda Brunner, May 3, 1866.
- 2520. Martha L.<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1841; m. James Bell, May 29, 1884. He was born in Loyalhanna township, Westmoreland Co., Penn., Sept. 9, 1829; son of David Bell and Mary Robeson.
- 2521. Silas H.<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1845; d. Aug. 29, 1849.

(1171.) **Fanny<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Hall).

(Isaac<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Fanny<sup>7</sup> daughter of Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Abigail Savage, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 15, 1803. When 7 years of age she removed with her parents to Granville, Washington Co., N.Y. She was married in Granville, Sept. 2, 1828, to the Rev. Edwin Hall, son of Ira Hall, M.D., and Rebecca Parker. Edwin was born in Granville, Jan. 11, 1802. His father, Ira Hall, graduated at Dartmouth in 1793. He was a son of Nathaniel Hall of Lebanon, N.H., who was the son of Nathaniel Hall, a native of Mansfield, Conn. Rebecca Parker was a native of Torrington, Conn. Edwin Hall early gave promise of the marked ability exhibited in his riper years. When 9 years of age he began the study of Latin with his elder brother, Silas, and a distant kinsman, Willis Hall, who graduated with the highest honors at Yale in 1824, and was afterward attorney-general of the State of New York. Edwin's father designed to send him to Dartmouth, but his death occurred in 1816, and a protracted chancery suit so nearly consumed the large estate he left that the family were left in straitened circumstances, and Edwin left his studies and went to work on the farm. In 1818, when 16

years of age he taught school in one of the back districts at eight dollars a month. The next year he applied for a school in another back district at nine dollars a month, but was refused as being too young. He immediately started for the west district of Hartford, N.Y., and engaged to teach for eleven dollars a month, half money and half in corn. This was the native place of Hosea Ballou, the great champion and oracle of Universalism in New England. Here Edwin began to read the bible to combat the Universalists, who made constant assaults upon him. The next year he taught in Whitehall, where he had 123 scholars and required an assistant. After six months service he returned to the farm fully determined to be a farmer, but during a revival of religion he was converted and became active and zealous in persuading others to come to Christ. Sometime after this, his friend and kinsman, Willis Hall, visited him and persuaded him to study for the ministry. He soon after went to Castleton, Vt., to prepare for entering college under the tuition of Mr. Howe, previously a tutor in Middlebury College. He entered Middlebury College in 1822, when 20 years of age; he not only mastered the regular college curriculum, but studied in addition, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Hebrew, and more than the college required in mathematics. But his zeal and labor consumed him. He was attacked by a profuse bleeding of the lungs, which obliged him to give up all studies not essential to the work of the ministry.

While in college his studies were several times interrupted, partly by his poor health and partly from the necessity of earning money. On commencement day he was not expected to live, being prostrated from a hemorrhage of the lungs. His oration was read by a class-mate. During his junior year at Middlebury, he had received a call to teach the academy at Norwalk, Conn., which he accepted, and it proved to be an important event in his life, for in 1832, the pulpit of the church at Norwalk became vacant

and he was invited to fill it, and was installed pastor, July 18, 1832. His charge was the old church and congregation of Norwalk, planted in 1650, and one of the very oldest, largest, and most respectable in the State. He at once became one of the leading ministers of the vicinity. Here he remained until 1854, greatly beloved and respected. In this year he was called to fill the chair of christian theology in Auburn Seminary, where he went in 1855, and remained until his death, Sept. 8, 1877.

For a more detailed account of his life and labors, the reader is referred to the published "Addresses Delivered at the Services in Memory of Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D., Professor of Christian Theology in Auburn Theological Seminary," Auburn, 1878.

Mrs. Fanny Hall died in Auburn, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1885.

Children:

- 2522. Edwin Hall, b. Aug. 1, 1829; m. Miss Henrietta Watson of New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1869. He is a clergyman.
- 2523. An infant son, b. and d. Jan. 2, 1831.
- 2524. Lucy Hall, b. Jan. 21, 1832; d. aged 3 weeks.
- +2525. Horace Hall, b. March 19, 1833; m. Miss Cornelia Olmstead of Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1856. She died, and he m. 2d, Miss Ellen Hurst of Mississippi, Nov. 26, 1861.
- 2526. Lyman Hall, b. July 21, 1835; m. Miss Annie E. Bradley of Skaneateles, N.Y., July 26, 1860.
- +2527. Isaac Hollister Hall, b. December 12, 1837; m. ——— Dederick of New-York City, Sept. 6, 1876.
- +2528. Frances Hall, b. May 4, 1840; m. Rev. Prof. James E. Pierce, of Auburn, N.Y., Theological Seminary, July 11, 1866.
- 2529. Mary Rowena Hall, b. Oct. 15, 1842; unm. 1883; resides with her mother in Auburn, N.Y.

(1172.) **Jehiel<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Isaac<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jehiel<sup>7</sup> son of Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Abigail Savage, was born June 25, 1805; married Jane Jillson of N. Granville, N.Y. Is a farmer and resides in N. Granville, N.Y.

## Children:

- +2530. Henry<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1834; m. Susan Martling of Whitehall, N.Y. He is a dealer in tin, sheet-iron, and copper-ware.
- +2531. George<sup>8</sup> b. March 5, 1857; m. Emma Wallice of N. Hebron; is a farmer.
- 2532. Mary<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1844; unm. and resides with her parents, caring for her helpless mother.
- +2533. Abbie<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1859; m. Orson Mitchell of Fort Ann. He is a harness-maker and carriage-trimmer.

(1173.) **Edmund<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Isaac<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edmund<sup>7</sup> son of Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Abigail Savage, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 28, 1807; married Emma Louisa Hall in Granville, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1832. She is a daughter of the Hon. Nathaniel Hall of Whitehall, N.Y., and Esther Parker, and was born April 12, 1807.

Edmund Hollister removed from Granville to Port Byron, Ill., in the spring of 1837, and has resided there ever since; is a retired farmer. He and his family are members of the Congregational church of Port Byron.

## Children:

- +2534. Lucy Cornelia<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1832; m. Hon. Albert S. Coc, Feb. 27, 1856.
- 2535. Emma Lovisa<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1834, in Granville, N.Y.
- +2536. Albert Franklin<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1836, in Granville, N.Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1860, in Rock Island, Ill., to Rebecca Jane Reed of Port Byron, Ill.



- (1175.) **Solomon<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

Solomon<sup>7</sup>, son of Josiah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Polly Winchell,  
was born                                 He married Angeline Krom.

2538. Rufus<sup>8</sup> b. m. ——— Dubois; d.  
2539. Had one son, David?  
2540. Carrie<sup>8</sup> b. m. Alonzo Neher.  
2541. Have 2 children: Clarence?  
2542. Jennie?  
2543. George<sup>8</sup> b. m.  
Lives in New-York City.  
2544. Philo<sup>8</sup> b. unm.

Lewis,<sup>7</sup> son of Josiah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Polly Winchell, was born July 16, 1814; married Jane Davis, Jan. 4, 1838.

## Children:

- +2545. Marshall<sup>8</sup> Jan. 20, 1839; m. Louise Woodruff.
- +2546. Justin<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1841; m. Mellissa Grant.
- 2547. Ruth<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1843; d.
- 2548. Alice<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1845; d.
- 2549. Addie<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. J. E. Allen, Jan. 2, 1879.
- 2550. Emma<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1847; d.
- 2551. James<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1850; m. Theresa Hackworth, Oct., 1877.
- 2552. Julia<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1852; unkm. in 1886.
- 2553. Amelia<sup>8</sup> b. March 25, 1855; d.
- 2554. Homer<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1857; m. Sadie Every, Oct. 27, 1885.
- 2555. Cora<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1860; m. Julian A. Ackerman.

(1179.) **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Hill).**(Josiah<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah<sup>7</sup> daughter of Josiah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Polly Winchell, married John Hill. Children:

- 2556. Albert Hill, b.
- 2557. Silvan Hill, b.
- 2558. James Hill, b.
- 2559. Mary Hill, b.
- 2560. Catherine Hill, b.
- 2561. Gideon Hill, b.
- 2562. Lucinda Hill, b.

(1180.) **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Hollister (North).**(Josiah<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hannah<sup>7</sup> daughter of Josiah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Polly Winchell, married Samuel North. Children:

- 2563. Mary North, b.
- 2564. Ann North, b.
- 2565. Sarah North, b.
- 2566. Minerva North, b.

(1181.) **Lucinda<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Sprague).

(Josiah<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucinda<sup>7</sup> daughter of Josiah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Polly Winchell, married Gideon Sprague. Children:

- 2567. John Sprague, b.
- 2568. Josiah Sprague, b.
- 2569. Elizabeth Sprague, b.
- 2570. Sarah Sprague, b.
- 2571. Mary Sprague, b.

(1182.) **Nancy<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Castle).

(Josiah<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Nancy<sup>7</sup> daughter of Josiah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Polly Winchell, married William P. Castle. Children:

- 2572. Mary Castle, b.
- 2573. Elizabeth Castle, b.

(1192.) **Keziah<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Cooper).

(Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Keziah<sup>7</sup> daughter of Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ruth Winchell was born in Olive, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1801; m. Samuel R. Cooper in 1827. He was born in Ulster Co., N.Y., Dec. 18, 1806, and is a son of Charles Cooper and Elizabeth North. Both Keziah and Samuel removed from Ulster County to Tompkins County with their parents, the former in 1813, and the latter in 1816. Here they were married. Samuel was a music-teacher and held some small offices. In 1869 they removed to Bourbon, Douglas Co., Ill., where they now reside in a vigorous old age. He is a justice-of-the-peace. Children:

- +2574. Hestira Cooper, b. March 29, 1829, in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; m. 1st, James S. Mitchell; 2d, Dr. Wilson; 3d, William Steelman.
- +2575. Martha Cooper, b. Aug. 22, 1831; m. Sherman Beardsley, May 25, 1862.

- +2576. Mary E. Cooper, b. Dec. 12, 1834; m. W. E. Vickers, Aug. 5, 1863.
- +2577. Newton J. Cooper, b. March 31, 1838; m. Mary A. Gere, Aug. 5, 1863.

(1193.) **Rev. Kinner<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Kinner<sup>7</sup> son of Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ruth Winchell, was born in Olive, N.Y. Nov. 4, 1803; married Sarah A. Cooper; is a farmer and a Baptist minister; and resides in Caroline Depot, N.Y.

Children:

- +2578. Horace Hilon<sup>8</sup> b. May 1830; m. 1st, Rachel Landon; 2d, Mary Baylor.
- +2579. Elmina<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1834; m. George Stevens.

(1194.) **Timothy<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Timothy<sup>7</sup> son of Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ruth Winchell, was born in Olive, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1805; m. Harriet Coon, May 28, 1835. She was born in Warren, Summersett Co., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1816, and is a daughter of Levi Coon and Amelia Smalley. Levi Coon was born July 16, 1792, and was a son of Levi Coon and Margaret Compton. Levi Coon, Sr., was a son of Benjamin Coon and Abigail Gray. Margaret Compton was a daughter of Reuben Compton and Mercy Doty. Amelia Smalley was a daughter of Daniel Smalley and Deborah Ralfe.

Timothy Hollister resides in Ithaca, N. Y., and is engaged in the lumber business in connection with his son, and son-in-law, J. J. French. He has rendered valuable assistance to the compiler of this work in giving information relating to this branch of the family.

Children:

- +2580. Louisa<sup>8</sup> b. April 29, 1836; m. Elmer M. Latta, Sept. 20, 1853.

2581. Adaline<sup>8</sup> b. 19, 1837; d. Jan. 18, 1844.
2582. Harriet<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1840; unm. She is manager of the Western Union Telegraph Office at Ithica, N.Y., which position she has held for more than fifteen years (1884).
2583. Amanda<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1842; m. P. Augustus Osborn, June 6, 1860. Philo A. Osborn was born May 25, 1835, at Rensselaer, N.Y. He settled in Ithica in 1856. He still resides there and is a postal-clerk.
- +2584. Homer<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. Romelia Rightmire, Aug. 16, 1866.
2585. Ruth<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1848; m. John J. French, Jan. 16, 1867. He was born July 8, 1844; resides in Ithica, and is in business with his father-in-law.
- +2586. Amelia<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1849; m. Levi N. Howe, May 6, 1868.

(1195.) **Nancy<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Coddington).

(Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Nancy<sup>7</sup> daughter of Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ruth Winchell, was born Oct. 21, 1807; married David Coddington; died March 13, 1846. Children:

- +2587. Arthur Coddington, b. was twice married; has children; resides in Minnesota.
- +2588. Hester Jane Coddington, b. m. James Commings of Janesville, Wis.

(1196.) **Ruth<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Heath).

(Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ruth<sup>7</sup> daughter of Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ruth Winchell, was born March 16, 1810; married Luther Heath. Resides in Brookton, Tompkins Co., N.Y. Children:

2589. Henry Heath, b. April 1830; m. Jane Rose; resides at Candor, N.Y.

2590. Justus Heath, b. m. Frank Fralick.  
 +2591. Mandana Heath, b. Sept. 14, 1834; m. John  
       Cooper.  
 +2592. Edgar Heath, b. about 1838; m. Maria Cantine.

(1197.) **Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Watkins).

(Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia<sup>7</sup> daughter of Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ruth Winchell,  
 was born July 8, 1813; married Robert Watkins; resides  
 in Ithica, N.Y. Child:

- +2593. Emma Francis Watkins, b. May 21, 1836; m. 1st,  
       —————; 2d, Daniel Clark.

(1200.) **F. Justus<sup>7</sup> Hollister**.

(Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

F. Justus<sup>7</sup> son of Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ruth Winchell,  
 was born in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Dec. 23, 1820;  
 married Lydia Marreta Dodge, May 23, 1847; she was  
 born in Solon, Cortland Co., N.Y., March 23, 1824, and is  
 a daughter of George Dodge and Mary Ann Hiram, late  
 of Waupun, Wis.

Justus Hollister settled on a farm near Waupun, Wis.,  
 in 1847, where he remained several years and amassed a  
 considerable fortune, which, through partners, he lost in  
 trade. He then went to Russell, Kan., where he engaged  
 in farming for nine years. In May, 1879, he removed to  
 Oregon, where he settled on a farm near Stayton, and  
 resided there in 1883. Children:

- +2594. W. Justus<sup>8</sup> b. March 29, 1853; m. Etta R. Dur-  
       kee, Sept. 2, 1877.  
 2595. George Watkins<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1864, in Waupun, Wis.

(1202.) **Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Clock, Atwood).

(Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> daughter of Isaac<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ruth Win-

chell, was born June 22, 1824; married 1st, William Clock; 2d, George W. Atwood; resides at Caroline Depot, N.Y.

Child by 1st husband:

+2596. Clarence E. Clock, b. about 1849; m. Jennie Deio.

Child by 2d husband:

2597. Julia Frances Atwood, b. about 1860; unm. 1883.

(1204.) **Cyrenus<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Cyrenus Newcomb<sup>7</sup> son of Kinner<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Winchell, was born in Olive, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1808; m. Maria Catharine Latimer of Dryden, N.Y., May 7, 1837; she was a daughter of Alexander and Nelly Latimer, and was born in Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y., Dec. 22, 1816.

Cyrenus N. Hollister has always been a farmer, but has retired for several years, and now resides in Delavan, Wis., where he settled in 1839, arriving at Rock Prairie with an ox-team and a wagon-load of goods. He has been a successful farmer, an honest and peaceful citizen, and although he has several times had public offices offered to him, would never qualify.

Children:

+2598. Uriah S.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1838; m. Emma Q. Morrison.

+2599. Kinner Newcomb<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1841; m. Fannie M. Tilden.

+2600. Eugene B.<sup>8</sup> b. April 1, 1843; m. Nellie V. Jones.

2601. Helen Louisa<sup>8</sup> b. April 22, 1850; d. May 22, 1850.

+2602. Lillian<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. A. H. Kendrick.

2603. Warren Cyrenus<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1854; unm.; agent of Worcester Excursion-Car Co., at Chicago.

2604. Elmer Latimer<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1860; graduated at Chicago Medical College in 1882, and is now practicing medicine in Chicago, Ill.

(1206.) **William<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William<sup>7</sup> son of Kinner<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Winchell, was born in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y., May 17, 1811; went to Darien, Walworth Co., Wis., and settled on a farm there in 1838; married Sarah M. VanAerman, Jan. 1, 1848; she is a daughter of John B. VanAerman, a farmer of Guilderland, Albany Co., N.Y., and was born there, Oct. 9, 1818. Children:

- +2605. Charles W.<sup>8</sup> b. July 15, 1851; m. Gertrude Holland, Nov. 3, 1875.
- 2606. Nellie<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1856; m. James G. Carter, Jan. 31, 1878; he is a son of O. W. Carter, and was born Nov. 22, 1854; he is a druggist in Darien, Wis.

(1209.) **Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lemuel<sup>7</sup> son of Kinner<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Winchell, was born in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Oct. 12, 1818; married Gertrude A. Latimer, Jan. 26, 1842; she was born in Marbletown, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1822, and is a daughter of Alexander Latimer of Tompkins Co., N.Y.

Lemuel Hollister moved to Darien, Wis., in the spring of 1844, and has resided there ever since. Children:

- +2607. Adelaide L.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. Henry H. Ellis, April 7, 1867.
- +2608. Frances M.<sup>8</sup> b. March 7, 1845; m. Theodore A. Kingsbury, Jan. 14, 1868.
- +2609. Irene B.<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. William Cheney, Oct. 19, 1871.
- 2610. Helen I.<sup>8</sup> b. April 7, 1850; d. Nov. 15, 1851.
- +2611. Helen I.<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1852; m. Clarence R. Conable, June 23, 1880.
- +2612. Lorenzo D.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1855; m. Lillian H. North, Jan. 15, 1879.



.2613. Melburn L.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1857.

2614. J. Evalyn<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. DeWitt Q. Stark,  
Jan. 9, 1886; resides at Tiffany, Wis.

(1210.) **Hiram<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hiram<sup>7</sup> son of Kinner<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Winchell, was born in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y., July 2, 1820; married Eliza Thomas, Feb. 11, 1844; she was born in Dover, Dutchess Co., N.Y., April 29, 1822. He died Sept. 22, 1865. His widow resides at Slaterville, N.Y.

Children:

+2615. Frank<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1846; m. Electa M. Belnap,  
Oct. 24, 1868.

+2616. Mary E.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1849; m. Theron Johnson,  
Oct. 4, 1876.

+2617. Ella M.<sup>8</sup> b. March 28, 1854; m. George M. Bull,  
Feb. 20, 1878.

2618. Carrie E.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1856; m. Edward W. Tripp,  
Oct. 19, 1882.

(1211.) **Isaac M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Isaac M.<sup>7</sup> son of Kinner<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary Winchell, was born in Dryden, N.Y., March 22, 1823; married Sally Ann Roosa of Dryden, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1845; resided in New York until May, 1882, when he removed to Dakota, where he now lives. He and his sons own land in Clark county, and their postoffice is Henry, Dakota; is a farmer and mechanic; is an acknowledged temperance man, and in religious belief, an avowed Atheist for the past twenty-five years. Children:

+2619. James A.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1853; m. Mary Bugbee of  
Titusville, Penn., April 12, 1875.

+2620. Frederick<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1856; m. Louisa A. Robinson of Spencer, Tioga Co., N.Y., March 17,  
1876.

(1213.) **Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Scott).(William<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia<sup>7</sup> daughter of William<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Margaret Avery, was born in Olive, Ulster Co., N.Y., Aug. 14, 1821; married Lysander Scott in 1841; died in April, 1847.

## Children:

2621. Harriet Jane Scott, b. Jan. 16, 1843.

2622. Mary Ann Scott, b. Feb. 16, 1846.

(1214.) **Harriett<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Howland).(William<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriett<sup>7</sup> daughter of William<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Margaret Avery, was born in Olive, Ulster Co., N.Y., Jan. 1, 1824; married Nathaniel Howland, Jan. 1, 1840.

## Children:

2623. Phebe Jane Howland, b. April 15, 1843.

2624. Rosa Howland, b. April 5, 1845.

2625. John Howland, b. July 18, 1847.

2626. Elizabeth Howland, b. Sept. 27, 1849.

2627. William Howland, b. June 10, 1852.

2628. Jennie Howland, b. March 7, 1856.

2629. Frederick Howland, b. Jan. 20, 1862.

2630. Leroy Howland, b. May 22, 1865.

(1215.) **Phebe<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Husted).(William<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Phebe<sup>7</sup> daughter of William<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Margaret Avery, was born Aug. 25, 1828; married Ephraim Derias Husted of Holly, Oakland Co., Mich., Dec. 24, 18—. He is a son of Ephraim and Elsie Husted, and was born in Elba, Genesee Co., N.Y.; is a farmer at Ravenna, Mich.

## Children:

2631. James Harrison Husted, b. 1850; d. 1851.

2632. Lavina Margaret Husted, b. 1852; d. 1854.

- 2633. Mary Jane Husted, b. May 25, 1854; m. Alfred Price, May 4, 1873.
- 2634. Margery Ann Husted, b. July 28, 1856; m. Henry Moore, March 1875.
- 2635. Nellie Husted, b. Dec. 12, 1858; m. William Young, Dec. 25, 1877.
- 2636. Timothy Husted, b. Sept. 25, 1861.
- 2637. Julia Husted, b. Jan. 9, 1864; m. Stephen Christian, Sept. 20, 1883.
- 2638. Thurza Husted, b. Oct. 7, 1868.
- 2639. Fred Husted, b. May 7, 1871.

(1218.) **Levi<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Joseph<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Levi<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Merrihew, was born in Olive, N.Y., June 6, 1818; married Phebe Hollowick, Jan. 6, 1856. She was born in New Jersey in 1834. Levi Hollister is a farmer and resides at Davisburgh, Mich.

Children:

- 2640. Joseph E.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1856; d. unm.
- 2641. William D.<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1863; resides at Davisburgh, Mich.
- 2642. Levi F.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1865; resides at Davisburgh, Mich.

(1219.) **Edward<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Joseph<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edward<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Merrihew, was born in Olive, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1821; m. Mary Ann Holley. Children:

- 2643. Phebe<sup>8</sup> b.
- 2644. Ettie<sup>8</sup> b.
- 2645. Theodore<sup>8</sup> b. a lawyer in Pontiac,  
Mich.
- 2646. Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> b.

(1220.) **Sophia<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Simpson).

(Joseph<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sophia<sup>7</sup> daughter of Joseph<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Merrihew, was born in Olive, Ulster Co., N.Y., Jan. 7, 1823; married William Simpson March 7, 1847. He is a farmer, shoemaker, basket-maker, builder, etc., and resides in Davisburgh, Mich., on the old homestead of Joseph Hollister. Children:

2647. Orra Elizabeth Simpson, b. Sept. 10, 1851.

2648. Mary Elmina Simpson, b. Dec. 23, 1860.

(1221.) **Dr. David<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Joseph<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

David<sup>7</sup> son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Merrihew, was born March 1, 1829; married Mary Jane Swayze April 8, 1852. She was born in Hope, N.J., and is a daughter of Anthony J. Swayze and Hannah Wamsley.

David Hollister graduated at the medical department of the University of Michigan in March, 1864; resides at Palo, Ionia Co., Mich.; has held the offices of highway commissioner, justice-of-the-peace, postmaster, and health-officer; is a member of the Good Templar's lodge and of the Masonic fraternity. Children:

+ 2649. Emma Jane<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1853; m. 1st, Arthur H. Moss, M.D.; 2d, ——— Gover, March 18, 1883.

2650. Mary G.<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1855; d. Jan. 7, 1856.

2651. Kittie S.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1865.

2652. Anthony B.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1871.

(1222.) **Almina<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Merrihew).

(Joseph<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Almina<sup>7</sup> daughter of Joseph<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Merrihew, was born in Olive, N.Y., May 10, 1833. She married Jourdan Merrihew. Children:

- 2653. Alice Merrihew, b.
- 2654. Elmer Merrihew, b.
- 2655. Veran Merrihew, b.

(1223.) **Mary E.<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Hubbard.)  
 (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary E.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Joseph<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Merrihew, was born in Olive, N.Y., March 10, 1841; married Isaac Hubbard, June 22, 1862. He was born in Springfield, Mich., March 17, 1842; lived there until 1873, and then removed to Fenton, Mich.; was bagman on the Detroit and Milwaukee Railway until Jan., 1879, and afterward at Ovid, Mich., for the same road till Jan. 1882; in 1884, was a salesman in Ovid, Mich., where he resides.

Children:

- 2656. Rosellia Hubbard, b. Oct. 16, 1865; m. Nov. 6, 1882, to Arthur Walker, who was born in Fowlerville, Mich., April 25, 1862. He is a blacksmith, and resides at Ovid, Mich.
- 2657. Ida Bell Hubbard, b. Aug. 30,

(1232.) **Ezra Reed<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**  
 (Allen<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ezra Reed<sup>7</sup> son of Rev. Allen<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Almira Reed, was born May 27, 1812; married Phoebe Elwell, May 19, 1834; she was born Dec. 12, 1812, and died Sept. 4, 1831. He settled in the northeast corner of Indiana Co., Penn., at the Cherry Tree (Grant P.-O.), in 1837, where he engaged in lumbering on the Susquehanna River from that time until about the time of his death, which occurred Feb. 23, 1873; was a member of the Presbyterian church.

Children:

- 2658. Almira<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1835; d. Dec. 6, 1835.
- 2659. Almira R.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1840; m. John Pittman, June 14, 1859; d. August 15, 1880.

- TWINS { 2660. Fitch Reed<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1845; d. Nov. 6, 1881.  
 2661. Newton R.<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1845; d. July 21, 1845.  
 2662. Hannah M.<sup>8</sup> b. June 5, 1847; unm. in 1883.  
 + 2663. Leonard Allen<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1838; m. Eliza Jane  
 Barber, June 1, 1869.

(1234.) **Franklin Monroe<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Asa<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Franklin Monroc<sup>7</sup> son of Asa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Lucretia Page, was born July 10, 1824; married Lucy Williams; is a blacksmith, and resides in Zanesville, Ohio. Children:

2664. Gertrude<sup>8</sup> b.  
 2665. Harry<sup>8</sup> b.

(1236. **Cythera Maria<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Post).**

(Asa<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Cythera Maria<sup>7</sup> daughter of Asa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Lucretia Page, was born Nov. 2, 1828; married Samuel W. Post of Southbury, Conn.; he is a farmer and cattle broker.

Children:

2666. George H. Post, b. Dec. 20, 1858; m. Belle Lewis, Feb. 22, 1883.  
 2667. Lillian J. Post, b. April 26, 1861.

(1238.) **Helen Almeda<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Eaton).**

(Asa<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Helen Almeda<sup>7</sup> daughter of Asa<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Lucretia Page, was born April 16, 1832. Her childhood home was in Groton, N.Y.; she married George C. Eaton, a lawyer, in 1852, and lived in Zanesville, Ohio, for several years. They removed from there to Delaware, Ohio, where they now live, he being an insurance agent.

Mrs. Eaton received a good education and taught school for some time before her marriage; she is an artist of more than ordinary merit, and has given lessons in paint-

ing and painted many fine pieces. She is a very bright and intelligent woman, and greatly devoted to art matters.

Children:

2668. Alice Cora Eaton, b. 1853; m. Absalom B. Cunningham, Sept. 22, 1881. They live in Zanesville, Ohio, and he is a hardware merchant.

Child:

2669. Hiram H. Cunningham, b. Jan. 30, 1883.  
2670. Julia Lillian Eaton, b. 1859; m. Elias Jacoby, an attorney-at-law, June 12, 1884. They reside at 78 E. New-York St., Indianapolis, Ind.

(1240.) **Harriet P.<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Durant).

(Timothy<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriet P.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Timothy<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Rebecca Starr, was born Oct. 21, 1826; she married Preston B. Durant of Bethel, Conn. Children:

2671. Theron S. Durant, b. June 29, 1852.  
2672. Georgiana Durant, b. Aug. 31, 1854.  
2673. Martha V. Durant, b. July 20, 1856.  
2674. Henry W. Durant, b. Aug. 18, 1864.

(1242.) **Thaddeus S.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Timothy<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Thaddeus S.<sup>7</sup> son of Timothy<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Rebecca Starr, was born Aug. 6, 1830; married Mary A. Blackman, Oct. 26, 1853; is a druggist, and resides in Danbury, Conn.

Children:

2675. Mary Ella<sup>8</sup> b. July 11, 1855.  
2676. Thaddeus<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1856; d. Dec. 19, 1856.

(1259.) **Grove Nelson<sup>7</sup> Abbey.**

(Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hollister, David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Grove Nelson<sup>7</sup> son of Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Asaph Abbey was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 19, 1818; married

see  
errata

Sarah Goodale, Nov. 4, 1844. She is a daughter of Eli Goodale and Lovina Welch, and was born in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1821.

Grove N. Abbey resided in Glastonbury until about 1870, when he removed to Chicago, where he invested a large sum of money in goods just before the great fire there. His fortune was all swept away by the fire, and he was left broken down in mind and body. After a long and painful illness he died at Chicago, June 24, 1882. His widow resides there at 637 Washington Boulevard.

Children:

- 2677. Ella Mary Abbey, b. June 5, 1846.
- 2678. Lucy Emily Abbey, b. Aug. 18, 1853; d. Aug. 7, 1854.
- 2679. Jane Bell Abbey, b. Oct. 1, 1855.
- 2680. Grove William Abbey, b. Sept. 15, 1860.

(1262.) **William L.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Chauncey<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William L.<sup>7</sup> son of Chauncey<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Maria Osgood, was born in Palmyra, Wayne Co., Mich., June 25, 1838. He has always been an active business man, engaged in selling drugs, dry goods, and other merchandize, and is now a prosperous dealer in watches, diamonds, and jewelry at Battle Creek, Mich. He is a "firm believer in a Supreme Being and a life hereafter," but not a "stickler for any set forms, and without a particle of superstition" in his make-up.

He married Maria A. Berry, Feb. 17, 1881; she is of English parentage, her parents settling in Battle Creek about 1855, and where she was born, April 18, 1857.

Children:

- 2681. Mabel L.<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1883.
- 2682. Margie B.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1885.



(1263.) **Edwin J.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Chauncey<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edwin J.<sup>7</sup> son of Chauncey<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Maria Osgood, was born in Palmyra, Mich., Dec. 3, 1839. He enlisted in the 2d Mich. Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, and was discharged for injury received from falling from a horse, Nov. 22, 1862, for which he receives a pension. He married ————. Children:

- 2683. Frederick Clyde<sup>8</sup> b. in Galesburg, Mich., Jan. 26, 1868; d. aged 3.
- 2684. Stella S.<sup>8</sup> b. in Fentonville, Mich., Dec. 23, 1870.
- 2685. Beatrice<sup>8</sup> b. in Fentonville, Mich., March 2, 1875.
- 2686. Olean<sup>8</sup> b. in Fentonville, Mich., July 3, 1880.

(1275-e.) **Milicent Goodrich<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Redfield).**(Salmon<sup>6</sup> Salmon<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Milicent Goodrich<sup>7</sup> daughter of Salmon<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Nancy Goodrich, was born in Berlin, Conn., Oct. 23, 1806; she married Manning Redfield of Manchester, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1828. He was killed in a mill at Phelps, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1860. Children:

- 2687. Henry Cole Smith Redfield, b. Oct. 19, 1829; m. Sarah W. Thayer of LeRoy, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1857. He lives in Rochester, N.Y. Children:
- 2688. Henry Thayer Redfield, b. Feb. 2, 1861; d. June 30, 1872.
- 2689. Nelson Manning Redfield, b. Jan. 21, 1866.
- 2690. Samuel Daniel Judd Redfield, b. Feb. 25, 1834; m. Clara J. Post of Clifton Springs, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1859; reside at Clifton Springs, N.Y. They have no children except an adopted daughter, Anna Grace Redfield, b. April 9, 1867.
- 2691. Alexander Hamilton Redfield, b. Jan. 13, 1839; d. Aug. 9, 1840.
- 2692. Charles Manning Redfield, b. July 12, 1841; m.

Florence C. Younglove of Clifton Springs, N. Y., May 24, 1864. He lives at Clifton Springs. Children:

- 2693. Cornelius Tyler Redfield, b. Dec. 18, 1864.
- 2694. Judd Hamilton Redfield, b. Jan. 22, 1867.
- 2695. Caroline Hattie Redfield, b. June 14, 1872.
- 2696. Elery Channing Redfield, b. April 7, 1843; m. Josephine Brownell of Newark, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1865; they live at Clifton Springs, N.Y.

Children:

- 2697. Elery Channing Redfield, Jr., b. June 4, 1866; m. Lizzie Blowers, Syracuse, N.Y., March 31, 1885. Child:
- 2698. Florence Redfield, b. Feb. 10, 1886.
- 2699. Anna Milicent Redfield, b. Dec. 13, 1869; d. March 25, 1871.
- 2700. Inabella Gertrude Redfield, b. Apr. 4, 1876.

(1275-f.) **Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Dunham).

(Salmon<sup>6</sup> Salmon<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> daughter of Salmon<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Nancy Goodrich, was born in Berlin, Conn., March 31, 1808; she married Dennis W. Dunham, Jan. 19, 1826; he is a farmer, residing at Berlin, Conn., and was born Nov. 7, 1802.

Children:

- 2701. Salmon Hollister Dunham, b. Feb. 25, 1827; m. Lucy A. Wilcox of Westfield, Conn., about 1848.
- 2702. Gideon Woodruff Dunham, b. March 7, 1829; m. Carrie Robbins of Rocky Hill, Conn., about 1861.
- 2703. Martin Robbins Dunham, b. April 22, 1831; m. Sarah J. Sloper of Westfield, Conn., Jan. 18, 1859.
- 2704. Mary Jane Dunham, b. July 31, 1833; m. Chaun-

cey Jerome Griswold, a mason, of Rocky Hill, Conn., Oct. 26, 1854.

- 2705. Lucy Marie Dunham, b. Feb. 9, 1836; d. Oct. 10, 1838.
- 2706. Lucy Marie Dunham, 2d, b. June 16, 1838; d. Oct. 20, 1842.
- 2707. William Dennis Dunham, b. March 25, 1841; m. Margaret Davis of Guilford, Conn., about 1868.
- 2708. Emma Josephine Dunham, b. Oct. 22, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1848.

The above all live in Berlin, Conn.

(1275-g.) **Maria<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Dunham).**

(Salmon<sup>6</sup> Salmon<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Maria<sup>7</sup> daughter of Salmon<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Nancy Goodrich, was born in Berlin, Conn., Sept. 22, 1818; she married Isaac A. Dunham, May 27, 1837; he was a son of Gideon Dunham and Theodocia Woodruffe, and was born Aug. 6, 1815. He was a farmer most of his life in Berlin, Conn., where he died, Sept. 29, 1867. His widow resides in Kensington, Conn. Children:

- 2709. Harriet Dunham, b. April 12, 1839; m. ——— Peer.
- 2710. Theodosia Dunham, b. May 19, 1841; m. ——— Bingham.
- 2711. Isaac A. Dunham, Jr., b. March 11, 1847.
- 2712. Ella Dunham, b. Sept. 10, 1850; m. ——— Smith.
- 2713. Ida Dunham, b. Dec. 18, 1854; m. ——— Morse.

(1286.) **Caroline<sup>7</sup> Palmiter (Wheelock).**

(Lois<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Caroline<sup>7</sup> Palmiter, daughter of Lois<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ebenezer Palmiter, was born in Oneida Co., N.Y., May 29, 1808; married Benjamin Wheelock, in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y., in 1830; died Dec. 10, 1851.

Children:

2714. Ianthe Wheelock, b. in Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; m. John L. Ketchum; 4 children.  
 2715. Edwin C. Wheelock, b. in Muskegon, Mich.; d. Dec. 6, 1872, from effect of wound received at the battle of Shiloh.

(1289.) **Sarah S.<sup>7</sup> Palmiter** (Baily).

(Lois<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah S.<sup>7</sup> Palmiter, daughter of Lois<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ebenezer Palmiter, was born Sept. 27, 1815; married Wm. F. Baily, at Westfield, N.Y., in 1834; died at Spring Lake, Wis. Children:

2716. Augusta Baily, b. 1837, at Muskegon, Mich.  
 2717. Helen Baily, b. 1839, at Muskegon, Mich.  
 2718. Henry Baily, b. 1843, at Libertyville, Ill.; d. in army of disease.  
 2719. Cephas Baily, b. at Spring Lake, Mich.  
 2720. Frederic Baily, b. at Spring Lake, Mich.

(1290.) **Adelia<sup>7</sup> Palmiter** (Anderson).

(Lois<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Adelia A.<sup>7</sup> Palmiter, daughter of Lois<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ebenezer Palmiter, was born Feb. 18, 1818; married James H. Anderson, March 28, 1839. Child:

2721. Alonzo F. Anderson, b. Jan. 17, 1847.

(1292.) **Sabra C.<sup>7</sup> Palmiter** (Metcalf).

(Lois<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sabra C.<sup>7</sup> Palmiter, daughter of Lois<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Ebenezer Palmiter, was born Jan. 17, 1824; married T. F. Metcalf, at Half Day, Ill. Children:

2722. Belle Metcalf, b.  
 2723. Delia Metcalf, b.  
 2724. Frank Metcalf, b.

(1301.) **Hannah E.<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Gilbert).

Hiram<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hannah E.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Hiram<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sophronia Barrows, was born at Trenton, Oneida Co., N.Y., Feb. 13, 1828; she married Alvarez E. Gilbert, Oct. 11, 1849; he is a son of Daniel and Katherine Gilbert, and was born in Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y., Aug. 17, 1825. In early life he was employed on public works; he is now a farmer, and resides at Prospect Hill, Waukesha Co., Wis.; was elected to the Wisconsin State Legislature in 1879 and in 1880; was a member of the Waukesha County board of supervisors in 1881 and 1882; has held several other town offices. They have resided in Waukesha County since their marriage, with the exception of four years that they lived in Joliet, Ill. Children:

2725. Ernest Walter Gilbert, b. Sept. 6, 1853; d. Oct. 26, 1860.

2726. Minnie May Gilbert, b. April 19, 1856; m. Dr. W. F. Bundy, Feb. 22, 1884; he was formerly an instructor in the Bennett Medical College, Chicago. He is now professor of natural sciences in the Whitewater Normal School, Wisconsin.

2727. Willie Burton Gilbert, b. Aug. 31, 1860; d. April 21, 1861.

2728. Willis Lester Gilbert, b. March 16, 1862.

2729. Florence Mildred Gilbert, b. March 27, 1864.

(1304.) **William Hollister<sup>7</sup> Risley.**

(Anna<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Abel<sup>5</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Hollister<sup>7</sup> Risley, son of Anna<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Shubael Risley, was born in Berlin, Conn., Sept. 8, 1823; lived on the farm where he was born until 1883, when he removed to the village of Kensington, Conn., where he now lives; has held various town offices and represented

the town in the State Legislature in 1871 and 1875; is one of the directors of the Berlin Savings Bank.

He married 1st, Miranda Wilcox, Nov. 20, 1844; she was born in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 4, 1822, and died in Berlin, Sept. 17, 1848. 2d, Mary Elizabeth Hooker, Nov. 22, 1852; she was born in Berlin, Conn., March, 1832, and died Dec. 7, 1853. 3d, Frances Elizabeth Miles, Sept. 19, 1855; she was born in Meriden, Conn., June 13, 1836.

Children by 1st wife:

2730. Helen Amanda Risley, b. Dec. 24, 1845; d. Sept. 21, 1848.  
 2731. Orrin Hollister Risley, b. Oct. 22, 1847; d. Sept. 19, 1848.

Child by 2d wife:

2732. Charles Hooker Risley, b. Nov. 27, 1853; lives near the old homestead, where he has a saw-and-grist-mill.

Children by 3d wife:

2733. Jennie Risley, b. July 9, 1856; m. Franklin Chaffee, Oct. 26, 1880. They live in Meriden, Conn., and have 3 children.  
 2734. Katie Risley, b. June 8, 1858.  
 2735. William Miles Risley, b. Jan. 31, 1862.  
 2736. Leonie Risley, b. Jan. 7, 1867.

(607-a.) **Elisha Swift<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Lyman<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elisha Swift<sup>7</sup>, son of Lyman<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Charlotte Swift, married Adda E., daughter of Richard Davis Hollister and Sophia B. Dana (see page 197).

Elisha Swift Hollister resides in Bristol, Conn., where he is superintendent of the Bristol Brass and Clock Co., and is a prominent and wealthy man. Children:

2737. Lyman Davis<sup>8</sup> b. d. aged 4 of croup.

- |       |                               |       |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------|
| 2738. | Charlotte S., <sup>8</sup> b. | 1864. |
| 2739. | Agnes, <sup>8</sup> b.        | 1870. |
| 2740. | Bertha, <sup>8</sup> b.       | 1873. |

(1306.) **Edmund Dana<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Richard D.,<sup>6</sup> Asahel,<sup>5</sup> Elisha,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Stephen,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edmund Dana<sup>7</sup> son of Richard Davis<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sophia B. Dana, was born in Warren, Washington Co., O., Nov. 28, 1833; went to California in 1854; returned in 1857, and lived in Henry Co., Ill., for seven years. In 1864 he again crossed the plains to California with his family, and has since then lived thirteen years in San Joaquin and then moved to Monterey County, near Watsonville, where he now lives on a ranch. His P.-O. address is Watsonville, Cal.

He married Sarah Sarepta Ellenwood, Sept. 7, 1853. She is a daughter of John Ellenwood and Lucy, daughter of Abijah Wedge and Lucinda Holloway, natives of Litchfield Co., Conn. Mrs. Lucinda Wedge died March 24, 1884, in her 97th year. She was the mother of 10 children, and at the time of her death had 117 living descendants.

Sarah S. Ellenwood was born in Belpre, Ohio, July 22, 1834.

Children:

- +2741. John Mildner,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1854, in Belpre, O.; m. Dora J. Clendenen, Oct. 15, 1874.
- 2742. Ida Sophia,<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1859, in Kewanee, Ill.; m. W. L. Strode, a dairyman of Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Cal., Nov. 12, 1875.
- 2743. Laura Estella,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1861, in Kewanee, Ill.
- 2744. George Shepard,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1866, in Stockton, Cal.
- 2745. Richard Davis,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1868, in Stockton, Cal.
- 2746. Edmund Dana, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 12, 1873, in Stockton, Cal.
- 2747. Lila Gertrude,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1875, in Stockton, Cal.

(1307.) **Augusta Antoinette<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Sutliff).

(Richard D.<sup>6</sup> Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Augusta Antoinette<sup>7</sup> daughter of Richard Davis<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sophia B. Dana, was born Nov. 27, 1835. She married John B. Sutliff, Nov. 6, 1862. He was born in Washington Co., N.Y., and was brought up in Vermont. He settled in Lawrence, Kansas, in 1859, where they lived for many years, passing through many of the severe trials of the early days of Kansas. He removed to Kansas City, Mo., about 1882, where he now lives.

Children:

- 2748. Gertrude Dana Sutliff, b. Oct. 13, 1863, in Lawrence, Kan.; d. Oct. 2, 1864, in Lawrence, Kan.
- 2749. Nellie Sophia Sutliff, b. Dec. 12, 1865, in Lawrence, Kan.; d. Sept. 8, 1866, in Lawrence, Kan.
- 2750. Franc Dana Sutliff, b. June 22, 1867, in Lawrence, Kan.
- 2751. Charles Richard Sutliff, b. Sept. 6, 1869, in Lawrence, Kan.
- 2752. Harry Dwight Sutliff, b. Oct. 18, 1871, in Lawrence, Kan.; d. Oct. 10, 1872, in Lawrence, Kan.
- 2753. Florence Binniger Sutliff, b. Nov. 2, 1875, in Lawrence, Kan.

(1309.) **John Lewis<sup>7</sup> Hollister**.

(Richard D.<sup>6</sup> Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Lewis<sup>7</sup> son of Richard Davis<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sophia B. Dana, was born Dec. 24, 1839; married first Lydia Needham of Marietta, Ohio, April 8, 1872. She died five months afterward, and he married 2d, Mary Green of Barlow, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1874. No children. Is a farmer and resides at Silver Lake, Kansas.



(1313.) **Harriet Guthrie<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Holmes).  
 (Richard D.<sup>6</sup> Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriet Guthrie<sup>7</sup> daughter of Richard Davis<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sophia B. Dana, was born March 20, 1855. She married Henry G. Holmes, Sept. 17, 1873. They settled at Lynchburg, Ohio, where she died Oct. 10, 1879, leaving two children, who now live with their grandfather, Dr. Holmes of Lynchburg, Ohio. Children:

2754.	Willie Holmes, b.	1874.
2755.	Adda Holmes, b.	1876.

(1318.) **Amos Dunham<sup>7</sup> Hollister**.  
 (Albert G.<sup>6</sup> Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Amos Dunham<sup>7</sup> son of Albert Gallatin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Julia Delano, was born in Belpre Township, Washington Co., Ohio, June 27, 1842. He lived in that county until May 18, 1861, when he enlisted in the 22d Ohio State militia, at Coolville, Athens Co., Ohio; he was discharged July 31, 1861, at Camp Dennison, Ohio, and enlisted in Co. K, 39th Reg't Ohio Vol. Inf., for three years. At the expiration of that time he reënlisted, Jan. 1, 1864, as a veteran, at Prospect, Tenn. He was wounded July 22, 1864, in front of Atlanta, Ga., in the right forearm and right breast, and was discharged Aug. 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky. For these wounds he receives a pension of \$8 per month.

He was elected a delegate to the Republican State convention that renominated Gen. J. D. Cox for governor of Ohio in 1865, from the 39th Ohio V. V. I. He returned to his home in the fall of 1865, and went to school; removed to Illinois in 1867, and the next year to Kansas, but returned to Illinois in 1870. He soon after went to Wyandotte County, Ohio, where he taught school winters and worked on a farm summers until the spring of 1876, when he returned to Kansas, where he taught school, engaged in farming and in the boot and shoe trade. He now

resides at Silver Lake, Kansas, and holds the office of justice-of-the-peace, since 1882; he is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and was knighted in 1879; he is also a member of the Odd-Fellows society and of the Good-Templars order. He was a member of the Grange, in Ohio, in 1874-5.

(1319.) **Phebe Jane<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Baker).

(Albert G.<sup>6</sup> Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Phebe Jane<sup>7</sup> daughter of Albert Gallatin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Julia DeLano, was born in Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio, March 3, 1843. She married John Francis Baker, Sept. 6, 1859. He was born in Frederick County, Md., Oct. 6, 1831; moved with his parents to Morgan County, Ohio, when 6 years old, and afterward to Washington County, Ohio, where he remained until 1864. He now resides at his farm, White Oak Place, Oconee, Shelby Co., Ill.; has been a farmer all his life. Children:

- 2756. Cora L. Baker, b. July 12, 1860, in Dunham, O.;  
m. James F. White of Ironton, O., April 14,  
1881; d. Jan. 28, 1885, leaving one child:
- 2757. Mary Jane White, b. March 22, 1882.
- 2758. Douglas M. Baker, b. Aug. 6, 1861, in Dunham, O.
- 2759. Charles O. Baker, b. Feb. 7, 1863, in Dunham, O.
- 2760. Edward S. Baker, b. Oct. 4, 1864, in Dunham, O.  
d. Oct. 27, 1865.
- 2761. Edwin L. Baker, b. March 22, 1866, in Oconee, Ill.  
d. May 18, 1880.
- 2762. Amos C. Baker, b. July 12, 1868, in Oconee, Ill.;  
d. Oct. 31, 1870.
- 2763. Ida E. Baker, b. Feb. 19, 1870, in Oconee, Ill.
- 2764. Carie V. Baker, b. June 30, 1872, in Oconee, Ill.
- 2765. Albert P. Baker, b. Jan. 22, 1874, in Oconee, Ill.
- 2766. Artie C. Baker, b. June 28, 1875, in Oconee, Ill.;  
d. Aug. 1, 1877.
- 2767. Jennie F. Baker, b. March 11, 1877, in Oconee, Ill.

2768. Julie E. Baker, b. April 30, 1878, in Oconee, Ill.  
 2769. John F. Baker, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1880, Oconee, Ill.  
 2770. William C. Baker, b. June 6, 1883, in Oconee, Ill.

(1320.) **Albert Austin<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Albert G.<sup>6</sup> Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Albert Austin<sup>7</sup> son of Albert Gallatin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Julia Ann DeLano, was born in Dunham, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1846. He married Sara Ann DeLano, April 7, 1875. She was born April 21, 1850.

He is a civil engineer, and in 1885 was county surveyor of Washington County, Ohio, with his office at Marietta. He resides at Dunham, Ohio; is a member of the Odd Fellows and Masonic societies. Child:

2771. Ada Alma<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1877.

(1321.) **Asahel Lewis<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Albert G.<sup>6</sup> Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Asahel Lewis<sup>7</sup> son of Albert Gallatin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Julia Ann DeLano, was born Jan. 18, 1850. He married Mary Fankhauser, May 25, 1876. She was of Tyner, Wood Co., W. Va., and born in Belmont Co., O., Jan. 23, 1855; a daughter of Christian and Rosa Fankhauser.

Asahel L. Hollister is a farmer and resides at Tyner, Wood Co., W. Va. He is a member of the Odd Fellows' society, and a member of the Masonic Order. Children:

2772. Isa Maud<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1879.  
 2773. Inis May<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1883.

(1322.) **Harriet Katharine<sup>7</sup> Hollister (King).**

(Judson<sup>6</sup> Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriet Katharine<sup>7</sup> daughter of Judson J.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Priscilla Finch, was born Feb. 29, 1848; she married Milton King, Dec. 19, 1867; he is a son of Abel King and Mary Doan, and was born in Decatur, Washington Co., Ohio, Sept. 22, 1842. He enlisted in 1861 and served four years

in the Union army, and was wounded in the left knee, July 4, 1864, at Wickajack Creek, Ga., for which he draws a pension; was an orderly-sergeant. He was formerly a farmer, but at present owns and operates a saw-and-grist-mill at Lowell, Ohio, where he resides. His father was born near Baltimore, Md., in 1810, and removed to Ohio in 1816. His mother was born in Bucks County, Penn., in 1807, and went to Ohio in 1820. They had six sons and two daughters, the sons all being soldiers in the war of the Rebellion, in which one was killed. Children:

- 2774. Curtis S. King, b. Sept. 22, 1868; weighed 204 pounds when 15 years of age.
- 2775. Judson Abel King, b. Feb. 17, 1872.
- 2776. Laura Luella King, b. Aug. 2, 1874.
- 2777. Milton Wade King, b. Nov. 23, 1880.
- 2778. Mary Acetta King, b. March 18, 1884.

(1323.) **Laura D.<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Porter).

(Judson J.<sup>6</sup> Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Laura D.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Judson Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Priscilla Finch, was born May 26, 1855. She married John R. Porter, July 3, 1883. He was born April 26, 1842, and is the son of Peter Porter, who was born Nov. 3, 1811, and married Rachel Criswell in August, 1840. She died Jan. 11, 1883, aged about 68.

John R. Porter was a private soldier for three years in Co. I, 81st Reg't Ohio Vol. Inf., and served with Grant and Sherman. He is now a farmer and resides at Roxabell, Ross Co., Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Porter are members of the Presbyterian church. Child:

- 2779. Rose Acetta Porter, b. July 10, 1884.

(1326.) **Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Tilton** (Scott).

(Betsey M.<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Tilton, daughter of Betsey M.<sup>6</sup> Hollis-

ter and Joseph Tilton, married Moses C. Scott, March 16, 1854. She died in Gallipolis, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1881.

Children:

2780. John Scott, b.

2781. Ollie Belle Scott, b.

In 1885 they were living in Cincinnati, Ohio.

(1328.) **Harriet Emma<sup>7</sup> Tilton** (McCowan).

(Betsey M.<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriet Emma<sup>7</sup> Tilton, daughter of Betsey M.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Joseph Tilton, married Dr. William McCowan, Aug. 1871. They reside at Moss Run, Ohio.

Children:

2782. Emma Marilla McCowan, b.

2783. Harriet Viola McCowan, b.

(1331.) **Rowena Amanda<sup>7</sup> Tilton** (Edmunds).

(Betsey M.<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Rowena Amanda<sup>7</sup> Tilton, daughter of Betsey Marilla<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Joseph Tilton, married Theodore Edmunds, Nov. 7, 1869. She died in Brownstown, Ill., April 13, 1879. Children:

2784. Emma Louisa Edmunds, b.

2785. Laura Edmunds, b.

(1332.) **Arthur Jarvis<sup>7</sup> Hollister**.

(Whiting B.<sup>6</sup> Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Arthur Jarvis<sup>7</sup> son of Whiting Bierce<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Amanda Buckingham Burroughs, was born in Harmer, Ohio, May 21, 1846. He married Lura Allison in Spencer, Ind., Jan 1, 1879. She is a daughter of Judge Noah and Emma D. Allison of Spencer, Ind., and was born there Sept. 11, 1856. She is a member of the Meth-

odist church in Lawrence, Kan., and has been the leading soprano singer in the choir for several years.

Arthur J. Hollister served two years as a private in Co. K, 2d Ohio Heavy Artillery during the Rebellion. After the war he learned the bridge carpenters' trade and worked several years for the American Bridge Co., and other Chicago bridge-building firms. He was superintendent of bridges of the Indianapolis and Vincennes R. R. for four years (1874-1877), and has been superintendent of the city bridge at Lawrence, Kan., since June 15, 1880. In 1871, he received a severe fall from a bridge near Springfield, Ill., which made him a cripple for life. He has no children.

(1339.) **Alice M.<sup>7</sup> Stone** (Michael).

(Harriet M.<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alice M.<sup>7</sup> Stone, daughter of Harriet M.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Samuel Stone, was born Jan. 6, 1843. She married William N. Michael, Feb. 2, 1869. They moved from Ohio to Illinois and settled on a farm. She died Jan. 25, 1870, leaving one child. Child:

2786. Dora E. Michael, b. Dec. 6, 1869; d. Dec. 13, 1871.

(1340.) **Melissa Northrop<sup>7</sup> Stone** (Berry).

(Harriet M.<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Melissa N.<sup>7</sup> Stone, daughter of Harriet M.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Samuel Stone, was born April 13, 1845. She married Smith F. Berry, a merchant of Middleport, Meigs Co., O., Sept. 28, 1870. Smith Fulsom Berry was born in Scioto Co., O., Dec. 7, 1842, and is the youngest son of John M. and Melissa (Fulsom) Berry. He has been a dry goods merchant 23 years, but is now (1885) a hardware merchant.

Child:

2787. Carl Clifford Berry, b. Feb. 28, 1873, in Middleport, Ohio.

(1343.) **Alma Marilla<sup>7</sup> Stone** (Breckenridge).  
(Harriet M.<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alma M.<sup>7</sup> Stone, daughter of Harriet M.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Samuel Stone, was born June 13, 1855. She married Thomas Henry Breckenridge, Dec. 13, 1877. He is a farmer living at Centre Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio. He was born in Center Belpre, Ohio, July 3, 1852, and is a son of John Breckenridge, who was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, and his wife, Nancy, who was born in Abington, Va. They live in Centre Belpre, Ohio. Children:

2788. Frank Berry Breckenridge, b. July 14, 1880.

2789. Mary Gertrude Breckenridge, b. July 25, 1885.

(1345.) **Harriet F.<sup>7</sup> Stone** (Hawk).  
(Harriet M.<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriet F.<sup>7</sup> Stone, daughter of Harriet M.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Samuel Stone, was born Jan. 15, 1864. She married Samuel Monroe Hawk, Oct. 29 1882. He is a butcher residing at Stuart Station, Athens Co., Ohio, and was born in Parkersburg, W. Va., Aug. 21, 1858. Child:

2790. Minnie Pearl Hawk, b. July 20, 1884.

(1346.) **Gideon Hiram<sup>7</sup> Hollister**.  
(Gideon<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

The following sketch of Gideon H. Hollister's life was prepared by Geo. A. Hickox, Esq., of the Litchfield Bar, for the *Law Record*:

#### OBITUARY NOTICE OF GIDEON H. HOLLISTER.

Gideon Hiram Hollister was born at Washington, in this State, on the 14th of December, 1817, and died at Litchfield, March 24, 1881. At Yale College, whence he graduated in 1840, he ranked among the foremost writers and speakers of his time, was class poet, editor of the *Yale Literary Magazine*, and first president of the Linonian

Society—the highest of society honors at a time when those honors were very highly considered. Studying with Judge Seymour in Litchfield, he was admitted to the bar in 1842, and, after a brief stay in Woodbury, came to Litchfield. There, in 1843, he was appointed clerk of the courts, a position which he held, a single year excepted, till 1852, though all the time in active practice at the bar.

Mr. Hollister became a State Senator in 1856; was instrumental in procuring the election of the Hon. James Dixon to the U.-S. Senate, and, during the many years in which Mr. Dixon was a power in Connecticut politics, exercised great political influence in the western part of the State. In 1868, he was sent Minister to Hayti, and on his return lived for several years at Stratford, practicing law in Bridgeport. He returned to Litchfield in 1876, and represented that town in the legislature of 1880.

In 1855, he published a history of Connecticut, and at the time of his death had partly completed a revision of that work. In 1866, he published a volume of poems, showing marked power, and greatly increasing his literary reputation.

Mr. Hollister was not learned in the law; he seldom read text-books, and was little familiar with decisions, though thoroughly grounded in the elementary principles of the science. The books he loved were the English classics; he eschewed trash, but read and re-read the great writers of our tongue, from Chaucer to Tennyson, with a persistent interest not common in these days when literature is so very light, and when books which need to be studied are seldom opened. As a lawyer his strength lay in the trial of matters of fact to a jury, in which he had few equals.

In cross-examination he was wonderfully adroit. Most witnesses, consciously or unconsciously, incline to swear with the examiner, against the cross-examiner. This stumbling-block of natural antagonism he avoided with great skill. A studiously polite and considerate manner allayed hostility; and, if the antagonism was proof against kind treatment, he would often lead the witness the way he wished by seeming to desire him to take the opposite direction. When severe he was terribly severe, but shunned indiscriminate severity—rarely attacking a witness harshly, unless under circumstances which would fully justify him with the court and jury.



Mr. Hollister's delivery was slow; his manner impressive; his action dignified and effective; and he had, in a remarkable degree, the advocate's power of portraying parties and witnesses with such a subtle coloring of apt words as impressed his own bias upon juries without their being at all aware of the effect his art produced. At times he was magnificent, though, like all born orators, often disappointing. When at his best he overflowed with wit, pressed his attack with terrific weight and vigor, and electrified his hearers with passages of exceeding beauty and eloquence. His skill with the pen had a marked effect upon his spoken utterances, giving them all the variety, correctness, and elegance of good writing. No doubt, also, his thorough acquaintance with Shakespeare and Tennyson, with Burke and Webster, contributed largely to the formation of a style of such unusual excellence; but more, perhaps, was due to powers and aptitudes such as nature has bestowed upon few.

Mr. Hollister was a most interesting man in conversation. His original way of treating every-day subjects, of illuminating dull facts with irresistible flashes of wit, and of illustrating men and things with touches of poetical fancy, gave him a truly wonderful power of fascination by talk. Nor was he in the least overbearing in conversation, as is often the case with good talkers, but added the influence of unfailing politeness to marvelous powers of persuasion, such as one must have felt to appreciate.

He was the author of a considerable number of published works. He published three historical dramas, one of which was called "Thomas à Becket." His treatise on the law of eminent domain is a valuable work. His novel, "Kinley Hollow," a new edition of which has appeared since his death, pictures some phases of New England life more clearly than any other book we have seen. But his great work was his History of Connecticut, first published in 1855, which has passed through several editions, and is a standard authority. During the last years of his life he was engaged in writing a history of Hayti. He was deeply interested in the history of the family whose name he bore, and spent a great deal of time and money in collecting information relating to the English

Hollisters. He collected more data pertaining to them than any other one man, and we are greatly indebted to him for that portion of this volume.

Gideon H. Hollister was an exalted citizen whose life was without blemish, and was greatly respected by all who knew him. Though coming of Puritan stock he preferred the Protestant-Episcopal church.

He married Mary S. Brisbane, June 3, 1847. She was from South Carolina, and was born June 14, 1828. She now resides in Litchfield, Conn. Children:

2791. John Brisbane<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1850.

Three others died young.

(1347.) **Laura Marilla<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Drakeley).

(Gideon<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Steven<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Laura Marilla<sup>7</sup> daughter of Gideon<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Harriet Jackson, was born Jan. 2, 1822. She married George Drakeley, Nov. 11, 1844. He was a son of William Drakeley and Anna Hinman, and was born Feb. 12, 1819.

Children:

2792. Harriett Maria Drakeley, b. June 18, 1846.

2793. Lucius Drakeley, b. May 23, 1849.

(1348.) **David Frederick<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Gideon<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

David F.<sup>7</sup> son of Gideon<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Harriet Jackson, was born in Washington, Conn., March 31, 1826; graduated at Yale College, 1851; admitted to the bar at Litchfield in December, 1851, and immediately opened a law-office in Salisbury, Conn., where he remained until 1854, when in April of that year he removed to Bridgeport, Conn., where he has since resided. He was elected judge of the Probate Court for the district of Bridgeport in 1858, and reelected in 1859; appointed collector of Internal Revenue for the 4th district of Connect-

icut by President Lincoln, Aug. 15, 1862. Served in that capacity till the consolidation of the 2d and 4th districts, and was then appointed collector of the consolidated 2d district of Connecticut by President Grant on the 21st day of October, 1873, and served as collector of this district until the 1st day of September, 1883, when upon the consolidation of all the districts of the State, with the office at Hartford, he retired from office, having been in continuous service for over 21 years without the discrepancy of one farthing in handling many millions of public funds. He resumed the practice of law upon retiring from office, and is still an active and prominent member of the bar in Bridgeport.

He married, Sept. 23, 1852, Mary E. Jackson of Brooklyn, N.Y., daughter of Samuel and Esther Jackson. She was born in Westport, Conn., May 2, 1830; graduated from Packer Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1851.

Children:

- 2794. Harriett L.<sup>8</sup> b. at Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 13, 1853; m. Fred W. Read, a carpet manufacturer of Bridgeport, Conn., May 21, 1878. Children:
  - 2795. Harry Hollister Read, b. July 25, 1879.
  - 2796. Robert W. Read, b. Jan. 29, 1882.
  - 2797. Minnie E. Read, b. Feb. 17, 1885.
  - 2798. Ada L. Read, b. April 24, 1886.
- 2799. Mary F.<sup>8</sup> b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 29, 1855; m. Rev. Harris R. Schenck of Mahopac Falls, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1881; d. without issue, June 12, 1882.

Mr. Hollister, his wife, and Mr. and Mrs. Read are all members of the First Presbyterian Church of Bridgeport, as was Mrs. Schenck prior to her removal to Mahopac Falls. Mr. Hollister has been a ruling elder in said church for about twenty-five years, and is now the senior elder of the church.

(1361.) **Eunice Janet<sup>7</sup> Stirratt** (Davis).

(Anna<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eunice Janet<sup>7</sup> daughter of Anna<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Alexander Stirratt, was born Sept. 11, 1814. She married David Davis, Jan. 24, 1833. She died May 20, 1834. Child:

2800. Mary A. Davis, b. 1834; m. — Cross.

(1364.) **Anna Marvin<sup>7</sup> Stirratt** (Warner).

(Anna<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Anna Marvin<sup>7</sup> daughter of Anna<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Alexander Stirratt, was born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 20, 1834. She went to Wisconsin in 1854, and was married to Clark F. Warner, Nov. 14, 1855. They reside at Prescott, Wis.

Children:

2801. Celia Anna Warner, b. Feb. 17, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1857.

2802. Charles Henry Warner, b. Nov. 7, 1858.

2803. Alexander Warner, b. Nov. 28, 1864.

2804. John Isaac Warner, b. Oct. 21, 1868.

2805. Edgar Alanson Warner, b. Sept. 2, 1872.

(1365,) **Hannah Marilla<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Kewley).

(Asahel<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hannah Marilla<sup>7</sup> daughter of Asahel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Susan E. Horton, was born in Sullivan Co., N.Y., Jan. 24, 1824; married John C. Kewley, May 22, 1843. He was born in the Isle of Man, of Scotch parents, Sept. 14, 1814, and came with his parents to America when very young, and settled in Rensselaer Co., N.Y. He was a machinist most of his life, but worked at farming at intervals in New York, Iowa, and Alabama. He died May 29, 1884.

Children:

+ 2806. Susan Ellis Kewley, b. Sept. 13, 1846; m. William Adelbert Howell, May 30, 1862, who was born Feb. 16, 1845.

2807. Emma Theressa Kewley, b. May 13, 1849.  
 2808. Amelia Gertrude Kewley, b. July 19, 1852.  
 +2809. Cyrenius Burr Kewley, b. Aug. 5, 1855; m. Theodocia Cornelia Granberg, Nov. 19, 1878. She was born March 4, 1859.  
 +2810. Anna Marilla Kewley, b. April 16, 1858; m. Columbus Francis Bradshaw, June 12, 1879. He was born Aug. 28, 1855.  
 2811. Bertha May Kewley, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Eugene Frost, Sept. 9, 1884. He is a lumberman. Child:  
 2812. Minnie Lorena Frost, b. June 14, 1885.  
 2813. Homer Deforest Kewley, b. May 29, 1864.

(1366.) **Horton A.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Asahel<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Horton A.<sup>7</sup> son of Asahel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Susan E. Horton, was born in Sullivan Co., N.Y., April 8, 1826; married Hannah Abby Hanson, Jan. 2, 1856. She was born Feb. 27, 1833. He was brought up on a farm, and worked at the carpenter's trade from 1844 to 1855; went to Iowa, Oct. 5, 1852, and settled on a farm in 1856, in Wilton, Muscatine Co., where he still lives. He is a large and successful stock-farmer, making a specialty of fine breeds of cattle and horses. He has been township assessor and trustee, and during the Rebellion, was enrolling-officer in the time of the draft in 1861-62.

Children:

2814. Ida Theressa<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1856; m. June 27, 1878, to L. W. Newell. Lives in Cherokee, Iowa.  
 2815. Mary C.<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1860; graduate Woman's Medical College, Chicago, 1882. Resides at Cherokee, Ia.  
 2816. Sarah H.<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1863.  
 2817. Edwin. H.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1866.

**(1368.) William E.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Asahel<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William E.<sup>7</sup> son of Asahel<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Susan E. Horton, was born in Sullivan Co., N.Y., June 29, 1830. He married Margaret Elizabeth Dubois, Dec. 27, 1855. She was a daughter of Tobias Dubois, a farmer of Bethel, Sullivan Co., N.Y., and was born March 3, 1834. They have no children. William E. Hollister is a farmer, and resides at Bethel, N.Y.

**(1371.) Miriam<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Crist).**

(Sheldon<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Miriam<sup>7</sup> daughter of Sheldon H.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Melinda Crocker, was born in Sullivan Co., N.Y., Sept. 11, 1816. She married Henry Crist, Dec. 29, 1834. He was born in Sullivan Co., N.Y., Jan. 8, 1811. In 1836, he moved to Marysville, Ohio, where he has since lived on a farm.

**Children:**

- 2818. Jane Emaline Crist, b. March 28, 1836; d. Oct. 19, 1837.
- 2819. Alexander Steritt Crist, b. June 18, 1838; m. Elma Armstrong, Dec. 16, 1866. He enlisted in the army as a private, and was wounded at the battle of Stafford Court House, Va., April 3, 1862, losing his right leg below the knee. He was discharged Sept. 11, 1862. He resides in Marysville, O.
- 2820. Abner Barclay Crist, b. Sept. 5, 1840. He was a member of Co. A, 13th Reg't Ohio Vol. Inf. He died in hospital, June 21, 1862, after the battle of Shiloh, in which he was engaged.
- 2821. James Alfred Crist, b. Jan. 22, 1843. He was a member of Co. A, 18th Reg't U.S. army (regular). He died at Lebanon, Ky., from disease contracted in camp, Dec. 20, 1861.
- 2822. Asahel Clark Crist, b. April 19, 1845; m. Lavina

Pocock, Aug. 21, 1872. She is a graduate of Vermillion Institute. He was in Co. D, 136th Reg't, Ohio National Guard, in summer of 1864. He graduated at Vermillion Institute, Hayesville, Ohio, Oct., 1869. Also at Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Penn., April 1872. Ordained April 1874. Has been pastor Brown Presbyterian Church, Delaware Co., Ohio, four years, and at Iberia six years. Also a professor in Ohio Central College at Iberia, Ohio, for last seven years (1883).

- 2823. Sarah Melinda Crist, b. Aug. 25, 1847; m. Wellington Armstrong, May 24, 1866. He died April 14, 1882.
- 2824. Anna Catharine Crist, b. July 12, 1850; d. Jan. 31, 1866.
- 2825. Mary Elizabeth Crist, b. June 10, 1853; m. John Lee, Oct., 1869.
- 2826. Virgil C. Crist, b. May 28, 1858; m. ——— April, 1879.
- 2827. Eunice Jenette Crist, b. March 8, 1862.
- 2828. Infant Crist, b. and d. the same day.

(1373.) **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Burr, Couse).

(Sheldon,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Gideon,<sup>4</sup> Gideon,<sup>3</sup> Stephen,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> daughter of Sheldon H.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Melinda Crocker, was born at White Lake, Sullivan Co., N.Y. in 1834. She married 1st, Lyman E. Burr, at Elgin, Ill., Nov. 14, 1855. He was born at Perry Center, N.Y., in 1833. He served six months in the army, but died at home from disease contracted in the service, July 20, 1862. He was a farmer. Mrs. Burr married 2d, Andrew Couse of Seneca, McHenry Co., Ill., July 17, 1870. He was born at Davenport, N.Y., in 1816. He is a farmer and resides at Woodstock, Ill. Children by 1st husband:

- 2829. Lester A. Burr, b. Jan. 14, 1856; d. Oct. 21, 1862.

2830. Ellis M. Burr, b. Feb. 27, 1857; m. Nannie Glen of Hillsboro, Ohio, April 20, 1881. He is a machinist, and resides at Champaign, Ill. He has one child:

2830-a. Bessie Burr, b. March 8, 1882.

(1374.) **Asahel<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Sheldon<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Asahel<sup>7</sup> son of Sheldon H.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Melinda Crocker, was born in 1826; married Mary Jane Burton, Oct. 8, 1849. She was born in 1830. He is a farmer and lumberman, and resides in Cohecton, N.Y. Children:

2831. Frederick Merton<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1851, in Bethel, N.Y. He married Mary Banker of Great Bend Village, Pa., Sept. 12, 1882.
- +2833. Estella<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1854, in Bethel, N.Y.; m. James Thompson.
2834. Adelbert Richardson<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1856, in Cohecton, N.Y.; m. Ella Hillman of Washingtonville, Ohio, May 17, 1881.
2835. Ledora<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1859, in Cohecton, N.Y.; m. Edward Cullinan of New York, April 14, 1880.
2836. Marvin Lester<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1862, in Cohecton, N.Y.
2837. Jerome Elsworth<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1864, in Cohecton, N.Y.
2838. Lida Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1868, in Cohecton, N.Y.

(1376.) **James Nelson<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Sheldon<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

James Nelson<sup>7</sup> son of Sheldon H.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Melinda Crocker, was born at Bethel, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1823. He married Eunice Permelia Burr, Aug. 29, 1856. She was a daughter of Lyman Burr, and was born at



Haddam, Conn., March 2, 1834. She died at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1863.

James N. Hollister is a carpenter, and resides at Woodstock, Ill. Children:

2839. Charles Elton<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1857, at Harvard, Ill.  
He is a machinist.
- TWINS { 2840. Burton Lyman<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1858, at Greenwood,  
Ill. He is a cheese and butter-maker.
2841. Bertha Fanny<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1858, at Greenwood,  
Ill.

(1377.) **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Clark).

(Sheldon<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hannah<sup>7</sup> daughter of Sheldon H.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Melinda Crocker, was born in Bethel, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1821. She married Jehiel Clark, Jan. 1, 1840. He was born in Thompson, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1817; is a merchant in company with his son at Bridgeville, N.Y.; is also engaged in farming.

Children:

2842. James A. Clark, b. Oct. 17, 1840; d. March 24, 1841.
2843. Daniel S. Clark, b. June 20, 1842; enlisted in Co. E, 55th Reg't N.Y. Vol. Inf., of which he was a sergeant at the close of the war; came home where he remained until Feb. 20, 1866, when he left for the territories in search of gold. Not having sufficient health and strength for the mines, he engaged in hunting and trapping, and spent 12 years in the territories and British America; returned home in 1879. Was married March 30, 1880. No children.
- +2844. Deborah M. Clark, b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. Austin Race, a farmer, Nov., 1868.
- +2845. Asahel S. Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1846; m. Amanda Howes, Nov., 1871.

2846. S. J. Elizabeth Clark, b. Dec. 9, 1848; d. Oct. 5, 1858.
2847. Charles E. Clark, b. Aug. 29, 1851; d. Sept. 27, 1851.
- +2848. Sarepta A. Clark, b. April 3, 1855; m. George W. Hoyt, May, 1872. He is a justice-of-the-peace and manager of a large creamery at Monticello. For a number of years he owned and ran a steam vessel between Melbourne, Australia, and Japan. The steamer blew up and many lives were lost.
2849. Cora E. Clark, b. Oct. 18, 1859.

(1378.) **Annis E.<sup>7</sup> Armstrong** (Smith).

(Eunice<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Annis E.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Eunice<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Anson Armstrong, was born June 9, 1820; married David Smith, Nov. 26, 1840; died Nov. 7, 1851. He died Oct. 5, 1851.

Children:

2850. Silas Smith, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Linnie Page.
2851. George W. Smith, b. July 27, 1843; d. May 29, 1865.
- +2852. Clara Smith, b. September 17, 1845; m. ~~Simeon~~ Calhoun of Washington, Conn.
- +2853. Henry Gordon Smith, b. Aug. 2, 1847; m. Hattie Quick.
2854. Annis Amelia Smith, b. April 27, 1851.

(1379.) **George W.<sup>7</sup> Armstrong**.

(Eunice<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George W.<sup>7</sup> son of Eunice<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Anson Armstrong, was born July 16, 1823; married Olive Heddes, Oct. 3, 1853. She was born Aug. 20, 1828, in Damascus, Penn. Children:

2855. Frank Armstrong, b. d. Dec.  
6, 1856.

+2856. George Armstrong, b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. Nettie Appley.

2857. Hattie Armstrong, b. Nov. 6, 1860.

(1381.) **Eunice Clara<sup>7</sup> Armstrong** (Jackson).

(Eunice<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eunice Clara<sup>7</sup> daughter of Eunice<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Anson Armstrong, was born Aug. 25, 1830. She married John Jackson. Children:

2858. Harvey Jackson, b. m. Cornelia Benney  
of Honesdale, Penn.

2859. Emma Jackson, b. d.

2860. Ida Jackson, b.

2861. Nettie Jackson, b.

(1395.) **Franklin<sup>7</sup> Hollister**.

(Sherman P.<sup>6</sup> Sherman P.<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Franklin<sup>7</sup> son of Sherman Preston<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Patty Nettleton, was born in Washington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1821; married Lucretia, daughter of Charles and Abigail Millard, Dec. 31, 1849; is a farmer, and resides in Washington, Conn. Children:

2862. Zeruah<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1851; m. Edward W. Fenn,  
Sept. 27, 1870. He is a son of Frederick and  
Betsey Fenn, and was born July 12, 1848.  
He is a carpenter. She died May 7, 1881.

2863. Adaline<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1853; m. Arthur Hollister,  
Oct. 20, 1875. He is a son of Preston S. Hol-  
lister, Jr., and Phœbe H. Turner, and was born  
October 3, 1846; is a farmer at Washington,  
Conn. No children in 1883.

+2864. Charles S.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1856; m. Lora Nettle-  
ton, December 12, 1878. She is a daughter of  
Daniel and Sophy Nettleton, and was born  
June 11, 1858; is a farmer in Washington, Ct.

2865. Samuel L.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1866.

(1396.) **George<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Sherman P.<sup>6</sup> Sherman P.<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George<sup>7</sup> son of Sherman Preston<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Patty Nettleton, was born September 26, 1823; married Paulina Chamberlin, July 21, 1850. She is a daughter of John Chamberlin, a soldier in the War of 1812, and Sally Lee, and was born in Amenia, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1829. George Hollister is a farmer, and resides in Washington, Ct.

## Children:

- +2866. Frank M.<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1851; m. Rilla P. Hull, Dec. 24, 1873.
- 2867. Albert<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1853; d. Feb. 8, 1856.
- +2868. John B.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1856; m. Hattie Northrop, Sept. 22, 1878.
- 2869. Edwin S.<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1858; m. Jennie M. Titus, Oct. 1, 1879. She is a daughter of Francis Titus and Frances Fenn, and was born Jan. 5, 1856. Mr. Titus has been select-man of Washington, Ct., and was a member of the House of Representatives in 1876. Edwin S. Hollister is a farmer at Washington, Ct.

(1411.) **Walter<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Austin<sup>6</sup> Preston S.<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Walter<sup>7</sup> son of Austin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Margaret E. Given, was born in Webster Co., W. Va., April 27, 1846; married Matilda S. Gardner, April 21, 1870. She was the daughter of Francis and Terzah Gardner, and was born in Bath Co., Va., Feb. 12, 1847. Walter Hollister is a farmer, and resides in Upper Glade, Webster Co., W. Va.; is a member of the M.-E. church, South. Children:

- 2870. Willoahby Fitzgreene<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1871.
- 2871. Margaret E.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1873.
- 2872. Charles Homer<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1877.
- 2873. Edwin Preston<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1879.

(1412.) **Watson<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Austin<sup>6</sup> Preston S.<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Watson<sup>7</sup> son of Austin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Margaret E. Given, was born July 5, 1847; married Isabella A. Gardner, Dec. 19, 1867. She was born July 8, 1848, and was the daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth Gardner. Watson Hollister is a farmer and resides at Upper Glade, Webster Co., W. Va. He is a member of the M.-E. church, South.

Children:

2874. Alexander Austin<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1869.

2875. Idella<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1871.

2876. Cameron Sherman<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1875.

(1413.) **Wallace<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Austin<sup>6</sup> Preston S.<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Wallace<sup>7</sup> son of Austin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Margaret E. Given, was born in Webster Co., W. Va., Dec. 16, 1848; married Mary E. C. Cookman, April 2, 1878. She was born in Harrison Co., W. Va., Oct. 10, 1858, and is a daughter of John W. Cookman. Wallace Hollister is a farmer and resides at Upper Glade, W. Va.; is a member of the M.-E. church, South. Children:

2877. Suvertie<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1879.

2878. John B.<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1881.

2879. Earl<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1883.

(1418.) **Edgar Austin<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Austin<sup>6</sup> Preston S.<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edgar Austin<sup>7</sup> son of Austin<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Margaret E. Given, was born in Webster Co., W. Va., Dec. 29, 1856; married Amanda M. Carpenter, Jan. 29, 1879. She was born in Nicholas Co., W. Va., about 1853. Edgar A. Hollister is a farmer and resides in Upper Glade, Webster Co., W. Va.; is a member of the M.-E. church, South.

Children:

2880. Jacob Sherman,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1879; d. aged six months.  
 2881. Armantie A.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 30, 1881.  
 2882. Sally J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1882.

(2883). **Charles Fisher<sup>7</sup> Welles.**

Charles Fisher Welles descends from Lieut. John<sup>1</sup> Hollister in two lines: 1st, through Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Hollister, who married Hon. Samuel Welles and had Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Welles, who married Ruth Rice and had Hon. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Welles, who married Martha Pitkin and had John<sup>5</sup> Welles, who married Jerusha Edwards and had George<sup>6</sup> Welles, who married Prudence Talcott and had Charles Fisher<sup>7</sup> Welles. 2d, through Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hollister (John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), who married Benjamin Talcott and had Col. Elizur<sup>4</sup> Talcott, who married Ruth Wright and had Prudence<sup>5</sup> Talcott, who married George Welles and had Charles Fisher<sup>6</sup> Welles, he being of the 7th generation in one line and of the 6th generation in the other. He was born in Connecticut, Nov. 5, 1789, and went with his parents to Athens, Pa., in 1798. He married Ellen Jones Hollenback, Aug. 15, 1816, and died Sept. 23, 1866. He was a prominent man and did much to improve the country by railroads and in other ways. Northern Pennsylvania and Western New York have been greatly indebted to his enterprise and talents. Children:

2884. Sarah H. Welles, b. June 18, 1817; d. May 18, 1822.  
 2885. Mathias H. Welles, b. March 1, 1819; m. Mary A. Ackley, Feb. 21, 1849.  
 2886. Jane Mary Welles, b. Dec. 8, 1820; m. G. M. Bixby, May 3, 1852; d. May 3, 1869.  
 2887. George H. Welles, b. Sept. 29, 1822; m. Laura A. Sloat, April 15, 1857.  
 — 2888. Henry H. Welles, b. Sept. 15, 1824; m. Ellen S. Ladd, Oct. 12, 1849.

- 2889. Raymond M. Welles, b. Nov. 3, 1825; m. Amelia J. Page, Sept. 18, 1850.
- 2890. John R. Welles, b. March 15, 1827; m. 1st, Anna E. Beard, Oct. 24, 1854; 2d, Josephine W. Ferguson, Dec. 1866; 3d, Amelia Beard, June 18, 1874; (changed his name to John Welles Hollenback, 1862).
- 2891. William Welles, b. May 8, 1829; m. Frances B. Smith, Oct. 28, 1857; d. April 14, 1860.
- 2892. Edward Welles, b. Jan. 30, 1832; resides at Wilkes Barre, Penn.

(2893.) **Mary<sup>7</sup> Welles** (Pumpelly).

Mary<sup>7</sup> Welles descends from Lieut. John<sup>1</sup> Hollister in two lines as follows: 1st, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Hollister married Hon. Samuel Welles and had Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Welles, who married Ruth Rice and had Hon. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Welles, who married Martha Pitkin and had John<sup>5</sup> Welles, who married Jerusha Edwards and had George<sup>6</sup> Welles, who married Prudence Talcott and had Mary<sup>7</sup> Welles. 2d, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hollister (John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), married Benjamin Talcott and had Col. Elizur<sup>4</sup> Talcott, who married Ruth Wright and had Prudence<sup>5</sup> Talcott, who married George Welles and had Mary<sup>6</sup> Welles, she being of the 7th generation in one line and of the 6th generation in the other. She was born in Athens, Penn., May 6, 1803; m. Oct. 20, 1824, William Pumpelly of Owego, N.Y., (born Jan. 17, 1788), son of John Pumpelly. William Pumpelly died at Owego, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1876, and his widow died at Paris, France, Dec. 4, 1879. Children:

- 2894. John Pumpelly, b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. Mary Anne Foote, Feb. 29, 1868, who died childless.
- 2895. Susan W. Pumpelly, b. March 25, 1828; d. Nov. 9, 1830.
- 2896. Antionette Pumpelly, b. March 3, 1832; m. Jeremiah Loder of New York, Jan. 28, 1852.

## Children:

- 2897. Edith Loder, b. Sept. 9, 1857.
- 2898. Ethel Loder, b. May 29, 1865.
- 2899. Raoul Loder, b. June 24, 1867.
- 2900. Josephine Pumpelly, b. Aug. 3, 1835; d. March 20, 1838.
- 2901. Raphael Pumpelly, b. Sept. 8, 1837; m. Eliza Frances Shepard of Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 20, 1869. Resides in Newport, R.I.

## Children:

- 2902. Mary Margaretta Pumpelly, b. Aug. 6, 1873.
- 2903. Caroline Eliza Pumpelly, b. May 14, 1875.
- 2904. Anna Pauline Pumpelly, b. June 30, 1878.
- 2905. Clarence King Pumpelly, b. May 12, 1879; d. Aug. 12, 1879.
- 2906. Raphael Pumpelly, Jr., b. May 23, 1881.

(2906-a.) **Dr. Alvan<sup>7</sup> Talcott.**

Dr. Alvan<sup>7</sup> Talcott of Guilford, Conn., descends from Lieut. John<sup>1</sup> Hollister through John<sup>2</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup> who married Dea. Benjamin Talcott of Glastonbury, and had Benjamin<sup>4</sup> who married Esther Lyman and had Benjamin<sup>5</sup> who married Elizabeth Lyman and had Alvan<sup>6</sup> who married Philomela Root and had Alvan<sup>7</sup> who was born in Vernon, Ct., Aug. 17, 1804. He entered Yale College in 1824, and after graduating spent five years in teaching at E. Windsor and Guilford, Conn., and Wilkes Barre, Penn. He graduated in medicine at Yale College in 1831, and practiced in Vernon, Conn., until 1841, when he removed to Guilford, Conn., where he has since resided. He has been much interested in genealogical matters and contributed to the "Talcott Pedigree" nearly all that relates to the descendants of Sarah Hollister. The reader is referred to that work for further particulars of the persons mentioned above. In 1882 he published a genealogy of the Chittenden Family.



Dr. Talcott married Olive Norton, daughter of Abel and Anna Hart (Baldwin) Chittenden of Guilford, Conn., March 7, 1831, and had children:

- 2906-b. William Henry Talcott, b. May 14, 1832; entered Yale College in 1852, but on account of ill-health left in his sophomore year and went to Europe twice. The ship in which he was returning the second time was lost in March, 1856, never having been heard of after leaving England.
- 2906-c. Mary Elizabeth Talcott, b. Dec. 12, 1836; d. May 27, 1837.
- 2906-d. Sarah Talcott, b. Oct. 2, 1841; d. March 11, 1856.

---

### *EIGHTH GENERATION.*

#### (1448.) **Nathan<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Nathan<sup>8</sup>, son of Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah Hamblin, was born at Woodsfield, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1818, and died there, July 14, 1878; was a lawyer; married Eliza Smith, March 22, 1843. She was born March 12, 1824, and now lives with her family at Des Moines, Ia.

#### Children:

- 2907. Isidore Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1844; m. Jonathan N. Patton, Nov. 6, 1866. Children:
- 2908. Harry Nathan Patton, b. Dec. 16, 1870; d. Sept. 1, 1876.
- 2909. Jefferson Hollister Patton, b. August 27, 1875.
- 2910. Mary Adelaide<sup>9</sup> b. March 19, 1846; m. Wilson Shannon Taylor, Jan. 16, 1873. Children:
- 2911. Eliza Hollister Taylor, b. Jan. 23, 1878.
- 2912. Harry Shannon Taylor, b. Mch. 8, 1881.

2913. Jefferson Jeremiah<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1848; m. Mary Virginia Smith, Sept. 14, 1880. Children:
2914. Olivia Elizabeth,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1881.
2915. Ada Eliza,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1883.
2916. Wesley Nathan,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1886; d. May 25, 1886.
2917. James Warren<sup>9</sup> b. April 7, 1851; m. Josephine Okey, June 14, 1881. Children:
2918. Flora Isidore,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1882; d. June 11, 1884.
2919. Grace,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1885.

J. J., and J. W. Hollister are engaged in the coal business at Des Moines, Ia.

(1449.) **Warren<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Warren<sup>8</sup> son of Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sally Hamblin, was born Feb'y 9, 1822; married Elizabeth Armstrong, Oct. 27, 1846. She was born Sept. 22, 1829, and was a daughter of Alexander and Sarah Armstrong of Wheeling, W. Va.

Warren Hollister was captain of Co. E, 36th Reg't Ohio Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; was admitted to the Bar, and began the practice of law at Woodsfield, O., in 1845, but afterward engaged in mercantile and other pursuits; is now (1886) special agent of the Provident Savings Life Assurance Society of New York, and resides at Bridgeport, Ohio. Child:

2920. Charles W.<sup>9</sup> b. at Woodsfield, O., Oct. 25, 1858; graduated at the high school in Bridgeport, O., afterward at Allegheny College, Meadsville, Penn., and was valedictorian; afterward graduated at Boston University in 1885, and entered the Episcopal ministry; is now preaching at Youngtown, O.

(1451.) **Simpson<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Simpson<sup>8</sup> son of Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah Hamblin, was born Sept. 6, 1826; married Mary Ann, daughter of John K. and Mary D. Lynch, April 18, 1855; she was born Dec. 27, 1828. They reside in Lawrence, Kan.

## Children:

2921. William Seward<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1856; m. Martha McInturf, Dec. 30, 1877. Child:
2922. Anna Bell,<sup>10</sup> b. June 4, 1880.
2923. Lucinda Abigail<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1857; m. Charles E. Blackmar, Nov. 9, 1881. Children:
2924. Frank H. Blackmar, b. Dec. 1, 1882.
2925. Charles M. Blackmar, b. Nov. 26, 1884.
2926. Jeremiah John<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1859; m. Jeanette May Bryant, Sept. 5, 1883. Child:
2927. Mary Gertrude,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1884.

(1452.) **David Merriman<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

David Merriman<sup>8</sup> son of Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah Hamblin, was born Oct. 12, 1828; m. Laura McCaron; resides at Fayette City, Penn. Children:

2928. Adelaide<sup>9</sup> b. m. ————; lives in Cincinnati, O.
2929. Clara<sup>9</sup> b. m. ————; lives in Pittsburg, Penn.
2930. Jennie<sup>9</sup> b. at home.

(1453.) **John Emory<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Emory<sup>8</sup> son of Jeremiah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah Hamblin, was born July 31, 1832; married Helen Mar O'Connor, and resides at Scio, Ohio. Children:

2931. Dora<sup>9</sup> b. unkm.  
 2932. Laura Belle<sup>9</sup> b. unkm.  
 2933. Annie<sup>9</sup> b. unkm.

(1459.) **Sarah<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Griffith).

(John M.<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah<sup>8</sup>, daughter of John Mead<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary Yoho, was born Sept. 21, 1836; married John D. Griffith, June 28, 1854. He is a large farmer at DeWitt, Mo., and is a justice-of-the-peace, which office he has held for several terms. Children:

- +2934. Thompson E. Griffith, b. Sept. 15, 1855; m. Nancy E. McAnally, June 14, 1876.  
 2935. Edwin S. Griffith, b. March 14, 1857; d. Jan. 11, 1861.  
 2936. John W. Griffith, b. Aug. 28, 1859; d. Jan. 11, 1880.  
 2937. William A. Griffith, b. Aug. 19, 1861.  
 +2938. Mary E. Griffith, b. Sept. 10, 1863; m. Bennett Appleby, Oct. 18, 1882.  
 2939. Willard S. Griffith, b. Oct. 28, 1865.  
 2940. Nathan M. Griffith, b. Jan. 14, 1870.  
 2941. Baby Griffith, b. Jan. 24, 1868; d. Feb. 11, 1868.  
 2942. Effie C. Griffith, b. May 8, 1873.

(1462.) **Nathan<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(John M.<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Nathan<sup>8</sup>, son of John Mead<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary Yoho, was born Sept. 30, 1844; married C. A. Jaque, July 12, 1866; she died Oct. 6, 1881. He owns a small farm half a mile from DeWitt, Mo., where he is a clerk in a store.

Children:

2943. Montie S.<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1867.  
 2944. Myrtie E.<sup>9</sup> b. March 17, 1871.  
 2945. James F.<sup>9</sup> b. March 28, 1874.

(1463.) **Spencer H.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(John M.<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Spencer H.<sup>8</sup> son of John Mead<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary Yoho, was born Oct. 20, 1846; married Mary F. McKinney, Feb. 19, 1874; is a well-to-do farmer at DeWitt, Mo.

Children:

- 2946. Wilbur L.<sup>9</sup> b. March 7, 1875.
- 2947. Lutie Bell<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1877.
- 2948. John Walter<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1879.
- 2949. George O.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1884.

(1469.) **Rebecca G.<sup>8</sup> King (Brown).**(Amy<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Nathan,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Rebecca G.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Amy<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Seymour King, was born Nov. 13, 1835; married Addison Brown, March 16, 1856; he died Aug. 30, 1863. Children:

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| TWINS { | 2950.+ Arthur Brown, b. Jan. 3, 1857; m. Alma Warner, Feb. 22, 1883.  |
|         | 2951. Amy Brown, b. Jan. 3, 1857.   |
| + 2952. | Mary Brown, b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. William J. Deater, Aug. 20, 1880.   |
| 2953.   | John Brown, b. Oct. 9, 1860; m. Emma Edwards, Dec. 6, 1883. He is a school-teacher and resides in Riverside, Cal. |

(1470.) **Martha W.<sup>8</sup> King (Allen).**(Amy<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Nathan,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha W.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Amy<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Seymour King, was born May 6, 1838; married Cyrus Allen, Nov. 23, 1865; he died Dec. 25, 1878; she is postmistress of Rising City, Nebraska. Children:

- 2954. Harlan C. Allen, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
- 2955. Cyrus Alfred Allen, b. Sept. 27, 1877.

(1472.) **Charles M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(John<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles M.<sup>8</sup> son of John Thomas<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lydia Kelly, was born in Otsego Co., N.Y., Jan. 10, 1817; married Charlotte Ransom of Havana, N.Y., about 1838. He was a merchant, and died Nov. 5, 1841. Child:

2956. Clara Morris<sup>9</sup> b.

(1473.) **Harriet M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Gardner).**(John<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriet M.<sup>8</sup> daughter of John Thomas<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lydia Kelly, was born Sept. 18, 1818; m. William Gardner, March 1, 1838; he was born Dec. 25, 1809; was a farmer, and lived in Mt. Vision, N.Y.; died July 5, 1872. Mrs. Gardner resides at Mt. Vision, N.Y. Children:

+2957. Mary J. Gardner, b. Dec. 24, 1838; m. Richard Hoke, Nov. 3, 1858.

+2958. George W. Gardner, b. Nov. 18, 1843; m. Agnes E. Gallup, Dec. 23, 1868.

(1474.) **George Franklin<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(John<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George Franklin<sup>8</sup> son of John Thomas<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lydia Kelly, was born in Chatham, N.Y., June 27, 1821; married Elizabeth Snyder, Feb. 5, 1846; she was a daughter of Phillip Snyder of Cherry Valley, N.Y., and was born there, Feb. 25, 1827. George F. Hollister lived in Chatham until he was 14 years of age, when he went with his parents to Otsego Co., N.Y., where he lived until April 25, 1852, when he went to California. Here he spent most of his time in the gold mines, until 1860, when he returned and purchased the farm on which he has since resided, near Hartwick, N.Y. Children:

+2959. Ursula<sup>9</sup> b. March 16, 1847; m. Edward Williams, Dec. 30, 1869.

- +2960. Charles M.<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1848; m. Florence E. Davis, Dec. 29, 1870.  
 2961. Edwin V.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1850; d. April 28, 1852.  
 2962. Fred. E.<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1867.

(1475.) **Jonathan C.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(John<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jonathan C.<sup>8</sup> son of John Thomas<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lydia Kelly, was born in Otsego Co., N.Y., Feb. 5, 1824; married Ruth A. Lull, Oct. 3, 1850; she was born Aug. 1, 1828. They reside in New Lisbon, N.Y., and are members of the M.-E. church at Morris, N.Y., in which he has been trustee and steward for the last 27 years, and has been Sunday-school superintendent for several years; has held but few civil offices, but has several times been appointed guardian of minors and executor and administrator of estates, etc.; has also been ensign or second lieutenant in the New-York State militia; is a farmer and egg-dealer; has had no children, but an adopted daughter:

Jennie Hollister, b. Sept. 5, 1861.

(1476.) **Edwin C.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(John<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edwin C.<sup>8</sup> son of John Thomas<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lydia Kelly, was born in Chatham, Columbia Co., N.Y., March 19, 1826; married Sarah A. Johnson, Jan. 1, 1852, in Cooperstown, N.Y.; she was born in New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N.Y., April 11, 1830. He is a farmer, and resides at Morris, N.Y.

Children:

2963. Alice M.<sup>9</sup> b. March 11, 1853.  
 +2964. Amy F.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1855; m. Edgar A. Wright, Sept. 16, 1875.  
 2965. Adda R.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1861.

(1478.) **Alexander S.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(John<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alexander S.<sup>8</sup> son of John Thomas<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lydia Kelly, was born at Chatham Four Corners, Columbia Co., N.Y., April 24, 1831. When he was 3 years old, his father removed to Lawrence, Otsego Co., N.Y., where he resided several years. At the age of 17, Alexander went to Hartwick, N.Y., where he has since resided. He married Sarah C. Squier, Dec. 4, 1851; she was born April 27, 1835, and died Oct. 19, 1875. He married second, Lucia A. Baker, March 20, 1878; she was born in Burlington, N.Y., April 24, 1838. He has been engaged in farming principally, but has also worked for mercantile and manufacturing companies; has held several of the minor offices of his town; he and his family are members of the Christian church. Child by 1st wife:

+2966. Mary D.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1853; m. John R. Ryder of Hartwick, N.Y., in 1869.

(1480.) **C. Jane<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Eaton).**(Seth<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

C. Jane<sup>8</sup> daughter of Seth L.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Catharine Brigham, was born in Wyoming Co., N.Y., Feb. 18, 1819; married Elisha G. Eaton, July 28, 1844; he was born June 17, 1812, and died Jan. 21, 1852; was a farmer in Delavan, Wis. Children:

2967. James Edson Eaton, b. May 9, 1845; m. Anna A. Barnes, Nov. 28, 1867.  
 +2968. Sarah Jane Eaton, b. March 27, 1847; m. Daniel E. Barnes, Nov. 26, 1868.  
 +2969. Cyrus Judson Eaton, b. May 11, 1851; m. Lottie Gates, Dec. 29, 1875.

(1481.) **Laura<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Barnes).**(Seth<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Laura<sup>8</sup> daughter of Seth L.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Catharine



Brigham, was born in Chatham, Mass. (N.Y.?), April 12, 1821; married William Harrison Barnes, March 9, 1840; he was born in Springwater, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1819, and is a farmer. Children:

2970. Anna Augusta Barnes, b. April 23, 1845; m. James Edson Eaton, Nov. 28, 1867.  
 +2971. Frank S. Barnes, b. Oct. 28, 1841; m. Chloe A. Chapman, Oct. 31, 1867.

(1482.) **Edward Brigham<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Seth<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edward Brigham<sup>8</sup> son of Seth L.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Catharine Brigham, was born in Wyoming Co., N.Y., Nov. 23, 1823; removed to Delavan, Wis., in 1842; married Harriet Eaton at Geneva, Ill., May 24, 1849. She is a daughter of Francis Eaton of Erie Co., N.Y., where she was born Feb. 7, 1822.

Edward B. Hollister is a farmer and resides at Delavan, Wis. Children:

- +2972. Jehiel E.<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1850; m. Adelaide L. McCulloch.  
 2973. Cordelia<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1851.  
 2974. Albert<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1854; m. Ida Burdick.

(1483.) **Henry George<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Seth<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry George<sup>8</sup> son of Seth L.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Catharine Brigham, was born in Wyoming Co., N.Y., May 19, 1826; removed to Delavan, Wis., in 1842, and married 1st, Mary Ann, daughter of Henry Mallory of Elkhorn, Wis., Dec. 29, 1848. She died Dec. 29, 1874; 2d, Ellen Wheeler.

He is a farmer and liveryman at Delavan, Wis.; has been supervisor of the town of Delavan for 14 years, and in 1882 was chairman of the town and president of the village. Children:

2975. Seth Henry<sup>9</sup> b. March 4, 1850.  
 2976. John H.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1851; m. Mary Howe, Nov. 6, 1872.  
 2977. Pamela<sup>9</sup> b. March 24, 1856; d. Dec. 20, 1874.  
 2978. Ella May<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1861.

(1484.) **James H.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Seth<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

James H.<sup>8</sup> son of Seth L.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Catharine Brigham, was born in Wyoming Co., N.Y., July 21, 1831; married Elizabeth Williams, July 3, 1853. She was born in New-York State, Sept. 19, 1830.

He is a farmer at East Delavan, Wis. Children:

2979. Job J.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1854; m. Marinda R. Williams, Sept., 1875.  
 2980. Samuel J.<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1856.  
 2981. William H.<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1863.

(1485.) **Milton<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Seth<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Milton<sup>8</sup> son of Seth L.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Catharine Brigham, was born in Wyoming Co., N.Y.; married Eliza Barnes; resides at Delavan, Wis. Children:

- |       |       |                          |                      |
|-------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| TWINS | 2982. | Mason <sup>9</sup> b.    |                      |
|       | 2983. | Mary <sup>9</sup> b.     | m. William Murrenus. |
|       | 2984. | Anna <sup>9</sup> b.     | m. George Murrenus,  |
|       |       | brother of William.      |                      |
|       | 2985. | Harriet <sup>9</sup> b.  | m. Frederick Howe.   |
|       | 2986. | Burdette <sup>9</sup> b. |                      |
|       | 2987. | Lynn <sup>9</sup> b.     |                      |

(1486.) **Walston<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(George<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Walston<sup>8</sup> son of George F.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sylvia Brockway, was born Feb. 10, 1826; married Lois Dailey, Sept. 4, 1853, and died April 15, 1871; was a farmer.

## Children:

- +2988. Alfred<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1854; m. Ida Omans, March 9, 1876.
- 2989. Eddie<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1856; d. Jan. 28, 1863.
- 2990. Franklin<sup>9</sup> b. April 18, 1860.
- 2991. Elmer<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1864.

(1487.) **Catharine<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Pendleton).

(George<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Catharine<sup>8</sup>, daughter of George F.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sylvia Brockway, was born Oct. 13, 1827; married Chauncey H. Pendleton, Oct. —, 1849; he is a farmer, and resides at Luverne, Kossuth Co., Iowa. Children:

- 2992. Merritt Pendleton, b. m. Matilda Northrup; resides at Luverne, Iowa.
- 2993. George Pendleton, b. m. Harriet Thompson; resides at Syracuse, N.Y.

(1488.) **Walter<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(George<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Walter<sup>8</sup>, son of George F.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sylvia Brockway, was born Sept. 11, 1829; married Lydia M. Dailey, Sept. 11, 1862; is a farmer, and lives in Mexico, N.Y.

## Children:

- 2994. Carrie<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1865.
- 2995. Eddie<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1870.
- 2996. Bertie T.<sup>9</sup> b. March 30, 1876.

(1489.) **Henry<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(George<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry<sup>8</sup>, son of George F.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sylvia Brockway, was born July 4, 1831; married Frances Smith, Feb., 1872; died, without children, Feb. 1, 1875. His widow lives in Mexico Village, N.Y. He was a farmer.

(1500.) **Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Cook).(Milo<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Maria<sup>8</sup> daughter of Milo<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lydia Hyde, was born in New Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 10, 1818; married Henry C. Cook, Jan. 1, 1840; he was born in Richmond, New York, Aug. 25, 1816, and is a son of Moses Cook and Dolly Canfield; is a farmer, and resides at Palmyra, Nebraska. Children:

- 2997. Theresa Maria Cook, b. Feb. 25, 1844, in New Marlborough, Mass.; m. George H. Slade, Dec. 27, 1867.
- 2998. James Henry Cook, b. May 20, 1849, in New Marlborough, Mass.; m. Miss C. A. Allis, Oct., 1875, in Rockford, Ill.
- 2999. Mary Celestia Cook, b. May 28, 1854, in Rockford, Ill.; d. in infancy.
- 3000. Charles Cook, b. Sept. 8, 1856, in Rockford, Ill.; d. in infancy.
- 3001. Frank Moses Cook, b. Sept. 10, 1857, in Rockford, Ill.
- 3002. Lizzie Ellen Cook, b. Feb. 10, 1860, in Rockford, Ill.

(1501.) **John<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.(Milo<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>8</sup> son of Milo<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lydia Hyde, was born in New Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 4, 1820; married Pamela A. Sheldon, Mch. 1, 1847; she is a daughter of Nathan and Anna Sheldon of New Marlborough, Mass., where she was born, Nov. 20, 1824. He is a farmer, and resides at Sedgwick, Kan.; holds the offices of trustee, deacon, and treasurer in the Congregational church, of which he and his family are members; is a member and one of the directors of an agricultural society, and has held the offices of township constable and collector, trustee, school director, and county commissioner. Children:

- 3003. Minerva C.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1848; m. Joseph S. Tucker, June 3, 1870.
- 3004. George S.<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1851; m. Mary J. Stewart, Dec. 2, 1880.
- 3005. Ella<sup>9</sup> b. April 24, 1853; d. May 16, 1853.
- 3006. John A.<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1855.
- 3007. Hattie A.<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1859; m. Alonzo Turpin, July 19, 1879.
- 3008. Fanny E.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1861.

(1502.) **Mary<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Cook).

(Milo<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>8</sup> daughter of Milo<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lydia Hyde, was born May 3, 1822; married 1st, Orrin C. Cook, Nov. 7, 1850; he died Dec. 5, 1856, and she married 2d, Silas M. Freeman, in Rockford, Ill., May 3, 1864; she died Jan. 7, 1882. Children by 1st husband:

- 3009. An infant, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. in infancy.
- 3010. Edwin M. Cook, b. April 29, 1854.

Child by 2d husband:

- 3011. Bertie Freeman, b. April 26, 1865.

(1504.) **James<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(Milo<sup>7</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

James<sup>8</sup> son of Milo<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lydia Hyde, was born Sept. 28, 1826; married Jane A. Hart, Sept. 28, 1852; she was born Feb. 20, 1834. He was a tradesman, and held the office of deacon in the church; died July 21, 1875. His widow resides in New Haven, Conn. Children:

- 3012. Mark James<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1854; d. March 9, 1860.
- 3013. Emma Jane<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1855.
- 3014. Dwight Hart<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1857; d. May 18, 1859.
- 3015. Grace Lydia<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1859; d. Feb. 18, 1862.
- 3016. Clarence Fremont<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1863; d. Feb. 14, 1865.

(1508.) **Adeline<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Smith).

(Mason<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Adeline<sup>8</sup> daughter of Mason<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lois Hyde, was born May 3, 1813; married Auren Smith, Oct. 15, 1834; he was born March 7, 1816. She died Jan. 22, 1856. He then married, Dec. 2, 1856, Delia M., widow of Mark M. Hollister, and daughter of John Hall Hollister. She was born April 20, 1831. Auren Smith died Feb. 13, 1882. There were 4 children by the first marriage and 2 by the second.

(1510.) **Clarrissa<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Brewer).

(Mason<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Clarrissa<sup>8</sup> daughter of Mason<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lois Hyde, was born March 19, 1816; married Hiram Brewer, Dec. 25, 1834; he was born July 29, 1811, and was a son of Daniel Brewer and Electa Langdon, both of Tyringham, Mass.; was formerly a farmer, also a mechanic, but being now in feeble health, has no employment; resides in Washington, D.C. Children:

- 3017. Mason H. Brewer, b. Sept. 26, 1835; m. Hannah Kirkpatrick of Loudon Co., Va., Nov. 1854. No children.
- +3018. Auren S. Brewer, b. March 18, 1838; m. Widow Proctor, formerly Amelia Barnard of Milford, N.Y., July, 1870.
- +3019. Hiram H. Brewer, b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. Rebecca M. Putnam of Salem, Mass.
- 3020. Clarrissa M. Brewer, b. July 12, 1841; d. unm. March 11, 1863.
- +3021. Frances R. Brewer, b. Nov. 26, 18—; m. Joseph C. Reeves of Palmyra, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1869.
- 3022. Daniel E. Brewer, b. March 10, 1864.

(1517.) **Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Andrew).  
 (Mason<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> daughter of Mason<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lois Hyde, was born Nov. 22, 1834; married Jermain Andrew, March 16, 1858. He is a son of James Andrew and Polly Hyde, and was born in Walworth, N.Y., October 16, 1833; is a farmer, living at Lincoln, N.Y.; is supervisor of the town of Walworth, N.Y. His father was one of the first settlers of Western New York, and served in the War of 1812, receiving a pension for services rendered. Children:

- 3023. Ella E. Andrew, b. Aug. 30, 1860; d. Sept. 24, 1860.
- 3024. Jermain H. Andrew, b. Jan. 18, 1865.
- 3025. Henry Julius Andrew, b. Aug. 19, 1878.

(1518.) **Esther R.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Yost).  
 (John<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Esther R.<sup>8</sup> daughter of John Hall<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Hart, was born in Perry, Wyoming Co., N.Y., July 3, 1816; married John Yost, Sept. 16, 1839. He was born in Elizabethtown, N.J., Aug. 8, 1812; is a farmer, and resides at East Delavan, Walworth Co., Wis. Children:

- 3026. Erwin N. Yost, b. Jan. 17, 1841; d. July 1, 1854.
- 3027. Ersaphine Yost, b. March 22, 1842; d. Dec. 18, 1853.
- +3028. Celia E. Yost, b. July 11, 1843; m. Henry Dalton, June 3, 1866.
- +3029. Sarah A. Yost, b. Aug. 1, 1845; m. Joseph J. Brown, Feb. 3, 1869.
- 3030. Martha J. Yost, b. June 20, 1848; d. Oct. 11, 1849.
- 3031. Dell E. Yost, b. Nov. 15, 1856; m. Charles Meacham, Nov. 15, 1874. He was born in Delavan, Wis., May 3, 1854, and is a son of

Hilas Meacham and Mary A. Sessions; he is a farmer and resides in Delavan, Wis. No children (1883).

The first three children of John and Esther Yost were born in Leicester, Livingston Co., N.Y., and the rest in Delavan, Wis.

(1519.) **Mason Almon<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(John<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mason Almon<sup>8</sup> son of John<sup>7</sup> Hall<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Hart, was born in Perry, Wyoming Co., N.Y., April 10, 1818; married Mary Matilda Dalton, Sept. 25, 1856. She was a daughter of John Dalton, an Englishman, and was born Aug. 17, 1836. Mason A. Hollister settled in Delavan, Wis., in 1843. He was a farmer, mason, and well-digger, and was president of the County Association, pathmaster, etc. He died June 30, 1884. She died Dec. 8, 1884. Children:

3032. George Hart<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1861.

3033. Guy Ray<sup>9</sup> b. March 18, 1866.

(1525.) **Delia Mary<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Smith).**

(John<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Delia Mary<sup>8</sup> daughter of John Hall<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Hart, was born in Perry, N.Y., April 20, 1831; married 1st, her cousin, Mark M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister, son of Mason<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Lois Hyde, July 3, 1851. He was born July 27, 1823, and died Feb. 14, 1853. They had no children. She married 2d, Auren Smith, Dec. 2, 1856. He was born March 7, 1816, and died Feb. 13, 1882.

Children:

3034. Benjamin John Smith, b. March 17, 1860; resides at No. 1324 8th Ave., E. Oakland, Cal.

3035. Polly Phœbe Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1863; same residence.



(1528.) **Benjamin Harrison<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(John?<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Benjamin Harrison<sup>8</sup>, son of John Hall<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Hart, was born in Perry, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Sept. 19, 1839; married 1st, Sarah A. Abrams, Nov. 27, 1858. She was born Nov. 27, 1836, and died Sept. 11, 1861; 2d, Alice D. Macken, Feb. 22, 1867. She was a daughter of Joseph B. Macken, and was born Sept. 23, 1846.

When 19 years of age, Benjamin H. Hollister started with his brother-in-law, John Yost, for Pike's Peak with teams. They went about 80 miles down the Platte Valley, when becoming convinced of the folly of proceeding further, they returned home. After the death of his first wife he enlisted in the 24th N.-Y. Battery for three years, or during the war, and was captured at Plymouth, N.C., and held a prisoner 9 months at Andersonville and Charleston; returned in 1865, a living skeleton and as one raised from the dead, having been reported among the Perry boys that had died, and was supposed to be dead for several months. He is a farmer and resides on the old homestead at Perry. Child:

3036. Walter Dean<sup>9</sup> b. 1869.

(1530.) **John Ward<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Hiram?<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Ward<sup>8</sup>, son of Hiram<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Rachel Harmon, was born in New Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 26, 1831; married Emeline Cynthia Calkins, Jan. 25, 1860; she was born Sept. 27, 1832, and is a daughter of Oliver and Lucinda Calkins of New Marlborough, Mass. John Ward Hollister is a farmer, and resides in New Marlborough, Mass. Children:

3037. John Ward<sup>9</sup> b. d. Sept. 18, 1863.

3038. Marian Emeline<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1868.

3039. Wilbur Calkins<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1870.

(1531.) **George Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Hiram<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>)

George Benjamin<sup>8</sup> son of Hiram<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Rachel Harmon, was born in New Marlborough, Mass., July 26, 1834; married Maryan B. Sage, June 25, 1863; she was born Jan. 8, 1824, and is a daughter of Allen and Charlotte Sage of New Marlborough, Mass. Geo. B. Hollister was a farmer, and died Sept. 18, 1875. Children:

3040. Jessie Almira<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1870.  
 3041. Jennie Alvira<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1870.  
 3042. George Allen<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1872.

(1532.) **Gilbert<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Hiram<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Gilbert<sup>8</sup> son of Hiram<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Rachel Harmon, was born in New Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 12, 1837; married Charlotte E. Rugg, Nov. 21, 1861; she is a daughter of Dea. William Rugg of New Marlborough, Mass. Gilbert Hollister resides in New Marlborough, Mass.; is a deacon of the church. Child:

3043. Charles Walter<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1872.

(1534.) **Hiram Hollister<sup>8</sup> King.**(Sarah<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hiram Hollister<sup>8</sup> King, son of Sarah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Amos King, was born at Sullivan, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1830; was left an orphan at 3 or 4 years of age, and was brought up by his great-uncle, Amos King, in New Marlborough, Mass.; married Elizabeth Alger, Aug. 31, 1851; she was from Hartsville, Mass.; moved to Maryland, in 1852, and lived there and in Virginia, and in Washington, D.C., most of the time. She died in 1867, and he died Feb. 21, 1882.

Children:

3044. Sarah E. King, b. d. in 1858.

3045. Mary E. King, b. \_\_\_\_\_ resides in West Stratford, Ct., and is the only living descendant of Sarah Hollister (King).

(1535.) **George<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Norton<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George<sup>8</sup>, son of Norton<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Harriet North, was born in Amenia, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1828; married Adeline Benham; died Feb., 1861. Children:

3046. George Irving<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1854; m. ————; resides in Leedsville, Amenia, New York.  
 3047. Hattie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1856; m. A. M. Northrup.  
 3048. Emma Frances<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1859.

(1539.) **James M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Reuben<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

James M.<sup>8</sup>, son of Reuben<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly McMaster, was born Sept. 19, 1794; married 1st, Phœbe Mott, May 15, 1816; she died July 10, 1816; 2d, Susannah Austin, Oct. 1, 1822; she was born Feb. 5, 1797, and died Feb. 21, 1864. He died April 27, 1879; was a farmer, an educated man, and a member of the Presbyterian church; held several town and county offices. Children:

3049. Harriet H.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1824; d. March 14, 1851, unmarried.  
 +3050. James Austin<sup>9</sup> b. April 25, 1827; m. Clarinda W. Stone, March 4, 1853.  
 3051. Cyrus Landon<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1828; m. Clarissa Richmond, March 4, 1853.  
 3052. Susan<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1830; m. Edward A. Park, May 18, 1884; resides at Paw Paw, Mich.  
 3053. Reuben<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1832; d. Sept. 3, 1832.  
 3054. Andrew J.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1834.  
 3055. Washington Irving<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1837.

9  
(1548.) **Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Clark).

(Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> daughter of Stephen<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Anna Sprague, was born Jan. 7, 1799; married David Clark, a farmer, Oct. 17, 1820; he was born July 28, 1796; settled in Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; moved to Chautauqua Co., thence to Girard, Penn., thence to near Parkersburg, W. Va., and back again to Girard, where he lived in 1884. Sarah A., his wife, died in Girard, July 31, 1879. Both were members of the Baptist church. Children:

- +3056. Convers Clark, b. May 3, 1823; m. 1st, Harriet Bradish; 2d, Philinda Bradish.
- 3057. Darius Clark, b. May 18, 1825; d. unm. at San Francisco, Cal.; a stair-builder.
- +3058. Watson Clark, b. July 11, 1827; m. Susan Jenkins of Granton, Ohio.
- +3059. Newel Judson Clark, b. May 4, 1829; m. Sarah Caughey.
- +3060. Homer J. Clark, b. June 12, 1832; m. Algina Bloomer.
- 3061. Lyman Hollister Clark, b. unm. in 1884.

(1551.) **Mary Marilla<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Phinney).

(Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Marilla<sup>8</sup> daughter of Stephen<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Anna Sprague, was born Feb. 16, 1802; married Jireh Phinney, Jr., Aug. 12, 1821; he was a farmer and carpenter; settled in Yorkshire, N.Y., then removed to Sardinia, N.Y., where he died May 23, 1841. His widow moved with her children to Milwaukee, Wis., where she died, Sept. 11, 1851. Both were members of the Baptist church.

Children:

- +3061-a. Smith Hollister Phinney, b. Aug. 11, 1823; m. Caroline Elizabeth Sill.
- +3062. Harriet Eliza Phinney, b. April 25, 1826; m. Ebenezer Hartt, June 29, 1844.

- +3063. Emeline Louisa Phinney, b. May 13, 1829; m. Isaac A. Flint, Feb. 10, 1853.
- +3064. Davis Stephen Phinney, b. Oct. 30, 1833; m. Sarah A. Conklin, Feb. 1, 1854.
- +3065. Huldah Anna Phinney, b. April 6, 1836; m. 1st, Westley Burch; 2d, — Gup-ton.
- +3066. George Boardman Phinney, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Millie Oxenham, Nov. 22, 1881.
- +3067. Mary Clarissa Phinney, b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. Daniel H. Conklin, Sept. 7, 1865.

(1552.) **Clarissa F.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Dibble).

(Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Clarissa F.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Stephen<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Anna Sprague, was born Dec. 8, 1803; married Elah Dibble, July 21, 1822. His first wife was Eliza B. Hollister, cousin of Clarissa; she was born June 11, 1798; married Elah Dibble, March 16, 1820; and died July 4, 1821, leaving an infant daughter. Mr. and Mrs. Dibble emigrated from Western New York to Wisconsin, and settled near Racine, where he died, Nov. 22, 1842. She moved from Milwaukee to Arkansas about 1859, and died there, June 15, 1861. They were members of the M.-E. church.

Child of 1st wife:

3068. Eliza Dibble, b. d. Aug. 12, 1821.

Children by Clarissa F. Hollister:

- +3069. Andrew Edwin Dibble, b. Feb. 11, 1824; m. Caroline Rood, June 8, 1847.
- 3070. Corydon L. Dibble, b. Feb. 8, 1826; d. young.
- 3071. Orvil H. Dibble, b. March 28, 1828; d. Dec. 27, 1846.
- 3072. Salina A. Dibble, b. Feb. 11, 1830; m. 1st, Aaron Bramble, June 4, 1846; he d. May 24, 1850; 2d, Rev. Ebenezzer Smith Bunce, Sept. 3, 1851; he was a Methodist preacher, but afterward joined the United Brethren. They reside in O'Brien Co., Iowa.

3073. Mary C. Dibble, b. April 21, 1832; d. Aug. 19, 1833.
3074. Wilbur H. Dibble, b. Aug. 22, 1834; a sailor, d. on shipboard, near Bombay, India.
3075. Ruth A. Dibble, b. June 23, 1837; d. May 10, 1838.
- +3076. Eliza C. Dibble, b. May 3, 1839; m. John D. Robertson, Dec. 18, 1861.
- +3077. Mary R. Dibble, b. Aug. 5, 1842; m. 1st, Dr. Wm. Watson; 2d, Delos D. Wescott.

(1554.) **David Sprague<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

David Sprague<sup>8</sup> son of Stephen<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Anna Sprague, was born in Middlebury, Schoharie Co., N.Y., June 4, 1808; married Mary Ann Wilson, at Utica, Ohio, October, 1831; she was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1813, and died in Parsons, Kansas, Dec. 28, 1881. He moved from New York to Newark, Ohio, about 1829; had received a liberal education, and was well fitted for business, and engaged in mercantile business at Newark until 1835, when he started with his family for Milwaukee, Wis., stopping on the way at Michigan City, during the winter, and reaching Milwaukee in the spring of 1836. Here the family remained until 1842, when they removed to Quincy, Ill. He engaged in the steamboat business, and was captain of a boat that ran between Nauvoo and New Orleans.

Children:

3078. Job Wilson<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1832; d. in infancy.
- +3079. Junius Wilson<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1834; m. Helen M. Bagley, Oct. 2, 1866.
- +3080. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1837; m. John Reed Alsdorf, April 2, 1862.
3081. David Henry<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. Sallie A. Anderson, Sept. 19, 1869.
- +3082. Joseph Alma<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1848; m. Susan C. M. Wilber, Aug. 29, 1869.

(1557.) **Myron R.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Myron R.<sup>8</sup> son of Stephen<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Anna Sprague, was born July 17, 1815; married Cynthia A. Smith, in 1838; went south and when last heard from by his friends was in Louisiana, near the Gulf of Mexico. Children:

3083. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> b. m. Matthew Y. Love  
at Oak Grove, Craighead Co., Ark.
3084. Augustus<sup>9</sup> b. was living with his  
father when last heard from.

There were other children, but they are said to have all died young.

(1558.) **Samuel B.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel B.<sup>8</sup> son of Stephen<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Anna Sprague was born in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Dec. 31, 1817; married Sarah A.<sup>7</sup> Hollister, June 1, 1840. She is a daughter of Hiram<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Sophronia Barrows, and was born March 1, 1818. She descends from Lieut. John<sup>1</sup> Hollister through John<sup>2</sup> Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Hiram<sup>6</sup> (see p. 194, No. 1297).

Samuel Hollister went with his parents in 1818, to Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., and in 1838, went to Wisconsin and settled near Milwaukee, where his father followed him in 1839. He now resides at Pattersonville, Iowa.

## Children:

3085. Cyrus S.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1845; is a farmer at Pattersonville, Ia.
3086. Arthur A.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1847; d. in the U.-S. army April, 1865.
3087. Storrs W.<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1853; is a farmer and blacksmith at Pattersonville, Ia.
3088. Charles M.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1855; is a farmer at Cleveland, Holt Co., Neb.

3089. Anna S.<sup>9</sup> b. m. David Stevens, a  
farmer at Pattersonville, Ia.
3090. Lois E.<sup>9</sup> b. m. 1st, Edgar Bying-  
ton; he died, and she m. 2d, Riley Moulton,  
a widower.
3091. Sarah A.<sup>9</sup> b. m. Frank D. Putney,  
a farmer in Claremont, Va.
3092. Letta E.<sup>9</sup> b. m. Charles B. Trow-  
bridge, a farmer at Pattersonville, Ia.

(1563.) **Silas E.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Silas<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Silas E.<sup>8</sup> son of Silas<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Rachel Crydenwise, was born at Ballstonspa, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Jan. 2, 1807; went with his parents to Genesee Co., N.Y., where the family settled near Batavia. Silas, Jr., was a merchant in Corfu when he married. He afterward built and kept the first store in Alabama, Genesee Co., and had the custom of Parker, chief of the six nations, and a large number of pioneers of that part of the country. Through a dishonest partner he lost everything, and went to Batavia, where for many years he kept a select school for young men. He had a special fondness for mathematics, and helped Ebenezer Mix solve problems for his algebra. He was a member of the M.-E. church. He was tall, erect, had a high, full forehead, a Roman nose, and was of a mild temper, strongly resembling his father in feature and character. He had feeble health all the latter years of his life and died of typhoid pneumonia, aged 68. He married Mariett Denison, July 5, 1834. She was born Oct. 14, 1838; lives in Lima, N.Y., and is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Children:

- + 3093. Mettie M.<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1838; m. Frank H. Barnard, Oct. 4, 1865.
3094. Sarah D.<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1847; m. Lucius W. Stratton, and d. about a year after her marriage of



3095.        consumption. A male infant, born a few days before its mother's death, died a week old.

(1565.) **Reuben Orlando<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Silas<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Reuben Orlando<sup>8</sup>, son of Silas<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Rachel Crydenwise, was born in Batavia, N.Y., April 17, 1811; married Eunice, daughter of Dr. John Carter of Massachusetts, who settled in Batavia in 1824; she was born Dec. 6, 1805, and died March 10, 1881.

Reuben O. Hollister, in company with his brother-in-law, P. L. Carter, emigrated to Jackson Co., Mich., in 1836, and he bought land which he farmed for 15 years; he then sold, and bought 300 acres in Columbia, Jackson County, Mich., on which he lived until his death, Aug. 29, 1878; was an active and influential member of the community in which he lived, filling a large place in the local politics of the township, and in the Methodist church, of which he and his wife were members for over 40 years; held the office of justice-of-the-peace continuously for 16 years, as well as other official positions.

Children:

- +3096. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1835; m. Jackson Delameter, April 26, 1863.
- +3097. Helen Maria<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1836; m. Loss Parsons, April 6, 1858.
- 3098. Sarah Rebecca<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Abel Wood, Nov. 12, 1877; a farmer in Brooklyn, Mich.
- +3099. Fillmore Edwin<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1840; m. Martha Gillop, Aug. 29, 1868.
- +3100. Rachel Eunice<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. Baldyn Worden, Oct. 6, 1869.
- +3101. John Henry<sup>9</sup> b. March 19, 1846; m. Lizzie E. Olds, March 17, 1869.
- 3102. Frances Louisa<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1848.

**(1566.) Nathan Edwin<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Silas<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Nathan Edwin<sup>8</sup> son of Silas<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Rachel Crydenwise, was born in Batavia, N.Y., April 6, 1814; married Margaretta A. Wortendyke, Oct. 23, 1843; she was born Dec. 9, 1821, in Hopewell, Ontario Co., N.Y. He was a farmer, and died in Batavia, N.Y., May 11, 1881; was a member of the Presbyterian church. Children:

- +3103. Cornelia M.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1844; m. John G. Fargo, Dec. 7, 1870.
- +3104. Edwin O.<sup>9</sup> b. April 4, 1846; m. Sarah Hamlin, June 5, 1878.
- 3105. Russel L.<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1849.
- +3106. P. Eugenie<sup>9</sup> b. April 25, 1854; m. Joseph H. Potter, Nov. 8, 1876.

**(1567.) Elonzo F.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Silas<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elonzo F.<sup>8</sup> son of Silas<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Rachel Crydenwise, was born in Batavia, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1823; married Harriett M. Browne in 1845. She was a daughter of Lauren M. Browne and Julia Curtis, and was born April 22, 1828. She died June 14, 1874.

He is a grape-grower, and resides at Branchport, N.Y.

Children:

- 3107. Elonzo Silas<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. Mary Jane Sheppard, Dec. 27, 1871. A grape-grower.
- 3108. Harriett M.<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1850; d. Sept. 22, 1855.
- 3109. Mortimer L.<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1854; was unm. in 1885, and is a grape-grower.

**(1578.) Lavinia E.<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Sheldon).**

(Dorastus<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lavinia E.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Dorastus<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah Bettys, was born July 18, 1814. She married Lewis E. Sheldon, Oct. 11, 1836. Children:

- 3110. Ellen Sheldon, b. July 15, 1838; m. Charles Traver, Sept. 21, 1865. He is dead. She resides in Albion, Mich.
- 3111. Perry Benjamin Sheldon, b. Oct. 23, 1840; m. Sarah McIlreath, Jan. 3, 1878; resides in South Haven, Mich.
- 3112. Melissa Sheldon, b. April 8, 1843; m. Charles Robinson, Sept. 24, 1877; resides in Dimondale, Mich.
- 3113. Frank Hollister Sheldon, b. Oct. 5, 1851; m. Ida Deuel, Sept. 12, 1876; resides in Middleport, N.Y.

(1580.) **Sabrina<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Shaw).

(Ezra<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sabrina<sup>8</sup> daughter of Ezra<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lydia Sears, was born in Ovid, Seneca Co., N.Y., Sept. 28, 1798; married William Tennent Shaw, Feb. 29, 1820, and in 1883 resided with her daughter, Mrs. Joseph A. Jarvis, at Ithica, N. Y.

William Tennent Shaw was born in Coleraine, County Antrim, Ireland, July 13, 1796; he came to America about the year 1800 with his parents. His father was one of the leaders of the rebellion of 1798, and fled to this country from the pursuit of the enemy. The family were staunch Presbyterians. His mother was Isabella, daughter of the Rev. Dr. William Tennent, who preached at Belfast. The family spent some years at Newburgh, on the Hudson, and then made their permanent home at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N.Y., where they located on a farm. During the war of 1812, William belonged to a company of cavalry attached to a regiment of which his elder brother, Daniel J. Shaw, was colonel. The regiment offered its services to the Government, but was not called into active service. William's father was a great lover of tobacco, and William fell into the habit of using it. On one occasion his father

sent him for a pound of plug tobacco and dividing it, gave half to William and told him to note whose portion lasted the longest. When the old gentleman's part was gone William brought him his portion untouched, and from that time he never after used the weed. About this time he was engaged in distilling whisky, and although it was to him a pleasant occupation, he gave it up from conscientious motives. After his marriage to Sabrina Hollister in 1820, he settled in the adjoining town of Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y. His time was mostly occupied in plain and ornamental painting, and in farming. He and his wife were members of the Presbyterian church in Groton. In his younger years he was a Mason, the lodge being just across the street from his house, but after the Morgan affair his connection with the organization seemed to cease. He was among the earliest to take an active part in Sunday-school work and the temperance cause. He lived some years in Cortland, but most of his life was spent in Summer Hill, where he died July 2, 1870.

Children:

- +3114. John Daniel Shaw, b. Dec. 27, 1820; m. Elizabeth Howell, July 1, 1845.
- +3115. Washington Shaw, b. March 8, 1823; m. Sarah Elizabeth Loomis, June 13, 1849.
- +3116. Almira J. Shaw, b. Jan. 14, 1826; m. Joseph A. Jarvis, May 31, 1855.
- 3117. William Hollister Shaw, b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. March 15, 1856, unm.
- +3118. Ezra Davis Shaw, b. Aug. 13, 1831; m. Livia A. Tupper.
- 3119. Jackson Shaw, b. Aug. 3, 1834; d. Sept. 29, 1849.
- +3120. Robert Henry Shaw, b. July 15, 1837; m. Sarah J. Brandow, Oct. 17, 1861.

**(1581.) Reuben<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Ezra<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Reuben<sup>8</sup> son of Ezra<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lydia Sears, was born in Ovid, Seneca Co., N.Y., Dec. 8, 1800; married Mary Andrews, Nov. 22, 1826; died March 25, 1856. She was born June 13, 1805, and died Feb. 21, 1861.

**Children:**

- +3121. Russell L.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1827; m. Emma Sheldon Jan. 16, 1848.
- +3122. Charlotte E.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1829; m. Elijah C. Ranney, June 17, 1849.
- +3123. Ezra<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1831; m. Flavilla Crane, about 1858.
- 3124. James<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. Jan. 1, 1845.
- 3125. Helen<sup>9</sup> L.<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1836; d. about 1850.
- 3126. Myron Holly<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1839; m. Maria Webster, Feb., 1864.
- 3127. Francis Henry<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1841; m. Martha Sears, about 1862.
- 3128. Frederick Douglas<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1845; d. about 1847.

**(1585.) Hugh<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Ezra<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hugh<sup>8</sup> son of Ezra<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lydia Sears, was born in Groton, N.Y., June 8, 1808; married Maria Cady, Feb. 20, 1832, in Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N.Y. She was born in 1809, and died in Livingston Co., N.Y., May 23, 1841, aged 32 years, 8 months, 18 days. He married 2d, Phœbe Hanchett, in New-York State, April 10, 1844. Hugh Hollister moved from Cayuga Co., N.Y., to De Kalb Co., Ill., about May, 1843, and from there to Knox Co., Ill., about 1857. From there he moved to Carroll Co., Iowa, about 1871. He has been a farmer all his life.

**Children by 1st wife:**

- + 3129. Worden Cady<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1832; m. Carrie M. Risor, May 1, 1865.
3130. Lydia Maria<sup>9</sup> b. d. in Mt. Morris, N.Y., where she was born.
- + 3131. Mortimer Davis<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1840; m. Ella West. Children by 2d wife:
3132. Elysmer M.<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1845, in De Kalb Co., Ill.
3133. Amos C.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1848, in De Kalb Co., Ill.; m. Dellie Coder in Carroll Co., Ia., April 4, 1877.
3134. Nancy Viola<sup>9</sup> b. June 26, 1850, in De Kalb Co., Ill.; m. Samuel Elliott, Jan. 18, 1871. Children: All b. in Carroll Co., Ia.
3135. Charles Elliott, b. May 28, 1873.
3136. Daisy Elliott, b. May 6, 1877.
3137. Roy Elliott, b. June 1, 1881.
3138. Ida Elliott, b. May 9, 1885.
3139. Martin M.<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1852, in De Kalb Co., Ill.
3140. Cator H.<sup>9</sup> b. March 8, 1859, in Knox Co., Ill.
3141. Ida J.<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1860, in Winnebago Co., Ill.; m. William Gowery of Elm Grove, Ia., March 21, 1883.

(1589.) **Rev. Amos D.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Amos<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Amos D.<sup>8</sup> son of Amos<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Triphena Denzimore, was born in Burlington, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1801; married Arrian Corbin, Nov. 10, 1841; she was born Nov. 5, 1805, and died March 19, 1873; was a daughter of Eliakim Corbin and Lodama Rathbone of Connecticut.

Rev. Amos D. Hollister was a Presbyterian minister, and was educated and graduated at Oneida Institute, N.Y., in 1834; licensed and ordained by the Otsego Presbytery at Cooperstown, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1838. His first charge was at Milford, N.Y.; also preached in Pennsylvania; removed to Washington, D.C., in 1849, where he died, Oct. 20, 1865. Children:

3142. Martha A. Regina<sup>9</sup> b. March 9, 1843, in New Lisbon; resided in Oxford, N.Y., 1883, unm.  
 +3143. Mary D.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1846, in McDonough, N.Y.; m. John R. Arison, Aug. 8, 1865.

(1591.) **Harvey<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Amos<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harvey<sup>8</sup> son of Amos<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Triphena Denzimore, was born in Burlington, N.Y., April 19, 1805; married Louisa May, June 20, 1832; was a hatter by trade, and resided in Cooperstown, N.Y., where he died, March 22, 1871; was a deacon of the Presbyterian church. His wife died March 3, 1879. Children:

3144. Sarah<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1835, in Burlington, N.Y.; m. Eugene Doubleday, July, 1863; resides in Sunbright, Morgan Co., Tenn., and has 1 child.  
 +3145. Edward Payson<sup>9</sup> b. in Cooperstown, N.Y., in 1839; m. Agnes Griswold, in 1862.  
 3146. Annie<sup>9</sup> b. 1850; m. Albert G. Wetmore, in 1878; he is a merchant in Spring City, Tenn.

(1592.) **Roswell<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Amos<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Roswell<sup>8</sup> son of Amos<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Triphena Denzimore, was born in Burlington, Otsego Co., N.Y., April 19, 1811; married Helen Dorr Sill, Nov. 17, 1836; she was born at Burlington, N.Y., May 6, 1810, and died at Ridgeland, Cook Co., Ill., June 22, 1882.

Roswell Hollister resides at Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill., with his son Henry M., having retired from business.

Children:

3147. Henry Martyn<sup>9</sup> b. at Burlington, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1838; m. Emma Ann Wheeler, March 18, 1872. She was b. at North Troy, Vt., July 6, 1849. Henry Martyn Hollister resides at Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill., and is a book-keeper

for Fairbanks, Morse & Co., Chicago. Child:

3148. William Henry;<sup>10</sup> b. at Chicago, June 12, 1879.
3149. Amelia Mariah<sup>9</sup> b. at Yates, Orleans Co., N.Y., July 24, 1844; m. Almon Chapman, Sept. 10, 1878. He was born at Bridgeport, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1839, and resides at Ridgeland, Cook Co., Ill. Child:
3150. Robert Sill<sup>10</sup> Chapman, b. at Ridgeland, Ill., Feb. 12, 1884.
3151. George Whitfield<sup>9</sup> b. at Yates, Orleans Co., N.Y., Dec. 10, 1847; m. Martha L. Webster of Elgin, Ill.; resides in Denver, Col.

(1593.) **Triphena<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Bolton).

(Amos<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Triphena<sup>8</sup> daughter of Amos<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Triphena Denzimore, was born in Burlington, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1815; married Rev. L. Bolton, Jan. 20, 1848. He was a Baptist minister, and a son of Daniel Bolton and Roxalana Sumner. He died May 11, 1869. Children:

3152. Hollister Bolton, b. 1855; d. at Jordanville, N.Y., March 8, 1864, aged 9.
3153. Celia A. Bolton, b. 1852; d. at Mohawk, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1866, aged 14.

(1594.) **Harriett<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Rockwell).

(Amos<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriett Newell<sup>8</sup> daughter of Amos<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Triphena Denzimore, was born in Burlington, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1818; married Calvin Rockwell, March 10, 1840, and died at Falls Church, Va., Feb. 5, 1879. He was born in New Lisbon, N.Y., March 16, 1816. Owing to ill-health he removed first to Pennsylvania, and then to Washington, D.C., about the beginning of the Civil war. When his health permitted, he was a sutler in the army. At the



close of the war he had a small fortune which he invested and lost in oil speculation. In 1883, he was a confirmed invalid, residing on a farm at Falls Church, Va.

Children:

- 3154. Elletta Triphena Rockwell, b. Sept. 10, 1843; m. Isaac N. Thornburg, Oct. 30, 1866.
- 3155. Cynthia Deette Rockwell, b. Sept. 11, 1852; had been a teacher for 13 years, and in 1883 was principal of public school at Falls Church, Va.
- +3156. Samuel Hollister Rockwell, b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Ella M. Neal, Dec. 28, 1880; she was born at Greenfield, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1853, and is a daughter of Harman and Mary Neal.

(1595.) **Lorain<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Bolton).

(Amos<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lorain<sup>8</sup> daughter of Amos<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Triphena Denzimore, was born in Burlington, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1819; married Danforth D. Bolton, Jan. 22, 1841; he was born in Burlington, N.Y., July 28, 1823, and is a son of Daniel Bolton and Roxalana Sumner; has been justice-of-the-peace of Burlington, N.Y., about 30 years; supervisor of the town, 4 years; justice of sessions, 1 term; and has been superintendent of the Baptist Sunday-school for 20 years. Children:

- +3157. Ella L. Bolton, b. Oct. 23, 1848; m. Daniel Berthier Ritter, April 24, 1872.
- +3158. Hattie E. Bolton, b. April 9, 1859; m. George Riley Gorham, April 20, 1880.

(1596.) **Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Hall).

(Soloman<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Amanda<sup>8</sup> daughter of Soloman D.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Zilpha Cady, was born in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Oct. 2, 1805; married Dr. Joseph Hall, January 26, 1828, and died Sept. 25, 1875; he was born Sept. 12, 1805, and died Feb.

14, 1861; was a physician, and resided at Effingham, Ill.

Children:

3159. Elias Hall, b. July 21, 1829; d. Oct. 23, 1829.  
 +3160. Edwin Hall, b. Oct. 10, 1830; m. Mary Clarke,  
       Oct. 4, 1854.  
 3161. Laben Hall, b. Dec. 12, 1832; d. Dec. 13, 1832.  
 3162. Minerva P. Hall, b. Apr. 5, 1835; d. May 13, 1842.  
 3163. Amelia Hall, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. March 1, 1837.  
 +3164. Sarah M. Hall, b. Aug. 17, 1838; m. George W.  
       Miller, Oct. 28, 1863.  
 +3165. Joseph Hall, b. July 14, 1840; m. Laura O.  
       Tourge, Feb. 4, 1864.  
 +3166. Asa H. Hall, b. July 7, 1842; m. 1st, Mary V.  
       Stebbins; 2d, Susan Haman.  
 3167. Amelia M. Hall, b. Aug. 12, 1844; d. April 13,  
       1845.

(1597.) **Cady<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Solomon<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Cady<sup>8</sup>, son of Soloman D.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Zilpha Cady, was born in Burnt Hills, N.Y., in 1807; married Eliza Wakeman, Nov. 29, 1827; she was born in Niagara Co., N.Y., in Jan., 1810. He died at Burnt Hills, N.Y., March 16, 1880. His widow still lives on the old homestead at Burnt Hills. Child:

- +3168. Solomon D.<sup>9</sup> b. April 16, 1833; m. Emeline A.  
       Braman, Jan. 22, 1857.

(1598.) **Asa<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Soloman<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Asa<sup>8</sup>, son of Soloman D.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Zilpha Cady, was born in Burnt Hills, N.Y., March 27, 1809; married 1st, Ann Eliza Taylor, May 30, 1837. She was born Feb. 28, 1813, and died Jan. 4, 1854. No children. 2d, Elizabeth A. Curtiss, Sept. 19, 1855. She was born Nov. 26, 1823. He is a farmer, and resides at Burnt Hills, N.Y.

## Children:

3169. Angie<sup>9</sup> b. April 2, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1859.  
 3170. Zilpha<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1861; d. Dec. 7, 1865.

(1599.) **Lucy<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Crocker, Stewart).

(Soloman<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucy<sup>8</sup> daughter of Soloman D.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Zilpha Cady, was born in Ballston, N.Y., May 3, 1811; married 1st, Ebenezer L. Crocker of Kinderhook, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1828. He died Dec. 30, 1861, and she married 2d, Joseph W. Stewart of Battle Creek, Mich., June 1, 1865. They reside at Battle Creek, Mich.

## Children by 1st husband:

3171. Zilpha H. Crocker, b. July 1, 1832; m. Andrew J. Booth, Dec. 2, 1875.  
 3172. Luther O. Crocker, b. April 29, 1838; m. Ervilla E. Funk, March 12, 1863.

(1600.) **Sarah M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Sage).

(Soloman<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah M.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Soloman D.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Zilpha Cady, was born in Burnt Hills, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1813; married Benjamin H. Sage, Dec. 29, 1840. He was born at Lewiston, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1808, and died March 30, 1866. His widow resides at No. 270 Grand River Ave., Detroit, Mich. Children:

3173. Mary Isabel Sage, b. Oct. 19, 1841; m. Justin D. Wooley, Nov. 20, 1862, at Marshall, Mich. He was an attorney-at-law in that place, and d. Aug. 12, 1871. She d. without issue, March 31, 1871.  
 +3174. Sarah Elizabeth Sage, b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. George G. Newberry, June 8, 1867.  
 3175. Cleveland Hollister Sage, b. June 8, 1848; m. Molly Hyde.

3176. Helen Amelia Sage; b. Oct. 11, 1852; m. Alfred Mason, Feb. 4, 1874. He d. Aug. 23, 1879. No children.

(1601.) **Soloman C.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Soloman?<sup>7</sup> Soloman?<sup>6</sup> Josiah?<sup>5</sup> Josiah?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Soloman C.<sup>8</sup> son of Soloman D.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Zilpha Cady, was born in Burnt Hills, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1815; married 1st, Phebe Smith, in Ballston, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1838. She was a daughter of Daniel R. and Anna Smith of Ballston, and was born there June 5, 1817; d. Aug. 19, 1851. He married 2d, Mary Case, in Ballston, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1854. She was a daughter of Seabury and Lydia Case of North Galway, N.Y., and was born July 12, 1835. After his second marriage, Mr. Hollister removed to Michigan and went to work for the Michigan Central Railroad. Has been a conductor on that road 25 years, and is now living in Detroit, Mich., and in the employ of the same company directing passengers to trains, etc.

Children by 1st wife:

3177. William Henry?<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1839; m. Carrie Berry of Eckford, Mich., Dec. 6, 1865; lives at Battle Creek, Mich., and is agent of the Chi. & G. T. R.R. No children.
3178. Charlotte Ann?<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1841; d. May 1, 1842.
3179. Cady?<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1844; d. March 17, 1848.
3180. Cady Smith?<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1849; d. Aug. 12, 1851.
3181. Phebe Smith?<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1851; d. Oct. 11, 1851.

Children by 2d wife:

3182. Mary Viola?<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1858.
3183. Roswell Asa?<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1866.

(1602.) **William Henry<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Soloman?<sup>7</sup> Soloman?<sup>6</sup> Josiah?<sup>5</sup> Josiah?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Henry<sup>8</sup> son of Soloman D.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Zilpha

Cady, was born at Burnt Hills, N.Y., July 24, 1818; married Mary Ett Cleveland, April 27, 1848; she is a daughter of Andrew D. and Content B. Cleveland, and was born in Westmoreland, N.Y., April 17, 1824. Wm. H. Hollister resides at Half Moon, N.Y.

Children:

- 3184. Cady Cleveland<sup>9</sup> b. April 16, 1849; d. Nov. 21, 1850.
- +3185. William Cleveland<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1854; m. Annette Shires, Oct. 13, 1880.
- 3186. Stephen Clark<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1858.
- 3187. Andrew Howe<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1860.

(1603.) **Mary<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Titus).

(Soloman<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>8</sup> daughter of Soloman D.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Zilpha Cady, was born in Ballston, N.Y., May 18, 1820; married Samuel Titus, Dec. 31, 1840; he is a son of Samuel Titus and Charlotte Briggs, and grandson of James Titus and Phebe Reese, and was born in Ballston, N.Y., July 4, 1818; was an officer in the 32d Regiment of New-York Infantry, receiving s major's commission in 1839 from Gov. Wm. H. Seward, and a colonel's commission in 1843 from Gov. Wm. C. Bouck. In later years he has been engaged in railroad business with the N.-Y. C. R.R., which he resigned on account of ill-health; resides in Auburn, N.Y.

Children:

- +3188. Edgar Hollister Titus, b. Aug. 29, 1842; m. Angeline Lucinda Oakley, Nov. 21, 1866.
- 3189. Mary Miller Titus, b. Jan. 11, 1846, at Victor, Ontario Co., N.Y.
- +3190. Henry Doolittle Titus, b. June 5, 1849; m. Mary Chedell Woodruff, Nov. 12, 1874.
- +3191. Samuel Cady Titus, b. March 2, 1856; m. Jennie Stanley Lytle, Oct. 15, 1879.

(1605.) **Alfred<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Roswell<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).Alfred<sup>8</sup> son of Roswell<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Esther Garnsey, married Eliza Raymond of Ballston, N.Y.; died in 1842.

Children:

- |       |                         |                |
|-------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 3192. | Garnsey <sup>9</sup> b. | d. in infancy. |
| 3193. | Melissa <sup>9</sup> b. | d. young.      |
| 3194. | Esther <sup>9</sup> b.  | d. young.      |

(1617.) **Anson P.<sup>8</sup> Waterman.**(Phebe<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).Anson P.<sup>8</sup> son of Phebe<sup>7</sup> Hollister and David Waterman was born Jan. 15, 1819; married Jane A. Hubbell, Dec. 31, 1840. She was born Jan. 26, 1820.

Anson P. Waterman resides in St. Louis, Mo., and is president of the Waterman-Campbell Iron Co., doing business at 809 N. Main Street. Children:

3195. Clarissa Waterman, b. Oct. 31, 1841; d. Sept. 2, 1847.
- +3196. Arabella F. Waterman, b. Jan. 30, 1846; m. B. D. Lee, Nov. 23, 1870.
3197. Annie R. Waterman, b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Charles E. Whitman, Oct. 16, 1870. No children.
3198. James S. Waterman, b. Feb. 13, 1859.

(1620.) **Henry D.<sup>8</sup> Waterman.**(Phebe<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).Henry D.<sup>8</sup> son of Phebe<sup>7</sup> Hollister and David Waterman, was born July 27, 1829; married Helen Hubbell, at Lyons, N.Y., May 22, 1850; resides at 3118 Morgan St., St. Louis, Mo. Children:

3199. Mary Helen Waterman, b. Aug. 17, 1852.

3200. Sherman Jewett Waterman, b. Sept. 8, 1858.  
 3201. Clara Phebe Waterman, b. July 25, 1860; d. May 2, 1863.  
 3202. Christina Bell Waterman, b. May 13, 1873.

(1622.) **Rev. David S.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Josiah<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

David S.<sup>8</sup> son of Josiah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Phebe Schaubert, was born March 20, 1818; married Charlotte Buel, July 14, 1846; d. March 11, 1848. Child:

3203. Mary Augusta<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1847.

(1623.) **Almira<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Colson).

(Josiah<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Almira<sup>8</sup> daughter of Josiah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Phebe Schaubert, was born March 16, 1820; m. Rev. Ebenezer Colson, June 14, 1843. He was a Methodist minister, and died Dec. 16, 1863. Children:

3204. Mary L. Colson, b. Sept. 7, 1854.  
 3205. Minnie Z. Colson, b. Aug. 6, 1857.  
 3206. Ettie P. Colson, b. July 17, 1861; d. Feb. 22, 1874.

(1625.) **Amanda C.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Lynch).

(Josiah<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Amanda C.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Josiah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Phebe Schaubert, was born May 7, 1825; married Rev. William Lynch, a Methodist minister, Dec. 29, 1852; he died Feb. 25, 1871. Children:

3207. Sarah M. Lynch, b. March 24, 1854; d. Jan., 1874.  
 3208. Emma J. Lynch, b. Oct. 22, 1858.  
 3209. J. Hollister Lynch, b. Nov. 6, 1863.

(1628.) **Zilpha M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Buel).

(Josiah<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Zilpha M.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Josiah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Phebe

Schauber, was born April 11, 1832; married William R. Buel, Dec. 28, 1859; he was a farmer, and died March 9, 1889. Children:

- 3210. Dana H. Buel, b. July 31, 1861.
- 3211. Freddie Buel, b. Aug. 29, 1868; d. young.
- 3212. Eddie T. Buel, b. June 20, 1870.

(1629.) **William H.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Josiah<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William H.<sup>8</sup> son of Josiah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Phebe Schaub, was born in Otsego Co., N.Y., May 31, 1835; married S. Maria Reed, Dec. 27, 1859. He is a farmer, and occupies the farm his father owned, near Burlington, N.Y.

Children:

- 3213. Leslie E.<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1860.
- 3214. Phebe E.<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1863.
- 3215. Clara E.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1867.
- 3216. S. Alberta<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1869.
- 3217. Ferdie R.<sup>9</sup> b. April 2, 1871.
- 3218. Fannie S.<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1874.
- 3219. Arthur G.<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1877.

(1632.) **Hannibal<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hannibal<sup>8</sup> son of Samuel L.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sybil Norton, was born in Franklinville, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1813; married Merab Burtch, Sept. 8, 1836; she was born in Guilford, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1817, and was a daughter of Jonathan and Mariah Burtch of Burtchville, Mich. Hannibal Hollister removed to Michigan in 1837, where he resided most of his life, with the exception of the time between 1849 and 1864, which he spent in California in mining and lumbering. In Michigan he was engaged in farming and lumbering; was elected a member of the legislature in Michigan in 1845, and also in California, in 1854; was a member of



the M.-E. church, a kind and affectionate man in his family, and much respected by all who knew him; died in Big Rapids, Mich., June 4, 1866. His widow resides in Lexington, Mich. Children:

- 3220. Norton Hanford<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1839; d. Sept. 1, 1841.
- 3221. George Washington<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1842; d. in infancy.
- +3222. Henry Hannibal<sup>9</sup> b. March 21, 1846; m. 1st, Sadie Kenaway; 2d, Emma Chapman.
- +3223. Emma Maria<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1848; m. Harvey Brown, Jr., Nov. 24, 1866.
- 3224. Evelyn Estella<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1858; d. Aug. 29, 1880.

(1633.) **Norton<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Norton<sup>8</sup> son of Samuel L.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sybil Norton, was born in Franklinville, N.Y., July 8, 1815. In 1837, he removed to Burtchville, Mich., where he worked for 4 years at the lumbering business. He married Matilda, daughter of Jonathan Burtch, July 8, 1841. The following winter he removed to Lexington, Mich., where he now resides. Matilda S. Burtch was born in Guilford, N.Y., March 1, 1823. Norton Hollister has never been an aspirant for public office, and has several times refused the proffered honor; has several times been elected justice-of-the-peace, but has qualified for the office but once. In 1853, he was elected supervisor of the town of Worth, and again in 1873 and 1874. He is a farmer, and a member of the Masonic fraternity.

Children:

- 3225. Chauncey J.<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1843; d. Aug. 12, 1844.
- 3226. Alson E.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1845; d. Oct. 15, 1845.
- +3227. Ella M.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. William Dunning, June 16, 1875.
- 3228. Arthur W.<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1863, in Worth, Mich.

(Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

### Children:

- +3229. Frankie A.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1850; m. Jan. 19, 1881, to Caleb B. Inman.
- +3230. Libbie F.<sup>9</sup> b. March 17, 1852; m. Daniel E. Gower, Dec. 14, 1870.
3231. George L.<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. Aug. 9, 1855.
- +3232. Ellah M.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. Feb. 7, 1877, to Charles J. Rice.
- +3233. Emma J.<sup>9</sup> b. March 12, 1860; m. Willis R. Bryan, Feb. 23, 1881.

(Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

### Children:

- + 3234. Lucy E.<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1845; m. G. M. Ball, June 1,  
1866.
3235. Lewis M.<sup>9</sup> b. \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Warsaw,  
Minn.

3236. Edwin E.<sup>9</sup> b. resides at Morris-  
town, Minn.

(1637.) **Lucy Anna<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Bunn).

(Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucy Anna<sup>8</sup> daughter of Samuel L.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sybil Norton was born in Mansfield, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1824; married Delavan Bunn, Sept. 4, 1848. He is a son of Peter Bunn and Polly Ann Jackson, and was born at Hartwick, N.Y., June 11, 1825; is a farmer and member of the grange, and resides at De Smet, Kingsbury Co., Dakota. His wife is also a member of the grange, and belongs to the Methodist church. Children:

- + 3237. Alice Adelia Bunn, b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. George W. Gale, Oct. 9, 1867.
- + 3238. Frances Addie Bunn, b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. William L. Cummings, May 1, 1872.
- + 3239. Sarah Florence Bunn, b. June 17, 1854; m. Sippia J. Hoffma, Aug. 10, 1879.
- 3240. Romanzo Norton Bunn, b. at Mansfield, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1856.
- 3241. Willis Elwood Bunn, b. at Mansfield, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1857.
- 3242. Alson Hollister Bunn, b. at Trempeleau, Wis., May 8, 1860.
- 3243. Nellie May Bunn, b. at Trempeleau, Wis., July 22, 1863.
- 3244. Laura Celina Bunn, b. at Trempeleau, Wis., Aug. 17, 1865.
- 3245. Delavan Bunn, Jr., b. at Trempeleau, Wis., March 26, 1869.

(1639.) **Alson<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alson<sup>8</sup> son of Samuel L.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sybil Norton, was born in Mansfield, N.Y., June 8, 1828; married Marcia

M. Stone, May 19, 1853. She was a daughter of S. B. and Lorsey Lattin Stone, and was born in Mansfield, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1833. She died July 13, 1862, and Alson Hollister married 2d, Mary C. Stebbins, March 25, 1869. She is a daughter of Aaron Warner Stebbins and Lucy D. Chapin, and was born in Mansfield, N.Y., March 28, 1833.

Alson Hollister is a farmer, and resides in Eddyville, N.Y., and is a member of the M.-E. church.

Children by 1st wife:

+3246. Homer Alson<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1854; m. Helen M. Burroughs, Oct. 12, 1874.

3247. Lorsey Ella<sup>9</sup> b. April 10, 1858.

(1640.) **Miles<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Miles<sup>8</sup> son of Samuel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sybil Norton, was born in Mansfield, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1829; married 1st, Ornelia Alice Griffith of East Otto, Mich., Jan. 22, 1851; she was born Nov. 6, 1831, and died of consumption, June 28, 1861. He married 2d, Susie S. Hunkins of Faribault, Minn., Aug. 28, 1862; she was born in New Hampshire, November, 1837.

From the age of 10 years, Miles Hollister lived most of the time away from home, working at different places in summers and attending school in winters. In 1846, he went to live with his eldest brother, Hannibal, in St. Clair County, Mich., attending school in Port Huron in winters. Sickness obliged him to leave Michigan, and he returned to New York. While at school there he was called on to undertake the difficult task of teaching an unmanageable school at East Otto Corners. He was advised not to begin teaching school there, as for 5 years there had been trouble with the school. He however resolved to do it, and although he taught several years after that, he declares that he never gave his patrons or himself better satisfaction than that winter.

In 1855, he settled at Faribault, Minn., on a farm, which he left the next year to engage in the saw-and-grist-mill business until the financial crash of 1857. On the first organization of townships in Minnesota, he was elected chairman supervisor of Warsaw, and spent the summer in surveying roads. In the fall of 1858, he was elected clerk of the District Court for Rice County, and in 1861 he was reëlected, having in the meantime been twice elected town clerk of Faribault. In 1862, under the call for "six hundred thousand more," he enlisted and assisted in raising a company, and was commissioned first-lieutenant of Co. B, 8th Minn. Vol. Inf. He served about 2 years on the frontier, against the Indians, acting at different times as commissary, quartermaster, adjutant, and as commandant of Fort Ripley. In the fall of 1864, his regiment went south and participated in the campaign against the Confederate Gen. Hood, in Tennessee. On the reorganization of the 23d Army Corps, his regiment was assigned to the First Brigade, 1st Div. 23d A. C., Gen. F. H. Ruger, commanding, who assigned him to duty as ordnance officer on his staff the last of Dec., 1864, in which capacity he acted until April 10, 1865, when he was relieved at his own request to take the captaincy of Co. K, 123d U.-S. C. I., having participated in several battles and skirmishes, the hottest of which was that of Wilkinson's Pike, near Murfreesboro, Tenn., where his regiment lost ninety-six men in killed and wounded in about twenty minutes, and that of Dover Swamp, or Wise's Forks, in North Carolina, in March, 1865, where, owing to Capt. Hollister's train getting swamped, his division came near getting out of ammunition, and would have done so had not a train belonging to Gen. Carter's division opportunely fallen into his hands.

On his way to join his new regiment, he arrived in Washington the morning of the day on which President Lincoln was assassinated. He joined his regiment in May and was mustered out, by reason of close of the war, Oct. 24, 1865, having commanded his company and regiment,

and acted as commissioner to appraise the damage done to property by a New-York cavalry regiment, and as commissary at Bowling Green, Ky. He arrived home in Nov., 1865, sick with chronic hepatitis, from which he has never fully recovered. He has since engaged in milling and mercantile business, and has held the office of register of deeds, in 1867-8, and alderman of Faribault, where he now resides. Children by 1st wife:

3248. Romanzo Miles<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1852, Mansfield, N.Y.

3249. Clara Sibyl<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1854; d. Sept., 1855.

Children by 2d wife:

3250. Carrie May<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1864, at Faribault, Minn.

3251. Byron Lincoln<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1866, at St. Paul, Minn.

3252. Lily Belle<sup>9</sup> b. March 31, 1868, at Faribault, Minn.

3253. Harold Lewis<sup>9</sup> b. Mch. 7, 1870, at Warsaw, Minn.

3254. Frank Mansfield<sup>9</sup> b. d. young at Faribault.

3255. Delavan Carlos<sup>9</sup> b. d. young at Faribault.

(1641.) **Edward<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edward<sup>8</sup> son of Samuel L.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sybil Norton, was born in Mansfield, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1832; removed, in October, 1854, to Warsaw, Rice Co., Minn., where he has since resided; enlisted April 29, 1861, in Co. G, 1st Reg't Minn. Vol. Inf., and was at the first battle of Bull Run, where he was wounded in both arms, in consequence of which he was discharged, Aug. 27, 1861. In February, 1862, he married Miss Rowena Coates, who was born Jan. 12, 1841. In the fall of 1869, he was elected a member of the lower house of the Minnesota Legislature, as a republican. In 1870, he was commissioned to take the census of Rice County, and in 1880 took the census of the town of Warsaw; in 1883, he held the office of postmaster, and was a notary public and treasurer of the town.

He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and a dealer in general merchandise.

Children:

- 3256. Ella O.<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1864.
- 3257. Leslie B.<sup>9</sup> b. March 1, 1866.
- 3258. Esther S.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1868.
- 3259. Lucy M.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1871; d. Sept. 27, 1872.
- 3260. Eddie<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1873; d. Dec. 20, 1873.
- 3261. Cornelius H.<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1875.

(1645.) **Althea<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Mackey).

(Osmer<sup>7</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Althea<sup>8</sup> daughter of Osmer<sup>7</sup> (Osman, p. 232,) Hollister and Rachel Bush, was born in Coxsackie, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1836; married William Wesley Mackey of Marlborough, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1861.

Children:

- 3261-a. Rachel Elizabeth Mackey, b. March 1, 1862.
- 3261-b. William Livingston Mackey, b. Dec. 27, 1863;  
m. Delia Terwilliger, Jan. 7, 1884.
- 3261-c. Osmer Hollister Mackey, b. July 26, 1865.
- 3261-d. Wesley Lincoln Mackey, b. July 25, 1867.
- 3261-e. Althea Mackey, b. March 21, 1869.
- 3261-f. Alva Sherwood Mackey, b. June 4, 1872.
- 3261-g. Henry VanVailin Mackey, b. Jan. 29, 1875.
- 3261-h. Anna May Mackey, b. June 6, 1877.

(1646.) **Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Palmer).

(Osmer<sup>7</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> daughter of Osmer<sup>7</sup> (Osman) Hollister and Rachel Bush, was born in Coxsackie, N.Y., March 20, 1840; married David E. Palmer, Dec. 16, 1860; resides in Coxsackie, N.Y. Children:

- 3261-i. Oliver Palmer, b. Nov. 18, 1861.
- 3261-j. Osmer Palmer, b. June 7, 1871.

(1647.) **William Henry<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Osmer<sup>7</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Henry<sup>8</sup> son of Osmer<sup>7</sup> (Osman) Hollister and Rachel Bush, was born in Coxsackie, N.Y., March 3, 1842; married Feb. 1, 1871, Georgia Thomson in New-York City, where they reside. Children:

- 3261-k. Jessie May<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1874.
- 3261-l. Florence Ange<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1881.
- 3261-m. Samuel Thomson<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1884.
- 3261-n. Osmer<sup>9</sup> b. March 20, 1886.

(1649.) **Sarah Helen<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Day).**(Osmer<sup>7</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah H.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Osmer<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Rachel Bush, was born in Coxsackie, N.Y., May 26, 1840 (?); married Castle Day, May 7, 1867; resides at Athens, N.Y. Children:

- 3261-o. Henry Castle Day, b. Dec. 20, 1870.
- 3261-p. Osmer Day, b. Sept. 5, 1875.
- 3261-q. Maud Day, b. March 2, 1879.

(1648.) **James Osmer<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Osmer<sup>7</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

James O.<sup>8</sup> son of Osmer<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Rachel Bush, was born in Coxsackie, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1846; married Gussie M. Winter, at Alligerville, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1880; resides at Coxsackie, N.Y. Children:

- 3261-r. Osmer<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1882.
- 3261-s. James Arthur<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1884; d. Dec. 1, 1884.
- 3261-t. Ella Edna<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1885.

(1650.) **Ann Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Merritt).**(Osmer<sup>7</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ann Eliza<sup>8</sup> daughter of Osmer<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Rachel



Bush, was born at Coxsackie, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1852; married John Carlton Merritt, now of Marlborough, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1881. Children:

- 3261-u. May Hollister Merritt, b. Nov. 14, 1882; d. Aug. 8, 1884.
- 3261-v. Charles Edward Merritt, b. Aug. 4, 1884.

(1651.) **William Henry<sup>8</sup> Magilton.**

(Julia Ann<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William H.<sup>8</sup> Magilton, son of Julia A.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and William Magilton, was born July 24, 1830. He married Elizabeth Dederick at Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., Jan. 1, 1852. He is a farmer at Catskill, N.Y.

Children:

- 3261-w. William O. Magilton, b. Oct. 13, 1852.
- 3261-x. Virginia Magilton, b. Sept. 8, 1857.
- 3261-y. James D. Magilton, b. Feb. 9, 1859.
- 3261-z. Kittie Magilton, b. June 23, 1861.
- 3262. George Magilton, b. April 28, 1863; d. Aug. 18, 1872.
- 3262-a. Robert Magilton, b. Dec. 30, 1865; d. Sept. 12, 1872.
- 3262-b. Cornelia Magilton, b. Sept. 16, 1868.

(1653.) **Jane<sup>8</sup> Magilton (Palmatier).**

(Julia A.<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jane<sup>8</sup> daughter of Julia A.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and William Magilton was born Sept. 4, 1832. She married Walter W. Palmatier, at Catskill, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1853. They reside at Catskill. Children:

- 3262-c. Frederick W. Palmatier, b. May 4, 1854.
- 3262-d. William Palmatier, b. Aug. 18, 1857.
- 3262-e. Julia Palmatier, b. Dec. 26, 1861.

(1654.) **Mary<sup>8</sup> Magilton** (Nowicki).

(Julia Ann<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Julia A.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Wm. Magilton<sup>7</sup>, was born March 30, 1834; she married Auzelin Joseph Nowicki, at Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1866. They have resided at Sing Sing, N.Y., since 1867. Children:

3262-f. Walter T. Nowicki, b. June 14, 1870.

3262-g. Julia M. Nowicki, b. May 26, 1874.

3262-h. Mary I. Nowicki, b. July 20, 1875.

(1662.) **Capt. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Luther<sup>7</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel<sup>8</sup>, son of Luther<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jane Onderdonk, was born in New-York State, March 2, 1829; married Harriet Carroll; lives in Atchison, Kan., and is a carpenter, farmer, and money-loaner. Child:

• 3263. Mary Belle<sup>9</sup> b. about 1866.

(1663.) **Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Lane).

(Luther<sup>7</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Luther<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jane Onderdonk, was born June 1, 1831; married Grover Lane, Feb. 8, 1851. Child:

3264. Alida J. Lane, b. m. John Yourt of  
Belvidere, Ill., June 22, 1881. Has one child:

3264-a. Walter Yourt, b.

(1664.) **Abram O.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Luther<sup>7</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Abram O.<sup>8</sup>, son of Luther<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jane Onderdonk, was born Dec. 11, 1832; married Celia Rawson; was a soldier in the Union army for 3 years, and was wounded at Altona; now lives in Austin, Minn., and is a farmer.

Children:

3265. Alice<sup>9</sup> b.

3266. Mira<sup>9</sup> b.

(1665.) **Dr. William L.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Luther<sup>7</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William L.<sup>8</sup> son of Luther<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jane Onderdonk, was born Jan. 9, 1837; married Mary Battie, in Cocksackie, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1862. He is a physician, and resides in Austin, Minn.; has been a member of the State Legislature and revenue inspector. Children:

3267. Lansing<sup>9</sup> b.

3268. Clarence<sup>9</sup> b. dead.

3269. John<sup>9</sup> b. dead.

(1667.) **Alice M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Brearley).

(Luther<sup>7</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alice M.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Luther<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jane Onderdonk, was born June 30, 1851; married D. R. Brearley, a member of the Chicago Board of Trade, July 2, 1873; died Sept. 2, 1876. In 1883, D. R. Brearley lived at No. 110 Park Avenue, Chicago. Children:

3270. Samuel D. Brearley, b. Feb. 10, 1875.

3271. Grace A. Brearley, b. May 15, 1876; d. Aug. 28, 1878.

(1671.) **William Henry<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Wm. Henry<sup>7</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Henry<sup>8</sup> son of William Henry<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Judith Ann Lampman, was born in Cocksackie, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1847; married Julia Frances Hillman of Troy, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1878; received his early education at the district school and Cocksackie Academy, afterward prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and the Hudson-River Institute, Claverack, N.Y. In 1866, he entered Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., where he

graduated in 1870, member of Phi Kappa Society. The year following he spent in the Government employ, in the census office at Washington, D.C. In 1871, he began the study of law with E. F. Ballard of Troy, N.Y.; was admitted to the bar, in Oct., 1874, at Binghamton, N.Y.; was school-commissioner of Troy, N.Y., from 1878 to 1881; is trustee and secretary of the Troy Orphan Asylum, and trustee of the Second Presbyterian Church of Troy.

Child:

3272. Joseph Hillman<sup>9</sup> b. March 22, 1882.

(1672.) **Lydia Maria<sup>8</sup> Wood** (Moss).

(Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lydia Maria<sup>8</sup> daughter of Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Ervin Wood, was born April 7, 1835. She married George Bristol Moss, Jan. 1, 1878. Child:

3273. Luther Hollister Moss, b. Nov. 26, 1879.

(1673.) **Eliza A.<sup>8</sup> Wood** (Keller).

(Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eliza A.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Ervin Wood, was born Feb. 28, 1837. She married Walter T. Keller, Sept. 24, 1862.

Children:

3274. Minnie C. Keller, b. June 9, 1863.

3275. Irving W. Keller, b. June 28, 1865.

3276. Edward Tiffany Keller, b. Jan. 31, 1868; d. Jan. 25, 1875.

3278. Grace T. Keller, b. July 3, 1870.

3279. Frank Keller, b. Jan. 26, 1877.

3280. Florence Keller, b. Jan. 16, 1879.

3281. Helen Irvina Keller, b. June 1, 1880; d. Jan. 18, 1881.

(1674.) **Deborah<sup>8</sup> Wood** (Tiffany).  
 (Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
 John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Deborah<sup>8</sup> daughter of Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Ervin Wood, was born Feb. 28, 1840. She married Edward Tiffany, May 16, 1859. They reside at 140 Forrest St., Jersey City Heights, N.J.

Children:

- 3282. Isabel Tiffany, b. June 25, 1860; m. James Marshall VanDeusen, June 13, 1883.
- 3283. Louise Tiffany, b. April 9, 1865.
- 3284. Katharine Douglas Tiffany, b. Dec. 9, 1867.
- 3285. Alice Tiffany, b. Dec. 28, 1872; d. Feb. 23, 1874.
- 3287. Helen M. Tiffany, b. June 10, 1875.
- 3288. Mary Tiffany, b. Oct. 5, 1878.

(1675.) **Ellen<sup>8</sup> Wood** (Whittemore).  
 (Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
 John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ellen<sup>8</sup> daughter of Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Ervin Wood, was born April 2, 1842. She married Frank W. Whittemore, Sept. 10, 1862. Child:

- 3289. Harry J. Whittemore, b. June 14, 1863.

(1676.) **Helen<sup>8</sup> Wood** (Van Wie).  
 (Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Timothy<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
 John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Helen<sup>8</sup> daughter of Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Ervin Wood, was born April 2, 1842. She married Justus Howland Van Wie, Feb. 21, 1871, in New-York City. They reside at 291 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:

- 3290. John Irving Van Wie, b. Aug. 14, 1872; d. Oct. 9, 1878.
- 3291. Isabel Howland Van Wie, b. May 8, 1875.

(1686.) **Emmeline<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Ellis).(Orange<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emmeline<sup>8</sup> daughter of Orange<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Penelope Smith, was born in Pawlet, Vt., May 22, 1818. She married William Ellis, in Starkey, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1837, and died in Milo, N.Y., June 9, 1843. Children:

- |       |                          |          |       |
|-------|--------------------------|----------|-------|
| 3292. | Penelope Maria Ellis, b. | 1839; d. | 1840. |
| 3293. | Algernon H. Ellis, b.    | 1842; d. | 1849. |

(1687.) **Ruth<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Demmary).(Orange<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ruth<sup>8</sup> daughter of Orange<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Penelope Smith, was born in Barrington, N.Y., July 17, 1820; married John Demmary in Starkey, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1842; died Oct. 23, 1878. John Demmary was born in Newport, R.I., April 10, 1816; occupation, tin and copper smith.

Children:

- + 3294. Penelope Demmary, b. Nov. 3, 1845; m. George P. Swarts, June, 1861.
- + 3295. Orange Demmary, b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. Emma Spink, Jan. 14, 1868.
- + 3296. Ashbel Demmary, b. April 5, 1854; m. Fannie Moffat, June, 1879.

(1688.) **Ashbel<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.(Orange<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ashbel<sup>8</sup> son of Orange<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Penelope Smith, was born in Barrington, N.Y., July 14, 1822; married 1st, Abigail Smith, Aug. 30, 1848. She was born in Evans, Erie Co., N.Y., April 8, 1830, and died in Starkey, N.Y., May 8, 1855; 2d, Mary Ann Smith, Jan. 4, 1860. She was born Feb. 11, 1839. He died in Starkey, N.Y., April 19, 1878. Children:

- 3297. Nellie<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1860.
- 3298. Anna<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1862.

- 3299. Kittie<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1865.
- 3300. Maggie<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1867.
- 3301. Edmund<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1874.

(1690.) **Juline<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Parks).

(Orange<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Juline<sup>8</sup> daughter of Orange<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Penelope Smith, was born in Barrington, N.Y., May 31, 1828; married George H. Parks, in Starkey, N.Y., July 2, 1849. He was born in Great Barrington, Mass., July 1, 1827; was a dry-goods merchant in Dundee, N.Y., and a lumber merchant in Rochelle, Ill.; now lives on a farm at Kyte River, Ogle Co., Ill. Children:

- 3302. Edward L. Parks, b. Jan. 26, 1851; m. Isabella B. Webb, July 28, 1879; is president of Simpson Centenary College, Indianola, Ia.
- + 3303. Emeline E. Parks, b. Sept. 17, 1853; m. Oliver C. Weller, June 28, 1876.
- 3304. May Ella Parks, b. Dec. 31, 1854; graduated at the North-Western University, Evanston, Ill., with degree of B. L., in 1878.
- 3305. George A. Parks, b. March 22, 1857; d. Oct. 23, 1857.
- 3306. Ettie Juline Parks, b. Dec. 3, 1863; d. Aug. 27, 1864.
- 3307. Charles H. Parks, b. July 23, 1866.

(1692.) **Theron N.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(David<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Theron N.<sup>8</sup> son of David<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Zilpha Brooks, was born in Pawlet, Vt., April 30, 1821. In the winter of 1833-4 he moved with his parents to Cincinnatus, N.Y., and the winter of 1835-6 to Pompey, N.Y. The next year he went to Chenango, Cortland Co., N.Y., where he has since resided. He attended the district and select schools, and taught school three winter terms. His prin-

cipal business has been lumbering and farming. He held a captain's commission when the N.-Y. State militia was disbanded in 1843 or 1844. He has served two terms as justice of sessions, and in 1883 was serving his fifth term as justice-of-the-peace. He married Charlana Bennett, March 20, 1844. Child:

+3308. Degene B.<sup>9</sup> b. April 12, 1845; m. Lottie M. Hill, Oct. 14, 1874.

(1693.) **Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Ayres).

(David<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary E.<sup>8</sup> daughter of David<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Zilpha Brooks, was born in Pawlet, Vt., Aug. 22, 1824; married Pliny W. Ayres, Oct. 19, 1842, in Truxton, N.Y. He was born in Granby, Mass., April 11, 1820, and died in McGrawville, N.Y., March 4, 1867. He was a farmer at Truxton, but was a hardware merchant in McGrawville at the time of his death.

Children:

3309. Pliny C. Ayres, b. Oct. 26, 1848; d. Feb. 19, 1859.

3310. Julia E. Ayres, b. Jan. 15, 1850; m. April 20, 1870, ————.

3311. David P. Ayres, b. July 19, 1855; m. Feb. 6, 1877, ————.

3312. Henry S. Ayres, b. Sept. 16, 1859.

3313. Emelia A. Ayres, b. Oct. 22, 1866.

(1696.) **Joseph Harvey<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(Algernon S.<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph Harvey<sup>8</sup> son of Rev. Algernon Sidney<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Anna Teall, was born in Fairfield, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1822; married, in Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1845, Persis Harrington, adopted daughter of David Long, of that place, and daughter of Samuel Harrington and Persis Barnes, both of New Braintree, Mass. She was born in Bethel,



Vt., Nov. 15, 1825. He is a watch-maker and jeweler, and resides in Greenfield, Mass. Children:

- 3314. Lewis<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1847; d. June 18, 1847.
- 3315. Charles Prentiss<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1849; d. March 22, 1857.
- 3316. Henry Teall<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1856.
- 3317. Edward Harrington<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1857.
- 3318. Joseph Popkins<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1859; d. Dec. 28, 1860.
- 3319. Frederick Russell<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1865.
- 3320. Anna Josephine<sup>9</sup> b. April 4, 1867.

7

see  
errata

(169<sup>6</sup>.) **Martha W.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Culver).

(Algernon S.<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha W.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Rev. Algernon Sidney<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Anna Teall, was born Sept. 12, 1823; married John C. Culver, as his 2d wife, October, 1848; he was born in Lenox, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1818; was first married to Lucy H. Crowle, in Lenox, December, 1840; by her he had 3 sons and 1 daughter. He enlisted in the army as captain of Co. E, 26th Reg't Mich. Vol. Inf., in August, 1862, and was wounded in the right arm at Windsor, Va., and died therefrom, May 23, 1863. His widow resides in Ann Arbor, Mich. Two of his sons by his first wife were with him in the army. Stephen died in Carver Hospital, Washington, July 23, 1863, and Lupton, the oldest, contracted a chronic disease, was discharged May 24, 1864, and died March, 1865. Another son by the first wife lives in Mason, Mich., and the daughter, Mrs. Maria VanHorne, lives in Hamburg, Mich.

Children of J. C. Culver and Martha W.<sup>8</sup> Hollister:

- 3321. Annie Culver, b. m. — LeBar, and lives in Huntington, Long Island.
- 3322. Charles E. Culver, b. d. aged 11.
- 3323. Sidney H. Culver, b. 1857; he graduated at Ann Arbor, Mich., and is now practicing medicine at Mason, Mich. He married May Howard of Mason, March 5, 1885.

(1698.) **Charles A.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Algernon S.<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles A.<sup>8</sup> son of Rev. Algernon Sidney<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Anna Teall, was born at Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1825. In the fall of 1835, he removed with his parents to Troy, Oakland Co., Mich., where they lived 9 years, removing in 1845 to Green Oak, Livingston Co., Mich., where he now lives. He is a farmer, and teaches school in the winters. He married Eliza J. Millerd, June 5, 1850; she was born in Troy, Mich., Oct. 7, 1826, and died Feb. 6, 1885. Children:

- +3324. Marietta<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1852; m. 1st, Ed. Horabacher, Nov. 21, 1868; 2d, Hubert A. Twitchell, April 28, 1881.
- 3325. Millerd S.<sup>9</sup> b. April 10, 1854.
- 3326. Joseph M.<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1857.
- 3327. Anna<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1859; d. Sept. 28, 1862.
- 3328. Hattie L.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1862.
- 3329. Bessie T.<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1866.
- 3330. Grace Anna<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1868.

(1700.) **Mary A.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Butterfield).(Algernon S.<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary A.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Algernon Sidney<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Anna Teall, was born Jan. 15, 1829; married Nathaniel J. Butterfield, at Hamburg, Mich., July 9, 1848; he was born in 1825, and resides in Goshen, Ind. Children:

- 3331. James Sidney Butterfield, b. Dec. 1, 1849; m.
- 3332. Charles Abel Butterfield, b. July, 1851; m.
- 3333. Mary Butterfield, b. May, 1853; m. Eugene Angell of Lansing, Mich.
- 3334. Sarah E. Butterfield, b. Oct., 1856; m., and d. in 1881, leaving 2 children.
- 3335. Flora Butterfield, b. Feb. 7, 1859; m., and has 1 son.
- 3336. Lucy W. Butterfield, b. Feb. 7, 1861.

3337. George Butterfield, b. 1863.

3338. Grace Butterfield, b. 1868.

(1701.) **Edward Teall<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**

(Algernon S.<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edward Teall<sup>8</sup> son of Algernon Sidney<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Anna Teall, was born in Manlius, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1832; married Emily Jane Green, March 25, 1856; she was born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 14, 1839. They live in Green Oak, Mich., where all their children were born.

**Children:**

3339. Henry Teall<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1857; m. Anna Smith, at Brighton, Mich. (where she was born), Jan. 25, 1882. He is a jeweler in Dundee, Mich.

3340. Appalona Curtis<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1861; she is a dress-maker in Brighton, Mich.

3341. Persis Eliza<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1863; she is a milliner in Brighton, Mich.

3342. Gertrude Tebby<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1864.

3343. Mary Euphemia<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1866.

3344. Alice Sydnie<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1868.

3345. Annie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1870; d. Dec. 23, 1870.

3346. Esther Minnie<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1871.

3347. Edward Teall<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1874.

3348. Richard Dennis<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1878.

3349. Martha Culver<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1880.

(1702.) **James H.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Algernon S.<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

James H.<sup>8</sup> son of Algernon Sidney<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Anna Teall, was born April 29, 1838; married Esther A. Peake of Johnstown, N.Y., April 3, 1861; is a watch-maker and jeweler, and resides in Meriden, Conn.; is well known in chess circles as a critic, and correspondent in the columns of the *Hartford Times*, under the soubriquet of "Hol."

## Children:

- 3350. Annie Teall<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1862.
- 3351. Etta Josephine<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1863; m. Rev. Theodore Dwight Martin, Jr., assistant-minister of Trinity Chapel, New-York City, June 2, 1885.
- 3352. George Merwin<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1865; d. in infancy.
- 3353. Martha Louise<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1866.
- 3354. Stella Guion<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1869.
- 3355. Mary Olivia<sup>9</sup> b. Jan.<sup>5</sup>, 1878.

(1703.) **Laura Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Niles).

(Horace<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Laura Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> daughter of Horace<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Julia Smith, was born in Warsaw, N.Y., July 24, 1826; married George Niles of Troy, Mich., Oct. 15, 1843; died Jan. 30, 1846. Child:

- 3356. George Hollister Niles, b.

(1705.) **William Harvey<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(Horace<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Harvey<sup>8</sup> son of <sup>Horace</sup> ~~Harvey~~<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Julia Smith, his first wife, was born in Warsaw, N.Y., March 23, 1830; married Margaret Elizabeth Wilcox, at Westfield, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1849; she was born at Mayville, N.Y., July 27, 1831. In 1854, he moved to Belvidere, Ill., and in 1855, to Delaware County, Iowa, where he has since resided on a farm near Manchester, which is his post-office address. Children:

- 3357. William Harvey<sup>9</sup> b. at Westfield, N.Y., April 4, 1850; a farmer at Manchester, Iowa.
- 3358. John Julius<sup>9</sup> b. at Portland, N.Y., July 30, 1851; a merchant at Brush Creek, Iowa.
- 3359. George Franklin<sup>9</sup> b. at Portland, N.Y., June 25, 1853; a merchant at Brush Creek, Iowa.
- +3360. Alson Alonzo<sup>9</sup> b. in Delaware Co., Ia., Sept. 20, 1855; m. Mina Hutson, Oct. 22, 1877.

See  
index

- + 3361. Horace Adelbert<sup>9</sup> b. in Delaware Co., Ia., Oct. 14, 1857; m. Emma Annetta Satchwell, March 16, 1881.
- + 3362. Ella Maria<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1859; m. George Warren Miller, Dec. 31, 1878.
- 3363. Jane Huldah<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1861; d. Oct. 27, 1863.
- 3364. Grace May<sup>9</sup> b. March 18, 1868.

(1708.) **John Quincy Adams<sup>8</sup> Hollister, M.D.**

(Horace<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Quincy Adams<sup>8</sup> son of Horace<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Ellinor Caroline McWhorter, was born at Warsaw, N.Y., July 4, 1839; m. Emily F. Barker, Aug. 19, 1865. She was a daughter of George W. Barker of Brocton, N.Y.; was born Nov. 8, 1845, and died without issue, Oct. 30, 1866. He married 2d, at West Liberty, Ia., Prudence E. Palmer, Oct. 26, 1870. She is a daughter of John R. and Prudence Palmer, and was born at Palmyra, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1841. John Q. A. Hollister prepared for college at Westfield, N.Y., and graduated with his brother Horace, at Hamilton College in 1862. He then enlisted as a private, Aug. 13, 1862, and was promoted by grade to captain, which rank he held at the close of the war; was wounded in the right arm at the battle of Fort Fisher, Jan. 15, 1865, and was mustered out of service with his regiment, June 30, 1865. He afterward studied medicine, graduating at the "Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, Ohio," in Feb. 1868; practised in Brocton, N.Y., until the fall of 1869, then removed to West Liberty, Ia., and in the spring of 1879, returned to New York and located in Mt. Vernon, where he now is. Children:

- 3365. Emma B.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1871; d. Nov. 3, 1874.
- 3366. Horace Palmer<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1873.
- 3367. Charles<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1876.
- 3368. Willie<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1878; d. Oct. 20, 1878.
- 3369. Ralph<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1882.

**(1709.) Horace<sup>8</sup> Hollister, A.M., M.D.**

(Horace<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Horace H.<sup>8</sup> son of Horace<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Ellinor Caroline McWhorter, was born in Westfield, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1841; married Ada Ellinwood, July 16, 1867. She is a daughter of Eli and Sophia M. Ellinwood of East Pembroke, N.Y., and was born Feb. 19, 1840. He graduated at Hamilton College in 1862; taught school afterward, studied law, and finally medicine, graduating at "Long Island Hospital College," and located at Rutherford, N.J., where he now is. Children:

3370. Maude Ellinwood<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1875, at Rutherford, N.J.

3371. Dwight Ellinwood<sup>9</sup> b. April 17, 1877, at Rutherford, N.J.

**(1711.) Caroline Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Hurd).**

(Horace<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Caroline Maria<sup>8</sup> daughter of Horace<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Ellinor Caroline McWhorter, was born in Westfield, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1846. She married James M. Hurd of Warsaw, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1869.

Children:

3372. Carrie Belle Hurd, b. in Warsaw, N.Y., July 20, 1872.

3373. Lottie Eleanor Hurd, b. in Warsaw, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1874.

3374. Mamie Hurd, b. Oct., 1878; d. in infancy.

**(1714.) Jennie<sup>8</sup> Lyman (Yale).**

(Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jennie<sup>8</sup> daughter of Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Eleazar Lyman, was born March 23, 1834. She married Rev. Henry Yale, May 9, 1860. He was born March 14, 1833, and died April 7, 1881. His widow resides at Oswayo, Penn.

## Children:

3375. Charles H. Yale, b. July 11, 1862; d. Aug. 3, 1875.  
 3376. Mary E. Yale, b. Oct. 10, 1866.  
 3377. Myrtle Yale, b. June 3, 1872.

(1715.) **Sarah<sup>8</sup> Lyman** (Wells).

(Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah M.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Eleazar Lyman, was born July 13, 1836; married Walter Wells, Nov. 13, 1858. He was born Feb. 20, 1836. Children:

3378. Arthur Wells, b. Nov. 27, 1861.  
 3379. Ernest Wells, b. Oct. 5, 1864.  
 3380. Myrtle Wells, b. Nov. 17, 1866.  
 3381. Walter Wells, b. Nov. 27, 1868.

(1716.) **A. Sidney<sup>8</sup> Lyman**.

(Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

A. Sidney<sup>8</sup> son of Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Eleazar Lyman, was born April 28, 1840; married Rachel Taggart, Oct. 10, 1861. She was born Nov. 13, 1839. Children:

3382. May Lyman, b. May 31, 1863; d. March 23, 1875.  
 3383. Morris Lyman, b. June 22, 1866.  
 3384. Maud Lyman, b. April 11, 1868; d. Sept. 20, 1880.  
 3385. Sarah M. Lyman, b. Oct. 10, 1870.  
 3386. Seth T. Lyman, b. June 22, 1874.  
 3387. Lea S. Lyman, b. Jan. 12, 1876; d. Sept. 23, 1880.  
 3388. Mary H. Lyman, b. July 1, 1881.

(1719.) **Frederick M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(Hiel<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frederick M.<sup>8</sup> son of Hiel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his second wife,

Caroline Harlow, was born in Pawlet, Vt., March 6, 1836; married Estelle Welles, Feb. 22, 1860. She was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 18, 1839, and is a daughter of Truman D. Welles and Abby Goodrich. Truman D. Welles was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 20, 1813; was a stone-mason and contractor on the Croton aqueduct. He was one of the California pioneers in 1849. Frederick M. Hollister has been agent for the Congress and Empire Spring Company since 1859. He resides in Troy, N.Y.

Children:

- 3389. Jessie Marie<sup>9</sup> b. April 1, 1861.
- 3390. Frederick Earl<sup>9</sup> b. April 30, 1866; d. Dec. 7, 1878.
- 3391. Warren Hiel<sup>9</sup> b. March 29, 1871.

(1720.) **Francis Stephen<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Hiel<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Francis Stephen<sup>8</sup> son of Hiel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Caroline Harlow, was born in Pawlet, Vt., July 23, 1839; married Julia L. Warner, March 16, 1865. She was born Oct. 28, 1844, and is a daughter of Mark Warner, Jr., of Pawlet, Vt. Francis S. Hollister resides in Cambridge, N.Y., and is a dealer in Saratoga Spring water.

Children:

- 3392. Charles Marion<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1867.
- 3393. John Willis<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1869.
- 3394. George C.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1871.

(1721.) **Albert E.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Hiel<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Albert E.<sup>8</sup> son of Hiel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Caroline Harlow, was born in Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 6, 1841; married Mary McAlexander, Sept. 8, 1868; she was born in Indiana, March 5, 1850. Albert E. Hollister enlisted under the call for nine-months' men in 1862, served his time, came home, and about a year afterward enlisted in



the 5th New-York Cavalry, and served until the close of the war. He then settled in Richland, Minn., where he now lives; has been town clerk and justice-of-the-peace.

Children:

- 3395. Edward M.<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1869.
- 3396. Crandall A.<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1871.
- 3397. Grace E.<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1876.
- 3398. Flora A.<sup>9</sup> b. March 16, 1878.

(1722.) **Willis H.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Hiel<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Willis H.<sup>8</sup> son of Hiel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Caroline Harlow, was born in Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 22, 1843; married Emeroy Nelson, Nov. 17, 1864; she was born Nov. 17, 1844, and is a daughter of Daniel D. Nelson of W. Pawlet. Willis H. Hollister resides in Granville, N.Y.

Children:

- 3399. Mary Alice<sup>9</sup> b. April 13, 1867.
- 3400. Nelson Grant<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1869.
- 3401. Sarah Marie<sup>9</sup> b. March 29, 1870.
- 3402. Wilson Willis<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1872.
- 3403. Daisy Esther<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1874.
- 3404. Daniel D.<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1877.
- 3405. Arthur C.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1882.

(1724.) **Augusta C.<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Allen).**

(Hiel<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Augusta C.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Hiel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Caroline Harlow, was born in Pawlet, Vt., April 6, 1845; married J. Crandall Allen, March 24, 1868; he was born Sept. 6, 1844, and resides in North Hebron, N.Y.

Children:

- 3406. Guy C. Allen, b. Aug. 24, 1869.
- 3407. Frederick H. Allen, b. Sept. 11, 1874; ~~d.~~ Nov. 12, 1881.
- 3408. Grace C. Allen, b. Sept. 12, 1879.

(1727.) **Marvin<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Hartley<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Marvin<sup>8</sup> son of Hartley<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lucy Miller, was born Feb. 6, 1822; was admitted to the bar at Albany, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1847, and settled in Shullsburg, Wis., Nov. 20, 1847, where he has since resided; married Laura A. Blanchard, Dec. 1, 1852; she is a daughter of Leonard Blanchard of Granville, N.Y., who was a grandson of Samuel Adams, of Revolutionary fame, and Abigail R., daughter of Col. Erastus Rawley of Richmond, Mass., who commanded a regiment of Massachusetts militia in the War of 1812. Child:

3409. Hartley John<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1858; he is an attorney in Shullsburg, Wis.

(1728.) **Eunice<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Moulton).**(Innis<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eunice<sup>8</sup> daughter of Innis<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Martha Page, was born in West Pawlet, Vt., March 10, 1826; married Philander Moulton of Ohio, Sept. 10, 1846. Children:

- + 3410. Ira Moulton, b. Dec. 8, 1847; m. Jennie ———  
 3411. Delos Moulton, b. July 30, 1850; m. Ellen Deiber, June 15, 1882.  
 3412. Page Moulton, b. June 15, 1852; m.  
 + 3413. Emma Moulton, b. May 28, 1854; m. James B. Lane of Elgin, Ill.  
 3414. Dora Moulton, b. Jan. 8, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1875.  
 + 3415. Martha Moulton, b. June 25, 1859; m. Frederick Sauer of Elgin, Ill.

(1729.) **Dorcus<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Clark).**(Innis<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Dorcus M.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Innis<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Martha Page, was born in West Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 12, 1827; married Allen Clark of Bloomingdale, Ill., Sept. 20, 1849.

## Children:

- + 3416. Clara A. Clark, b. July 28, 1850; m. James Anderson.
- + 3417. Martha S. Clark, b. April 22, 1854; m. Friend Humphrey Briggs, Feb. 11, 1873.
- + 3418. Jennie L. Clark, b. June 29, 1860; m. Willaim Henry Barrette, Dec. 9, 1879.
- 3419. Allen J. Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1867.

(1730.) **Innet Page<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Innis<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Innet Page<sup>8</sup> son of Innis<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Martha Page, was born in W. Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 29, 1829; married Ruthan Bowen of Cuba, Ill., Jan. 1, 1856; went with his family to San Jose, California, in 1861, where he was when last heard from by his relatives. Child:

- 3420. Ella<sup>9</sup> b. in Cuba, Ill., Nov., 1856.

(1731.) **Josiah Franklin<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Innis<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Josiah Franklin<sup>8</sup> son of Innis<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Martha Page, was born in West Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 27, 1832; married Callista Anna Scofield of Bristol, Wis., June 5, 1861; is a farmer, and resides at Barrington, Ill. Children:

- 3421. Innis W.<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1862.
- 3422. John F.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1864.
- 3423. Dora D. A.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1868.
- 3424. Arthur G.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1876.

(1732.) **Martha Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Hawley, Harris).

(Innis<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha Ann<sup>8</sup> daughter of Innis<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Martha Page, was born in West Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 1, 1835; married 1st, Hiram Hawley of Barrington, Ill., Feb. 22, 1854; he died in the army near Vicksburg; 2d, Harry A. Harris of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 31, 1866. Child by 1st husband:

3425. William Hawley, b. Dec. 8, 1858.

Children by 2d husband:

3426. Florence M. Harris, b. July 2, 1869.

3427. Ella G. Harris, b. July 8, 1871.

3428. Harry A. Harris, b. Aug. 12, 1873.

(1733.) **Phedora S.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Cowin).

(Innis<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Phedora S.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Innis<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Martha Page, was born in West Pawlet, Vt., March 22, 1842; married Thomas Cowin of Chicago, Dec. 12, 1865.

Children:

3429. Louis Wade Cowin, b. March 14, 1869.

3430. Dora Sybil Cowin, b. Oct. 13, 1873.

(1734.) **Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Decker).

(Calvin<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> daughter of Calvin<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lois Moon, was born in Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 28, 1835; married Andrew J. Decker of New York, Jan. 5, 1854; died of brain fever, July 27, 1864. Children:

3431. Chauncey S. Decker, b. Oct. 17, 1855; resides at Dunmore, Penn.

3432. Emma F. Decker, b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. Martin P. Snyder of Rochester, N.Y.

3433. Alice S. Decker, b. Jan. 27, 1860; m. Edward Rail of Morris, N.Y.

(1735.) **Emmaline L.<sup>3</sup> Hollister** (Halley).

(Calvin<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emmaline L.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Calvin<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lois Moon, was born in Granville, N.Y., June 17, 1837; married James E. Halley of Virginia, Jan. 11, 1855. At the close of the war, they bought a farm in Maryland, about 3 miles from Washington, D.C., where they now live, their post-

office being Anacostia, D.C. They are members of St. Barnabas Episcopal Church. Children:

- 3434. Anice L. Halley, b. Nov. 4, 1856, at Oakley, Va.; was educated at Mt. Vernon Institute, Va.; m. William B. Bayne, Jr., June 26, 1877; resides in Prince George's Co., Md.
- 3435. Frank E. Halley, b. Aug. 24, 1859, near Ft. Carroll, D.C.; d. aged 3.
- 3436. Emma Maud Halley, b. Oct. 29, 1861, near Ft. Carroll, D.C.; was educated at Mt. Vernon and Belle Haven Institutes; is now a teacher in one of the public schools of D.C.

James E. and Emmaline L. Halley adopted James Calvin<sup>9</sup> son of Franklin W.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, after his father's death.

(1736.) **Calvin K.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Calvin<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Calvin K.<sup>8</sup> son of Calvin<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lois Moon, was born in Granville, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1839; married Sarah C. Barnes of Virginia, Feb. 11, 1868; resides on a farm near Clifton Station, Fairfax Co., Va. They are members of the Baptist church. Children:

- 3437. Clifford L.<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1868.
- 3438. Clarence K.<sup>9</sup> b. March 7, 1874.
- 3439. Annie O.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1879.

(1737.) **Franklin W.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Calvin<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Franklin W.<sup>8</sup> son of Calvin<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lois Moon, was born in South Hartford, N.Y., June 15, 1845; married Florence Mitchell, Jan. 25, 1875; died March 16, 1880.

Children:

- 3440. Lucy A.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1876.
- 3441. James Calvin<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1878. Adopted by James E. Halley.
- 3442. Franklin W.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1880.

**(1741.) Jared W.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Wadsworth<sup>7</sup> Amos<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jared W.<sup>8</sup> son of Wadsworth<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Ruey Pulsifer, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1823; m. ————; died aged 34.

Child:

3443. Wadsworth<sup>9</sup> b. now lives in  
Manchester, Conn.

**(1750.) Augusta Wells<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Noble).**

(Chester<sup>7</sup> Amos<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Augusta Wells<sup>8</sup> daughter of Chester<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Emeline Noble, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 21, 1820; married Rev. Henry Dutton Noble, Sept. 11, 1844; he was a son of Benjamin Noble and Anna Dutton, and was born in Watertown, Conn., Feb. 8, 1818; graduated at Trinity College, Hartford; studied divinity at the General Theological Seminary, New York; was ordained deacon by Bishop Brownell, June 30, 1844, and priest, June 10, 1845. Immediately after his ordination, he took charge of St. Paul's Parish, in Brookfield, Conn., and remained there 14 years. His health failed, and he opened a school for boys, and was a successful teacher for many years. He recovered his health, and had charge for a few years of St. Mark's Church, Bridgeport, Conn., yet residing at Brookfield, in charge of his school. He died at Brookfield, Sept. 12, 1868. His widow resides in Auburn, N.Y.

Children:

+ 3444. Frances Augusta Noble, b. May 5, 1847; m.  
Thomas A. Smith, March 27, 1881.

3445. Harriet Caroline Noble, b. May 23, 1849.

+ 3446. Henry Dutton Noble, b. June 28, 1851; m. Mary  
Fatsinger, Jan. 4, 1882.

3447. Charles Alfred Noble, b. Sept. 8, 1853.

3448. Charlotte Elisa Noble, b. Oct. 29, 1855.

(1751.) **Alfred Wright<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Chester<sup>7</sup> Amos<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alfred Wright<sup>8</sup> son of Chester<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Emeline Noble, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., June 18, 1822; married Julia Newton of Stanford, and died June 24, 1863. She died Nov. 11, 1882. They lived and died in Glastonbury. Child:

3449. Alfred Newton<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1848; resided in Auburn, N.Y., unm. in 1884.

(1752.) **Frances Noble<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Wetherby).**(Chester<sup>7</sup> Amos<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frances Noble<sup>8</sup> daughter of Chester<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Emeline Noble, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., July 17, 1824; married Charles S. Wetherby of Glastonbury; he died in May, 1852. Children:

3450. Cora Wetherby, b. m. Charles Clark  
of Brooklyn, N.Y.
3451. Charles Nathaniel Wetherby, b. Jan. 8, 1850;  
living at Colorado Springs.

(1766.) **Harriet H.<sup>8</sup> Kempton (Hull).**(Harriet<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Amos<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriet H.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Harriet<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Zaccheus Kempton, was born Oct. 2, 1824; married Reuben S. Hull, Oct. 12, 1841; he was born Oct. 28, 1820, and died Nov. 25, 1862. Children:

3452. Philetus Hull, b. June 8, 1843; d. Jan. 17, 1860.
3453. Philetta Harriett Hull, b. June 16, 1845.
3454. Reuben Stephen Hull, b. Nov. 3, 1847.
3455. William Seward Hull, b. Feb. 2, 1850; d. Feb.  
12, 1852.
3456. Wilbur Hull, b. July 30, 1852; m. Sarah S.  
Palmer of Boston, Dec. 29, 1874.

- 3457. Charles Edward Hull, b. Aug. 17, 1855; d. Nov. 3, 1876.
- 3458. Philander Hull, b. June 20, 1858.
- 3459. Willis A. Hull, b. Dec. 22, 1860; m. Jennie E. Phillips of Beaver, Penn., Oct. 2, 1882.
- 3460. James Kempton Hull, b. Feb. 21, 1862; d. June 6, 1864.

(1769.) **Lucy Almina<sup>8</sup> Kempton** (Stevens).  
 (Harriett<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
 John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucy Almina<sup>8</sup> daughter of Harriett<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Zachæus Kempton, was born in Bloomfield, Conn., June 16, 1830; married Steven S. Stevens, June 11, 1855; he was born Sept. 18, 1830, and is a son of Henry Stevens, son of Thomas, son of Rev. T. Stevens, all of Glastonbury, Conn. He served in the war of the Rebellion as captain of Co. K, 20th Reg't Conn. Vol. Inf.; went West in 1864, and settled in Illinois, and was a salesman in Chicago, where he died about 1885. Children:

- 3461. Harry Strickland Stevens, b. April 17, 1856.
- 3462. Robert Franklin Stevens, b. Nov. 20, 1858.
- 3463. DeWitt Stevens, b. May 19, 1861.
- 3464. Samuel Ross Stevens, b. March 30, 1863.

(1774.) **Mary<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Flint).  
 (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>8</sup> daughter of John<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Philena Hubbard, was born near Hanover, Licking Co., O., July 6, 1810. She married at Hanover, July 29, 1840, Ariel Flint of Quincy, Ill. He was born Oct. 1, 1800, and died at Lockport, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1849. Mrs. Mary Flint resides at Santa Barbara, Cal. Children:

- 3465. Lucy Ellen Flint, b. in Quincy, Ill., Oct. 18, 1841; m. Hilton L. Ferguson of Gilroy, Cal., Feb. 27, 1868.



3466. John W. Flint, b. in Quincy, Ill., Aug. 21, 1843;  
m. Mary E. Forsman of Woodland, Cal., June  
2, 1870.
3467. Ralph H. Flint, b. in Lockport, O., May 6, 1845.
3468. Lena Mary Flint, b. in Lockport, Ohio, Feb. 15,  
1848.

(1775.) **Albert G.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(John?<sup>7</sup> John?<sup>6</sup> Elijah?<sup>5</sup> Josiah?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John?<sup>1</sup>).

Albert G.<sup>8</sup> son of John?<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Philena Hubbard, was born near Hanover, Licking Co., Ohio, Oct. 11, 1811. He was brought up on the farm, and in addition to farming, obtained a good knowledge of the milling business. In 1838 he emigrated to North-western Missouri and bought land in the counties of Andrew and Holt. On his farm in Holt County he built first, a saw-mill and soon afterward a grist-mill, the first and only flour-mill that part of the country could boast of for many years. It supplied bread-stuff even to the border counties of Iowa and Kansas. Although an influential citizen, he held but few offices. In the earlier years of his residence in the State, he held for a short time the office of postmaster and justice-of-the-peace. In 1860 he was elected representative of Holt County, and in 1862 he was reelected. He has always been a strong advocate of compulsory education, and introduced an amendment to the school laws of his State to that effect. Although then defeated, he had the gratification of hearing of its adoption some years after he had ceased to be a resident of the State. The burning of his mills in 1866 was a pecuniary loss he never recovered from. He removed to Santa Barbara Co., Cal., in 1871, where he now lives, his post-office address being Goleta. The event of his life to which he attaches the most importance, is his having been chosen one of the Seventy who went to Washington in the winter of 1862 to ask President Lincoln for a change of policy for Missouri.

He married 1st, Louisa M., daughter of Howell Wood-

bridge of Glastonbury, Conn., April, 1839. She died March 20, 1847, and he married 2d, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wickham of Fillmore, Mo., Aug. 30, 1848.

Children by 1st wife:

- 3469. John Woodbridge<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1841; d. young.
- 3470. Edward Howell<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1842; d. young.
- + 3471. Frances Mary<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1843; m. J. W. Cooper of Santa Barbara, Cal., July 3, 1871.
- 3472. Louisa Augusta<sup>9</sup> b. March 13, 1847.

Children by 2d wife:

- 3473. William Henry<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1849; d. young.
- 3474. Edgar Augustus<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1851; m. in Santa Barbara, Cal., Oct. 1881, Anna, daughter of Rensselaer Owen of Goleta, Cal.

(1778.) **William Welles<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Welles<sup>8</sup>, son of John<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Philena Hubbard, was born near Hanover, Licking Co., Ohio, Jan. 12, 1818. He was brought up on the farm until 15 years of age, when he went to Kenyon College, where he remained four or five years, his health not permitting him to take a regular course. His father dying in 1839, and his eyes failing, he left college without graduating and went to farming and merchandising until 1852, when he sold his farm and stock of goods and bought two or three hundred head of cattle and started across the plains for California, where he sold his cattle and returned immediately to Ohio. The next year, he with his brother, Joseph, and his sister, Mrs. L. A. Brown, bought eight or nine thousand sheep and about two hundred head of cattle and started across the plains about the first day of May, with eleven wagons and ten or twelve horses. There were fifty men in the train and four ladies with Mrs. Brown. They were fifteen months on the way, turning south at Salt Lake, they went down through New Mexico and Arizona and the southern

part of California, and then up the coast to Monterey, where he bought his first ranch, San Justo. In 1869 he sold that and bought 3000 acres of the Dos Pueblos ranch in Santa Barbara County, where he now lives, his post-office address being Santa Barbara. The town of Hollister in Monterey County was named after him.

Mr. Hollister has never held any offices, having been too busy to care for them. He has long been known as the largest wool-grower in the State and is also largely interested in fruit-raising, having more than twenty thousand fruit trees of every variety adapted to the climate of California. He has also gained considerable celebrity for his letters on cheap labor.

He married Annie, daughter of S. L. James of San Francisco, in June, 1862. Children:

- 3475. Jennie B.<sup>?</sup> b. May 13, 1863.
- 3476. William W.<sup>?</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1865.
- 3477. Harrauld A.<sup>?</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1868.
- 3478. John J.<sup>?</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1870.
- 3479. Lionel E.<sup>?</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1872.
- 3480. Stanley<sup>?</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1874.

(1779.) **Joseph Hubbard<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph Hubbard<sup>8</sup> son of John<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Philena Hubbard, was born near Hanover, Licking Co., O., March 9, 1820. He went to California in 1853 with his brother William, and after disposing of his share of the stock, returned to Ohio in 1856. He at once bought another flock of sheep, and in 1857 started with his partner, J. W. Cooper, to drive them across the plains to California. He was detained by the Mormon trouble, turned south into New Mexico, and owing to the lateness of the season, was obliged to winter there. The next year they succeeded in getting into Southern California. In 1860 he returned to Ohio for his wife, having decided to settle in California

if she liked the climate. He returned in the winter of 1860-61, bringing with him his wife and family, and his sister, Mrs. Mary Flint, and her two daughters. After staying a few months, his wife returned to Ohio, sold the homestead, and moved to California. In 1865 he bought the Choro and San Luisite ranches in San Luis County. He also bought a part of the Lom Poco ranch in Santa Barbara County. His genial manner and sympathetic nature won for him many friends, and his sudden death, Jan. 5, 1873, saddened many hearts. He married, June 8, 1843, Ellen, daughter of Joseph Mossman of Dresden, O. She was born May 13, 1837, and died Sept. 3, 1867.

Children:

- +3481. Mary E.<sup>9</sup> b. 1848; m. Gen. P. Banning of Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., Cal., in June, 1870.
- 3482. Nellie L.<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1849; m. R. E. Jack of San Luis Obispo, Cal., Nov., 1870.
- 3483. Ida G.<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1851; m. Sept. 10, 1878, Sherman P. Stow of Santa Barbara, Cal.
- +3484. John H.<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1856; m. in 1881, Flora Stocking of San Luis Obispo, Cal.

(1782.) **Howell<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge.**

(Anne<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Howell<sup>8</sup> son of Anne<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Joseph Woodbridge, was born in Salem, Penn., Jan. 28, 1808; married Mara Strickland of Glastonbury, Conn., and settled on a part of the farm bought in 1802 by his father, where he lived until his death, Aug. 29, 1878. His wife died April 29, 1871. Children:

- 3485. Osmer S. Woodbridge, b. Jan. 1, 1838; d. Dec. 30, 1859.
- 3486. Henry Woodbridge, b. Sept. 5, 1841; was a soldier in the 5th Penn. Cavalry, Co. C, and was

killed by a falling tree while returning home,  
July 11, 1868.

- + 3487. Joseph Woodbridge, b. Jan. 17, 1843; m. Elizabeth VanNorsdel, Feb. 22, 1870.
- 3488. Sarah A. Woodbridge, b. Dec. 19, 1845.
- 3489. Mary Welles Woodbridge, b. July 11, 1848; unm.; resides in Hamlington, Penn.
- 3490. Jared Woodbridge, b. Oct. 13, 1850; is a farmer at Yuntora, Ariz.

(1783.) **Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge** (Kelsey).

(Anne<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> daughter of Anne<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Major Joseph Woodbridge, was born in Salem, Penn., Feb. 5, 1810; married in Candor, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1837, John, son of William and Dorothy Kelsey, who came from Connecticut. Mary Ann Woodbridge died Jan. 17, 1875.

Children:

- + 3491. Mary Kelsey, b. Feb. 10, 1839; m. Norman Hart.
- 3492. Laura Kelsey, b. Jan. 14, 1841; m.
- + 3493. Woodbridge Kelsey, b. Dec. 31, 1842; m. ————  
—————; resides in Candor, N.Y.
- 3494. Sarah Kelsey, b. Nov. 20, 1845.
- 3495. Dora Kelsey, b. Oct. 17, 1847.

(1785.) **Eliza<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge** (Gridley).

(Anne<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eliza<sup>8</sup> daughter of Maj. Joseph Woodbridge and Anne<sup>7</sup> Hollister, was born in Salem, Penn., Feb. 23, 1814. She married at Candor, N.Y., June 30, 1836, William, son of Capt. Russell, and Sara Gridley. He was born Feb. 25, 1808, and died June 9, 1875. Children:

- +3496. Russell Woodbridge Gridley, b. Dec. 13, 1837;  
m. Josie Wheat, in 1865.
- +3497. William Cadwell Gridley, b. Sept. 26, 1839; m.  
Frances A. Keeler, in Jan., 1863.
- +3498. Samuel E. Gridley, b. Nov. 17, 1842; m. Della  
Gridley, Dec. 1, 1875.
- +3499. Eben C. Gridley, b. Aug. 29, 1846; m. Jan. 29,  
1873, Addie N. Wheat.
- 3500. Charles F. Gridley, b. Dec. 16, 1848.

(1790.) **Mary Tullar<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Hale).

(Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Tullar<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Horatio<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Tullar, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., June 17, 1810; married Henry Cornwall Hale, Jan. 8, 1832; he was born May 16, 1809, and died Dec. 7, 1847. Children:

- +3501. William Henry Hale, b. July 5, 1833; m. ———
- 3502. Peter Schuyler Hale, b. Dec. 31, 1834; d. 1838.
- +3503. George Hollister Hale, b. March 24, 1836; m.
- +3504. John Horatio Hale, b. Sept. 26, 1837; m. ———

(1791.) **Martin<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martin<sup>8</sup>, son of Horatio<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Tullar, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., May 13, 1812; married Ruth G. Kellogg, Sept. 8, 1835; died April 8, 1878. She was born Dec. 11, 1817, and now resides in Hartford, Conn.

Children:

- 3505. Eliza J.<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1857.
- 3506. William H.<sup>9</sup> b. March 21, 1840; m. Hester A.  
Brainard, Aug., 1860.
- 3507. Arthur K.<sup>9</sup> b. March 14, 1842; m. Louise Palmer,  
Dec., 1871.
- 3508. Emily M.<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1843; m. Elisha Kingsley,  
Jan. 6, 1866.
- 3509. Andrew<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1845; d. in U.-S. army, at

New Orleans, July 8, 1863. He was in Co. H, 25th Reg't Conn. Vol. Inf.

- +3510. Martin T.? b. Nov. 26, 1847; m. Elizabeth L. Ebell, May 10, 1871.
- 3511. Julia Anna? b. Nov. 28, 1849; m. Henry B. Kingsley, April 4, 1878; d. Feb. 16, 1884.
- 3512. George F.? b. Sept. 8, 1851.
- 3513. Jane E.? b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Henry E. White, Sept. 7, 1881.
- 3514. Hugh L.? b. Oct. 14, 1860; d. Jan. 19, 1883.

(1792.) **John<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Horatio? John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>8</sup> son of Horatio<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Tullar, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., June 7, 1814; married 1st, Deidama, daughter of Joshua Goodale, Dec. 24, 1843; she died Nov. 11, 1857. and he married 2d, Mary, daughter of Horace Odell. John Hollister is a well-to-do farmer, residing in E. Glastonbury, Conn., though his P.-O. address is S. Glastonbury. Children:

- 3515. Mary Guillaume? b. Oct. 12, 1846; graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and is now a missionary in Aintab, Turkey.
- 3516. Florence Jane? b. March 25, 1849; graduated at the Vermont Methodist Seminary, and is now a teacher. She is deeply interested in the history of the Hollister family, and has rendered valuable aid to the compiler of this work, having been patiently through the town and church records of Glastonbury, and gleaned therefrom a large amount of valuable information, for which the compiler wishes here to make grateful acknowledgment.
- 3517. Hermione T.? b. Dec. 25, 1851; d. unm., Sept. 2, 1884.
- +3518. Emma D.? b. Aug. 26, 1857; m. Chester Nye, April 15, 1875.

**(1793.) Charles<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles<sup>8</sup> son of Horatio<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Tullar, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 28, 1816; married Harriett Olmsted Jones, Sept. 27, 1846; she was born Dec. 5, 1814, and died Jan. 9, 1878.

Charles Hollister lived in Glastonbury, in the old Hollister house, which has been in possession of the Hollister family for more than 200 years, the land upon which it stands having once belonged to Lieut. John Hollister, the emigrant. After the death of Charles Hollister, which occurred Dec. 14, 1883, the property passed out of the Hollister family. Children:

- 3519. Erastus Henry<sup>9</sup> b. d. in infancy.
- 3520. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. July 31, 1881.

**(1795.) Julia Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Nash).**

(Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia Ann<sup>8</sup> daughter of Horatio<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Tullar, was born in S. Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 10, 1820; married Norman Tullar Nash, her cousin, Sept. 22, 1845; he was born June 7, 1821, and died in Detroit, Mich., July 16, 1872. She died in S. Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 14, 1849. Children:

- 3521. Julia Hollister Nash, b. July 12, 1846; m. Charles Hitchcock, Oct. 9, 1873, at Shelburne, Vt.; he was born at Skaneateles, N.Y., May 9, 1836.
- +3522. Norman Tullar Nash, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1849; m. Alice Mary Stanton, Sept. 2, 1873.

**(1797.) George<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George<sup>8</sup> son of Horatio<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Tullar, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 29, 1824; married Amanda, daughter of John and Lydia Rodgers of Lick-



ing County, Ohio, March 11, 1852; she was born in Hardy County, Va., July 27, 1829. He removed from Glastonbury to Hanover, Licking Co., O., in 1847; is postmaster of that town, justice-of-the-peace, and has held various other offices in the township; is an elder in the Presbyterian church, of which he and his wife are members.

Children:

- +3523. Frank<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1853; m. Joanna R. Hayes, Sept. 20, 1877.
- 3524. Laura<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1855.
- 3525. Lillie May<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1857; d. Sept. 8, 1857.
- +3526. John<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1858; m. Maria E. Evans, Dec. 23, 1880.
- 3527. Charles<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1863; d. April 16, 1863.
- 3528. George<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1865.
- 3529. Hattie<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1867.
- 3530. Edward<sup>9</sup> b. April 29, 1870; d. June 5, 1873.

(1798.) **Robert<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Robert<sup>8</sup> son of Horatio<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Tullar, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., April 14, 1826; married Julia D. Tryon, Nov. 5, 1848; she was a daughter of Leonard Tryon of Middletown, Conn., and was born Aug. 17, 1829, and died Oct. 15, 1882. Robert Hollister resides in Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

- 3530-a. Robert<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1857; m., Oct. 4, 1876, to  
—————.
- 3531. Roswell<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1858.
- 3532. Leonard<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1860.
- 3533. Lizzie<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1863.
- 3534. Sarah<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1867.
- 3535. Lewis<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1869.

(1799.) **Jane Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Dean).

(Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jane Eliza<sup>8</sup> daughter of Horatio<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Tullar, was born in S. Glastonbury, Conn., March 17, 1828; married George Mumford Dean, Oct. 26, 1851; he was born in S. Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 22, 1825; was brought up to the business of manufacturing cotton goods in his native town, and in the spring of 1850, went to Quincy, Ill., to build an establishment for the manufacture of cotton yarn, twine, carpet warp, and other cotton goods. He operated this until the fall of 1853. This was the first cotton-mill in the State of Illinois, and was owned by the firm of "Brown & Dimock," merchants. In the fall of 1853, he went to Alamakee County, Iowa, and purchased a farm. He was judge of the county court from August, 1857, to Jan. 1, 1860. In 1863, he was commissioner of draft for the county, after which he raised a company of 101 men, and with them was mustered into the U.-S. service, he as captain, the company as Co. E, 9th Iowa Cavalry Volunteers. He served in this capacity until the close of the war, and with his men was mustered out of service at Little Rock, Arkansas, in 1866. He is now a dealer in farm machinery, etc., at Waukon, Iowa.

Children:

- 3536. May Eliza Dean, b. June 16, 1858; m. Leon Merritt Getchell, in Waukon, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1880; he was b. Nov. 1, 1854.
- 3537. Jeannie Dean, b. June 14, 1860.
- 3538. George Hollister Dean, b. Aug. 18, 1863.
- 3539. Lawson Schuyler Dean, b. Jan. 19, 1868.

(1800.) **Abby Louisa<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Strong).

(Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Abby Louisa<sup>8</sup> daughter of Horatio<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Tullar, was born in S. Glastonbury, Conn., May 31, 1830; married Nathan Morgan Strong, March 12, 1856; he was

born in Bolton, Conn., March 24, 1829. They live in Vernon, Conn.; he is a mechanic.

Children:

- 3540. Norman Hollister Strong, b. April 26, 1857.
- 3541. Mary Jane Strong, b. July 14, 1859.

(1801.) **Elisha<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elisha<sup>8</sup> son of Horatio<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Tullar, was born in S. Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 23, 1833; married 1st, Mary A. Edwards, Oct. 14, 1856; she was a daughter of Solomon D. Edwards of Portland, Conn., and was born Dec. 23, 1836; she died June 16, 1878, and he married 2d, Manie Catherine Peaco, Feb. 25, 1879; she is a daughter of James M. Peaco of Augusta County, Va., and was born Sept. 4, 1853. Elisha Hollister has always been a farmer. He removed from Glastonbury to Iowa in 1853, living 7 years in Winneshiek County, afterward in Greenfield Township, Jones County, Iowa; has held some of the township offices. His P.-O. address is Viroqua, Iowa.

Children by 1st wife:

- 3542. Edward Clark<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1858; m. Mattie Adeline Peaco, sister of his father's 2d wife, Oct. 30, 1881; she was b. Jan. 30, 1856.
- 3543. Julia Matilda<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1860.
- 3544. George Elisha<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1863.
- 3545. Ella Leonora<sup>9</sup> b. March 1, 1865.
- 3546. Frank Newton<sup>9</sup> b. April 26, 1867.
- 3547. Ida May<sup>9</sup> b. March 11, 1875; d. March 24, 1875.
- 3548. Infant<sup>9</sup> b. and d. March 1, 1878.

Children by 2d wife:

- 3549. Myrtie Beatrice<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1880.
- 3550. James Ralph<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1881.

(1802.) **Francis Howell<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge.**(Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Francis Howell<sup>8</sup> son of Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Howell Woodbridge, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 9, 1809. He married Esther F. St. Clair, June 13, 1839. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1807. He died at Newark, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1883.

## Children:

- + 3551. Mary Helen Woodbridge, b. March 8, 1840; m. John Follett, Oct. 9, 1860.
- 3552. William Howell Woodbridge, b. July 19, 1842; d. March 12, 1845.
- + 3553. Emma Louise Woodbridge, b. Nov. 8, 1844; m. Chauncey Newton, May 2, 1865.
- 3554. Frank Woodbridge, b. April 29, 1847.
- + 3555. Henry Duncan Woodbridge, b. Oct. 2, 1849; m. Sylvia Wing, Jan. 23, 1877.
- 3556. Julia Eva Woodbridge, b. May 23, 1852.

(1804.) **William<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge.**(Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William<sup>8</sup> son of Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Howell Woodbridge, was born Nov. 13, 1812. He married Martha J. Houston. She was born Oct. 8, 1826, and died March 20, 1880. He died June 1, 1883.

## Children:

- 3557. Frank Houston Woodbridge, b. March 1, 1849; d. Aug. 24, 1850.
- 3558. Evrad Christopher Woodbridge, b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1876.
- 3559. Ida Louise Woodbridge, b. Aug. 8, 1854
- TRIPLETS { 3560. George Albert Woodbridge, b. July 18, 1861.
- 3561. Charles Daniel Woodbridge, b. July 18, 1861.
- 3562. Frederick L. Woodbridge, b. July 18, 1861.

(1805.) **Mary S.<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge** (Sherwood).

(Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary S.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Howell Woodbridge, was born Oct. 16, 1814. She married Albert Sherwood, at Newark, O., May 12, 1836. He died at Dayton, O., June 21, 1872. She resides at Dayton, O.

Children:

- +3563. George Burr Sherwood, b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. Fannie J. Higinbotham, in 1875.
- +3564. Frances Louise Sherwood, b. Jan. 27, 1839; m. John J. Achey, Oct. 25, 1859.
- 3565. Mary Woodbridge Sherwood, b. March 12, 1842; d. at Dayton, O., Jan. 3, 1872.

(1806.) **J. E.<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge** (Stanbery).

(Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

J. E.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Howell Woodbridge, was born Sept. 23, 1817. She married William Stanbery, June 12, 1839, at Newark, O. Children:

- +3566. Ellen A. Stanbery, b. April 18, 1840; m. Samuel E. Barber, at Pekin, Ill., Aug. 6, 1862.
- 3567. Frederick W. Stanbery, b. Sept. 4, 1843; d. Feb. 23, 1854.
- 3568. Frank Howell Stanbery, b. Dec. 1, 1855.

(1807.) **Christopher<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge**.

(Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Christopher<sup>8</sup> son of Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Howell Woodbridge, was born July 7, 1819; married Jane Elizabeth Doolittle, Dec. 17, 1844; died at Newark, O., Jan. 1, 1879.

Child:

- 3569. Harriet Woodbridge, b. May 11, 1846; m. William L. Prout, Jan. 4, 1871. No children.

(1810.) **Horace<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Josiah<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Horace<sup>8</sup> son of Josiah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Rebecca Stevens, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., June 19, 1821; married Rhoda, daughter of Jared and Sally Strickland, Jan. 1, 1844; died Oct. 22, 1877. She was born Nov. 16, 1824, and died March 30, 1884.

## Children:

- +3570. Norman Edward<sup>9</sup> b. April 28, 1845; m. Charlotte Talcott, Oct. 19, 1870.  
 +3571. Justin Kilbourn<sup>9</sup> b. April 12, 1852; m. S. Irene Frisbie, Dec. 5, 1876.  
 3572. Mary<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1853; d. Aug. 27, 1853.

(1813.) **Jerusha<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Waite).**(William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jerusha<sup>8</sup> daughter of William<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Jones, was born in Wayne Co., Penn., Nov. 12, 1817. She married James Waite, Sept. 20, 1838, and died Oct. 3, 1840. After her death, James Waite married her sister Harriet.

## Child:

3573. Jerusha Waite, b. m. Florence B. Hamlin, Sept. 16, 1874. He died Dec. 25, 1875. She resides in Hollisterville, Penn. No children.

(1814.) **Harriet<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Waite).**(William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriet<sup>8</sup> daughter of William<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Jones, was born in Wayne County, Penn., Dec. 20, 1821; married James Waite, husband of her deceased sister Jerusha, June 5, 1845. He died Nov. 1, 1876.

## Children:

- +3574. William H. Waite, b. m. Ada G. Pellett, Sept. 16, 1874.

3575. Frank G. Waite, b.  
 3576. Mary E. Waite, b.  
 3577. Asa W. Waite, b.  
 +3578. Lillian C. Waite, b. m. S. H. Han-  
       kins, Sept. 29, 1875.  
 3579. Nellie H. Waite, b.

(1815.) **Laura Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Walker).

(William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Laura Ann<sup>8</sup> daughter of William<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Jones, was born in Wayne County, Penn., Oct. 26, 1824; married Alanson Belcher Walker, in 1849; he was a son of Marshall K. and Ann N. Walker, and was born in Cuba, N.Y., April 30, 1826; died at Nicholson, Penn., of consumption, Nov. 30, 1878. In early life he evinced a strong desire for an education, and entered Harvard University. After leaving the university he began the study of medicine, but poor health obliged him to abandon it. He afterward engaged in business at Salem, Penn., and accumulated a fair fortune; left Salem for Nicholson, Penn., in 1868, and was an important contributor to the prosperity of that town; was twice a member of the State legislature, and made an honorable record. His widow resides in Nicholson, Penn.

Children:

3580. Victorine V. Walker, b. April 28, 1850, in Ham-  
       linton, Penn.  
 +3581. William M. Walker, b. Aug. 7, 1852; m. Ella M.  
       Sisk, July 8, 1875.

(1816.) **Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Walker).

(William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> daughter of William<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Jones, was born in Wayne County, Penn., July 11, 1828; married John B. Walker, June 10, 1855, in Hollisterville, Penn., where all their children were born.

## Children:

- 3582. Asa Eugene Walker, b. July 3, 1856.
- 3583. Anna Adella Walker, b. July 20, 1858.
- 3584. John Franklin Walker, b. Oct. 6, 1859.
- 3585. Jenny C. Walker, b. May 26, 1861.
- 3586. Harriet Allen Walker, b. June 26, 1863.
- 3587. Frederic Walker, b. Dec. 17, 1864.
- 3588. Albert Walker, b. Sept. 24, 1866.
- 3589. Laura Walker, b. Sept. 15, 1868.
- 3590. Alanson Walker, b. July 2, 1870.
- 3591. Effa Amanda Walker, b. March 31, 1872.

(1818.) **Eliza Gridley<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Noble).

(William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eliza Gridley<sup>8</sup> daughter of William<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Jones, was born in Salem, Penn., June 14, 1836; married Thomas Mortimer Noble, May 18, 1864; he was born in Wayne Co., Penn., July 6, 1832.

## Children:

- 3592. Charles Howard Noble, b. Aug. 9, 1865; d. at Sterling, Penn., Oct. 16, 1866.
- 3593. James L. Noble, b. April 8, 1867.
- 3594. William H. Noble, b. May 18, 1870.
- 3595. Grace Noble, b. Nov. 27, 1871.

(1819.) **Emily Catherine<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Leonard).

(William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emily Catherine<sup>8</sup> daughter of William<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Jones, was born Oct. 20, 1838; married Frederick F. Leonard, March 13, 1861; he is a son of Edwin and Clarissa Leonard, and was born at Jackson, Penn., Oct. 8, 1834; was formerly a photographer, but is now a farmer at Jackson, Penn. Children:

- 3596. Eliza Kate Leonard, b. May 20, 1863.
- 3597. Edwin E. Leonard, b. Nov. 16, 1866.
- 3598. Frank Waite Leonard, b. Dec. 8, 1869.



(1821.) **Maria Prudence<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Stanley).

(Benjamin<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Maria Prudence<sup>8</sup> daughter of Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Prudence<sup>7</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 31, 1828. She married Gen. Timothy Robbins Stanley of Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1867, as his second wife. They had no children. After his death she removed to Glastonbury, Conn., where she now lives with her brother, Isaac Newton Hollister. Mrs. Stanley has been very much interested in the genealogy of the Hollister Family, and has rendered much valuable assistance to the compiler of this work, which he takes great pleasure in here acknowledging.

Gen. T. R. Stanley was born near Hartford, Conn., May 14, 1810, and emigrated with his parents to Marietta, O., in 1815. He represented Lawrence County in the Ohio legislature in 1846, and was State senator in 1860 for Meigs, Gallatin, Vinton, and Jackson Counties. The iron interests of Southern Ohio were greatly promoted by his influence. He entered the army as colonel of the 18th Inf., Ohio Vol., and served first in W. Virginia. He afterward reorganized the regiment and led it at Stone River, Chickamauga, and other closely contested fields. Much of the time his command embraced a brigade or division, and the brevet rank of brigadier-general has been seldom more worthily bestowed. He came early to Chattanooga and was for some time commander of this post. Many whose sympathies and efforts were opposed to Gen. Stanley's have given voluntary testimony to his magnanimity.

When the war was over he established the law firm of Stanley, Henderson, and Wheeler, early in 1865. Later in the same year he, with others, founded the First National Bank, of which he was the vice-president until his death.

Gen. Stanley has four living sons who are all copying the excellent example of their father. Two are ministers,

one of these, Rev. T. W. Stanley of the Ohio conference, has been for years annually elected secretary of that body. Rev. George Stanley of California, for conscience sake left more promising fields to serve in missionary work in the far West. Another son, Henry, is extensively engaged in business in the same State, while Mr. Charles Stanley, treasurer of this city, is too well known to require a further notice.

Gen. Stanley was stricken with paralysis, Feb. 16, 1869, and died July 8, 1874.

We cannot forbear to note the pointed devotion of his excellent wife during all these years of his suffering. Her duty done is her best reward.

In mind and morals, as in person, Gen. Stanley was superior to most of his race. During the war no soldier was turned away by his sternness, and no superior officer but heard his opinions with respect. His sense of duty was the ruling impulse of his treatment, and those in low degree were protected by it, and those in high degree were forced to respect it.

The Methodist church, of which he was many years a member, was cherished by him; especially in this city has he been regarded as a leader and chief reliance by both pastor and people.

(1825). **Isaac Newton<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Benjamin<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Isaac Newton<sup>8</sup> son of Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Prudence<sup>7</sup> Hollister, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., March 11, 1838. He is a wealthy farmer, residing in S. Glastonbury, Conn. He is unmarried, his home being presided over by his sister, Mrs. Gen. Stanley. He is a member of the M.-E. church, and is one of the most influential men of the town.

(1826.) **Jerusha Maria<sup>8</sup> Hubbard** (Williams).

(Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jerusha Maria<sup>8</sup> daughter of Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Hollister and David Hubbard, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., May 5, 1825. She married James Baker Williams, Sept. 24, 1845, and died Nov. 20, 1866. He afterward married her sister, Julia Elizabeth Hubbard. Children:

3599. Thomas Welles Williams, b. June 23, 1846; d. Aug. 19, 1847.

3600. Frank Hubbard Williams, b. July 19, 1848; d. March 15, 1853.

3601. Mary Ellen Williams, b. Nov. 28, 1850.

TWINS { 3602. Lucy Devotion Williams, b. April 12, 1853; d. Dec. 18, 1854.

3603. David Willard Williams, b. April 12, 1853; m. Helen Penfield Rankin, Oct., 1876.

Children:

3604. Helen Louise Williams, b. April 1, 1878.

3605. James Willard Williams, b. Aug., 1885.

3606. Martha Baker Williams, b. Oct. 17, 1854.

3607. Jerusha Elizabeth Williams, b. Nov. 17, 1857.

3608. James Stoddard Williams, b. Sept. 8, 1859.

3609. Caroline Williams, b. July 13, 1862; d. Sept. 19, 1876.

3610. Samuel Hubbard Williams, b. Sept. 28, 1864.

(1828.) **David Lyman<sup>8</sup> Hubbard**.

(Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

David Lyman<sup>8</sup> son of Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Hollister and David Hubbard, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 10, 1828. He married Almeda A. Child, July 21, 1853. He was in business with his father and continued the business for some years after his father's death. He afterward sold out

in Glastonbury and removed to Florida, his present P.-O. address being Leesburgh, Sumter Co., where he has lived for fifteen years, engaged in orange-growing. He held various town offices in Glastonbury, and is now county commissioner of schools for Sumter County.

Children:

- 3611. Adeline Child Hubbard, b. May 24, 1857; m. George Morish, an Englishman, April 8, 1885. He is a fruit-grower, living at Ancote, on the Gulf, about 20 miles from Tampa, Fla.
- 3612. Frederic David Hubbard, b. July 17, 1860; d. June 14, 1885.
- 3613. Gertrude Hubbard, b. Nov. 28, 1864.

(1831.) **George Francis<sup>8</sup> Hubbard.**

(Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George Francis<sup>8</sup> son of Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Hollister and David Hubbard, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 27, 1834. He married Helen Wright, Sept. 5, 1859. She was born in Massachusetts, Dec. 22, 1835. He is a farmer, living in Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

- 3614. Arthur Sherwood Hubbard, b. Nov. 2, 1861.
- 3615. Francis Shelton Hubbard, b. June 27, 1863.

(1832.) **Julia Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Hubbard (Williams).**

(Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> daughter of Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Hollister and David Hubbard, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., May 10 1839. She married Jas. B. Williams, husband of deceased sister, Jerusha, July 29, 1869. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 2, 1819, and is a son of Soloman Williams and Martha Baker. His great-grandfather, the Rev. Soloman Williams, was pastor of the Congregational church in Lebanon for over fifty years. One of his sons was Col. Wm. Williams, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Mr.

J. B. Williams is a manufacturer of fine toilet and shaving soaps in Glastonbury, Conn., and also a breeder of and dealer in Jersey cattle. He is a deacon in the Congregational church of Glastonbury, and served two years in the Connecticut legislature during the Rebellion.\*

Children:

- 3616. John Williams, b. Aug. 16, 1873; d. March 1, 1874.
- 3617. Anne Shelton Williams, b. Nov. 5, 1876.
- 3618. Wells Williams, b. Sept. 3, 1879; d. April 4, 1880.
- 3619. Richard Solomon Williams, b. July 8, 1880.

(1833.) **Helen Sophia<sup>8</sup> Hubbard** (Child).

(Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Helen Sophia<sup>8</sup> daughter of Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Hollister and David Hubbard, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., April 1, 1841. She married Henry Eugene Child, June 20, 1865. He is a brother of the wife of David L. Hubbard, and is an advertising agent in New-York City, spending about half his time in Florida. P.-O. address, Leesburgh, Fla.

Children:

- 3620. Edward Alden Child, b. Dec. 2, 1866.
- 3621. William Eugene Child, b. March 11, 1876.

(1834.) **Levi<sup>8</sup> Knowlton**.

(Amanda<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Levi<sup>8</sup> son of Amanda<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Levi Whipple Knowlton, was born May 2, 1834; married Fannie Catherine Alsdorf, May 13, 1861. Resides in Utica, Ohio.

\*The Williams family are of Welsh descent and claim to be of the same family as Oliver Cromwell, whose ancestor's name was Williams, but changed to Cromwell to receive an inheritance.

## Children:

3622. Arthur Knowlton, b. Aug., 1862; d. Oct., 1880.

3623. Mary Elizabeth Knowlton, b. March, 1864.

(1837.) **Lucy E.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Talcott).

(Samuel<sup>7</sup> Roswell<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucy Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> daughter of Samuel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Laura Horton, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 17, 1814; married Leverett, son of David Talcott and Anna Goodrich, Oct. 7, 1833; he was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Nov., 1808, and died in S. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 11, 1873. Lucy Elizabeth, his wife, died Oct. 9, 1855. They resided in Hartford, Conn. Children:

3624. Charles Henry Talcott, b. Oct. 13, 1834; d. May 31, 1866.

3625. Leveretta Talcott, b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Henry G. Miller.

3626. Ann Eliza Talcott, b. Sept. 26, 1838; m. Albert Litchfield; d. July 11, 1872.

3627. Edward Dwight Talcott, b. July 24, 1842.

(1838.) **Celestia<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Gilbert).

(Samuel<sup>7</sup> Roswell<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Celestia<sup>8</sup> daughter of Samuel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Laura Horton, married William H. Gilbert of Hartford, where she resided, a widow, in 1884. Children:

3628. William H. Gilbert, b.

3628-a. Julia Gilbert, b.

(1848.) **William Warner<sup>8</sup> Post.**

(Eliza<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Roswell<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Warner<sup>8</sup> son of Eliza<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jedediah Post, was born March 17, 1821; married Helen M. Clark of Candor, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1857. Children:

- 3629. Carrie Augusta Post, b. and d. in Nov., 1858.
- 3630. Charles Henry Post, b. Sept. 11, 1859.
- 3631. John Douglas Post, b. June 11, 1862.
- 3632. George Sackett Post, b. Oct. 11, 1867.

(1849.) **Martha Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Post** (North).

(Eliza<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Roswell<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Eliza<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jedediah Post, was born June 11, 1823; married Oliver Burnham North of New Britain, Conn., May 10, 1843. In 1863 they removed to New Haven, Conn., where they now live.

Children:

- 3633. William Burnham North, b. June 4, 1844; m. Lizzie M. Andrus of Hartford, June 4, 1867.
- 3634. George Post North, b. June 3, 1849; m. Maggie Field of Hamilton, Ontario, Sept. 4, 1879.
- 3635. Edward Mills North, b. Oct. 11, 1851; d. Feb. 25, 1871.
- 3636. Lizzie North, b. Dec. 24, 1853; d. Jan. 13, 1854.
- 3637. Ellen Augusta North, b. June 2, 1856; m. John Voorhees Clowson of N.Y., June 22, 1882.
- 3638. John Hollister North, b. Feb. 18, 1859.
- 3639. Mary Russell North, b. Sept. 9, 1871.

(1851.) **Laura Eliza<sup>8</sup> Post** (Stevens).

(Eliza<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Roswell<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Laura Eliza<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Eliza<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jedediah Post, was born Aug. 17, 1828; married Joseph Hollister Stevens of Portland, Conn. They reside in Hartford, Conn. Children:

- 3640. Frederic Hollister Stevens, b. Oct. 19, 1856.
- 3641. Annie Louise Stevens, b. May 21, 1860.

**(1852.) John Henry<sup>8</sup> Post.**

(Eliza<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Roswell<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Henry<sup>8</sup> son of Eliza<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jedediah Post, was born Jan. 25, 1831; married Augusta Isabella Washington of Windham, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1858; died Sept. 12, 1876. Child:

3642. Florence Augusta Post, b. July 11, 1859; d. Sept. 12, 1860.

**(1853.) Ellen Louisa<sup>8</sup> Post (Pratt).**

(Eliza<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Roswell<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ellen Louisa<sup>8</sup> daughter of Eliza<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jedediah Post, was born Oct. 2, 1837; married George Pratt of Hanover, Mass., Oct. 21, 1863. They reside in S. Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

3643. Jennie Augusta Pratt, b. Sept. 24, 1864.  
3644. George Herbert Pratt, b. July 20, 1866.  
3645. Lucy Bailey Pratt, b. July 4, 1869.  
3646. Alfred Hollister Pratt, b. March 19, 1871.  
3647. Fredonia Livingston Pratt, b. Jan. 24, 1873.  
3648. Theodore Pratt, b. Dec. 25, 1875.  
3649. Amy Louisa Pratt, b. July 10, 1880.

**(1871.) Delano M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Joseph<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Gideon<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Delano M.<sup>8</sup> son of Joseph<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Harriet Arnold, was born Nov. 12, 1845. He married Lucretia Pease, June 17, 1879. Child:

3650. Lulu M.<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1882.

**(1875.) Benjamin<sup>8</sup> D. Harding.**

(Mabel<sup>7</sup> Hollister, David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Benjamin<sup>8</sup> son of Mabel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Roswell Hard-



ing, was born in Exeter, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1816. He married Emily Williams in Livingston Co., Mo., Jan. 17, 1847. She was born in Sullivan Co., N.Y., May 7, 1826, and was a daughter of Russell Williams and Caroline Knickerbocker, a descendant of the old Knickerbocker stock of New York. In 1834 Benjamin Harding removed from Exeter to Cortlandville, and worked on the farm until 1841, and then went to Pennsylvania, and taught school most of the time in Lancaster and Lebanon Counties till March, 1844. He then went to Missouri by canal, railroad, and steamboat, and taught school in Livingston and Chariton Counties two years. In August, 1846, he went to the Indian Territory and engaged in the Indian trade, first in company with Ben Halliday, afterward for Joseph Robedoux. He began housekeeping in the spring of 1847 at Iowa Mission. In January, 1849, he removed to St. Joseph, Mo., and taught school. In April, 1852, he moved to Wathena, Kan., with a small stock of Indian goods, built a cabin, made a small farm which he afterward pre-empted, and on which he now lives. The land was then held by the Kickapoo Indians, his neighbors. Treaty made in 1854. In 1857 he was elected member of the council (senate) in the territorial legislature, and served two years. In 1861 he was elected register of deeds for Doniphan County and reelected in 1863. In 1864 he commanded Co. K, 9th Reg't Kansas State Militia, and went to Kansas City on Price's raid expedition. He is a farmer, residing at Wathena, Kan.

Children:

- 3651. Emily Amelia Harding, b. at Iowa Mission, Ind. Ter., June 3, 1848. She now resides at Miles, Ia., unm.
- + 3652. Margaret Louisa Harding, b. at St. Joseph, Mo., April 15, 1850; m. Robert H. Jordan.
- + 3653. Clara Harding, b. July 24, 1851; m. William A. Jordan, June 20, 1872.
- 3654. Charles Henry Harding, b. at Wathena, Kansas,

July 4, 1853. He is now a farmer at Wallula, Wash. Ter., unm.

- 3655. Early Rucker Harding, b. at Wathena, Kansas, May 18, 1855; m. Kate Cook of Wathena, June 1, 1881. He resides in Denver, Col., and is a telegraph-operator and confidential clerk in a Western Union office.
- 3656. Mary Florence Harding, b. at Wathena, Kan., Jan. 13, 1858. Lives at home.
- 3657. Frank Harding, b. at Wathena, Dec. 3, 1860. Telegraph-operator at Wathena.
- 3658. Addie Harding, b. Dec. 4, 1862; m. Dr. Charles E. Walton of Troy, Kan., June 8, 1882.
- 3659. Edwin Harding, b. Feb. 15, 1866. A telegraph-operator at Sabetha, Kan.
- 3660. Nellie Harding, b. Sept. 6, 1868.

(1876.) **Nancy H.<sup>8</sup> Harding** (Spaulding).

(Mabel<sup>7</sup> Hollister, David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Nancy H.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Mabel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Roswell Harding, was born in Exeter, Otsego Co., N.Y., May 8, 1818. She married Oct. 6, 1846, in Cortland Co., N.Y., John S. Spaulding, who was born in Chenango Co., N.Y., Dec. 13, 1815. He is a carpenter, and resides in Wathena, Kan., where they went in January, 1865. Children:

- 3661. Emily Adelia Spaulding, b. in Chemung, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1849; d. Jan. 16, 1875.
- 3662. Dellie Spaulding, b. in Chemung, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1852; graduated at the Kansas State Normal School, Emporia, in 1873; now teaching in the public schools of Doniphan Co., Kan.
- 3663. Annie Frances Spaulding, b. in Hammonton, N.Y., June 5, 1860; now a telegraph-operator in the Western Union office at Kansas City, Missouri.

(1877.) **Ann Volusia<sup>3</sup> Harding** (Brown).

(Mabel<sup>7</sup> Hollister, David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ann Volusia<sup>3</sup> daughter of Mabel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Roswell Harding, was born in Exeter, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1819. She married John Brown, Jan. 19, 1842. He was born March 3, 1813. They reside at Blodgett's Mills, N.Y.

Children:

- 3664. Eugene H. Brown, b. Jan. 1, 1843. He resides at Louisville, Wis.
- 3665. Eubrasia A. Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. Harmon A. Kinney, March 9, 1872.
- 3666. Eustace R. Brown, b. March 20, 1847.
- 3667. John H. Brown, b. April 26, 1851.
- 3668. Augusta M. Brown, b. Oct. 9, 1861.

(1878.) **Pernicia<sup>3</sup> Harding** (Collier).

(Mabel<sup>7</sup> Hollister, David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Pernicia<sup>3</sup> daughter of Mabel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Roswell Harding, was born in Exeter, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1823. She married Richard Collier, Jan. 13, 1847. Children:

- + 3669. Henry H. Collier, b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. Eva Newton, Sept. 20, 1868; 2d, Mary A. Barber.
- 3670. Loren M. Collier, b. Feb. 17, 1851; d. Dec. 15, 1851.
- 3671. George J. Collier, b. Dec. 4, 1852.
- 3672. John C. Collier, b. Feb. 14, 1855.
- 3673. Eugene Collier, b. Aug. 7, 1857; d. Feb. 17, 1863.
- 3674. Alice Collier, b. May 20, 1860; d. April 16, 1861.
- 3675. Mattie A. Collier, b. April 7, 1862; m. Eugene Peters, Feb. 8, 1881.
- 3676. Mabel H. Collier, b. June 2, 1864.
- 3677. Martha R. Collier, b. May 17, 1866.
- 3678. Lucy A. Collier, b. June 18, 1868.

(1882.) **James Worthington<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(David<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

James Worthington<sup>8</sup> son of David<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lois Nancy Pharis, was born Sept. 17, 1822; married Elizabeth Smith, Aug. 15, 1867; she was born Dec. 21, 1833, and is a daughter of Samuel P. and Betsey H. Smith of Syracuse, N.Y. James W. Hollister spent a portion of his earlier years in the whale fishery, during which he visited many parts of the world; returned to Syracuse, and was among the first to go to California, in 1849; remained there 2 years, came home, and went a second time, returning finally in 1863; held the office of deputy-sheriff for 12 years; died in Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1881. His widow and children reside at 45 Bear St., Syracuse, and are members of the Presbyterian church. Children:

3679. Margaret Louise<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1868.3680. Harriet Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1869; d. July 1, 1886.3681. Don Alonzo<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1871.3682. Frederick James<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1873.3683. Bertie Clark<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1874; d. Oct. 12, 1874.(1886.) **Septus Hyde<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Alvin<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Septus Hyde<sup>8</sup> son of Alvin<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Clarissa Abell, was born in Columbus, Chenango Co., N.Y., May 19, 1814. In early life he removed to Owego, N.Y., with his parents, and lived on the old homestead, then owned by his grandfather, David<sup>6</sup> Hollister, now known as the Wilson Steele farm, on the south side of the Susquehanna River; afterward removed to Candor, N.Y., where he died Nov. 29, 1882. He was a man of strict integrity and was highly respected. He married Phæbe Roberts, Sept. 1, 1842. She was born Jan. 30, 1822. Children:

+ 3684. Alvin Harvey<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1844; m. Elora Sabelia Faris, Jan. 27, 1880.3685. Elsie Jane<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1847.

(1887.) **Eliakim H.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Alvin?<sup>7</sup> David?<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel?<sup>5</sup> Gideon?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eliakim H.<sup>8</sup> son of Alvin<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Clarissa Abell, was born May 15, 1824; married 1st, Harriet Maria Becker, June 23, 1847. She was born Feb. 22, 1824, and died April 9, 1875; married 2d, Olivia Jane Prentice, March 14, 1876. She was born March 26, 1848. Eliakim Hollister is a farmer at Gaskill's Corners, N.Y.; is a deacon of the Baptist church at Newark Valley, N.Y.

## Children:

+3686. Watson Philetus?<sup>9</sup> b. March 29, 1849; m. 1st, Margaret Ann Prentice; 2d, Delphine Adelia Wood.

3687. Edwin Stanton?<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1864.

(1890.) **Joseph<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Horace?<sup>7</sup> David?<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel?<sup>5</sup> Gideon?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph<sup>8</sup> son of Horace J.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mercy Pearl, married ————. Children:

+3688. Cora F.<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1847; m. William Robinson, Nov. 15, 1880.

+3689. F. Augusta?<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. Adelbert W. Fessenden, Sept. 22, 1880.

3690. William E.<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1860.

3691. Ira D.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1862.

3692. M. F.<sup>9</sup> b. March 20, 1867.

(1893.) **Mirum<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Horace?<sup>7</sup> David?<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel?<sup>5</sup> Gideon?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mirum<sup>8</sup> son of Horace J.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mercy Pearl, was born April 28, 1841. He married Elizabeth Lawrence, Oct. 22, 1862. She was born March 27, 1842.

Mirum Hollister is a painter by trade. Children:

3693. William S.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1863.

3694. E. Loyd<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1865.

- 3695. George M.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1870.
- 3696. Charles E.<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1874.
- 3697. Louis A.<sup>9</sup> b. April 19, 1877.

(1905.) **Albert Gallatin<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Alpheus<sup>7</sup> Amasa<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Albert Gallatin<sup>8</sup> son of Alpheus<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary Palmer, was born in Hollisterville, Penn., May 9, 1826. He married Mary Ellting, March 7, 1847. She was born Feb. 13, 1825. They reside in Hollisterville, Penn.

Children:

- 3698. Charles A.<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1848; d. June 26, 1851.
- 3699. Mide Hannah<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1850; m. William Beck.
- 3700. Frances E.<sup>9</sup> b. April 7, 1852; m. Ben Rellam.
- 3701. Nellie M.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1856.
- 3702. Mary<sup>9</sup> b. April 20, 1858; d. Sept. 17, 1860.
- 3703. Carrie A.<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1860.

(1906.) **William Alpheus<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Alpheus<sup>7</sup> Amasa<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Alpheus<sup>8</sup> son of Alpheus<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary Palmer, was born in Hollisterville, Penn., May 20, 1828. He married Nancy Mitchell, Jan. 22, 1851. She was born March 29, 1830. They reside in Hollisterville, Penn.

Children:

- 3704. Antoinette A.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1852; d. April 8, 1856
- 3705. Clara P.<sup>9</sup> b. March 25, 1853; d. Dec. 11, 1853.
- 3706. Gertrude G.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1855.
- 3707. Joshua P.<sup>9</sup> b. March 16, 1857.
- 3708. Della G.<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1861.
- 3709. Early E.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1867.

(1920.) **Horace<sup>8</sup> Hollister, M.D.**

(Alanson<sup>7</sup> Amasa<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Horace<sup>8</sup> son of Alanson<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sally Goodrich, was born in Salem, Wayne Co., Penn., Nov. 2, 1822. He received a common-school education at home and an academic one at Bethany and Honesdale in 1840-43; spent the summers of 1837-38 in boating on the North Branch canal, Union canal, and Schuylkill canal, as Capt. Hollister; then studied medicine and graduated at the University of the City of New York in March, 1846, and began practice at Providence, Penn., where for more than 35 years he has resided. Dr. Hollister is of an original and somewhat eccentric character, blunt, and even rude in his manners, yet kind, true, and benevolent. His literary taste and thorough knowledge of the valley have enabled him to write the "History of the Lackawanna Valley," "Coal Notes," "History of the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company," "Recollections of Our Physicians," and many newspaper and magazine articles of interest. The doctor is a great student and lover of archæological matters, and has given assiduous attention to collecting and arranging the Indian relics of the country. His immense collection, open and free to the public, is acknowledged to be the largest and most complete in America or Europe, and embraces 20,000 pieces of stone, burnt clay, bone, and copper, representing every known weapon of Indian warfare and every variety of stone implement once used by the savages. The collection is valued at \$10,000, and Prof. Henry of the Smithsonian Institute at Washington, and his successor, Prof. Baird, made repeated and unsuccessful efforts to obtain it for that institution. Dr. Hollister affiliates with no church, accepts no creeds, dogmas, or doctrines recognized by the majority, believes in the golden rule, and looks carefully and gratuitously after the physical needs of all ministers of the gospel, indigent widows, and children living within his precinct. He is a

member of several State historical societies. He married Mary E. Goff, Nov. 3, 1847. Children:

- 3710. Frank<sup>9</sup> b. March 7, 1848.
- 3711. Eva H.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1852; d. Nov. 3, 1852.
- 3712. Gertrude<sup>9</sup> b. April 12, 1853.
- 3713. Ralph<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1860. d. June 20, 1861.

(1939.) **Annie Eliza Guy<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Davis).  
(Wesley<sup>7</sup> Amasa<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>  
John<sup>1</sup>).

Annie E. G.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Wesley<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary Clark, was born Sept. 27, 1834, and died April 21, 1880. She married Samuel Griffith Davis, Dec. 7, 1859. He resides at Aberdeen, Harford Co., Md. Children:

- 3714. Septimus Davis, b. Nov. 25, 1860.
- 3715. Mary Hollister Davis, b. Feb. 18, 1862.
- 3716. Annie Eliza G. Davis, b. Feb. 20, 1863.
- 3717. Fannie Caroline Davis, b. March 28, 1864.
- 3718. Kate Miller Davis, b. June 1, 1866; d. June 1, 1866.
- 3719. Samuel Griffith Davis, b. May 2, 1867.
- 3720. Martha Maria Davis, b. July 24, 1868.
- 3721. Edward Griffith Davis, b. May 13, 1870.
- 3722. Alice Jay Davis, b. Nov. 27, 1871; d. June 7, 1872.
- 3723. John Hollister Davis, b. Dec. 3, 1872; d. Dec. 19, 1879.

(1941.) **James Drew<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.  
(Wesley<sup>7</sup> Amasa<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>  
John<sup>1</sup>).

James Drew<sup>8</sup> son of Wesley<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary Clark, was born in Richmond, Va., April 1, 1838. In 1853 he entered as an apprentice, the machine-shops of the Raleigh and Gaston Railway at Raleigh, N.C., and has since then passed through the different grades of service: machinist, engineer, conductor, time and store-keeper, master-me-



chanic, master of machinery, master of transportation, superintendent, general superintendent to general manager. May 1, 1886, he resigned the position of superintendent of the Florida Southern Railway, which he had held for 3 years, to accept the position of general manager of the Interlachen, Jacksonville, and Ocala Air-Line Railway Co., which position he now holds, with office at Palatka, Fla. In April, 1866, he went to Plano, Ill., and for 4 years had charge of the iron department of the Plano Harvester Works.

He married Nov. 22, 1860, at Raleigh, N.C., Mattie Edward, daughter of Edward E. and Martha S. Harris, who was born in Raleigh, N.C., June 26, 1843.

Children:

- 3724. Annie Maria<sup>9</sup> b. in Raleigh, N.C., June 22, 1862; m. Sidney F. Pierce of Danville, Va., Sept. 14, 1881, at Winston, N.C. Children:
  - 3724-a. Mattie LeGrand Pierce, b. in Winston, N.C., Oct. 31, 1882.
  - 3724-b. Malachi Hollister Pierce, b. in Winston, N.C., Aug. 11, 1885; d. Feb. 17, 1886.
  - 3724-c. Mollie E.<sup>9</sup> b. in Raleigh, N.C., Feb. 20, 1864; d. Feb. 8, 1866.
  - 3724-d. James D.<sup>9</sup> b. in Raleigh, N.C., March 8, 1866; d. Oct. 8, 1870.
- 3725. Mattie Edward<sup>9</sup> b. in Plano, Ill., Feb. 20, 1868; m. Malachi Haughton at Palatka, Fla., Nov. 25, 1885.
  - 3725-a. Lucy Pritchard<sup>9</sup> b. in Raleigh, N.C., July 13, 1872; d. in Salisbury, N.C., May 15, 1874.
- 3726. John Wesley<sup>9</sup> b. in Raleigh, N.C., March 23, 1876.

(1942.) **Mary Hawkins<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Carpenter).  
 (Wesley<sup>7</sup> Amasa<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Hawkins<sup>8</sup> daughter of Wesley<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary

Clark, was born in Raleigh, N.C., March 19, 1840. She married Harry Eben Carpenter, a cabinet-maker of Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1874. He is probably dead. She resides at Plano, Ill. Child:

3727. Mary Anne Carpenter, b. in Plano, Ill., July 26, 1876; d. there, Oct. 13, 1877.

(1952.) **Perez S.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Perez,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Gideon,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Perez S.<sup>8</sup> son of Perez Sanford<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Angeline Theresa Clark, was born in Pendleton, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1834; married Matilda Jane Switzer, in Buffalo, N.Y., in 1864; she was born of English parentage, in 1846, and died June 9, 1881. He resides in Clinton, Wis. Children:

3728. Albert Henry<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1864, in Buffalo, N.Y.  
 3729. Francis Marion<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1865, in Buffalo, N.Y.  
 3730. Esther May<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.  
 3731. Alice Eliza<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1871, in Chicago, Ill.  
 3732. George E.<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1874, in Chicago, Ill.  
 3733. Harry<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1879, in Clinton, Wis.

(1955.) **Eliza P.<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Harden).**

(Perez,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Gideon,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eliza P.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Perez Sanford<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Angeline Theresa Clark, was born in Pendleton, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1840; married Orlin Hardin, Dec. 5, 1860; he was born Jan. 9, 1839, and resides in Clinton, Wis. Children:

3734. Jennie Hardin, b. Oct. 12, 1862; d. June 29, 1866.  
 3735. William Hardin, b. April 27, 1866.  
 3736. Edith Hardin, b. Dec. 24, 1867.  
 3737. Grace Hardin, b. April 24, 1875.

(1956.) **Albert Henry<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Perez,<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Gideon,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Albert Henry<sup>8</sup> son of Perez S.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Angeline

T. Clark, was born in Pendleton, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1843. His mother died when he was 3 years old, and when 8 years of age he left his father's home and began earning his living, working in a grocery-store and drug-store. In 1857, he went to Milwaukee, Wis., and worked 3 summers with his brother Lauren, who was an engineer, going to school in the winters at Horicon and Dodge's Corners, Wis. He lived afterward at Waterford, Wis., and attended school at Allen Grove Academy, under the instruction of those excellent teachers, M. Montague and Miss M. G. Sherman. It was here he met the lady who afterward became his wife.

In August, 1862, before he was 19, he enlisted in Co. F, 22d Reg't Wis. Vol. Inf., and served in Kentucky and Tennessee, chasing up Morgan's guerillas. At Nicholasville, Ky., he had charge of the regimental hospital. While what was left of his regiment after the battle of Thompson's Station, Tenn., were guarding the quartermaster's stores at Brentwood, Tenn., they were surprised and captured by a large force of Forrest's mounted men, and taken to Columbia, Tenn., where he was left in a weak condition, by a bilious attack, in a rebel hospital for a short time, with many of his brigade who were wounded and captured at Thompson's Station. The mortality among his comrades was so great there that, fearing his own time would soon come, he bribed one of the attendants with a five-dollar greenback to assist him off on the road to Richmond, Va., which he did.

After remaining in Libby Prison 42 days, he was exchanged, more dead than alive, and went into the hospital at Annapolis, Md. After convalescence, he went to Washington, D.C., and, after examination before Gen. Casey's military board, received a first-class 1st-lieutenant's commission in the 30th Reg't U.-S. C. T. Getting a leave of absence, he went to Darien, Wis., and married Jennie, daughter of Cyrus and Mary M. Farnsworth, March 3, 1864. Returning to the army, he was assigned to duty in

organizing and sending recruits to the front at Camp Birney, Baltimore, Md. Hard work and exposure here brought on a severe attack of rheumatism. After partially recovering from this, he joined his regiment at Annapolis, and went with it through the Wilderness campaign into the trenches at Petersburg, Va.

His health failing, he was sent to the rear, and was afterward in detached service at Camp Cadwallader, Philadelphia, Penn., and while on duty there as mustering officer, he resigned, June 12, 1865, and went to Clinton, Wis., and engaged in the drug business. He took an active part in village and church matters, was one of the organizers of the Rock Co. S.-S. Association, of which he was its active president for several years until he removed from the county. His wife died April 26, 1874, and he sold out his business and went to Madison, Wis., where he is now engaged in the wholesale and retail drug trade. He was one of the organizers of the Wisconsin Pharmaceutical Association in 1880; chairman of its first meeting; took an active part in securing a pharmacy law for the State; was commissioned a member of the State Board of Pharmacy, and reappointed his own successor for 5 years; chairman of the commission that secured the passage of a law regulating the sale of liquors by druggists, which is an equitable and just law and a credit to the druggists of the State; is 1st vice-president of the American Pharmaceutical Association, and president of the National Retail Druggists' Association. He was the first mover to secure the establishment of the Lake Monona Assembly, patterned after Chautauqua, and called the "Chautauqua of the West," of which he has always been one of the most active promoters. He is a graduate of Chautauqua, a member of the Congregational church, of the G. A. R., the Loyal Legion of the U. S., the Masonic Order, and the A. O. U. W. He was a member of the city council 2 years.

He married 2d, K. E. VanHoesen, Oct. 3, 1876; she is

a daughter of Jacob and Mary Knoll VanHoesen of Homer, N.Y. Child by 1st wife:

3738. Albert Sherman<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1866; d. June 2, 1872.

(1957.) **Marietta L.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Isham).  
(Perez<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Marietta L.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Perez Sanford<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Angeline Theresa Clark, was born in Pendleton, N.Y., June 13, 1846. She married Parley Isham, Dec. 26, 1876. He was born in Seward, N.Y., April 18, 1842; went to Wisconsin in 1850, and is a farmer at Clinton, Wis.

Child:

3739. Orlin Ray Isham, b. April 14, 1879.

(1958.) **Maria S.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Craig).  
(Asa<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Maria S.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Asa<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Almira Hall, was born in Barnston, Canada, April 6, 1825. She married Perry Craig, in Rochester, Wis., Sept. 20, 1843. He was born in New-York State, Jan. 12, 1819; went to Wisconsin in 1841; is a farmer, and resides in Vernon, Wis., where all their children were born, except the first, who was born in Mukwonago, Wis.

Children:

+3740. Pascal L. Craig, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. Jennie L. Camp, Nov. 23, 1866.

+3741. Asa H. Craig, b. Dec. 19, 1847; m. Rebecca Birthrang, July 5, 1873.

3742. Alice E. Craig, b. Oct. 25, 1855; d. Nov. 9, 1865, in Vernon, Wis.

+3743. Francis D. Craig, b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. Helen E. Fraser, March 2, 1881.

3744. Silvius S. Craig, b. Nov. 7, 1863.

3745. Bertie W. Craig, b. Dec. 3, 1867.

(1959.) **Sarah M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Whitman).

(Asa<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah M.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Asa<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Almira Hall, was born in Barnston, Canada, April 28, 1826. She married in Vernon, Wis., Dec. 28, 1845, Sawtell Whitman of Waterford, Wis. He was born in Londonderry, Vt., May 17, 1816, and is a farmer. Children:

- +3746. Alvah C. Whitman, b. Aug. 2, 1848; m. Helen F. Montgomery, Jan. 24, 1871.
- 3747. Edgar Whitman, b.

(1960.) **Jane Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Sweat).

(Asa<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jane E.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Asa<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Almira Hall, was born in Barnston, Canada, Oct. 13, 1827. She married John B. Sweat, Feb. 28, 1849. He was born in Vermont, Aug. 12, 1827. She died in Waterford, Wis., Nov. 17, 1869. Children:

- 3748. Irving M. Sweat, b. Jan. 19, 1850; m. Hattie E. Saunders, July, 1874.
- 3749. Ella Sweat, b. Dec. 9, 1852; d. Dec. 6, 1866, in Vernon, Wis.

(1961.) **Emeline M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Andrews).

(Asa<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emeline M.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Asa<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Almira Hall, was born in Bafford, Canada, Feb. 6, 1829. She married Frederick Andrews, Sept. 24, 1848. He was born in Andover, Vt., March 24, 1826; moved to Mukwonago, Wis., in 1848, where they now reside. He is a farmer.

Children:

- 3750. Betsey A. Andrews, b. Oct. 27, 1849.
- +3751. Angenette Andrews, b. Aug. 25, 1852; m. Frank W. Russell, Aug. 24, 1871.
- +3752. Frederick Wallace Andrews, b. Jan. 12, 1855; m. Eva M. Boss, Feb. 6, 1878.

3753. Addie Jane Andrews, b. June 23, 1858; m. Geo. H. Harlan, Feb. 23, 1881.

3754. Alida K. Andrews, b. July 26, 1863.

3755. Luella Andrews, b. March 7, 1865.

3756. Ross Everett Andrews, b. Aug. 13, 1867.

3757. May Adelpia Andrews, b. July 10, 1869.

All born in Mukwonago, Wis.

(1962.) **Susan Roxana<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Andrews).

(Asa<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Susan Roxana<sup>8</sup> daughter of Asa<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Almira Hall, was born in Bafford, Canada, June 5, 1831. She married George W. Andrews, Feb. 15, 1855. He was born in Andover, Vt., Sept. 10, 1825, and resides in Mukwonago, Wis. Children:

3758. Ella Andrews, b. Dec. 15, 1867; d. Dec. 17, 1867.

3759. John Elmer Andrews, b. Oct. 30, 1870.

(1963.) **Hollis<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(Asa<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hollis<sup>8</sup> son of Asa<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Almira Hall, was born in Bafford, Canada, July 4, 1833; married Esther M. Clark, Aug. 20, 1854. She was born in Cabot, Vt., April 21, 1835. He is a farmer, and resides at Vernon, Wis.

Children:

3760. Alfred N.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Emma F. Bickford of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 3, 1878.

They reside in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

3761. Orra L.<sup>9</sup> b. March 3, 1863.

3762. Mary E.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1865.

3763. Rose A.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1867.

(1965.) **Adelaide V.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Main, Hotten).

(Asa<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Adelaide V.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Asa<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Almira Hall, was born in Vernon, Wis., March 14, 1843. She

married 1st, Frank Main, Aug. 16, 1863. He was born April, 1836, and died Jan. 29, 1871. She married 2d, James L. Hotten, May 5, 1874. He was born May, 1846. They now reside in East Troy, Wis.

Child by 1st husband:

3764. Shirley J. Main, b. Dec. 8, 1869; d. Jan. 30, 1870.

Children by 2d husband:

3765. Rupert Perry Hotten, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

3766. Durly Waldo Hotten, b. Feb. 8, 1879.

(1981.) **Edward Hubbel<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Edwin?<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edward Hubbel<sup>8</sup>, son of Edwin M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Gratia T. Buell, was born in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1826; married Emily Harriet Phelps of Windsor, Conn., Dec. 6, 1849; she was born in Poquonock, Conn., Dec. 30, 1822, and was a daughter of Josiah Phelps and Emily Allen; she died March 14, 1878. Edward H. Hollister was for the greater part of his life a merchant in New-York City, and lived in Brooklyn, where he died Nov. 27, 1875. He enlisted in the 22d Reg't Conn. Vols. in 1862, and served with the regiment in Virginia, and received an honorable discharge. He afterward made a voyage to China.

Children:

+ 3767. Emma Gratia<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1852; m. Lucien Royce, Oct. 15, 1872.

3768. Carrie Maria<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1853, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. March 29, 1855.

+ 3769. Sidney Miller<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1856; m. Kate Elizabeth Phelps, Sept. 29, 1874.

(1982.) **Sarah Buell<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Harris).**

(Edwin?<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah Buell<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Edwin M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Gratia T. Buell, was born in Hartford, Conn., —————;



married Broughton D. Harris of Chesterfield, N.H. He is a graduate of Dartmouth College; resides in Brattleborough, Vt., and is extensively engaged in railway construction. Child:

3770. Mary Buell Harris, b. m. John Seymour Wood of Utica, N.Y. He is a graduate of Yale, and a lawyer in New-York City.

(1983.) **George<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Edwin<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George<sup>8</sup> son of Edwin M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Gratia T. Buell, was born in Windsor, Conn., in 1832; married Phebe Conkling of Mattituck, Long Island. He is largely engaged in the wholesale flour and grain business in New-York City, being the senior member of the firm of "Hollister, Crane & Co.," 90 Broad St.; resides at Rutherford, New Jersey. Children:

3771. George Buell<sup>9</sup> b.  
3772. Mabel<sup>9</sup> b.

(1984.) **Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Pease).

(Edwin<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup> daughter of Edwin M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Gratia T. Buell, was born in Windsor, Conn., April 17, 1834; married Walter Albert Pease, Sept. 23, 1863. He is a wholesale flour and commission merchant, residing in and doing business in New-York City. He was born in Troy, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1833; his parents were from Vermont.

Children:

3773. Henry Hollister Pease, b. Sept. 1, 1868.  
3774. Walter Albert Pease, Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1871.

(1985.) **Helen Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Maynard).

(Edwin<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Helen Maria<sup>8</sup> daughter of Edwin M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and

Gratia T. Buell, was born in 1836; married Effingham Maynard, of the firm of "Clark & Maynard," wholesale booksellers and publishers, New-York City.

Children:

- 3775. Mary Hollister Maynard, b.
- 3776. Walter Maynard, b.
- 3777. Helen Louise Maynard, b.
- 3778. Effingham Maynard, Jr., b.

(1986.) **John Buell<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Edwin<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Buell<sup>8</sup> son of Edwin M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Gratia T. Buell, was born in Windsor, Conn., in 1838; married Ellie Crane of New-York City; is in partnership with his brother George in the wholesale flour and grain business, in New-York City, and resides at Rutherford, New Jersey.

Children:

- 3779. Emeline Iveson<sup>9</sup> b.
- 3780. Edward H.<sup>9</sup> b.
- 3781. Gratia Buell<sup>9</sup> b.
- 3782. Henry Hutchinson<sup>9</sup> b.

(1987.) **Henry Hutchinson<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Edwin<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry Hutchinson<sup>8</sup> son of Edwin M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Gratia T. Buell, was born in Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 4, 1842; married Sarah Louise Howell of Newark, N.J., April 19, 1871; she was a daughter of Wm. A. Howell and Lucetta B. Gould, and was born in Newark, Dec. 22, 1851.

Henry Hutchinson Hollister is a banker and broker, and resides in New-York City; his place of business in 1883 was No. 43 New Street. Children:

- 3783. Louise Howell<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1876.
- 3784. Henry Hutchinson<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1878.
- 3785. Louise<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1882.
- 3786. Buell<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1883.

(1989.) **Samuel Whiting<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Samuel<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel Whiting<sup>8</sup> son of Samuel O.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sally M. Loomis, was born in Windsor, Conn., June 10, 1828; married Henrietta Trowbridge of New-York City, Dec. 7, 1864; he is a dry-goods merchant in New-York City, and resides in Rutherford, New Jersey. Children:

- 3787. George Trowbridge<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1865.
- 3788. Mary C. R.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1867.
- 3789. Frederick K.<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1869.
- 3790. Ellen E.<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1871; d. young.
- 3791. Arthur<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1875.
- 3792. Elizabeth T.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1879.

(1991.) **William Thomas<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Samuel<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Thomas<sup>8</sup> son of Samuel O.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sally M. Loomis, was born in Windsor, Conn., March 11, 1831; married Marcia G. Winchester, April 18, 1855; she was born in Coventry, Conn., June 18, 1833, and is a daughter of John and Sophia Winchester.

William T. Hollister was for 30 years a paper manufacturer, but owing to failing health gave up that business, and is now in the drug business at Westfield, Mass.; has filled several town offices; was for 3 years one of the water commissioners of South Hadley, Mass., and treasurer of the board 2 years; served 6 years as school commissioner, and was treasurer of the school board for 5 years; he and his wife are members of the Congregational church.

Child:

- 3793. Robert Clinton<sup>9</sup> b. March 1, 1873.

(1992.) **Francis<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Samuel<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Francis<sup>8</sup> son of Samuel O.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sally M.

Loomis, was born in Windsor, Conn., May 18, 1834; married Julia <sup>Bennett,</sup> Barrett, March 19, 1858. He is a paper manufacturer, and resides in Springfield, Mass.

See  
errata

Children:

3794. Nellie Whiting<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1859.

3795. Charles E.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1860.

(1998.) **Jennie Whiting<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Kent, Paine).  
(Whiting<sup>7</sup> Gideon,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Gideon,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jennie Whiting<sup>8</sup> daughter of Whiting H.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah Ann Buell, was born June 13, 1837; married 1st, James D. Kent of Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1857; he died Jan. 9, 1871; no issue by this marriage. She married 2d, Charles Frederic Paine of New-York City, Dec. 23, 1873; he is a son of David and Charlotte A. S. Paine of Boston, Mass.; is a wholesale woolen merchant in New-York City. They reside at Brick Church, East Orange, New Jersey, and are members of the Protestant-Episcopal church.

Child:

3796. Gertrude Hollister Paine, b. in New-York City, March 6, 1878.

(1999.) **Charles Wolcott<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.  
(Charles<sup>7</sup> Gideon,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Gideon,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles Wolcott<sup>8</sup> son of Charles<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Frances Griswold, was born in Andover, Conn., Dec. 28, 1828; married 1st, Lydia Anna Tarbox, Oct. 15, 1851; she was born Dec. 17, 1834, and died Aug. 2, 1852. Married 2d, Fidelia Evans, Dec. 31, 1854. Resides in Hartford, Conn., and is a master-mechanic in a railway machine shop. Child by 1st wife:

3797. An infant son<sup>9</sup> b. d. Aug. 28, 1852.

Child by 2d wife:

3798. Mary Nettie<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1855.

(2001.) **Arthur Nelson<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Nelson<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Arthur Nelson<sup>8</sup>, son of Nelson<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Edith Sawyer, was born Dec. 28, 1835; married Fanny Reese Willcox of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 25, 1863. She and her (3799) infant daughter died in 1864. He graduated at Yale College in 1858; resides in Hartford, Conn., where he has been principally occupied in teaching, though he has spent several years in one of the insurance offices; he is a member of the Pearl-Street Congregational Church.

(2003.) **Edith Sawyer<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Robinson).**(Nelson<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edith Sawyer<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Nelson<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Edith Sawyer, was born May 13, 1845; married Charles Augustus Robinson of Hartford, May 13, 1867; he was born in Northampton, Mass., July 17, 1842, and died Dec. 27, 1882; he was a wholesale dealer in flour and grain in Hartford, and was a son of George Robinson and Hannah Whiting.

## Children:

- 3800. Charles Nelson Robinson, b. March 19, 1868.
- 3801. Edith Hollister Robinson, b. Feb. 4, 1872; d. Aug. 30, 1872.
- 3802. Henry Hollister Robinson, b. June 4, 1873.
- 3803. Arthur Hollister Robinson, b. June 19, 1878; d. Sept. 8, 1880.

(2004.) **Lucy Sawyer<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Olmstead).**(Nelson<sup>7</sup> Gideon<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucy Sawyer<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Nelson<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Edith Sawyer, was born Aug. 3, 1848. She married Albert Henry Olmstead, a banker of Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1870. Children:

- 3804. Frederick Erskine Olmstead, b. Nov. 8, 1872.
- 3805. John Olmstead, b. Feb. 16, 1878.
- 3806. Theodocia Hollister Olmstead, b. Mch. 24, 1884.

(2023.) **Rowland<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Hudson?<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Rowland<sup>8</sup> son of Hudson G.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Cypha Hodge, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., April 13, 1844. He married 1st, Julia Goodrich, Nov. 18, 1866. She was a daughter of Watson Goodrich, and was born Jan. 14, 1848. She died Nov. 10, 1882, and he married 2d, Cora Abbey, Nov. 8, 1883. She is a daughter of William Abbey, and was born July 18, 1854.

Children by 2d wife:

3807. Calvert<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1868.3808. Maud<sup>9</sup> b. April 27, 1872.(2024.) **Charlotte A.<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Cone).**(Hudson?<sup>7</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charlotte A.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Hudson G.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Cypha Hodge, was born Feb., 1848. She married J. W. Cone of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 12, 1874. Child:

3809. Lavinia L. Cone, b. May 30, 1877.

(2025.) **Mary Amelia<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Brainard).**(Francis I.<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Amelia<sup>8</sup> daughter of Francis Israel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and ~~Mary Taylor~~, was born in Eastbury, Glastonbury, Conn., May 25, 1845. She married Hartwell N. Brainard of East Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 29, 1870. They reside in East Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

3810. Sarah Taylor Brainard, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

3811. Robert Francis Brainard, b. June 19, 1873.

(2026.) **Roderick Francis<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Francis I.<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Roderick Francis<sup>8</sup> son of Francis Israel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and ~~Mary Taylor~~, was born in E. Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 26, 1846. He married Olive Hodge, June 1871.

Samantha  
Hills  
(see errata)

Samantha  
Hills  
(see errata)

## Children:

3812. Alice L.<sup>9</sup> b.3813. William Tracy<sup>9</sup> b.(2031.) **Lucie<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Bryson).(Hudson<sup>7</sup> Dudley<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucie<sup>8</sup> daughter of Hudson<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary H. McConnell, was born June 9, 1851. She married Hiram M. Bryson, March 13, 1867. Children:

3814. Hudson Bryson, b. May 14, 1872.

3815. Florence Bryson, b. March 11, 1874.

3816. Hiram McDonald Bryson, b. March 28, 1880.

(2042.) **William Allen<sup>8</sup> Veach.**(Eliza<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Dudley<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Allen<sup>8</sup> son of Eliza<sup>7</sup> Hollister and William Veach, was born April 26, 1851, and married Helen S. Bull, April 23, 1875. He is city-clerk of Newark, O.

## Children:

3817. Helen J. Veach, b. Sept. 23, 1876.

3818. Esther L. Veach, b. Oct. 1881.

(2050.) **Frances Eliza<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Gabelman).(Sidney A.<sup>7</sup> Dudley<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frances Eliza<sup>8</sup> daughter of Sidney Alson<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jennie Smith, was born Oct. 24, 1860. She married Herman Gabelman, Dec. 27, 1881. Child:

3819. Nellie Mary Gabelman, b. Oct. 22, 1882.

(2073.) **Charles<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Elizur<sup>7</sup> Pliny<sup>6</sup> Elizur<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles<sup>8</sup> son of Capt. Elizur<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Case, was born in S. Manchester, Conn., He married Sarah A. Hollister. She was a daughter of Samuel

Hollister and Clarissa Shipman, and was born in Glastonbury, Conn., April 8, 1806.

Charles Hollister lived in S. Manchester, Conn., and was a farmer. Children:

3820. Charles<sup>9</sup> b. Lives unm. in S. Manchester, Conn.; is a farmer.  
 3821. Ella<sup>9</sup> b. m. ——— about 1885.

(2074.) **Halsey<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Elizur<sup>7</sup> Pliny<sup>6</sup> Elizur<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Halsey son of Capt. Elizur<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Case, was born in S. Manchester, Conn.; married Mrs. Mary Hollister, widow of his brother, Elisha. Child:

3822. Edward<sup>9</sup> b. never married.

(2076.) **Mary<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Munsell).**

(Elizur<sup>7</sup> Pliny<sup>6</sup> Elizur<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>8</sup> daughter of Capt. Elizur<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Case, was born in S. Manchester, Conn.; married Edward Munsell. Children:

3823. Mary Munsell, b.  
 3824. Ellen Munsell, b.  
 3825. Frederick Munsell, b. killed in War  
                     of the Rebellion.  
 3826. Elizabeth Munsell, b.  
 3827. Charlotte Munsell, b.  
 3828. Jennie Munsell, b.  
 3829. Jacques Munsell, b.  
 3830. Emeline Munsell, b. m. ———  
                     Savage.

(2084.) **Elizabeth Adaline<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Turrill).**

(Abner<sup>7</sup> Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth Adaline<sup>8</sup> daughter of Abner<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Woodbridge Elwell, was born in Cato, N.Y., March



16, 1806; married Beebe Turrill, Jan. 20, 1825; died in Ira, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1836. Children:

+3831. Silence Janet Turrill, b. Nov. 20, 1825; m. M. D. Drew, Oct. 18, 1843.

+3832. Madison Hollister Turrill, b. Feb. 27, 1827; m. Laura Vary, March, 1853.

3833. L. Maria Turrill, b. Feb. 11, 1833; m. ——— Graham, in 1856.

(2085.) **Madison Elwell<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Abner?<sup>7</sup> Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Madison Elwell<sup>8</sup> son of Abner<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Woodbridge Elwell, was born in Cato, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1808. His early life was spent upon a farm, where he devoted much time to study. Before he left his native State he was commissioned a colonel of militia. In 1834, he removed to Ottawa, Ill., where he engaged in the practice of law. He was postmaster there under VanBuren, but resigned after the election of Harrison; was justice-of-the-peace 2 terms; was a presidential elector in 1848, voting for Lewis Cass, but left the Democratic party in 1854, after the repeal of the Missouri Compromise, and has since acted with the Republican party. He was supervisor of the town of Ottawa in 1851; was elected judge of the 9th judicial circuit of Illinois for a term of 6 years, in 1855, and again in 1861; he resigned in 1866, and was appointed consul to Buenos Ayres; returning in 1869, he resumed the practise of law in conjunction with Glover and Cook. In 1871, he was appointed associate-justice of the supreme court of Idaho, and afterward chief-justice of the same court. This position he resigned, Jan. 1, 1879, and settled on a farm in Eaton, Md., where he resided until 1883, when he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he now lives. He married Delia A., daughter of John and Hannah Tichenor, February, 1832; she was born January, 1812. Judge Hollister and his wife were Congregationalists, but joined the

Protestant-Episcopal church at Eaton in 1880. He has always been an uncompromising temperance man and has never used tobacco in any form.

Children:

- 3834. Arthur Middleton<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1833; drowned Aug. 2, 1835.
- 3835. Edward Augustus<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1837; d. unm. Aug. 7, 1879; was a lawyer, but never practised; was a master in chancery in the circuit court of LaSalle County, Ill.; was deputy consul at Buenos Ayres; and was clerk of the district court of Idaho, 1871-79.

(2087.) **Lucius Manlius<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Abner<sup>7</sup> Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucius Manlius<sup>8</sup> son of Abner<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Woodbridge Elwell, was born in Cato, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1812; married 1st, Latitia Jemima Drew, Sept. 17, 1834; she was a daughter of Dr. Jacob Drew of Cato, N.Y., and died Sept. 26, 1837. Married 2d, Sarah Maria Smith, June 17, 1840; she was a daughter of Josiah Smith of Lysander, N.Y., and died March 6, 1842. Married 3d, Angeline Goodrich Peck, daughter of Capt. Jason Peck of Hannibal, N.Y., March 24, 1846. Lucius M. Hollister removed from Cato, N.Y., to Ottawa, Ill., in 1859, where he engaged in the grain trade. In 1862, he sold out his business and went to Rolla, Mo., where he was connected with the subsistence department of Southwestern Missouri. In 1864, he was appointed sutler of the 48th Mo. Inf. Vols., which position he held until the close of the war; he then went to Ottawa, Ill., and engaged in the grain trade again. In May, 1874, he removed to Chicago, where he now lives, holding the office of inspector of street improvements.

Child by 1st wife:

- +3836. Arthur Titus<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1836; m. Adelia Drew, August, 1862.

Child by 2d wife:

3837. Sarah Latitia<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1841; d. Nov. 17, 1848,  
at Syracuse, N.Y.

Child by 3d wife:

- +3838. Frank Pierce<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1849; m. Sarah Francis  
Bullock, Nov. 16, 1873.

(2088.) **Caroline Amelia<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Livingston).

(Abner<sup>7</sup> Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Caroline Amelia<sup>8</sup> daughter of Abner<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Woodbridge Elwell, was born at Cato, N.Y., June 27, 1814; married Peter de Reimer, son of Col. Robert G. Livingston of New-York City, Feb. 23, 1831; died at Cato, N.Y., April 21, 1844. Children:

3839. Orlando Newton Livingston, b. Jan. 19, 1835; d.  
at Auburn, N.Y., in 1848.  
3840. Charles Carroll Livingston, b. Dec. 29, 1836; d.  
at Montville, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1837.  
3841. Mary Woodbridge Livingston, b. Aug. 14, 1839;  
m. — Bodly; lives in Ohio.  
3842. Robert Gilbert Livingston, b. Jan. 4, 1841; d.  
+3843. Abner Hollister Livingston, b. April 4, 1843; m.  
Augusta Titus.

(2089.) **Corydon Homer<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Abner<sup>7</sup> Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Corydon Homer<sup>8</sup> son of Abner<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Woodbridge Elwell, was born at Cato, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1816; married Clara J., daughter of Daniel Cogswell, Feb. 19, 1846. Children:

3844. Polly Woodbridge<sup>9</sup> b. in Cato, N.Y., Oct., 1848;  
d. April, 1849.  
3845. Luzette M.<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1852; m. Benjamin Hill,  
in San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1870, and re-  
moved to San Diego, Cal.  
3846. Charles<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1857.

(2094.) **Juliette<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Rogers).(Harleigh<sup>7</sup> Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Juliette<sup>8</sup> daughter of Harleigh<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Polly Butler, was born in 1806; married — Rogers of Centerville, Ohio; died in 1839, and Mr. Rogers afterward married widow Emily Ainsworth, sister of Juliette Hollister. There were 2 sons by the first marriage; one was:

3847. William K. Rogers, who was born at Centerville, Ohio; he was for many years the law partner of Hon. R. B. Hayes, and was the latter's private secretary during his administration as president of the United States.

(2102.) **Burton C.<sup>8</sup> Cook.**(Almyra<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Burton C.<sup>8</sup> son of Almyra<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Rev. Chauncey Cook, her second husband, was born in Monroe Co., N.Y., May 11, 1819; settled at Ottawa, Ill., in 1835, and was admitted to the bar there in 1840; formed a copartnership with his brother-in-law, Hon. J. O. Glover, and practised his profession there about 25 years; was elected States' attorney for the ninth district in 1846, and again in 1848; was State senator in 1852, and again in 1856; was a member of the peace congress in 1861, and elected to Congress in 1864, 1866, 1868, and 1870. In 1871, he resigned his seat in congress and became the general solicitor of the Chicago and North-Western Railway Company, which position he resigned in 1886. He married Elizabeth Hart of Oswego, N.Y.; she was born June 24, 1823, and died in Chicago, Feb. 11, 1879.

Child:

- +3848. Nellie Cook, b. m. Charles H. Lawrence, a lawyer.

(Almyra<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

### Children:

3849. William Morse, b. d.  
3850. John E. V. Morse, b. Dec. 15, 1852; m. Ellen  
Freudenburgh, by whom he had 1 child:  
3851. Simeon W. Morse, b.  
3852. Burton C. Morse, b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. Clara  
Kitchum, Sept. 25, 1879.  
3853. Almyra C. Morse, b. July 21, 1861.  
3854. Mary C. Morse, b. July 6, 1864.

(John<sup>7</sup> Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Hamilcar<sup>e</sup>, son of John Bentley<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary Chamberlin, was born in Riga, Monroe Co., N.Y., Aug. 5, 1824; in 1847, graduated at the Berkshire (Mass.) Medical College, shortly after which he went to Grand Rapids, Mich. In 1855, he removed to Chicago, where he has lived ever since. He was demonstrator of anatomy in Rush Medical College for 2 years, when, on the founding of the Chicago Medical College, he was elected professor of anatomy. After lecturing 4 terms on this subject, he was transferred by request to the chair of physiology, and again in 4 years to the chair of general pathology and pathological anatomy, which chair he still fills. He was surgeon of the Mercy Hospital in 1863-4, and of the Chicago Soldiers' Home from 1862 to 1866; has been clinical professor of medicine in Mercy Hospital for many years, and has been on the staff of the Cook County Hospital; is a member of the Chicago Medical Society, Illinois State Medical Society, of which he was president 1 year

and treasurer for 20 years, American Medical Association, delegate to the International Medical Congress in 1876, and one of the founders of the Chicago Academy of Sciences. He has contributed many valuable articles to the medical press, and enjoys the confidence and respect of the medical profession both at home and abroad.

He is a member of the Congregational church, and has been superintendent of various mission Sunday-schools for more than 20 years. He is a member of the Y.M.C.A., has been president for more than 3 years of the Cook County Bible Society, director of the Illinois Home Missionary Society, and a vice-president of the American Sunday-School Union.

He married, Jan. 2, 1849, Jennette Windiate, born in Drayton, Eng., daughter of Daniel Windiate and Martha Munday, who left there in 1835, when Jennette was 8 years old, and settled at Drayton Plains, Oakland Co., Mich. They have had 3 children, of whom only 1 survives.

Child:

3855. Belle<sup>9</sup> b. m. Dr. Franklin H. Martin of Chicago, June 1886. He is a graduate of Chicago Medical College, 1880.

(2111.) **Harvey James<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(John<sup>7</sup> Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harvey James<sup>8</sup> son of John Bentley<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary Chamberlin, was born Aug. 29, 1830; resides in Grand Rapids, Mich., where he has been cashier of the Old National Bank of that place for more than 25 years; married Martha Clay, June 6, 1855. Children:

3856. Mary Goodhue<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1860; m. McGeorge Bundy, Jan. 8, 1885. He is a son of Soloman and Elizabeth A. Bundy both of Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y., and was born July 8, 1855. Soloman Bundy was a member of the 45th Congress from the 21st N.-Y. district.

McGeorge Bundy is a lawyer at Grand Rapids, Mich. Child:

- 3857. Nathan Hollister Bundy, b. May 18, 1886.
- 3858. Clay Harvey<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1863; graduate of Amherst College, 1886.
- 3859. George Clay<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1871.
- 3860. John Chamberlin<sup>9</sup> b. March 27, 1878.

(2112.) **Emmet H.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(George<sup>7</sup> Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emmet H.<sup>8</sup> son of George A.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah Cooper, was born July 11, 1829; married Sarah E. Granger, Oct. 6, 1853; she was born Feb. 18, 1830. He died in Rochester, N.Y., May 30, 1871; his widow resides there.

Children:

- 3861. Granger A.<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1854.
- 3862. George Cooper<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1856.
- 3863. Emmet Henry<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in 1862 or 63.

(2113.) **Millicent McKee<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Husband).

(George<sup>7</sup> Abner<sup>6</sup> Francis<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Millicent McKee<sup>8</sup> daughter of George A.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah Cooper, was born March 16, 1831; married James A. Husband, May 21, 1857. He was born in Guelph, Canada, Feb. 6, 1830, and died in San Francisco, Cal., April 25, 1865. Child:

- 3864. Hollister Husband, b. Oct., 1859; d. Nov. 1, 1879, unm.

(2117.) **Lansing N.<sup>8</sup> Close.**

(Esther<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lansing N.<sup>8</sup> son of Esther<sup>7</sup> Hollister and William Close, was born Oct. 19, 1822; married 1st, Phebe Ann Reynolds, Oct. 29, 1843; 2d, Ellen Stevens, in 1868; resides at Le Nyard, N.Y. Children by 1st wife:

3865. Phebe Jane Close, b.

3866. William H. Close, b.

3867. Eliza Close, b.

3868. Ellen Close, b.

3869. John Close, b.

Children by 2d wife:

3870. Mary Close, b.

3871. Arthur Close, b.

3872. Tabithy Close, b.

(2118.) **Deborah Ann<sup>8</sup> Close** (Shaw, Stevens).

(Esther<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Deborah Ann<sup>8</sup> daughter of Esther<sup>7</sup> Hollister and William Close, was born Nov. 3, 1825; married 1st, Alexander C. Shaw, May 21, 1845. He was born Nov. 16, 1820, and died April 28, 1851; was a farmer, and a member of the Presbyterian church; 2d, Moses Eggleston Stevens, March 21, 1856. He was a retired farmer, and a member of the Presbyterian church, and died May 6, 1882, aged 63. She resides at Beaver Dam, Wis.; is a member of the Presbyterian church. Children by 1st husband:

+ 3873. Mary Esther Shaw, b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. Joseph T. Snyder, Dec., 1872.

3874. William P. Shaw, b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. Feb. 14, 1857.

+ 3875. Ella Ann Shaw, b. June 16, 1851; m. Charles Bowman Smith, Sept. 20, 1871.

Children by 2d husband:

3876. Elma Adel Stevens, b. Feb. 27, 1857; m. Edward R. Smith, a druggist, Jan. 31, 1883.

3877. William Resa Stevens, b. April, 1860; d. 1862.

3878. Clara Amarilla Stevens, b. May, 1863; d. 1865.



(2119.) **Lucinda<sup>8</sup> Close** (Shelden).

(Esther<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucinda<sup>8</sup> daughter of Esther<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Wm. Close,  
was born May 25, 1826; married R. D. Shelden, Sept. 12,  
1848; died May 6, 1884. Child:

3879. Viola Shelden, b. m. Charles  
Garden; lives in Berlin, Minn., and has a son:  
3880. Hudson Garden, b.

(2120.) **Samuel S.<sup>8</sup> Close.**

(Esther<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel S.<sup>8</sup> son of Esther<sup>7</sup> Hollister and William Close,  
was born Dec. 2, 1828; married Maria Foster, Nov. 8,  
1855; resides at Five Corners, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

Children:

3881. Alice M. Close, b. May 26, 1857; m. Arthur H.  
Corwin. Child:  
3882. Lena Belle Corwin, b.  
3883. Elmer L. Close, b.  
3884. Emma J. Close, b.

(2121.) **Rachel E.<sup>8</sup> Close** (Willson).

(Esther<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Rachel E.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Esther<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Wm. Close,  
was born Sept. 9, 1830, and died Feb. 18, 1875; married  
James Willson, Dec. 6, 1853. Child:

3885. Almy Willson, b.

(2122.) **Hannah E.<sup>8</sup> Close** (Barnes).

(Esther<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hannah E.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Esther<sup>7</sup> Hollister and William

Close, was born Sept. 9, 1830; married James R. Barnes, Jan. 18, 1852. Child:

3886. Esther Barnes, b.

(2124.) **Anna<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Mead).

(John?<sup>7</sup> Francis?<sup>6</sup> Ichabod?<sup>5</sup> Charles?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Anna<sup>8</sup> daughter of John W.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah H. Palmer, was born Oct. 1, 1834; married Rev. Andrew J. Mead, Nov. 24, 1860; he was born in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Dec. 23, 1834, and is a son of Lockwood and Susannah Mead; he is a minister in the Methodist-Episcopal church, and now lives at Appleton, Wis.; is district superintendent for Michigan and Wisconsin of the American Bible Society. Children:

3887. John L. Mead, b. July 1, 1866.

3888. Olin A. Mead, b. July 30, 1868.

(2125.) **Francis<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(John?<sup>7</sup> Francis?<sup>6</sup> Ichabod?<sup>5</sup> Charles?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Francis<sup>8</sup> son of John Weeks<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah H. Palmer, was born Nov. 21, 1836; has been assessor of the town of Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1876-1882, since which time he has been justice-of-the-peace; is a member of the Third Presbyterian Church of Genoa, in which he has been a deacon and is now an elder; has been superintendent of the Sunday-school for about 20 years; resides at Five Corners, N.Y.; married, Nov. 24, 1858, Ann Eliza Brink, who was born June 28, 1837; they have no children, except an adopted son, Clarence Hollister, who was born Feb. 24, 1876.

(2126.) **Thirza<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Clark).

(John?<sup>7</sup> Francis?<sup>6</sup> Ichabod?<sup>5</sup> Charles?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Thirza<sup>8</sup> daughter of John Weeks<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah H. Palmer, was born in Genoa, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1838; mar-

ried Ambrose Benoni Clark, in Denver, Col., July 23, 1875; he was born in Genoa, N.Y., May 23, 1837, and is a son of Philo Clark, M.D., and Ann Augusta Palmer; is engaged in mercantile and mining business at Georgetown, Col., and is an elder in the church and Sunday-school superintendent. They have no children.

(2127.) **Sarah<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Dangerfield).

(John?<sup>7</sup> Francis?<sup>6</sup> Ichabod?<sup>5</sup> Charles?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah<sup>8</sup>, daughter of John Weeks<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah H. Palmer, was born in Genoa, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1841; married Francis S. Dangerfield, Jan. 6, 1863; he was born in Cato, N.Y., March 31, 1840, and is a son of George M. and Lida S. Dangerfield; is an inventor and manufacturer, and lives in Auburn, N.Y. Children:

3889. Florence Hollister Dangerfield, b. Aug. 14, 1868.

3890. Harriette Frances Dangerfield, b. Sept. 1, 1878.

(2129.) **John Quincy<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(John?<sup>7</sup> Francis?<sup>6</sup> Ichabod?<sup>5</sup> Charles?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Quincy<sup>8</sup>, son of John Weeks<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah Hubbard Palmer, was born Dec. 2, 1844; married Eva Mary Nott, July 15, 1874; she is a daughter of Clark Nott and Mary Chapman of Center Brook, Conn.; resides at Five Corners, N.Y. Child:

3891. Clark Nott<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1879.

(2130.) **Edward H.<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(John?<sup>7</sup> Francis?<sup>6</sup> Ichabod?<sup>5</sup> Charles?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edward H.<sup>8</sup>, son of John Weeks<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah H. Palmer, was born March 3, 1847. In 1867, he went to Kenosha, Wis., where he remained 2 years; then went to Ithaca, N.Y., and remained there 4 years; then back to Kenosha, where he has since lived, engaged in the drug business; is a member of the Congregational church, and

is commissioner of public schools. He married, May 8, 1872, Harriet J., daughter of Dr. J. B. Starkweather of Kenosha, where she was born, May 8, 1849. Dr. J. B. Starkweather is the business partner of Edward H. Hollister. No children.

(2139.) **Rowana J.<sup>8</sup> Goodyear** (Close).

(Sally W.<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Rowana J.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Sally W.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Chauncey Goodyear, was born in Genoa, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1834; married Seth S. Close, a farmer, April 16, 1851, and died March 17, 1868. Child:

3892. Charles E. Close, b. m. Margaret Wheeler. Children:  
 3893. William C. Close, b. Nov., 1877.  
 3894. Gertrude Close, b. Oct., 1879.

(2140.) **William<sup>8</sup> Goodyear**.

(Sally W.<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William<sup>8</sup> son of Sally W.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Chauncey Goodyear, was born in Genoa, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1841; removed to Ohio with his parents in 1843, and married Silvia L. Biggs, Sept. 20, 1865; he is a farmer.

Children:

3895. Clinton L. Goodyear, b. Oct. 27, 1872.  
 3896. Timothy T. Goodyear, b. Nov. 7, 1874.

(2159.) **Mary<sup>8</sup> Philips** (Truesdell).

(Hannah<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>8</sup> daughter of Hannah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Wm. Henry Philips, was born in Claverack, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1836; married, in Williamsburgh, Mass., May 30, 1864, Stephen W.

Truesdell of Kenosha, Wis.; he was a photographer, and was also a member of an oyster-packing firm, doing business at Milwaukee, Wis., until about 1884, when he sold out both kinds of business. He was born in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y., and removed to Kenosha, Wis., in 1860, where he has since resided. His father was Gaius Truesdell and his mother was Mary Becker. Child:

3897. Clarence Henry Truesdell, b. Sept. 30, 1866.

(2160.) **Seth Uriah<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Samuel<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Seth Uriah<sup>8</sup>, son of Samuel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Priscilla Westfall, was born in Philmont, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1841. At the outbreak of the Rebellion he entered the navy, serving on the *Narragansett*; he was afterward in the merchant service, in the year 1862; he then enlisted in the Union army. He is supposed to have been killed at the battle of Look-out Mountain, as that was the last heard of him.

(2161.) **Erastus Henry<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Samuel<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Erastus Henry<sup>8</sup>, son of Samuel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Priscilla Westfall, was born in Philmont, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1843; he enlisted in the 6th N.-Y. Vol. Cavalry, in Nov., 1861, and was honorably discharged in the fall of 1865. In 1886, he was a carpenter, and resided at Jersey City, N.J.; married Kate M. Stowe, in June, 1867.

(2162.) **Elmer Peter<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Samuel<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elmer Peter<sup>8</sup>, son of Samuel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Priscilla Westfall, was born in Philmont, N.Y., May 22, 1855; is a book-keeper, and resides in New Brighton, Staten Island; married Martha Hartley, May 5, 1881.

(2177.) **Dwight<sup>8</sup> Blish.**

(Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Blish, Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister,  
Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Dwight<sup>8</sup> son of Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Blish and Johanna Hale, married Cornelia Gosley. Children:

- 3898. Prudence Blish, b.
- 3899. John Blish, b.
- 3900. Rebecca Blish, b.
- 3901. Johanna Blish, b.

(2178.) **Aaron<sup>8</sup> Blish.**

(Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Blish, Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister,  
Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Aaron<sup>8</sup> son of Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Blish and Johanna Hale, married ——— Bingham. Children:

- 3902. Rush Blish, b.
- 3903. Rose Blish, b.

(2179.) **Hiram<sup>8</sup> Blish.**

(Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Blish, Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister,  
Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hiram<sup>8</sup> son of Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Blish and Johanna Hale, married Mary Peck. Children:

- 3904. John Blish, b.
- 3905. Hubbard Blish, b.

(2180.) **Jeannette<sup>8</sup> Blish (Hodge).**

(Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Blish, Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister,  
Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jeannette<sup>8</sup> daughter of Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Blish and Johanna Hale, married Elijah Hodge. Children:

- 3906. Timothy Hodge, b.
- 3907. Martha Hodge, b.
- 3908. Ellen Hodge, b.
- 3909. Howley Hodge, b.

- 3910. Adeline Hodge, b.
- 3911. Emma Hodge, b.
- 3912. Belle Hodge, b.
- 3913. Jennie Hodge, b.

(2181.) **Adeline<sup>8</sup> Blish (Hale).**

(Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Blish, Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister,  
Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Adeline<sup>8</sup> daughter of Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Blish and Johanna Hale, married Asaph Hale. Children:

- 3914. Frederick Hale, b.
- 3915. Aaron Hale, b.

(2182.) **Prudence Hubbard<sup>8</sup> Cheney (Hart).**

(Adeline<sup>7</sup> Blish, Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister,  
Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Prudence Hubbard<sup>8</sup> daughter of Adeline Pamela<sup>7</sup> Blish and Halsey Cheney, was born Feb. 1, 1827; married Wm. Ellery Hart, in Middletown, Conn., June 18, 1849. He was born Oct. 22, 1825. Children:

- 3916. Ida Adeline Hart, b. June 2, 1850; d. Feb. 3, 1853.
- 3917. Richard William Hart, b. Oct. 3, 1851; d. May 12, 1858.

(2183.) **Thomas Blish<sup>8</sup> Cheney.**

(Adeline<sup>7</sup> Blish, Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister,  
Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas Blish<sup>8</sup> son of Adeline Pamela<sup>7</sup> Blish and Halsey Cheney, was born Dec. 3, 1828; married 1st, Fannie E. Foote, May 26, 1853, in Marlborough, Conn. She died Oct. 5, 1864; 2d, Emily L. Hollister, in Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 28, 1865. Children by 1st wife:

- 3918. George Foote Cheney, b. Oct. 5, 1854; d. June 7, 1862.
- 3919. Abby Cheney, b. Jan. 26, 1860; d. Feb. 7, 1860.

3920. Frederick Shelton Cheney, b. April 10, 1861; d. Oct. 31, 1861.

Children by 2d wife:

3921. Thomas Shelton Cheney, b. Feb. 14, 1867.  
3922. Frances Emily Cheney, b. Oct. 22, 1868.

(2184.) **Edward Halsey<sup>8</sup> Cheney.**

(Adeline<sup>7</sup> Blish, Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edward Halsey<sup>8</sup>, son of Adeline Pamela<sup>7</sup> Blish and Halsey Cheney, was born April 29, 1832; married Catherine M. Anderson, in Wethersfield, Ill., Sept. 28, 1861.

Children:

3923. Ednah Adeline Cheney, b. July 27, 1862.  
3924. Willard Colfax Cheney, b. Oct. 19, 1864.  
3925. Laura Emily Cheney, b. Jan. 31, 1867.  
3926. Harriet Ellenor Cheney, b. Jan. 29, 1871; d. Sept. 5, 1872.

(2185.) **George Wells<sup>8</sup> Cheney.**

(Adeline<sup>7</sup> Blish, Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George Wells<sup>8</sup>, son of Adeline Pamela<sup>7</sup> Blish and Halsey Cheney, was born Dec. 15, 1833; married Amelia P. Haynes of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 5, 1862. Children:

3927. Halsey Cheney, b. June 2, 1864, in Boston, Mass.  
3928. Winthrop Cheney, b. July 17, 1868, in Manchester, Conn.; d. Dec., 1869.

(2186.) **Charles Sylvester<sup>8</sup> Cheney.**

(Adeline<sup>7</sup> Blish, Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles Sylvester<sup>8</sup>, son of Adeline Pamela<sup>7</sup> Blish and Halsey Cheney, was born April 2, 1836; married Catharine A. Hotchkins, in Manchester, Conn., Nov. 1, 1859.



## Children:

3929. Catharine Bessie Cheney, b. April 1, 1861.  
 3930. Alice Maud Cheney, b. Nov. 12, 1862.  
 3931. Charles Herman Cheney, b. Sept. 6, 1866.

(2187.) **Harriett Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Cheney** (Cheney).

(Adeline<sup>7</sup> Blish, Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister,  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriett Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Adeline Pamela<sup>7</sup> Blish and Halsey Cheney, was born June 25, 1838; married James W. Cheney, at Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1868; he was born in Manchester, Conn., Feb. 9, 1838.

## Children:

3932. John Platt Cheney, b. in Manchester, Conn., Nov. 12, 1868.  
 3933. Adeline Cheney, b. Dec. 2, 1870.

(2188.) **Adeline Louisa<sup>8</sup> Cheney** (Beckington).

(Adeline<sup>7</sup> Blish, Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister,  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Adeline Louisa<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Adeline Pamela<sup>7</sup> Blish and Halsey Cheney, was born Feb. 10, 1842; married Charles Beckington, in Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 24, 1866; he was born in Somersetshire, England, Aug. 31, 1835.

## Children:

3934. Mary Beckington, b. July 11, 1867; d. Aug. 10, 1867.  
 3935. Alice Beckington, b. July 30, 1868.

(2189.) **Emma Jane<sup>8</sup> Cheney** (Vail).

(Adeline<sup>7</sup> Blish, Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister,  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emma Jane<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Adeline<sup>7</sup> Blish and Halsey Cheney, was born Sept. 8, 1848; married Edward M. Vail, at Wethersfield, Ill., May 20, 1865; he was born in Green-

brooke, N.Y. Sept. 8, 1832. They reside at Kewance, Ill., where their children were born.

Children:

- 3936. Sidney Perry Vail, b. Oct. 13, 1869.
- 3937. Walter Cheney Vail, b. Sept. 17, 1871.
- 3938. Edith Vail, b. Aug. 28, 1873.
- 3939. Richard Hart Vail, b. May 24, 1875.

(2190.) **Ellinor Maria<sup>8</sup> Cheney** (Weidmann).

(Adeline Pamela<sup>7</sup> Blish, Prudence<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Abigail<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ellinor Maria<sup>8</sup> daughter of Adeline Pamela<sup>7</sup> Blish and Halsey Cheney, was born July 3, 1850; married Jacob Weidmann, in Manchester, Conn., Dec. 13, 1871; he was born in Thalwil, Zurich, Switzerland, March 22, 1845.

Child:

- 3940. Esther Weidmann, b. in Manchester, Conn., Nov. 9, 1872.

(2202.) **Alice Adella<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Stanley), and

(2204.) **Celia<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Stanley).

(John C.<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alice Adella<sup>8</sup> daughter of John Chauncey<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Adeline (McLean) Cone, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., June 23, 1856; she married Edward C. Stanley of Providence, R.I., June 23, 1874, and died in childbed, Feb 26, 1879. Mr. Stanley married 2d, her sister, Celia<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Feb. 22, 1880; she was born March 26, 1861. He is a book-keeper, and resides in South Manchester, Conn.

Child by 1st marriage:

- 3941. Alice A. Stanley, b. Feb. 17, 1879.

Child by 2d marriage:

- 3942. Edward Milton Stanley, b. Dec. 26, 1880.

(2203.) **Milton Dexter<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(John C.<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Milton Dexter<sup>8</sup> son of John Chauncey<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Adeline (McLean) Cone, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., April 15, 1858; married Nellie<sup>9</sup> Hollister (Ezra S.<sup>8</sup> Edwin<sup>7</sup> Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), April 5, 1882; is a farmer, and resides in East Glastonbury, Conn. Child:

3943. Jessie<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1884.(2235.) **Ezra S.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Edwin<sup>7</sup> Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ezra S.<sup>8</sup> son of Edwin<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Nancy Case, was born in East Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 12, 1837; married Jerusha Tryon, April 19, 1857. Children:

+3944. Emma<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1858; m. Hawley Hodge, Dec. 1878.3945. Nellie<sup>9</sup> b. March 18, 1862; m. Milton Dexter<sup>8</sup> Hollister, April 5, 1882. He is a son of John C.<sup>7</sup> Hollister of E. Glastonbury, Conn., where he resides.3946. Hattie<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1869; d. Jan. 18, 1877.(2237.) **Mary Augusta<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Coomes, Winter).**(Gilson D.<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Augusta<sup>8</sup> daughter of Gilson Diron<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary Ann Cooper, was born in East Hartford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1841; married 1st, George D. Coomes, Oct. 17, 1860. He died in 1867, and she married 2d, William Frederick C. Winter, Jan. 12, 1871. He was born Feb. 13, 1834, and was a soldier for 3 years in the war of the Rebellion, serving as sergeant of Co. F, 10th Reg't Mass. Vols. They reside in Longmeadow, Mass. Child:

3947. Christine Mary Winter, b.

(2256.) **George Edwin<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Stephen<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George Edwin<sup>8</sup> son of Stephen Rich<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Emily B. Coburn, was born in Marshfield, Vt., March 7, 1856; married Mary Ruby Snow, Feb. 14, 1883. She was born in East Montpelier, Vt., and is a daughter of Alonzo Snow and Ruby Bassett. George E. Hollister is a farmer at Plainfield, Vt. Child:

3948. Edith Sarah<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1885.(2257.) **Susan Blanche<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Kent).**(Samuel Dwight<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Susan Blanche<sup>8</sup> daughter of Samuel Dwight<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Flora S. Coburn, was born in Plainfield, Vt., May 11, 1852; married Leroy A. Kent, Feb. 22, 1875. He was born Aug. 20, 1844. Child:

3949. Ira Rich Kent, b. Oct. 28, 1876.

(2259.) **Alice Phœbe<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Jones).**(Samuel Dwight<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alice Phœbe<sup>8</sup> daughter of Samuel Dwight<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Flora S. Coburn, was born in Plainfield, Vt., June 29, 1857; married William P. Jones, Nov. 16, 1881. They reside in Waukegan, Ill. Children:

3950. William Dwight Jones, b. in Chicago, Nov. 6, 1882.

3951. Anna Jones, b.

3952. Infant, b. 1886.

(2262.) **Harry Lumon<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(George Henry<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).Harry Lumon<sup>8</sup> son of George Henry<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his

first wife, Elizabeth H. Pettibone, was born in Rockton, Ill., Sept. 2, 1856; married Fannie C. Merritt, Sept. 2, 1879. She is a daughter of Joseph B. and Frances E. Merritt, and was born in Rockton, Ill., Oct. 27, 1859.

Harry L. Hollister was educated at Beloit College. He removed to Sioux Falls, Dakota, in 1878, and engaged in banking and real estate business, in which he has been very successful.

Children:

3953. Bessie<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1880, at Sioux Falls; d. June 15, 1883.

3954. Joseph<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1881, at Sioux Falls; d. Jan. 30, 1883.

(2269.) **Frederick Wesley<sup>8</sup> Case.**

(Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frederick Wesley<sup>8</sup> son of Eleanor Drake<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Ashbel Wesley Case, was born in South Manchester, Conn., Dec. 1, 1834. He went West with his father in 1854, first to Rockton, Ill., where he engaged in paper-making for a time, afterward in farming, and finally settled permanently in Waterloo, Iowa, in 1856. He married Eunice Eliza DeWitt, Dec. 17, 1856; she is a daughter of Henry Harrison DeWitt, one of the early settlers of Black-Hawk County, Iowa, and his wife, Mary Maria Caulkins, and was born in Delaware, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1837; her father is a carpenter and farmer, and was born July 16, 1814; he is of Mohawk-Dutch parentage; his father was Charles DeWitt, and his mother was Lydia Goldsmith. Mary Maria Caulkins was born March 1, 1812; married in 1834; and is a daughter of Ithiel Caulkins and Polly Turrill, both from Connecticut.

Frederick W. Case has occupied the farm his father owned, since 1856, and has been a very successful farmer and stock raiser. He has been too busily engaged in

agricultural pursuits to care for political honors, and has had very little to do with politics, though he has consented to hold a few of the minor town-offices. His farm of about 300 acres is beautifully situated in the fertile Black-Hawk Valley, about a mile and a-half southwest of the city of Waterloo, a place of about 7000 inhabitants, which has almost entirely grown up since he first settled there.

Children:

- + 3955. Alta Louisa Case, b. Oct. 31, 1857; m. Frank Reynolds Fisher, Dec. 12, 1878.
- + 3956. Addie Marion Case, b. March 10, 1863; m. Waldo Jeremiah Hotchkiss, Oct. 12, 1882.
- . 3957. Mary Eleanor Case, b. Oct. 30, 1866.
- 3958. A son, b. and d. Jan. 19, 1870.
- . 3959. Nellie Lorena Case, b. Feb. 8, 1872.

(2270.) **Christopher Francis<sup>8</sup> Case.**

(Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Pierpont,<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Christopher Francis<sup>8</sup> son of Eleanor Drake<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Ashbel Wesley Case, was born in South Manchester, Conn., Nov. 1, 1839. He went West with his parents, and after the death of his father, lived with his brother Frederick until he was about 20 years of age. He spent most of his time for 4 or 5 years in getting an education, attending school at Waterloo, Beloit College, and the Michigan University, and teaching school part of the time to defray expenses. He left the university without taking his degree at the end of his junior year. He spent one summer in the army, being stationed at Memphis, Tenn.; the next summer he spent in the government service, in the survey of Lake Superior, his field of labor being in the vicinity of Houghton's Point; the next year he spent in the office of the *Kalamazoo Telegraph*, preparing himself for the profession he intended to adopt, and, in 1866, bought the *Clarksville* (Iowa) *Star*, and began the business of pub-

lishing a newspaper, which he has ever since followed. He published the *Star* until 1872, when he went to California, with the intention of settling there; but after several months travel in that State and Oregon, he returned by way of Panama and the West Indies to New York, and back to Iowa, and selling his paper at Clarksville, bought the *Waverly* (Iowa) *Republican*. Just before buying the latter paper, he made a second and shorter visit to California, but was not satisfied to make his permanent home there. He published the *Waverly Republican* until 1875, when he sold it and removed to Marshall, Minn., and bought the *Prairie Schooner*, the name of which he shortly afterward changed to the *Marshall Messenger*, and published it until the end of 1884, when he sold it, and went to New Orleans to spend the winter.

He has been an active and influential citizen of Marshall, and has done much to develop its interests. He was appointed postmaster in 1879, by President Hayes, and held that office 4 years. He has also held several of the town-offices there. In 1884, he wrote a history of Lyon County, Minn., of which Marshall is the county-seat, and published a map of the county, giving the names of all the residents of the county, location of the farms, etc., both of which are very interesting contributions to the local history of Minnesota. In 1886, he was president of the board of education.

He married Caroline Frances Waller, Nov. 6, 1873; she is a daughter of William Waller and Adeline A. Shipman, and was born in Millersburgh, Mercer Co., Ill., April 3, 1852.

Children:

3960. Francis Waller Case, b. at Waverly, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1874.

3961. Frederick Hollister Case, b. March 17, 1882, at Marshall, Minn.

**(2272.) Lafayette Wallace<sup>8</sup> Case.**

(Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lafayette Wallace<sup>8</sup>, son of Eleanor Drake<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Ashbel Wesley Case, was born in South Manchester, Conn., April 7, 1845. He went West with his parents in 1854; first to Rockton, Ill., and then to Waterloo, Iowa, where they settled. He lived with his oldest brother Frederick until he was about 21 years of age, working on the farm and attending school in the winters. Being naturally of a studious turn of mind, he determined not to engage in farming, and after completing his course in the Waterloo high-school, he began the study of medicine with Dr. A. Middleditch, one of the earliest and most successful physicians of Black-Hawk County. Remaining 3 years with the doctor, he entered Rush Medical College, at Chicago, and graduated at that institution in 1870. During the last year of his course at the college, and for 1 year afterward, he was first assistant to Dr. Jas. V. Z. Blaney, president of the college and professor of chemistry. He was then appointed lecturer on chemistry, and held that position for 5 years, and was then transferred to the chair of dermatology in the same institution, and occupied that place until April 7, 1885, when his private engagements having become so pressing upon his time, he resigned.

Shortly after graduating, Dr. Case was appointed physician to the North-Chicago Charity Dispensary, and occupied that position at the time of the great fire in 1871. With a few remnants saved from the fire just before the college burned down, by Dr. R. L. Leonard, one of the physicians of the dispensary, and one hundred dollars worth of medicines supplied by the Chicago Relief and Aid Society, the two young physicians secured a corner of the Newberry School, just on the limits of the burnt district, and opened a free dispensary for the sufferers from



the fire. This was the only place at which medicines could be obtained in the north division of the city at that time, every drug-store having been burned. There was no lack of patients, as everybody was poor and many sick. In November of that year, the Chicago Relief and Aid Society assumed control of the dispensary, and Dr. Case was appointed physician in charge; and the dispensary was removed to the north division headquarters of the Relief and Aid Society. During the 6 months which followed, Dr. Case examined about 10,000 patients, devoting his entire time to the work. In April, 1872, he opened a private office, and resigned his position in the dispensary. Since that time he has been busily occupied with the practice of his profession in Chicago. He is a member of the Chicago Medical Society and of the Medico-Historical Society. In 1880-81, he was an associate-editor of the "Chicago Medical Journal and Examiner," his duties being the translation of articles from the French and Italian medical journals for the abstract department.

About the year 1880, he became much interested in the subject of genealogy, and having a somewhat extended record of his ancestors, left by his father, he determined to carry the record still further back, and to that end began a correspondence with his immediate relatives. Encouraged by the result, he went to Connecticut the next year and made a more extended investigation, the result of which was to determine him to undertake the compilation of a genealogical history of the Hollister family in America. Since that time, a large share of his leisure time has been devoted to that work, and he has entered into a correspondence reaching to nearly every portion of the United States, and requiring several thousand letters.

He married Jean Maxwell, Aug. 15, 1878; she is a daughter of the late William Maxwell of Chicago and Jean Kinloch, and was born in Champlain, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1856. Her parents came from Scotland in 1849, and after

having spent a few years in Vermont, Canada, and New York, came to Chicago in 1856, and settled there permanently. Jean Maxwell graduated at the Chicago Normal School in 1876, and taught for 2 years in the public schools of Chicago. Her father was a son of James Maxwell and Janet Black, and was born in Scotland, Jan. 14, 1822; he was an engineer, and died in Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1862. Jean Kinloch, his wife, was born in Scotland, March 28, 1821, and is a daughter of Henry Kinloch and Jean Faulds; Henry Kinloch was born in 1790, and died March 29, 1874; he was a son of Henry Kinloch and Jean Findley. Jean Faulds, his wife, was born in 1793, and died in 1857. Henry Kinloch, 2d, and Jean Faulds were married in 1816. Jean Kinloch and William Maxwell were married June 19, 1846.

Dr. Case is a member and trustee of the LaSalle-Ave. Baptist Church. Children:

- 3962. Lafayette Wallace Case, Jr., b. May 19, 1879.
- 3963. Jean Case, b. Sept. 21, 1881.
- 3964. William Maxwell Case, b. May 17, 1884.

(2273.) **Ellen Lavillia<sup>8</sup> Case** (Henry).

(Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Pierpont,<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ellen Lavillia<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Eleanor Drake<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Ashbel Wesley Case, was born in South Manchester, Conn., July 16, 1847. After the death of her mother, she went to live with her mother's sister, Mrs. J. C. Truman, in Rockton, Ill. She was educated at the Aurora Female Seminary and the ladies' college at Evanston, Ill., where she graduated in 1868. She taught school for a short time, and married Rev. Ira B. Henry, of the M.-E. church, Aug. 10, 1870; he was born in North East, Penn., Aug. 2, 1839, and graduated at the Northwestern University and Garrett Biblical Institute at Evanston, Ill., in 1870.

He was a soldier in the late Civil war, ranking as first

lieutenant. After his graduation, he joined the Illinois Conference, and preached at Virginia, Ill., for 3 years; he then preached at Island Grove, Ill., for 3 years; from there he went to Bloomington, Ill., where he remained 1 year, and then went to Quincy, Ill., where he remained nearly 2 years; but his health failing, he was obliged to go South for a milder climate. He spent a year or so at San Antonio, Tex., and being improved in health, went to Mason, Tex., and took charge of the M.-E. church there. He was soon after obliged to give up his charge on account of his health, which became much worse, and he retired to a small farm near Mason, where he now lives. Since her husband retired from the ministry, Mrs. Henry has taught school most of the time in Mason.

Children:

3965. Hattie Henry, b. in Virginia, Ill., June 8, 1871.

3966. Ruth Henry, b. in Island Grove, Ill., Jan. 19, 1873.

(2275.) **Adelaide Mariah<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Hills).

(William?<sup>7</sup> Pierpont?<sup>6</sup> Josiah?<sup>5</sup> Thomas?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Adelaide Mariah<sup>8</sup>, daughter of William Wallace<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mariah Keeney, was born April 22, 1836; married Edward Fortesque Hills, Dec. 31, 1866; he was born in Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 30, 1840, and is a son of Lyman Hills and Maria Wier; he is an engineer in Cheney's silk mills, and resides in South Manchester, Conn.

Children:

3967. Frank Hills, b. Jan. 31, 1868; d. Jan. 29, 1869.

3968. Belle Mariah Hills, b. May 7, 1870.

3969. Harry Edward Hills, b. Feb. 4, 1876.

3970. Charles William Hills, b. Oct. 17, 1877.

(2276.) **Martha Ellen<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Taylor).

(William?<sup>7</sup> Pierpont?<sup>6</sup> Josiah?<sup>5</sup> Thomas?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha Ellen<sup>8</sup>, daughter of William Wallace<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mariah Keeney, was born Feb. 18, 1838; married

Albert Taylor, Sept. 25, 1860; he is a son of Lewis Taylor, and was born in S. Manchester, Conn., May 11, 1837. They live on the old farm once owned by her great-grandfather, Josiah Hollister, in S. Manchester, Conn. He is a farmer and butcher.

Children:

- +3971. Flora Louisa Taylor, b. Nov. 3, 1861; m. Rollin M. Rood, Jan. 18, 1883. Have 1 child:
  - 3971-a. Mildred Cleveland Rood, b. Mch. 25, 1884.
- 3972. Richard Lee Taylor, b. Aug. 8, 1864.
- 3973. Harry Albert Taylor, b. Jan. 15, 1867.
- 3974. Edna Maria Taylor, b. Nov. 24, 1869; d. Feb. 7, 1871.
- 3975. Maud Bernice Taylor, b. Feb. 5, 1872.
- 3976. Phillip Wells Taylor, b. Aug. 16, 1875.

(2278.) **Albert William<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(William?<sup>7</sup> Pierpont,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Albert William<sup>8</sup> son of William Wallace<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mariah Keeney, was born Oct. 28, 1847; married Nellie Brown, Jan. 2, 1872. She is a daughter of James Brown of Hebron, Conn., and was born Aug. 31, 1849. They reside in S. Manchester, Conn., and he is a liveryman.

Child:

- 3977. Edna Maria<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1873.

(2281.) **Eleanor Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Broughton).

(Aaron?<sup>7</sup> Pierpont,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eleanor Maria<sup>8</sup> daughter of Aaron Francis<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah Smiley, was born in Beloit township, Wis., Jan. 27, 1855. She married Russel J. Broughton, March 14, 1876. He is a son of Benjamin Broughton, and is a farmer. Children:

- 3978. Sarah Eleanor Broughton, b. March 30, 1877.
- 3979. Laura May Broughton, b. March 21, 1879.
- 3980. Dolly Broughton, b. July, 1883; d. Aug., 1883.

(2283.) **Rev. William Henry<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Aaron?<sup>7</sup> Pierpont?<sup>6</sup> Josiah?<sup>5</sup> Thomas?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Henry<sup>8</sup>, son of Aaron Francis<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah Smiley, was born in Rock Co., Wis., near Beloit, Jan. 3, 1858; married Emma Hodge, Nov. 1, 1883; graduated at Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill., in 1884; preached first, at Salem, Wis., and in the fall of 1884, was sent to the church at Sussex, Wis. In 1885, he was again assigned to the church at Salem, and also preaches for the church at Brookfield Junction, near Milwaukee. Child:

3981. Alice Eliza<sup>9</sup> b. at Salem, Wis., Oct. 24, 1885.

Rev. Wm. H. Hollister is educating a native in India, whom he has named "Ishuri Parshad Hollister." As this boy is the possible founder of an Indian family of Hollisters, he deserves a place in this book. His descendants in future ages may find here the origin of the family name.

(2284.) **Violetta May<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Craven).**(Aaron?<sup>7</sup> Pierpont?<sup>6</sup> Josiah?<sup>5</sup> Thomas?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Violetta May<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Aaron Francis<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah Smiley, was born near Beloit, Wis., May 19, 1860. She married John Edward Craven, Sept. 19, 1877. He is a son of George Craven and Sarah Ann Curtis of Beloit, Wis., and was born there July 31, 1856. He is an engineer on the North-Western Railroad, and resides at Waseca, Minn. Children:

3982. Francis George Craven, b. May 10, 1882.

3983. Frederick William Craven, b. Dec. 8, 1883.

(2287.) **May Goldy<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Doolittle).**(George?<sup>7</sup> Pierpont?<sup>6</sup> Josiah?<sup>5</sup> Thomas?<sup>4</sup> Thomas?<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

May Goldy<sup>8</sup>, daughter of George Washington<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth W. Goldy, was born Jan. 11, 1858. She married Julius Edwin Doolittle, a farmer at Cresco, Iowa, Dec. 11, 1877. Child:

3984. Rollo Hollister Doolittle, b. April 13, 1885.

(2291.) **Burdette Clark<sup>8</sup> Truman.**

(Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Pierpont,<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Burdette Clark<sup>8</sup> son of Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Joseph C. Truman, was born in Rockton, Ill., Dec. 13, 1858; married Rhoda A. Weed, Feb. 26, 1880. She is a daughter of David T. Weed of Lanark, Ill., and was born Oct. 29, 1857. Burdette C. Truman is a farmer at Rockton, Ill. He is a member of the M.-E. church of that place.

## Children:

- 3985. Roy Burdette Truman, b. at Rockton, Ill., Dec. 30, 1880.
- 3986. Frank Weed Truman, b. at Rockton, Ill., June 26, 1882.
- 3987. Lafayette Hollister Truman, b. at Rockton, Ill., Sept. 11, 1884.

(2296.) **Alice Rhoda<sup>8</sup> Dart** (Duke).

(Cornelia R.<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Grove,<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alice Rhoda<sup>8</sup> daughter of Cornelia Rhoda<sup>7</sup> Hollister and William Dart, was born Dec. 19, 1856. She married Edward Duke, April 3, 1879.

## Child:

- 3988. Erwin A. Duke, b. Aug. 11, 1880.

(2298.) **Alfreda<sup>8</sup> Keeney** (Rawlings).

(Hannah J.<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Grove,<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alfreda<sup>8</sup> daughter of Hannah Jane<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Wm. M. Keeney, was born Dec. 29, 1853. She married William Rawlings, June 23, 1878.

## Child:

- 3989. Edith L. Rawlings, b. Nov. 22, 1879.

(2318.) **William Hollister<sup>8</sup> Merrill.**

(Harriet S.<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Orrin<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Hollister<sup>8</sup>, son of Harriet S.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Wm. Merrill, was born Jan. 23, 1851; married Sarah E. Cowen, May 9, 1877. She was born Dec. 10, 1850. Children:

3990. Mary Ethel Merrill, b. June 27, 1878.

3991. Ray Walter Merrill, b. Nov. 27, 1880.

(2319.) **Hattie Mina<sup>8</sup> Merrill (Conner).**

(Harriet S.<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Orrin<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hattie M.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Harriet S.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and F. W. Merrill, was born Aug. 31, 1853. She married George W. Conner, Sept. 30, 1880. He was born Jan. 24, 1848, and resides in Tulare, Cal. Children:

3992. Walter Spencer Conner, b. Aug. 11, 1882.

3992-a. Florence Josephine Conner, b. May 9, 1884.

(2320.) **James Allen<sup>8</sup> Merrill.**

(Harriet<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Orrin<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

James A.<sup>8</sup> son of Harriet S.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and F. W. Merrill, was born in Rockton, Ill., Nov. 6, 1857; married Minnie Talcott Comstock, May 29, 1883; resides in Rockton, Ill. She was born Aug. 19, 1856. Child:

3992-b. Fred Talcott Merrill, b. Jan. 2, 1885.

(2331.) **Ruth R.<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Butterfield).**

(Andrew J.<sup>7</sup> Horace<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ruth R.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Andrew Jackson<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Knapp, was born at North Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 22, 1860. She married Joseph W. Butterfield, March 2, 1880. Children:

3993. Anna Ruth Butterfield, b. June 25, 1881; d. June 20, 1885.

3994. Ralph Edward Butterfield, b. May 20, 1885.

(2345.) **Charles H. B.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Eleazar<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles H. B.<sup>8</sup> son of Hubbard E.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Mary Jane Brace, was born at South Coventry, Conn., July 25, 1854; married Carrie Oakley, Dec. 20, 1876. She is a daughter of H. F. Oakley of Eldora, Ia.

Children:

3995. Harry B.<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1878, at Eldora, Ia.

3996. Joseph H.<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1882, at Eldora, Ia.

(2346.) **Thomas H.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Eleazar<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas H.<sup>8</sup> son of Hubbard E.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Mary Jane Brace, was born at S. Coventry, Conn., Aug. 7, 1857; removed from Springfield, Mass., to Waterloo, Ia., with his parents in 1867; worked on a farm here for a few years, then went into the jewelry and engraving business at Iowa Falls, where he remained until 1885, when he rented F. W. Case's farm at Waterloo, Ia., and engaged in farming; married May Reed, Nov. 22, 1881. She was born in Monmouth, Ill., April 9, 1858, and is a daughter of the late Hon. James H. Reed and his first wife, ——— Stackpole. James H. Reed was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1819. In early life he taught school in Ohio and Pennsylvania. In 1852 he removed to Illinois, and engaged in manufacturing in Mercer County. Business proving unfortunate, he resumed teaching. On the opening of the Fremont campaign in 1856, he was induced to take editorial charge of the *Oquawka Plaindealer*, and in that calling manifested an ability and zeal that gave him a leading position as editor and public speaker. In 1857 he removed to Aledo, Ill., and in connection with Horace Bigelow established the *Aledo Record*, which by



his energy and editorial ability, surpassed its competitors in that county, and proved a success. He labored here till 1863, when he removed to Grundy Co., Ia., and engaged in farming. His health failing, he removed to Monmouth, Ill., in 1865, and purchased a half-interest in the *Atlas* establishment. During 3½ years he labored with pen and voice for what he believed to be the best interests of the Republican party as well as the public. In all movements of local concern, his counsel was sought and opinions valued, and he was known to nearly every good word and work as long as his strength would allow him to participate therein. In May, 1869, he sold his interest in the *Atlas* and accepted the appointment from President Grant of internal revenue assessor for the 4th district, which position he held until the office was abolished in 1873, discharging every trust with advantage to the Government and credit to himself. By this time his health was so much impaired as to unfit him for active business. The last few years of his life were pecuniarily successful, and he was enabled to make comfortable provision for his family. He died Aug. 14, 1874. His first wife's name was Stackpole, by whom he had 6 children, 5 girls and 1 boy. His second wife was Mrs. Tucker. Mrs. May (Reed) Hollister died in Waterloo, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1886.

Children of Thomas H. Hollister:

3997. Bertha Anita,<sup>9</sup> b. in Iowa Falls, Ia., Nov. 8, 1883.  
 3997-a. Daughter, b. 1886.

(2357.) **Dr. Gilbert Miner<sup>8</sup> Griswold.** .

(Mary<sup>7</sup> Miner, Hannah<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup>  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>)

Gilbert Miner<sup>8</sup> son of Mary<sup>7</sup> Miner and Dr. George Gilbert Griswold, was born in Manchester, Conn., Feb. 15, 1857; married Ellie Bellows Robbins, Jan. 1, 1883; she was born Jan. 9, 1858. Dr. Griswold is a dentist at North Manchester, Conn. Children:

3998. Florence Mary Griswold, b. Dec. 1, 1883.

3998-a. Arthur Robbins Griswold, b. Dec. 10, 1884.

(2361.) **Richard DeWitt<sup>8</sup> Perry.**

(Celia<sup>7</sup> Spencer, Asenath<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Richard D.<sup>8</sup> son of Celia<sup>7</sup> Spencer and DeWitt Clinton Perry, was born in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1856; married Jennie Clift Swan, Oct. 17, 1883; she was born at Montville, Conn., Oct. 6, 1860, and is a daughter of Coddington Williams Swan and Susan Williams Swan. R. D. Perry is superintendent of the Western Automatic Machine-Screw Co., at Elyria, O. Child:

3999. Phillip Williams Perry, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

(2366.) **Ernestine<sup>8</sup> Spencer (Cooper).**

(Wilbur<sup>7</sup> Spencer, Asenath<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ernestine<sup>8</sup> daughter of Wilbur Fiske<sup>7</sup> Spencer and Mary Bennett, was born March 22, 1859; married Charles Wesley Cooper, son of Rev. John Cooper of England, Aug. 1, 1878. Children:

4000. Daisy Louise Cooper, b. April 13, 1879; d. Feb. 14, 1882.

4001. May Estella Cooper, b. Oct. 21, 1881.

(2451.) **David Gay<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Jesse<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

David Gay<sup>8</sup> son of Jesse<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Anna M. Gay, was born in Sharon, Conn., June 9, 1803; was a school-teacher and a book-keeper; removed to Rensselaerville, N.Y., in 1806, and to Windham, N.Y., in 1815; was living at Port Jervis in 1880; married at Windham, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1824, Harriet Sherman, who died of consumption, Aug. 14, 1837. Children:

4002. Rebecca Maria<sup>9</sup> b. at Odra, N.Y., June 26, 1825; m. at Windham, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1847, George W. Graham, a shoemaker. They lived in 1880, at Windham Center, N.Y. No children.
- +4003. Mary Frances<sup>9</sup> b. at Odra, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1827; m. Oct. 17, 1848, at Windham, N.Y., Charles Rowley, a tinsmith. They lived in 1880 at Port Jervis, N.Y.
4004. Jesse<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1830; unm.; sailed from New-York City about 1854, in a merchant-vessel, the name of which was unknown to his friends, and has never (to 1880) been heard of since.
4005. L. Augustus<sup>9</sup> b. March 15, 1833; went to New Orleans, and died at Vicksburg of yellow fever, Sept. 27, 1855; unm.
4006. Gernsey O.<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1837; d. at Windham, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1837.

(2452.) **Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Osborn).

(Jesse<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> daughter of Jesse<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Anna M. Gay, was born at Rensselaerville, N.Y., March 13, 1809 (or 1808); married, at Cairo, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1828, Gernsey Osborn; he was born in Windham, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1806; was at one time, about 1860, a tanner at Starrucca, Penn.; afterward removed to New-York City; in 1880 resided at 320 Market St., Newark, N.J.

Children:

- +4007. Bennet Osborn, b. at Windham, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1825; m. Mary E. Voorhies, Nov. 12, 1851.
- +4008. Lewis A. Osborn, b. at Thompson, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1835; m. Jennie F. Johnson.
4009. George B. Osborn, b. at Windham, N.Y., March 22, 1836; m. Matilda Mumford.
- +4010. Gernsey Osborn, b. at Lackawack, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1846; m. Josephine Sheffield.

(2453.) **Emily K.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Tuttle).(Jesse<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emily K.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Jesse<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Anna M. Gay, was born at Rensselaerville, N.Y., June 2, 1810; married in Oct., 1833, at Windham, N.Y., Perez Steele Tuttle, a merchant of that place, and afterward in New-York City. They reside in Tioga Village, Penn. Children:

- 4011. Ellen Maria Tuttle, b. at Windham, N.Y., May 28, 1834; m. Charles J. Howell of New York, Dec. 26, 1861; d. in N.-Y. City, Dec. 9, 1862.
- +4012. Mary Ann Tuttle, b. at Windham, N.Y., April 24, 1836; m. about 1860, O. B. Stratton.
- 4013. Laurence Hollister Tuttle, b. at Tioga, Penn., March 29, 1847; in 1880 was unm., and an attorney-at-law in Tioga, Penn.

(2456.) **Esther<sup>8</sup> Minor** (Bosley).(Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Esther<sup>8</sup> daughter of Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Benjamin Minor, was born Feb. 20, 1807 (?); married, at Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1829, John Green Bosley of that city; "he was born near the outlet of Conesas Lake," Sept. 16, 1798, and died May 17, 1864. His widow is living in comfortable circumstances at 215 North Avenue, Rochester, N.Y.

Children:

- +4014. Edward Franklin Bosley, b. at Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1829; m. Mary L. Leonard.
- +4015. Alonzo Bosley, b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. Mary M. Bray, in 1852.
- +4016. Elanor Rebecca Victoria Bosley, b. May 2, 1836; m. George P. Wetmore.
- +4017. Henry Clay Bosley, b. Aug. 3, 1838; m. Sarah E. Sands, Aug. 3, 1865.
- +4018. Daniel Webster Bosley, b. March 29, 1841; m. Mary Elizabeth Wirer, Aug. 10, 1865.

4019. Harriet Esther Bosley, b. in Ohio, Dec. 24, 1843 or 1844; graduated in the first class sent forth from the Rochester Free Academy; m. in Philadelphia, June 5, 1873, Rev. Robert Bruce Hull, a graduate of the University and Theological Seminary of Rochester; 2 months after her marriage she died, in Philadelphia.

(2457.) **Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Minor** (Mills).

(Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Rebecca<sup>8</sup> daughter of Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Benjamin Minor, was born about 1810; married Beverley Mills of LeRoy, N.Y., and lived in that town until about 1845, when they removed to Wisconsin. Her husband died at Menominee, Wis., in 1859; she died in Waukesha, Wis., April 15, 1874.

Children:

4020. Noah Mills, b. about 1830; unm. in 1880, in California.
4021. John (?) Mills, b. a farmer at Corunna, Mich., in 1880.
4022. Charles L. Mills, b. about 1833; m. in 1858, and living at Menominee Falls, Wis., in 1880; had 2 children, a son aged 21 and a dau. aged 3.
4023. Henry C. Mills, b. living at Corunna, Mich., in 1880.
4024. Frank L. Mills, b. was at Waukesha, Wis., in 1874, when he had at least 1 child. Was at Middletown, N.Y., in 1880.
4025. Eleanor (or Ellen) Mills, b. m. Sidney S. Bush; he was a farmer, and a few years before 1880 lived at Hudson, Mich. Possibly they live at Corunna, Mich. In 1880 they had 2 daughters, one of whom married some years before that date.

(2460.) **Julia<sup>8</sup> Minor** (Mason).

(Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia<sup>8</sup> daughter of Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Benjamin Minor, was born at Penfield, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1814. When her father left Penfield, she remained there in the family of Russel Scovil, until about 15 years of age; married, at Buffalo, N.Y., June 9, 1836, Daniel Mason, who was born at Salem, Mass., May 12, 1813. In 1880, lived at No. 879 Ferry Street, Buffalo. Children:

- +4026. Daniel Webster Mason, b. July 14, 1839; m. Martha F. Gould, Oct. 19, 1863.
- 4027. Benjamin Mason, b. May 9, 1839; d. July 22, 1852.
- +4028. Julia Rebecca Mason, b. Jan. 25, 1842; m. 1st, Henry Peterson; 2d, Charles A. Brosart.
- 4029. Sarah Jane Mason, b. Sept. 13, 1845; m., Sept. 27, 1864, Albert Alonzo Tripp, and d. childless, Jan. 11, 1877.
- 4030. George Washington Mason, b. at Buffalo, Feb. 22, 1848.
- +4031. Charles Richard Mason, b. at Buffalo, Oct. 1, 1851; m. Marion Adela Curtiss.
- 4032. Henry Joseph Mason, b. at Buffalo, Feb. 8, 1853; d. March 19, 1856.
- 4033. Cornelia Mason, b. April 2, 1858.

(2461.) **Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Minor** (Hill).

(Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Cornelia<sup>8</sup> daughter of Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Benjamin Minor, was born Nov. 3, 1816; married, July 13, 1839, Benjamin Ellsworth Hill of LeRoy, N.Y.; and died Dec. 11, 1857. Her children were all born at Pavilion, N.Y.

Children:

- 4034. Albert Reed Hill, b. June 19, 1840; d. Jan. 22, 1842.

- +4035. James Henry Hill, b. Feb. 3, 1842; m. Elizabeth Rachel Wilcox, May 28, 1866.
- +4036. Emily Maria Hill, b. Sept. 3, 1843; m. Hon. Thomas P. Heddon, Feb. 6, 1867.
- 4037. Josephine Hill, b. July 25, 1845; d. June 13, 1847.
- 4038. Albert R. Hill, b. Nov. 18, 1847; d. Dec. 4, 1864.

(2468.) **Caroline E.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Wheeler).

(Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Caroline E.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Dorr, was born in Sharon, Conn., Aug. 10, 1807; married at Sharon, Oct. 12, 1828, Baruch C. Wheeler, who was born in North East, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Nov. 27, 1805, and was a farmer in his native town. She lived in 1880 at North Greece, Monroe Co., N.Y.

Children:

- 4039. Joseph Hollister Wheeler, b. May 8, 1830; a farmer, and unm. in 1880.
- 4040. Baruch Wheeler, b. Aug. 14, 1832; d. Dec. 16, 1832.
- +4041. Caroline Wheeler, b. Feb. 3, 1834; m. Addison R. Baldwin, Jan. 2, 1856.
- +4042. Hiram Dorr Wheeler, b. July 7, 1836; m. Sarah Emily Hollister, May 24, 1866.
- +4043. Elizabeth Dorr Wheeler, b. March 22, 1840; m. Charles Parrish.
- +4044. Benjamin T. (or F.) Wheeler, b. Dec. 29, 1842; m. Delilah B. Wood, Oct. 29, 1865.
- 4045. Mary L. Wheeler, b. Dec. 23, 1844; unm.; lives at North Greece, N.Y.
- +4046. Julia Wheeler, b. June 13, 1847; m. Dr. George A. Hess of Philadelphia, Penn., June 7, 1868; d. March 13, 1869.
- 4047. Phebe D. Wheeler, b. Jan. 24, 1851; unm. in 1880; resided at North Greece, N.Y.

(2470.) **Mary Anne<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Wheeler).(Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Anne<sup>8</sup> daughter of Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Dorr, was born June 23 or 26, 1811; she married Hiram Wheeler, brother of Baruch Wheeler, who married her sister Caroline. Children:

- +4048. Ellen Wheeler, b. Dec. 22, 1837; m., Dec., 1859, William Allen Ingalls.
- +4049. Martha Wheeler, b. June 16, 1840; m., May, 1866, Edward Pollard.
- +4050. Margaret Wheeler, b. May 10, 1842; m., May 28, 1866, Joseph L. Whittock.
- +4051. Hiram Wheeler, b. July 2, 1844; m., Nov., 1872, Emma Hippenheimer of Grinnell, Iowa.

(2471.) **George Marvin<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.(Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George Marvin<sup>8</sup> son of Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Dorr, was born in Sharon, Conn., Feb. 4, 1813; married at Westport, Conn., Nov. 19, 1839, Cecelia Brower, who was born in New-York City, Oct. 29, 1820; was for many years a farmer, but in 1880 was in the lumber business at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

- +4052. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1840; m, 1st, Albert Knapp; 2d, Thomas Berryhill.
- 4053. George Dorr<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1842; unm.; was a soldier in Co. C, 8th N.-Y. Heavy Artillery during the war of the Rebellion, and d. in the army at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va., in June, 1865. His grave at Arlington Heights, Va., is numbered 11,796.
- +4055. Cecelia B.<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1844; m. Charles Backus, Jan. 1, 1863.
- 4056. Benjamin S.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1846, at Sharon, Conn.; m. Clara Washburn, Dec. 16, 1868; she was



- b. at Phelps, N.Y., June 23, 1851. In 1880 he was a merchant at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- +4057. Julia<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1850; m. Charles Almerson Tripp of Barre, N.Y.
4058. Cornelius Brower<sup>9</sup> b. at Barre, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1852; killed by an accident in a saw-mill at Grand Rapids, Mich., in Sept., 1870.
4059. Walter Dorr<sup>9</sup> b. at Barre, N.Y., March 9, 1861; was a printer in 1880.
4060. Clara<sup>9</sup> b. at Barre, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1864.

(2472.) 'Elijah<sup>8</sup> Stanton.

(Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elijah<sup>8</sup> son of Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Richard P. Stanton, was born at Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 2, 1808; was a harness-maker there; removed south, and was postmaster in Heathville, Va., in 1836; married, April 6, 1837, Mrs. Rebecca Mills, *née* Milliman, of Baltimore, and seems to have settled in that city. His wife had a son, Thomas Mills. During the Mexican War, Elijah Stanton was in Capt. Walker's company of mounted riflemen; died at St. Louis, Mo., returning from the war. His widow resided in 1880 at Powhatan, Md. Children:

- +4061. Julia Antoinette Stanton, b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Oct. 23, 1872, David Wilson.
- +4062. David Leroy Stanton, b. Feb. 3, 1840; m. Elizabeth A. Hodson, Feb. 19, 1865.
4063. Richard H. Stanton, b. Jan. 19, 1842; was lost at sea on the bark *Delaware*, of which he was mate, Aug. 30, 1870.
- +4064. Norman Leslie Stanton, b. Dec. 2, 1843; m. Nov. 1868, Lizette B. Rice.
4065. Francis Marion Stanton, b. Nov. 9, 1845, in Baltimore, Md.; was captain's clerk in the U.-S. navy; was on the *Mercedita* from prior to

May 20, 1865, to Oct., 1865; was afterward in the custom-house. In 1880 he was an invalid at Powhatan, Md.; unm.

(2473.) **Mary Beach<sup>8</sup> Stanton** (Hopkins).

(Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Beach<sup>8</sup> daughter of Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Richard P. Stanton, was born in Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 4, 1810; married, Sept. 6, 1831, Benjamin Gold Hopkins of Cornwall, Conn. She died at Road House, Ill., Dec. 25, 1878. Her husband afterward married her sister, Jane Frances Stanton. Her 4 eldest children were born in Cornwall, the others in Illinois.

Children:

- +4066. Samuel Josiah Hopkins, b. June 26, 1832; m.,  
Jan. 10, 1855, Malissa C. Rawlings.
- +4067. Frank Gold Hopkins, b. March 7, 1835; m., Nov.  
16, 1871, Clara A. Green.
- +4068. Mary Elizabeth Hopkins, b. Jan. 4, 1836; m.,  
March 23, 1852, James C. Evans.
- +4069. Ellen Gertrude Hopkins, b. April 29, 1838; m.,  
April 29, 1856, William A. Godwin.
- +4070. Sarah Julia Hopkins, b. Jan. 4, 1841; m., Nov.  
15, 1863, Nathan Ferguson.
- 4071. Edward Beach Hopkins, b. Jan. 25 or 26, 1843;  
was a farmer in Mildred, Kan., in 1880, and  
unmarried.
- +4072. Richard Stanton Hopkins, b. Feb. 5, 1845; m.  
Damie Coffeen, Sept. 3, 1868.
- +4073. Anna Rosabell Hopkins, b. Aug. 25, 1848; m.  
Aurelius Major, Oct. 3, 1871.
- 4074. James Egbert Hopkins, b. March 1, 1851; d.  
Jan. 5 or 6, 1853.

(2474) **Julia Esther<sup>8</sup> Stanton** (Schultz).  
 (Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
 John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia Esther<sup>8</sup> daughter of Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Richard P. Stanton, was born at Danby, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1813; married, Oct. 3, 1883, Benjamin D. Schultz. He was a merchant and miller, but went out of business in 1865, on account of ill-health. His wife has taught a private school for 20 years (1880). They reside at Redhook, N.Y.

Children:

- +4075. Alfred Pierce Schultz, b. Sept. 10, 1834; m. Sarah Reed.
- +4076. Lucy Elizabeth Schultz, b. Feb. 16, 1840; m. Richard E. Barringer.
- +4077. Frances Ursula Schultz, b. July 23, 1842; m., Jan. 31, 1864, Daniel Sims.
- 4078. A child died in infancy.

(2475.) **Jane Frances<sup>8</sup> Stanton** (Meacham).  
 (Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>  
 John<sup>1</sup>).

Jane Frances<sup>8</sup> daughter of Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Richard P. Stanton, was born at Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1816; married, in Cornwall, Conn., Oct. 14, 1834, Joseph Elisha Meacham. He was a farmer at Benson Landing, Vt., and died there in 1858 or Aug. 12, 1865. His widow remained there for sometime, then removed to Orwell, and June 5, 1879, married her brother-in-law, Benjamin G. Hopkins, and removed to Ogden, Ill.

Children by 1st marriage:

- +4079. Marshall Elisha Meacham, b. March 9, 1836; m. Thirza McDonald, in Oct., 1858.
- +4080. Frances Gertrude Meacham, b. May 22, 1842; m. James B. Conkey, Oct. 4, 1860.
- +4081. Jennie Meacham, b. Jan. 19, 1845; m., Sept., 1867, James H. Aiken.

(2478.) **Egbert<sup>8</sup> Stanton.**

(Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Egbert<sup>8</sup>, son of Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Richard P. Stanton, was born April 2, 1826; learned the trade of carpenter and builder in Illinois; went to California in 1851, and engaged in mining; returned to Illinois in 1853, went to Denver, Col., in 1853, thence to Ft. Steel on the U.P. R.R. in 1866; was a contractor connected with the building of that road until 1869, and was at Pioche, Nev., from 1869 to 1871. During all these years he engaged in mining, contracting, cattle-dealing, speculating, and farming, and when he met with serious reverses, worked at his trade. In 1871 he started for the Black-Hills country, and was (up to 1880) never heard from afterward, except that about 1878 a man informed his family that Stanton and two others were attacked by Indians in the Black Hills, April 3, 1877, and Stanton and one of the others were killed, the narrator only escaping. Mr. Stanton was a Mason, having joined that order at Springfield, Ill., in 1850. In that year he married, at Springfield, Ill., Adaline Eliza Morgan, who was born at Burlington, Va., April 6, 1835, and died at Pioche, Nev., June 26, 1878.

## Children:

- 4082. John Richard Stanton, b. at Rochester, Ill., Dec. 24, 1851; lost at sea in 1877.
- +4083. Minnie Ella Stanton, b. at Bement, Ill., Oct. 15, 1856; m. in 1877, Nelson Wescott.
- 4084. Charles Egbert Stanton, b. at Monticello, Ill., Nov. 22, 1858. In 1880 he was in the junior class at the Yale Law-School, and was a member of the university "nine." He left college without taking a degree.
- 4085. Frank Audley Stanton, b. at Denver, Col., Aug. 7, 1861; died there Aug. 4, 1866.

(2479.) **Horace Hutchinson<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Noah<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Horace H.<sup>8</sup> son of Noah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Olive Hutchinson, was born in Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 9, 1811; married Sarah Ann Everest, about 1836. Her parents were from Salisbury, Conn. He resides at Ithica, N.Y., and is a farmer. Children:

- +4086. Martin Foster<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1837; m. Amanda Bogardus, March 22, 1870.
- 4087. Levi H.<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1840; m. Electa Brock of Danby, a descendant of Gen. Brock of the Revolutionary War.
- 4088. James E.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1842.
- +4089. David Wilson<sup>9</sup> b. April 28, 1850; m. Mary Louisa Jones.

(2482.) **Mary H.<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Baker).**(Noah<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary H.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Noah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Olive Hutchinson, was born June 10, 1817. She became the second wife of Henry Baker, and in 1877 resided in Maine, Broome Co., N.Y.

Children:

- 4090. Noah H. Baker, b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. Lottie A. Van Tuyl; resided in Maine, N.Y., in 1879.
- 4091. Edward W. Baker, b. 1856.
- 4092. Annette Baker, b. 1858.
- 4093. Benjamin Baker, b. 1861.

(2483.) **Patience<sup>8</sup> Hollister (McDonald, Stark).**(Noah<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Patience<sup>8</sup> daughter of Noah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Olive Hutchinson, was born June 2, 1819; married ——— McDonald, about 1840; resided in Ithica, N.Y. After his death she married 2d, Stephen Stark, who died at Spencer, N.Y., whither he had removed from Danby.

Children by 1st marriage:

4094. George McDonald, b. at Danby; was a printer at Lockport, N.Y., in 1879.  
 4095. Henry McDonald, b. at Ithica, N.Y., in 1852; was living at Danby in 1879.

(2484.) **Caroline E.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Wilson).

(Noah?<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Caroline E.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Noah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Olive Hutchinson, was born May 5, 1821; married David G. Wilson, a professor of music. In 1879 they were living at Janesville, Wis. Children:

4096. Helen Wilson, b. m. 1st, Seth Cushman, a lawyer; 2d, J. M. Yardley, an Eng-  
 man and a music-teacher. Her 2d marriage took place in San Francisco, where for some years prior to 1879, she had been a music-teacher. Children by 1st marriage:  
 4097. Seth Cushman, b. about 1863.  
 4098. Ralph Cushman, b.  
 4099. Olive H. Wilson, b. m. ———  
 Mosely, a merchant of Janesville, Wis., where they resided in 1879.  
 4100. Julia Wilson, b.

(2485.) **Lydia G.<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(Noah?<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lydia G.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Noah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Olive Hutchinson, was born March 30, 1825; about 1848 she married John Hollister, a native of Bristol, England. He died a few weeks later and she returned to her father's house in Danby, N.Y., where she was living in 1879. Child:

4101. Louis Eugene,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1849; was adopted and educated by his mother's father, and is a physician in Newark, N.J.

(2487.) **Maria Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Upton).**

(Joseph<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Maria Amanda<sup>8</sup> daughter of Joseph<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Amanda Adams, was born at Danby, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1818. She lived with her parents successively at Danby, Spencer, LeRoy, and Victor, N.Y. At Victor she was married to William W. Upton, Feb. 8, 1840, and removed to Victor, Mich. She shared with her husband the hardships of life in a new country, crossed the plains with him and her 3 children in 1852, shared the political honors which his fellow-citizens delighted in awarding her husband, and died just as financial prosperity was beginning to reward his labors. Her death from pneumonia in childhood occurred at Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 24, 1858. A lady who knew her intimately in her younger days, says: "I remember her as a lovely girl of 15. Her mother was an Adams. The women of the Adams family were generally good looking, and some of them were very handsome. Most of them were bright, vivacious, and more than ordinarily attractive, but of excellent sense and character. In all these respects Mrs. Upton resembled the Adamses, but she was of a lighter complexion; she was of medium height, with a fine, trim, graceful figure, the rosy cheeks and blue eyes of the Adamses, and the beautiful brown hair of the Hollisters, whom she resembled mentally." A very old gentleman, who knew her all her life, says: "She had an unusually amiable disposition; I never saw her angry. She was at once energetic and studious. Her education was better than that of most young ladies, and though she never neglected her domestic duties, she managed to keep informed of the world's progress in literature and science to an unusual extent. She was a mother of whom her children may well be proud, whose memory they may well cherish. She acted well her part in all the duties of life and under all circumstances, and she is now a saint in heaven."

Hon. William W. Upton, her husband, was the son of James and Olive (Boughton) Upton of Victor, N.Y., in which town he was born, July 11, 1817. His father, James Upton, was descended from a gentle English family, which may be traced back nearly to the Conquest, through that John Upton who was at Salem, Mass., about 1650. His father being wealthy, William W. Upton received a thorough English education, with a fair knowledge of Greek, Latin, and French; the latter tongues he always read fluently. He went to Victor, Mich., in the winter of 1837-8; returned to Victor, N.Y., in Sept., 1838; married, and in March, 1840, returned to Victor, Mich., where he was admitted to the bar. He was supervisor of Victor, 1840-5; surveyor of Clinton County, Mich., 1841-5; removed to DeWitt, Mich., 1845; was treasurer of Clinton County, 1845-7; member of the legislature that made Lansing the capital; returned to Lansing in 1847, and built the first house in that town not built of logs. He was appointed district attorney of Ingham County, 1848; elected to the same office for 2 terms of 2 years each in 1849 and 1851; resigned and started for California, April 1, 1852. In California, he first settled at Weaverville, but soon removed to Sacramento. In that State he was a member of the legislature, district attorney for Sacramento Co., and held many other offices. He was urged to be a candidate for congress, when the condition of his children's health compelled him to seek a more bracing climate. He removed to Portland, Oregon, in the spring of 1865; was member of the legislature in 1866; was appointed a justice of the supreme court of Oregon, for the fourth (the most populous) district, in 1867; was elected to the same position for a term of 6 years in 1868, and was chief-justice from 1872 to 1874. He then returned to the practise of his profession, but in 1877 was appointed second comptroller of the United-States Treasury, and removed to Washington, D.C. He filled this office for about 7 years, but as soon as President Cleveland was inaugurated he



tendered his resignation, and on its being accepted, June 1, 1885, he resumed the practise of his profession in Washington, D.C. In the same year appeared his "Digest of Decisions of the Second Comptroller of the Treasury, from 1869. to 1884," a work of great value and learning.

Judge Upton was a Democrat until 1861, but in that year followed Stephen A. Douglas to the support of President Lincoln, and has ever since acted with the Republican party. Though he has held office most of his life, he was never defeated in an election.

He married 2d, Marietta Bryan, March 29, 1860. By her he has had 3 children, only one of whom survived, *viz.*: Ralph Richard Upton, born at Portland, Oregon, June 12, 1869. He now lives at Washington, D.C.

Children of Wm. W. Upton and Maria A.<sup>8</sup> Hollister:

- 4102. A son, b. and d. at Victor, Mich., in March, 1843.
- +4103. James Boughton Upton, b. March 19, 1844; m. Anne A. Shaw, Nov. 9, 1869.
- 4104. Charles Backus Upton, b. at DeWitt, Mich., Dec. 1845; graduated at the Sacramento high-school in 1865; removed to Portland, Oregon, with his father; was deputy sheriff there, deputy prosecuting attorney, and deputy U.-S. prosecuting attorney for Oregon; removed to Walla Walla, Washington Territory, about 1878, where he now resides, unm. He is one of the leading attorneys of the Northwest; is the attorney of the O., R. & N. Co. and a trustee and secretary of the W. W. & C. R. R. R. Co.
- 4105. Marietta Upton, b. at Lansing, Mich., March 4, 1848; accompanied her father to California, Oregon, and Washington City, and d. there, unm., Oct. 1, 1880. She inherited her mother's sweetness of disposition and all her father's remarkable powers of mind. Excelling in

the usual accomplishments of the most refined and cultivated of her sex, she was also able to give one brother the mathematical training necessary to admit him to Yale College, and to fit another brother for West Point. Her life was devoted to doing good, and those who knew her best will ever believe that in her perished the most gentle heart and the keenest intellect of her race.

4106. Charlotte Upton, b. at Lansing, Mich., March 18, 1850; d. there the same year.
- +4107. William Henry Upton, b. June 19, 1854; m. Georgia L. Bradley.
4108. George Whitman Upton, b. at Sacramento, Cal., June 1, 1857; was appointed a cadet-at-large to West Point by President Grant, and was there from 1876 to 1880; but having no taste for a military life in time of peace, upon the death of his sister he resigned, and went to Washington to live with his father. He was immediately offered a lieutenancy, but declined it, and accepted a position in the adjutant-general's office while attending law lectures. He took the degree of LL. B. at Columbia University, in 1883; m. Harriet, only daughter of Hon. E. B. Taylor, M.C., in the summer of 1884, and entered into a professional partnership with his father-in-law, and settled at Warren, Ohio.
4109. An infant daughter, b. and d. at Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 20, 1858.

(2490.) **Harriette<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Terry).

(Joseph<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriette<sup>8</sup> daughter of Joseph<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Amanda Adams, was born at Danby, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1823; married

A. A. Terry, a merchant of Ann Arbor, Mich., where they reside. Child:

4110. Will Gaylord Terry, b. Mar. 4, 1853; is a graduate of the medical department of the University of Michigan.

(2492.) **Noel Byron<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Joseph<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Noel Byron<sup>8</sup> son of Joseph<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Amanda Adams, was born at Danby, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1828; was admitted to the bar, but practised little. From both his parents he inherited a passion for music, and he cultivated his very rare musical powers to a very high degree and published a number of musical compositions and songs of high merit and wide popularity; resided in various parts of Michigan, and was at one time postmaster of Dowagiac. About 1868, he removed to La Porte, Ind., and about 1875, under the directions of his physician to seek a milder climate, he purchased the fine estate known as Grand View, near Henryville, in Southern Indiana, where he has since resided. He married Alice, daughter of Calvin and Alice M. Marvin who was born at Troy, Mich., April 24, 1829.

Children:

4111. Ida Lillian<sup>9</sup> b. at Dowagiac, Mich., July 5, 1854.  
 4112. Minnie Belle<sup>9</sup> b. at Dowagiac, Mich., May 28, 1858; m. at Chicago, May 18, 1883, Franklin H. Doe of Ripon, Wis. They reside at Ashland, Wis.  
 4113. Mariette Upton<sup>9</sup> b. at Dowagiac, Mich., March 16, 1862.

(2494.) **Lee<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Horace<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lee<sup>8</sup> son of Horace<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Sarah Lee, was born at Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 2, 1823. In 1880,

he resided at Hamlet, Illinois. He furnished the compiler much valuable information about other members of the family, but always modestly kept himself in the background. His letters show him to be a gentleman of education and refinement; married, March 31, 1847, C. Electa, daughter of Charles and Armina Barker; she was born Oct. 25, 1828. Children:

- 4114. Sarah E.<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1848; d. March 27, 1853.
- 4115. Ann Augusta<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1850; d. March 31, 1853.
- 4116. Horace Barker<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1853; d. July 18, 1864.
- +4117. Mary Lucelia<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1874, John S. Girton.
- 4118. Armina<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1857; d. April 26, 1863.
- TWINS { 4119. Edward<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1860.
- 4120. Charles<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1860; d. April 30, 1863.
- 4121. Clara<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1862.
- TWINS { 4122. Fanny<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1865; d. July 18, 1865.
- 4123. Frances<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1865; d. Feb. 30, (?) 1865.
- 4124. William<sup>9</sup> b. March 17, 1867; d. Sept. 15, 1867.
- 4125. Alice<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1868.

(2495.) **Sarah<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Walker).

(Horace<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah<sup>8</sup> daughter of Horace<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Sarah Lee, was born at Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 14, 1824; received a good education, and taught school a few years; married John G. Walker, at Northampton, Ill., July 17, 1849; he was born at Belchertown, Mass., July 20, 1819; taught school while young, traveled some years as a colporter, and finally settled in Tazewell Co., Ill. Thence he removed to Geneseo, Ill., thence to Metamora, Ill., where he was a farmer for several years; then spent 4 years in Chicago, whence he returned to Metamora; afterward removed to Belle Prairie, south of Fairbury, Ill., where he resided in 1880. Children:

- +4126. Martha Arsene Walker, b. at Groveland, Ill.,  
Nov. 10, 1850; m. at Metamora, Dec. 25, 1872,  
Samuel H. Earl.
- +4127. Eudora Mary Walker, b. Dec. 2, 1852; m. John  
B. Fielding, March 14, 1877.
- 4128. Waldo Beecher Walker, b. March 15, 1856, at  
Metamora.
- 4129. Ida Jane Walker, b. at Metamora, Oct. 5, 1857.
- 4130. Ruth Lee Walker, b. at Metamora, Aug. 15,  
1862; d. at Chicago, Aug. 5, 1864.
- 4131. Mylo Lee Walker, b. at Metamora, Sept. 10,  
1868.
- 4132. Edward Hollister Walker, b. at Metamora, Nov.  
18, 1870; d. there Jan. 12, 1872.

(2497.) **Elizabeth Metcalf<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Lyons).

(Horace<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth M.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Horace<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Sarah Lee, was born at Salisbury, Conn., May 28, 1828; was carefully educated in Connecticut, and for 1 year in Massachusetts; taught school in the West until her marriage, the last year at the Fairfield (Iowa) Female Seminary; married at Fairfield, Iowa, July 7, 1856, Rev. Walter Lowrie Lyons; he was born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, April 21, 1820; graduated at Jefferson College, 1848; taught and studied some years, and began to preach in the fall of 1854, since which time, with the exception of about 6 years spent in Illinois, he has been a Presbyterian minister in Iowa. They resided (1880) at Luni, Iowa.

Children:

- 4133. Walter Lowrie Lyons, b. at Vinton, Ia., June 14,  
1857.
- 4134. Edward Hollister Lyons, b. at Winterset, Iowa,  
March 9, 1859.
- 4135. Charles Hodge Lyons, b. at Young America, Ill.,  
Sept. 24, 1860.

4136. Mary Loraine Lyons, b. at Young America, Ill., Jan. 28, 1862.
4137. William Paxton Lyons, b. in Lee Co., Ill., Oct. 14, 1864.
4138. Elizabeth Minnie Lyons, b. in Humboldt Co., Ia., Dec. 10, 1866.
4139. Anna Jane Lyons, b. in Humboldt Co., Ia., Oct. 29, 1868.
4140. John Knox Lyons, b. in Humboldt Co., Ia., Nov. 2, 1870; d. there Jan. 11, 1876.

(2503.) **Edward<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Horace<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edward<sup>8</sup>, son of Horace<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Artemisia Ward, was born July 22, 1843; married Jennie C. Tompkins of Woodbury, Ill., June 2 1867. In 1880 he was in the milling business at Woodburn, (Woodbury?).

Child:

4141. Horace Edward<sup>9</sup> b. April 9, 1879.

(2504.) **Sarah Frances<sup>8</sup> Clark (Burr).**

(Patience<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah Frances<sup>8</sup>, only child of Patience<sup>7</sup> Hollister and her first husband, William Clark, was born Aug. 3, 1833, and died April 1, 1871; married Geo. M. Burr, Nov. 25, 1858. At the time of her death he was a farmer, and seems to have resided successively at Armory Hill, Springfield, Wilbraham, and Collins Depot, all in Massachusetts. In 1880, he lived at No. 13 Olney Street., Providence, R.I.

Children:

4142. Minnie Florence Burr, b. Feb. 21, 1860; d. Oct. 15, 1875.
4143. May Ellen Burr, b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. July 14, 1879, Win. S. Bronson. The compiler acknowl-

edges his obligations to this accomplished young lady for his account of her grandmother's descendants. In 1880, she was living at No. 100 Leon St., Springfield, Mass.

4144. Clare Bryant Burr, b. Nov. 16, 1864.

4145. Clark Frederick Burr, b. Oct. 5, 1870; d. July 10, 1871.

(2505.) **Edward<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Edward<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edward<sup>8</sup>, son of Edward<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary Trumbull, was born at Danville, Vt., June 18, 1824; received a careful education; married, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1849, Martha Haddy Perry; was living at Alton, Ill., in 1879.

Children:

4146. Edward Trumbull<sup>9</sup> b. at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 9, 1849; d. Oct. 19, 1853.

4147. Lydia Belle<sup>9</sup> b. at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 11, 1854.

4148. William Benjamin<sup>9</sup> b. at Alton, Ill., Jan. 8, 1862; d. there, March 17, 1863.

4149. Joseph Herbert<sup>9</sup> b. at Alton, Ill., April 10, 1864.

(2506.) **William Trumbull<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Edward<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Trumbull<sup>8</sup>, son of Edward<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary Trumbull, was born at Medlingsbury (?), Va., Jan. 5, 1828; married at Louisiana, Mo., Nov. 8, 1854, Julia Frances Kelly; they were living in Louisiana, Mo., in 1879. Their children were all born at Alton, Ill.

Children:

4150. William Kelly<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1855; d. Aug. 25, 1856.

4151. Edgar<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1856.

4152. Mary Louisa<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1858.

4153. Moses Kelly<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1868.

(2508.) **Emily Goodrich<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Lafavour).

(Edward<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emily Goodrich<sup>8</sup> daughter of Rev. Edward<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary Trumbull, was born at Oxford, N.C., Oct. 4, 1833; married at Griggsville, Ill., May 26, 1856, John W. Lafavour of Beverly, Mass. In 1879, she was a widow, living at Salem, Mass., and had an only child who lived with her. Child:

4154. Mary Isabella Lafavour, b. at Salem, Mass., May 25, 1858.

(2509.) **Henry Reed<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(Richard<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry Reed<sup>8</sup> son of Richard<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Phebe Reed, was born at Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 13, 1824; married, at Winchester, Ill., Dec. 1, 1845, Charlotte Pond, who was born at Hopkinton, Mass., March 13, 1826, and died at Winchester, Ill., Feb. 18, 1848. Mr. Hollister then left his infant daughter with his mother at LeRoy, N.Y., and went to Texas. About 1852, he was in California, and soon after removed to the Hawaiian Islands, where he is now (1886) the head of one of the largest mercantile houses on the Islands—Hollister & Co., No. 59 Nuuanu Street, Honolulu. Child:

+4155. Phebe Adelaide<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1847, probably at Winchester, Ill.; m. Howard Augustus Parmelee, Sept. 24, 1867.

(2510.) **Chloe Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Hall).

(Richard<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Chloe Maria<sup>8</sup> daughter of Richard<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Phebe Reed, was born at LeRoy, N.Y., April 30, 1826; married there, March 8, 1843, Jarvis Augustus Hall of Batavia, N.Y., who was born at Auburn, N.Y., June 12, 1808. He was at Watertown, Wis., in 1880. She died in Milwaukee, Wis., July 17, 1850. Children:



4156. Catherine Adelaide Hall, b. at Batavia, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1845; was living at Watertown, Wis., in 1886, unm.
4157. Charles Henry Hall, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., July 14, 1850; is a machinist at Kewanee, Ill.; m. Lizzie B. Smith, at Kewanee, March 28, 1883.  
Child:
4158. Edwin Hollister Hall, b. July 23, 1884, at Kewanee, Ill.

(2511.) **Eli Treat<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Richard<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eli Treat<sup>8</sup> son of Richard<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Phebe Reed, was born at LeRoy, N.Y., July 8, 1832; went West with his parents, and began to learn the printer's trade in the office of the *Morgan Journal*, at Jacksonville, Ill.; was a printer for several years in various parts of Illinois; in 1859, settled at Alton as a merchant; in 1871, established himself in his present business, that of commission merchant, in St. Louis, Mo., to which place his family removed in 1874. His address is 811 N. Third St., St. Louis, Mo. He has filled several positions of trust, and has been honored and trusted by the Masons, of which order he is a member. He married, at Alton, Ill., April 25, 1865, Mary E. Pitts. Children:

4159. Phebe Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1866.  
4160. Gertrude Mitchell<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1867.  
4161. Mary Murray<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1870; d. Jan. 20, 1872.  
4162. Hugh Leroy<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1874.

(2513.) **Oliver Chapin<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac Treat<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Oliver Chapin<sup>8</sup> son of Isaac Treat<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Ellen Chapin, was born at Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 6, 1833; married, at Victor, Mich., in January, 1857, Margaret, daughter of John Jamison of Ovid, Mich.; enlisted in the 5th Mich.

Cavalry Vols., in April, 1864, and died in the service of the United States in the hospital at West Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 12, 1865. He was a machinist.

Children:

- 4163. Ada Byron<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1859.
- 4164. George Jamison<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1861.
- 4165. Ralph Oliver Chapin<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1863.

(2514.) **Charles Edward<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac Treat<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles Edward<sup>8</sup> son of Isaac Treat<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Ellen Chapin, was born at Victor, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1839; graduated B. S. at the Michigan Agricultural College, in 1861; married Minerva Alverson of Meridian, Nov. 6, 1862; is a farmer and civil engineer, and resides at Laingsburg, Mich. Children:

- 4166. Mary Eliza<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1863.
- 4167. Oliver Carey<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1866.

(2515.) **Ralph Heman<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac Treat<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ralph Heman<sup>8</sup> son of Isaac Treat<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Ellen Chapin, was born Sept. 6, 1842, at Victor, N.Y.; married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Silas E. Jones of Victor; is a farmer and lumberman, and resides at Baldwin, Lake Co., Mich. Child:

- 4168. Fanny Ellen<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1874.

(2516.) **Caroline Amelia<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Ellis, Millard).

(Isaac Treat<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Caroline Amelia<sup>8</sup> daughter of Isaac Treat<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Ellen Chapin, was born June 22, 1848; spent 3 years at the Michigan Agricultural College, studied medicine, and graduated at the Michigan University in 1875; married 1st, Peter B. Ellis, Jan. 28, 1877; 2d, Jerome Millard of San Francisco, Cal., where she now lives.

Child by 1st husband:

4169. Ellen Margaret Ellis, b. Dec. 13, 1877.

(2517.) **William M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William M.<sup>8</sup> son of Isaac<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Martha DeWolf, was born in Granville, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1832; married 1st, Nancy, daughter of William and Melinda Cline, Nov. 13, 1859, in Hardin County, Iowa; she was born in Illinois, May 20, 1840, and died Nov. 8, 1863. 2d, Melissa, widow of J. W. Crane, and daughter of Daniel and Alvira Finton, in Grundy County, Iowa, March 16, 1871; she was born in Bolton, N.Y.; Nov. 14, 1836. He removed to Iowa in 1857, and now resides at Whitten, Hardin Co., Iowa; is engaged in horticulture, and is a member of the Congregational church. Child by 1st wife:

4170. Anna Bell<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1860, in Grundy Co., Ia.;  
m. T. M. Whitesides of Port Byron, Ill., Dec.  
31, 1879.

Children by 2d wife:

4171. Beulah Z.<sup>9</sup> b. April 22, 1872.  
4172. Cewlaski Olo<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1875.  
4173. Emma Lorena<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1878.

(2518.) **Reuben G.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Reuben G.<sup>8</sup> son of Isaac<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Martha DeWolf, was born in Joliet, Ill., Dec. 23, 1835; enlisted in Co. D, 12th Reg't Ill. Vol. Inf., and was wounded in the left arm at the battle of Shiloh, and discharged the following August; married Euphemia Trent, Oct. 12, 1864; she is a daughter of German and Eliza Trent of Kentucky. He is a farmer, and resides at Port Byron, Ill.

Children:

4174. Effie May<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1865.

4175. Frank G.<sup>9</sup> b. April 24, 1868.  
 4176. George H.<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1871.  
 4177. Eugene<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1876; d. March 16, 1879.

(2519.) **Edwin H.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Isaac<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edwin H.<sup>8</sup> son of Isaac<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Martha DeWolf, was born in Coe Township, Rock Island, Ill., June 28, 1838; married Amanda Brunner, May 3, 1866; she was born in Cumberland Co., Penn., Aug. 21, 1846. He is a farmer at Port Byron, Ill. Children:

4178. Lulu M.<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1868, in Grundy Co., Iowa.  
 4179. Charles<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1871, in Grundy Co., Iowa; d. March, 1871.  
 4180. Edna Anna<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1875, in Grundy Co., Ia.  
 4181. Bessie<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1881, in Coe Township, Rock Island Co., Ill.  
 4182. Daughter, b. July 31, 1884.

(2525.) **Horace<sup>8</sup> Hall.**

(Fanny<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Horace<sup>8</sup> son of Fanny<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Rev. Edwin Hall, was born March 19, 1833; married 1st, Cornelia Olmstead of Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1856; 2d, Ellen Hurst of Mississippi, Nov. 26, 1861. Child by 1st wife:

4183. Frank Hall, b. 1858; d. March 13, 1859.

Children by 2d wife:

4184. Ellen Hall, b. July 4, 1863; d. Dec. 19, 1865.  
 4185. Horace Hall, b. Feb. 15, 1871.  
 4186. Nelly Hall, b. June 15, 1872; d. Sept. 21, 1878.  
 4187. Fanny Hall, b. Feb. 26, 1874; d. 1877.  
 4188. Lyman Hall, b. July, 1876; d. 1877.  
 4189. Fanny Hall, b. March, 1878.  
 4190. David Hall, b. Sept. 13, 1880.

(2527.) **Prof. Isaac Hollister<sup>8</sup> Hall.**

(Fanny<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Isaac Hollister<sup>8</sup>, son of Fanny<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Rev. Edwin Hall, was born Dec. 12, 1837; married ——— Dederick of New-York City, Sept. 6, 1876.

Children:

4191. Mary Dederick Hall, b. June 12, 1878.

4192. Frances Caroline Hall, b. Feb. 16, 1881.

(2528.) **Frances<sup>8</sup> Hall (Pierce)..**

(Fanny<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frances<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Fanny<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Rev. Edwin Hall, was born May 4, 1840; married the Rev. Prof. James E. Pierce of Auburn (N.Y.) Theological Seminary, July 11, 1866. Prof. Pierce died July.13, 1870. Child:

4193. Edwin Hall Pierce, b. Dec. 25, 1868.

(2530.) **Henry<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Jehiel<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry<sup>8</sup>, son of Jehiel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jane Jillson, was born in N. Granville, N.Y., April 24, 1834; married Susan Martling of Whitehall, N.Y.; is a dealer in tin, sheet-iron, and copper ware at N. Granville, N.Y. Children:

4194. Henry J.<sup>9</sup> b.

4195. Frank<sup>9</sup> b.

(2531.) **George<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Jehiel<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George<sup>8</sup>, son of Jehiel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jane Jillson, was born in N. Granville, N.Y., March 5, 1857; married Emma Wallice of N. Hebron; is a farmer. Child:

4196. Frances Mary<sup>9</sup> b. 1880.

(2533.) **Abbie<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Mitchell).(Jehiel<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Abbie<sup>8</sup> daughter of Jehiel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jane Jillson, was born Sept. 18, 1859; married Orson Mitchell of Fort Ann; he is a harness-maker and carriage-trimmer.

Children:

4197. Annie Mitchell, b. about 1872.

4198. Frederick Mitchell, b. about 1875.

4199. Helen Mitchell, b. about 1882.

(2534.) **Lucy Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Coe).(Edmund<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucy Cornelia<sup>8</sup> daughter of Edmund<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Emma L. Hall, was born in Granville, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1832; married Hon. Albert S. Coe, in Port Byron, Ill., Feb. 27, 1856. Children:

4200. Grace Cornelia Coe, b. Dec. 31, 1856.

4201. Albert S. Coe, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1858.

4202. Edmund Hollister Coe, b. Sept. 3, 1860.

4203. Howard Marcus Coe, b. March 3, 1863.

4204. Emma Louisa Coe, b. April 18, 1865.

4205. Simeon Frederic Coe, b. Oct. 30, 1867.

All born in Coe township, Rock Island Co., Ill.

(2536.) **Albert Franklin<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Edmund<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Albert Franklin<sup>8</sup> son of Edmund<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Emma L. Hall, was born in Granville, N.Y., June 1, 1836; married, Oct. 12, 1860, in Rock Island, Ill., Rebecca Jane Reed of Port Byron, Ill.; is a farmer and stock-raiser and dealer, in Port Byron, and president of the Rock Island County Agricultural Society; is a member of the Congregational church, and also a member of the Society of United Workmen; has served as supervisor and school-director of his township. Children:

4206. Eva Gertrude<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1861, in Port Byron, Ill.; m. July 21, 1880, Levi A. Golden, M.D., of Cedarville, Smith Co., Kansas, where they now live.

4207. Emma Louisa<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1867.

4208. Grace Anna<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1869.

4209. Albert Frederic<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1875.

4210. Edmund Jasper<sup>9</sup> b. March 23, 1881.

All born in Port Byron, Ill.

(25      **Marshall<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Lewis<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Marshall<sup>8</sup> son of Lewis<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jane Davis, was born Jan. 20, 1839; married Louise Woodruff, Dec. 1880; she was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1847, and is a daughter of William Woodruff and Maria Mitchell, both born in New York. William Woodruff was a son of Nehemiah Woodruff and Catharine King, cousin to Hon. Rufus King. The Woodruffs descended from ——— Woodruff, who came in the *Mayflower*.

Marshall Hollister resides in Olive Bridge, N.Y. No children.

(2546.) **Justin<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Lewis<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Justin<sup>8</sup> son of Lewis<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jane Davis, was born Jan. 27, 1841; married Malissa, daughter of Elgy and Mary Ann Grant of Cowley Co., Kansas, Jan. 6, 1881; Malissa was born Nov. 7, 1862.

Justin Hollister settled in Kansas in 1866, and since 1871, has been a farmer and stock-dealer at Seeley, Kan.

Child:

4211. Addie<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1881.

(2574.) **Hestira<sup>8</sup> Cooper** (Mitchell, Wilson).

(Keziah<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hestira<sup>8</sup> daughter of Keziah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Samuel R. Cooper, was born in Caroline, N.Y., March 29, 1829; married 1st, James S. Mitchell of Maryland, Dec. 3, 1848; 2d, Dr. Wilson of Owensville, Ind., in 1866; he died in April, 1878; 3d, in 1881, William Steelman of Princeton, Ind., where she now lives. Child by 1st husband:

4212. Francis G. Mitchell, b. Dec. 9, 1852; d. Jan. 16, 1858.

(2575.) **Martha<sup>8</sup> Cooper** (Beardsley).

(Keziah<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha<sup>8</sup> daughter of Keziah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Samuel R. Cooper, was born in Caroline, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1831; married Sherman Beardsley, a farmer of the same place, May 25, 1862. They lived there till Feb., 1869, when they moved to Douglas Co., Ill., where they now live on a farm near Bourbon. Children:

4213. Hattie Beardsley, b. March 18, 1863, in Tompkins Co., N.Y.

4214. Samuel Beardsley, b. Dec. 28, 1865.

(2576.) **Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Cooper** (Vickers).

(Keziah<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary E.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Keziah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Samuel R. Cooper, was born in Caroline, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1834; taught school for 8 years in Tompkins Co., N.Y., and then travelled for a year, visiting several American cities; married W. E. Vickers, at Urban, Ill., Aug. 5, 1863; he is a son of Christian S. and Nancy Vickers, and was born April 9, 1842. They lived at Urban, Ill., 3 years, at Owensville, Ind., 3 years, at Evansville, Ind., 3 years, and in 1870 moved to Douglas Co., Ill., where they now live, near Bourbon.



## Children:

- 4215. Mary Vickers, b.
- 4216. Keziah Vickers, b. April 10, 1870.
- 4217. Mattie Vickers, b. Feb. 2, 1873.
- 4218. Stanley Vickers, b. Nov. 6, 1875.

(2577.) **Newton J.<sup>8</sup> Cooper.**

(Keziah<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Newton J.<sup>8</sup> son of Keziah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Samuel R. Cooper, was born in Caroline, N.Y., March 31, 1838; removed to Urban, Ill., in 1863, where he married Mary A. Gere, Aug. 5, 1863; remained in Urban 2 years, and then settled on a farm in Bourbon, Ill.; has held the office of town collector 2 years, and was then elected sheriff of Douglas County. Children:

- 4219. Aletha Rose Cooper, b. Feb. 22, 1865.
- 4220. Albert Palmer Cooper, b. Dec. 23, 186—.
- 4221. May Cooper, b. Jan. 23, 1870.
- 4222. Warren Bentley Cooper, b. Dec. 3, 1873.

(2578.) **Horace Hilon<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Kinner<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Horace Hilon<sup>8</sup> son of Rev. Kinner<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah Ann Cooper, was born May 21, 1829; married 1st, Rachel Smith Landon of Slaterville, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1852; resided in Caroline, N.Y., until 1867, when he settled in Janesville, Minn.; removed in 1877 to Marshfield, Minn., but in 1881 returned to Caroline, N.Y., where he has since resided on the farm where his grandfather, Isaac Hollister, settled about 70 years ago. In politics he is a Republican; he joined the M.-E. church when a young man, but severed his connection with that church in 1867. He married 2d, Mary Baylor, in the fall of 1871, at Caroline, New York.

Children by 1st wife:

- +4223. Josephine Rebecca<sup>9</sup> b. at Caroline, N.Y., May 27, 1855; m. Milton Merritt Smith of Ithaca, N.Y., Jan., 1879.
- +4224. Louise Elma<sup>9</sup> b. at Caroline, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1858; unm. in 1885.

Children by 2d wife:

4225. Myrtle<sup>9</sup> b. at Janesville, Minn., about 1873 or 74.
4226. Fern<sup>9</sup> b. at Janesville, Minn., about 1875 or 76.
4227. Lutie<sup>9</sup> b. at Marshfield, Minn., in 1878.
4228. Eugene<sup>9</sup> b. at Marshfield, Minn., in 1880.

(2579.) **Elmina<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Stevens).

(Kinner<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elmina<sup>8</sup> daughter of Kinner<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah A. Cooper, was born Nov., 1834; married George Stevens, and resides at Caroline, N.Y. Children:

4229. Lulu Stevens, b. about 1873.
4230. Anna Stevens, b. about 1875.
4231. Florence Stevens, b. about 1876.

(2580.) **Louisa<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Latta).

(Timothy<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Louisa<sup>8</sup> daughter of Timothy<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Harriet Coon, was born April 29, 1836; married Elmer W. Latta, Sept. 20, 1853; he was born Aug. 6, 1829. He is a member of the board of trustees of Ithica, N.Y.; is an ice-dealer. Child:

4232. Frank E. Latta, b. Jan., 1855; d. April 10, 1879.

(2584.) **Homer<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(Timothy<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Homer<sup>8</sup> son of Timothy<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Harriet Coon, was born Dec. 23, 1843; married Romelia Rightmire, Aug. 16, 1866; she was born July 29, 1846. Resides in Ithica, N.Y., and is in company with his father in the lumber business.

## Children:

- 4233. Jennie<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1867.
- 4234. Hattie<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1868.
- 4235. Timothy<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1879.

(2586.) **Amelia<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Howe).

(Timothy<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Amelia<sup>8</sup> daughter of Timothy<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Harriet Coon, was born Aug. 17, 1849; married Levi N. Howe, May 6, 1868; he was born April 27, 1840. He served 3 years in the Union army; resides in Ithica, N.Y.; is a master-mechanic.

## Children:

- 4236. Mary L. Howe, b. June 6, 1870.
- 4237. Burdet N. Howe, b. July 12, 1872.

(2588.) **Hester Jane<sup>8</sup> Coddington** (Commings).

(Nancy<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hester Jane<sup>8</sup> daughter of Nancy<sup>7</sup> Hollister and David Coddington, married James Commings; they live at or near Janesville, Minn.

## Children:

- 4238. Charles Commings, b.
- 4239. Clara Commings, b.

(2590.) **Justus<sup>8</sup> Heath**.

(Ruth<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Justus<sup>8</sup> son of Ruth<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Luther Heath, married Frank Fralick; he resides at Brookton, N.Y.

## Children:

- 4240. Willie Heath, b.
- 4241. A daughter, b.

(2591.) **Mandana<sup>8</sup> Heath** (Cooper).

(Ruth<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mandana<sup>8</sup> daughter of Ruth<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Luther Heath, was born Sept. 14, 1834; married John Cooper; died about 1848. Child:

4242. Ella Cooper, b. m. William Graham.

(2592.) **Edgar<sup>8</sup> Heath.**

(Ruth<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edgar<sup>8</sup> son of Ruth<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Luther Heath, was born about 1838; married Maria Cantine; resides near Janesville, Minn. Children:

4243. Jay Heath, b.  
4244. Georgiana Heath, b.  
4245-6. Two other boys.

(2593.) **Emma Frances<sup>8</sup> Watkins** (Taylor, Clark).

(Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emma Frances<sup>8</sup> daughter of Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Robert Watkins, was born May 21, 1836; married 1st, George Taylor; 2d, Daniel Clark. Children:

4247. Robertie Taylor, b. about 1870; by 1st husband.  
4248. Daniel Clark, b. about 1873; by 2d husband.

(2594.) **W. Justus<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(F. Justus<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

W. Justus<sup>8</sup> son of F. Justus<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lydia M. Dodge, was born March 29, 1853, at Waupun, Wis.; married Etta R. Durkee, Sept. 2, 1877; is depot-agent at W. Stayton, Oregon. Children:

4249. Ettie C.<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1879, in Russell, Kan.  
4250. Elbert D.<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1882, in Marion Co., Ore.

(2596.) **Clarence E.<sup>8</sup> Clock.**

(Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Clarence E.<sup>8</sup> son of Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> Hollister and her first husband, William Clock, was born about 1849; married Jennie Deio, and resides in Waverly, N.Y. Child:

4251. Emma Edith Clock, b. about 1883.

(2598.) **Uriah S.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Cyrenus<sup>7</sup> Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Uriah S.<sup>8</sup> son of Cyrenus<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Maria C. Latimer, was born in Slaterville, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1838; enlisted in the 13th Wisconsin Infantry, as a private, Oct. 11, 1861; was commissioned 2d lieutenant, June 1, 1862; 1st lieutenant, Sept., 1864; and captain, Jan., 1865; was discharged at expiration of term of service, March 25, 1865; settled on a farm in the same year at Delavan, Wis., and remained there until 1876, holding all that time various town-offices; was prominent in the Granger movement, and organizing deputy of that order during 1873-4. In 1876, he moved to St. Paul, Minn., and organized the North-Star Seed-Farms, and was superintendent and general manager of that business until April, 1882. During 3 years of that time, he was secretary of the Minnesota State Horticultural Society, and known as a popular writer and speaker on agricultural and horticultural topics. He removed from St. Paul to Nashville, Tenn., in 1882, but left there in 1886, and is now at Delavan, Wis.

He married Emma Q. Morrison of Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1865; she was born at Perry, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1849.

## Children:

4252. Mabel<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1868, at Delavan, Wis.

4253. Lena<sup>9</sup> b. April 14, 1869, at Delavan, Wis.

4254. Fanny<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1871, at Delavan, Wis.

4255. James Morrison<sup>9</sup> b. March 26, 1877, at Nashville, Tenn.

4256. Eugene W.<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1879, at St. Paul, Minn.

(2599.) **Kinner Newcomb<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Cyrenus<sup>7</sup> Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Kinner Newcomb<sup>8</sup> son of Cyrenus Newcomb<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Maria Catharine Latimer, was born in Walworth Co., Wis., Jan. 21, 1841; married Fannie M. Tilden, Feb. 3, 1870; she is a daughter of Ithiel D. Tilden of Utica, N.Y., and Margaret Averill of New-York City. He is a merchant, and resides in Delavan, Wis. Children:

4257. Margaret<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1873.4258. Warren Dale<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1874.4259. Ned<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1876.(2600.) **Eugene B.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Cyrenus<sup>7</sup> Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eugene B.<sup>8</sup> son of Cyrenus<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Maria C. Latimer, was born in Walworth Co., Wis., April 1, 1843; married Nellie V. Jones, Dec. 26, 1865; she is a daughter of Sanford Jones and Lavina Amelia Southwick. Child:

4260. Roy Eugene<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1874.(2602.) **Lillian<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Kendrick).**(Cyrenus<sup>7</sup> Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lillian<sup>8</sup> daughter of Cyrenus<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Maria C. Latimer, was born Nov. 17, 1851; married A. H. Kendrick of Delavan, Wis., Sept. 30, 1875. Children:

4261. Helen Hovey Kendrick, b. Feb. 8, 1877; d. Mch. 31, 1879.

4262. Warren Dudley Kendrick, b. Jan. 25, 1879; d. Feb. 26, 1879.

4263. Florence Kendrick, b. May 15, 1880.

(2605.) **Charles W.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(William<sup>7</sup> Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles W.<sup>8</sup> son of William<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah VanAerman, was born in Darien, Wis., July 15, 1851; married Gertrude Holland, Nov. 3, 1875; she is a daughter of John

Holland, and was born Sept. 26, 1856. He is a farmer, and resides in Darien, Wis. Children:

4264. Harry<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1877.

4265. James C.<sup>9</sup> b. April 4, 1880.

(2607.) **Adelaide L.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Ellis).

(Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Adelaide L.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Gertrude A. Latimer, was born Dec. 14, 1843; married Henry H. Ellis, April 7, 1867; he was born in Derbyshire, England, Jan. 21, 1839, and is a baker and confectioner.

Children:

4266. Lemuel Ellis, b. Aug. 9, 1868.

4267. Gertrude Ellis, b. Aug. 29, 1870.

(2608.) **Frances M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Kingsbury).

(Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frances M.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Gertrude A. Latimer, was born March 7, 1845, in Darien, Wis.; married Theodore A. Kingsbury, Jan. 14, 1868; he was born in Utica, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1845; he is a druggist.

Children:

4268. Mabel I. Kingsbury, b. Sept. 19, 1870.

4269. Roy Kingsbury, b. Jan. 14, 1877.

(2609.) **Irene B.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Cheney).

(Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Irene B.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Gertrude A. Latimer, was born in Darien, Wis., Feb. 18, 1848; married William H. Cheney, Oct. 19, 1871; he was born in Myrton, Wis., Nov. 22, 1842, and is a crockery-merchant.

Children:

4270. Helen M. Cheney, b. July 12, 1872; d. April 26, 1885.

4271. Franc Cheney, b. April 19, 1876; d. May 1, 1885.

(2611.) **Helen I.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Conable).

(Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Helen I.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Gertrude A. Latimer, was born in Darien, Wis., May 25, 1852; married Clarence R. Conable, June 23, 1880; he is an editor and publisher, and was born in Darien, Wis., Aug. 8, 1854.

(2612.) **Lorenzo D.<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lorenzo D.<sup>8</sup> son of Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Gertrude A. Latimer, was born in Darien, Wis., Aug. 16, 1855; married Lillian H. North, Jan. 15, 1879; she was born in Johnstown, Wis., Feb. 27, 1857; he is a farmer.

(2615.) **Frank<sup>8</sup> Hollister**.

(Hiram<sup>7</sup> Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frank<sup>8</sup> son of Hiram<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Eliza Thomas, was born April 11, 1846; married Electa M. Belnap, Oct. 24, 1868. Children:

TWINS { 4272. Raymond<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1872.  
4273. Leland<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1872.

(2616.) **Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Johnson).

(Hiram<sup>7</sup> Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary E.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Hiram<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Eliza Thomas, was born Dec. 23, 1849; married Theron Johnson, Oct. 4, 1876. Children:

4274. Anna T. Johnson, b. May 3, 1879.

4275. Frank A. Johnson, b. June 17, 1883.

(2617.) **Ella M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Bull).

(Hiram<sup>7</sup> Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ella M.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Hiram<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Eliza Thomas, was born March 28, 1854; married George M. Bull, Feb. 20, 1878; died April 29, 1882. Child:

4276. Ella M. Bull, b. April 16, 1882.



(2619.) **James A.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Isaac<sup>7</sup> Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

James A.<sup>8</sup> son of Isaac M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sally Ann Roosa, was born Nov. 10, 1853; married Mary Bugbee of Titusville, Penn., April 12, 1875. Child:

4277. Anna<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1880.

(2620.) **Frederick<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Isaac<sup>7</sup> Kinner<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frederick<sup>8</sup> son of Isaac M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sally Ann Roosa, was born June 18, 1856; married Louisa A. Robinson of Spencer, N.Y., March 17, 1876; is a farmer.

Children:

4278. Lena<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1876.

4279. Lottie<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1878.

(2649.) **Emma Jane<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Moss, Gover).(David<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emma Jane<sup>8</sup> daughter of Dr. David<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary Jane Swayze, was born Oct. 22, 1853; married 1st, Arthur H. Moss, M.D.; 2d, — Gover, March 18, 1883.

Children by 1st husband:

4280. Paul H. Moss, b. d. Dec. 2, 1880.

4281. Ancla Moss, b. Aug. 15, 1880.

(2663.) **Leonard Allen<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**(Ezra Reed<sup>7</sup> Allen<sup>6</sup> Asa<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Leonard Allen<sup>8</sup> son of Ezra Reed<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Phœbe Elwell, was born Oct. 10, 1838; married Eliza Jane Barber, June 1, 1869; was a soldier in Co. D, 78th Penn. Vol. Inf., for 3 years and 3 months; is now a traveling salesman for the wholesale book house of Carey Bros. & Grevemeyer of Philadelphia, Penn.; resides in Brady, Penn. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian church.

## Children:

- 4282. Guy Raymond<sup>9</sup> b.
- 4283. Logan Sample<sup>9</sup> b.
- 4284. Ezra Verner<sup>9</sup> b.
- 4285. Mary Edna<sup>9</sup> b.
- 4286. Phœbe Amanda<sup>9</sup> b.

(4287.) **Mary K.<sup>8</sup> Talcott.**

Mary K.<sup>8</sup> Talcott of Hartford, Conn., descends from Lieut. John<sup>1</sup> Hollister through John<sup>2</sup> Hollister, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hollister, who married Dea. Benjamin Talcott and had Col. Elizur<sup>4</sup> Talcott, who married Ruth Wright and had George<sup>5</sup> Talcott, who married, as his second wife, Abigail Goodrich and had Russell<sup>6</sup> Talcott, who married Harriet Kingsbury and had Russell Goodrich<sup>7</sup> Talcott, who married Mary Seymour and had Mary K.<sup>8</sup> Talcott, who was born in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1847. She has done much good work in the field of genealogy. For interesting information relating to her ancestors, the reader is referred to the "Talcott Pedigree."

(2741.) **John Milden<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Edmund<sup>7</sup> Richard<sup>6</sup> Asahel<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John M.<sup>8</sup> son of Edmund Dana<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Sarah S. Ellenwood, was born in Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio, July 25, 1854; married Dora J. Clendenen, Oct. 15, 1875; she is a daughter of Simpson and Charlotte Clendenen of Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal. He is a prominent farmer of Merced Co., Cal.; is a member of the order of the Knights of Pythias. His P.-O. is Merced, Cal.

## Children:

- 4288. Lottie Maria<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1875, in Stockton, Cal.
- 4289. Harry Hugh<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1877, in Stockton, Cal.
- 4290. Charles Bert<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1879, in Stockton, Cal.
- 4291. Fred Lewis<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1880, in Merced, Cal.

4292. Emma<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1882, in Merced, Cal.; d. Aug. 6, 1882, in Merced, Cal.  
 4293. John Keys<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1883, in Merced, Cal.  
 4294. Willie Clendenen<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1884, in Merced.

(2806.) **Susan Ellis<sup>8</sup> Kewley** (Howell).

(Hannah M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Asahel<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Susan Ellis<sup>8</sup> daughter of Hannah Marilla<sup>7</sup> Hollister and John C. Kewley, was born Sept. 13, 1846; married Wm. Adelbert Howell, May 30, 1862; he was born Feb. 16, 1845. Children:

4295. Minnie May Howell, b. March 8, 1864.  
 4296. Phœbe Howell, b. April 21, 1866.  
 4297. Bertha Howell, b. Feb. 6, 1875; d. May 1, 1885.  
 4298. Alma Gertrude Howell, b. Aug. 24, 1878.

(2809.) **Cyrenius Burr<sup>8</sup> Kewley**.

(Hannah M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Asahel<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Cyrenius Burr<sup>8</sup> son of Hannah Marilla<sup>7</sup> Hollister and John C. Kewley, was born Aug. 5, 1855; m. Theodocia Cornelia Granberg, Nov. 19, 1878; she was born March 4, 1859. Children:

4299. George Albert Kewley, b. Aug. 19, 1879.  
 4300. Frank Ward Kewley, b. Sept. 9, 1881.

(2810.) **Annie Marilla<sup>8</sup> Kewley** (Bradshaw).

(Hannah M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Asahel<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Annie Marilla<sup>8</sup> daughter of Hannah Marilla<sup>7</sup> Hollister and John C. Kewley, was born April 16, 1858; married Columbus Francis Bradshaw, June 12, 1879; he was born Aug. 28, 1855. Child:

4301. Eva Pearl Bradshaw, b. Oct. 14, 1882.

(2833.) **Estella<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Thompson).

(Asahel<sup>7</sup> Sheldon<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Estella<sup>8</sup> daughter of Asahel<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Mary Jane Burton, was born in Bethel, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1854; married James Thompson of Fosterdale, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1879.

Children:

4302. Myrtle Thompson, b. March 28, 1880.

4303. Edith Thompson, b. May 31, 1882.

(2844.) **Deborah M.<sup>8</sup> Clark** (Race).

(Hannah<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Sheldon<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Deborah M.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Hannah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jehiel Clark, was born Aug. 18, 1844; married Austin Race, a farmer, in November, 1868. Children:

4304. Willie C. Race, b. April 30, 1871.

4305. Frank Race, b. Nov., 1872.

(2845.) **Asahel S.<sup>8</sup> Clark**.

(Hannah<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Sheldon<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Asahel S.<sup>8</sup> son of Hannah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jehiel Clark, was born Oct. 8, 1846; married Amanda Howes, Nov., 1871; is a merchant in Bridgeville, N.Y. Children:

4306. Frederick Clark, b. Nov., 1875.

4307. Floyd Clark, b. Sept., 1879.

4308. Mabel Clark, b. June, 1881.

(2848.) **Sarepta A.<sup>8</sup> Clark** (Hoyt).

(Hannah<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Sheldon<sup>6</sup> Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarepta A.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Hannah<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Jehiel Clark, was born April 3, 1855; married George W. Hoyt, in May, 1872. Children:

- 4309. Lillian Hoyt, b. 1874.
- 4310. Grace Hoyt, b. Sept., 1875.
- 4311. Alfred Grant Hoyt, b. Oct., 1877.
- 4312. Clark Leslie Hoyt, b. July, 1879.
- 4313. Ralph Hoyt, b. Sept., 1881.

(2852.) **Clara<sup>8</sup> Smith** (Calhoun).

(Annis E.<sup>7</sup> Armstrong, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Clara<sup>8</sup> daughter of Annis E.<sup>7</sup> Armstrong and David Smith, and granddaughter of Eunice<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Anson Armstrong, was born Sept. 17, 1845; married Simeon Calhoun of Washington, Conn. Children:

- 4314. Dwight Calhoun, b.
- 4315. Georgie Calhoun, b.
- 4316. Joseph Calhoun, b.
- 4317. Amelia Calhoun, b.
- 4318. Elbert Calhoun, b.

(2853.) **Henry Gordon<sup>8</sup> Smith.**

(Annis E.<sup>7</sup> Armstrong, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry Gordon<sup>8</sup> son of Annis E.<sup>7</sup> Armstrong and David Smith, and grandson of Eunice<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Anson Armstrong, was born Aug. 2, 1847; married Hattie Quick.

Children:

- 4319. Frank Smith, b.
- 4320. Ella Smith, b.

(2856.) **George<sup>8</sup> Armstrong.**

(Geo. W.<sup>7</sup> Armstrong, Eunice<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Abner<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George<sup>8</sup> son of George W.<sup>7</sup> Armstrong and grandson of Eunice<sup>6</sup> Hollister, was born Nov. 12, 1857; married Nettie Appley. Child:

- 4321. Sidney Armstrong, b. in June, 1880.

**(2862.) Zeruah<sup>8</sup> Hollister (Fenn).**

(Franklin?<sup>7</sup> Sherman P.<sup>6</sup> Sherman P.<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon?<sup>3</sup>  
Stephen?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Zeruah<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Franklin<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lucretia Millard, was born Oct. 18, 1851; married Edward W. Fenn, Sept. 27, 1870; he is a son of Frederick and Betsy Fenn, and was born July 12, 1848; he is a carpenter. Zeruah died May 7, 1881.

Children:

- 4322. Elsworth Fenn, b. June 9, 1871.
- 4323. Wilbur W. Fenn, b. Aug. 21, 1874.
- 4323-a Franklin H. Fenn, b. June 25, 1879.
- 4324. Robert Fenn, b. May 1, 1881.

**(2864.) Charles S.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(Franklin?<sup>7</sup> Sherman P.<sup>6</sup> Sherman P.<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon?<sup>3</sup>  
Stephen?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles S.<sup>8</sup>, son of Franklin<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Lucretia Millard, was born Aug. 19, 1856; married Lora, daughter of Daniel and Sophy Nettleton, Dec. 12, 1878; she was born June 11, 1858. He is a farmer at Washington, Conn.

Child:

- 4325. Burr A.<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1880.

**(2866.) Frank M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(George?<sup>7</sup> Sherman P.<sup>6</sup> Sherman P.<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon?<sup>3</sup>  
Stephen?<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frank M.<sup>8</sup>, son of George<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Paulina Chamberlin, was born Sept. 23, 1851; married Rilla P. Hull, Dec. 24, 1873; she was born March, 1854, and is a daughter of John Hull and Elizabeth Weston.

Children:

- 4326. Flora May<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1876.
- 4327. Ruby Paulina<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1879.

(2868.) **John B.<sup>3</sup> Hollister.**

George<sup>7</sup> Sherman P.<sup>6</sup> Sherman P.<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Gideon<sup>3</sup>  
Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John B.<sup>3</sup> son of George<sup>7</sup> Hollister, married Hattie Northrop, Sept. 22, 1878; is a farmer at Medina, O., and is a member of the Congregational church.

## Children:

4328. Pearl D.<sup>2</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1879.  
4329. George H.<sup>2</sup> b. April 14, 1882.

*NINTH GENERATION.*(2934.) **Thompson E.<sup>9</sup> Griffith.**

(Sarah<sup>8</sup> Hollister, John M.<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>  
John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Thompson E.<sup>9</sup> son of Sarah<sup>8</sup> Hollister and John D. Griffith, was born Sept. 15, 1855; married Nancy E. McAnalley, June 14, 1876.

## Children:

4330. Effie May Griffith, b. Dec. 18, 1877; d. young.  
4331. Cora Ettie Griffith, b. Feb. 1, 1880.  
4332. Albert Roy Griffith, b. Jan. 18, 1882.  
4333. Daniel Ellington Griffith, b. May 17, 1884.

(2938.) **Mary E.<sup>9</sup> Griffith (Appleby).**

(Sarah<sup>8</sup> Hollister, John M.<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>  
John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary E.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Sarah<sup>8</sup> Hollister and John D. Griffith, was born Sept. 10, 1863; married Bennett Appleby Oct. 18, 1882.

## Children:

4334. Oran Logan Appleby, b. Aug. 8, 1883.  
4335. Ola Myrline Appleby, b. Feb. 17, 1885.

(2950.) **Arthur<sup>9</sup> Brown.**

(Rebecca G.<sup>8</sup> King, Amy<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Nathan<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>  
Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Arthur<sup>9</sup> son of Rebecca G.<sup>8</sup> King and Addison Brown, was born Jan. 3, 1857; married Alma Warner, Feb. 22, 1883. Children:

4336. Amy Brown, b. Dec. 24, 1883.

4337. Walter W. Brown, b. April 16, 1885.

(2952.) **Mary<sup>9</sup> Brown (Deater).**

Rebecca G.<sup>8</sup> King, Amy<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Nathan<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>  
Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>9</sup> daughter of Rebecca G.<sup>8</sup> King and Addison Brown, was born Nov. 7, 1858; married William J. Deater, Aug. 20, 1880. Children:

4338. Mabel Deater, b. Nov. 1, 1881.

4339. Willie C. Deater, b. Aug. 3, 1883; d. young.

(2957.) **Mary J.<sup>9</sup> Gardner (Hoke).**

(Harriet M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, John T.<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup>  
Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary J.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Harriet M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and William Gardner, was born Dec. 24, 1838; married Richard Hoke, Nov. 3, 1858; he was born Nov. 5, 1837, and is a farmer.

Children:

4340. Melvin F. Hoke, b. July 28, 1859.

4341. Hattie E. Hoke, b. Sept. 29, 1862; m. Henry C. Thayer, March 2, 1881; he was born Dec. 17, 1856.

4342. Clara M. Hoke, b. May 18, 1866.

4343. Maurice C. Hoke, b. April 16, 1869.

(2958.) **George W.<sup>9</sup> Gardner.**

(Harriet M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, John T.<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup>  
Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George W.<sup>9</sup> son of Harriet M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and William



Gardner, was born Nov. 18, 1843; married Agnes E. Gallup, Dec. 23, 1868; she was born Oct. 14, 1847. He was a farmer, and died April 3, 1874. Child:

4344. G. Arthur Gardner, b. July 24, 1873.

(2959.) **Ursula<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Williams).

(George<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ursula<sup>9</sup> daughter of George F.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Snyder, was born March 16, 1847; married Edward, son of Martin Williams of Hartwick, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1869.

Child:

4345. Flora M. Williams, b. Nov. 21, 1873.

(2960.) **Charles M.<sup>9</sup> Hollister**.

(George<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles M.<sup>9</sup> son of George F.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Snyder, was born July 6, 1848; married Florence E., adopted daughter of Lewis Davis of Hartwick, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1870. Child:

4346. Adda M.<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1873.

(2964.) **Amy F.<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Wright).

(Edwin<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Amy F.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Edwin C.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Sarah A. Johnson, was born Aug. 2, 1855; married Edgar A. Wright, Sept. 16, 1875. Children:

4347. Hiram E. Wright, b. May 21, 1877.

4348. Vietta A. Wright, b. Sept. 11, 1879.

(2966.) **Mary D.<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Ryder).

(Alexander<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary D.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Alexander<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Sarah

C. Squier, was born Feb. 16, 1853; married John R. Ryder of Hartwick, N.Y., in 1869. Children:

4349. Charles Ulysses Ryder, b. June 4, 1871.

4350. Vera S. Ryder, b. May 12, 1879.

(2968.) **Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> Eaton** (Barnes).

(Jane<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Seth<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah Jane<sup>9</sup> daughter of Jane<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Elisha G. Eaton, was born March 27, 1847; married Daniel E. Barnes, Nov. 26, 1868; he was born Jan. 28, 1841.

Child:

4351. Elsie Barnes, b. Nov. 24, 1870; d. Mar. 13, 1878.

(2969.) **Cyrus Judson<sup>9</sup> Eaton**.

(Jane<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Seth<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Cyrus Judson<sup>9</sup> son of Jane<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Elisha G. Eaton, was born May 11, 1851; married Lottie Gates, Dec. 29, 1875; she was born Dec. 20, 1855. Child:

4352. Nellie Eaton, b. Sept. 11, 1876.

(2971.) **Frank S.<sup>9</sup> Barnes**.

(Laura<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Seth<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frank S.<sup>9</sup> son of Laura<sup>8</sup> Hollister and William Harrison Barnes, was born Oct. 28, 1841; married Chloe A. Chapman, Oct. 31, 1867; she was born in Warsaw, N.Y., May 7, 1841. Children:

4353. Laura Belle Barnes, b. Sept. 2, 1868.

4354. Bennie Barnes, b. March 16, 1878; d. 1879.

(2972.) **Jehiel E.<sup>9</sup> Hollister**.

(Edward B.<sup>8</sup> Seth<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jehiel E.<sup>9</sup> son of Edward Brigham<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Har-

riet Eaton, was born March 25, 1850; married Adelaide C. McCulloch, at Cicero, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1882; she was born there, June 10, 1848, and is a daughter of John and Hannah McCulloch. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and is superintendent of the "Illinois Leather Co.," at 400 N. Halsted Street. Child:

4355. Florence Gertrude,<sup>10</sup> b. March 3, 1884.

(2988.) **Alfred<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Walston<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alfred<sup>9</sup> son of Walston<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Lois Dailey, was born Oct. 15, 1854; married Ida Omans, March 9, 1876. He is a blacksmith. Child:

4356. Floyd H.,<sup>10</sup> b. June 24, 1877.

(3018.) **Auren S.<sup>9</sup> Brewer.**

(Clarrissa<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Mason<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Auren S.<sup>9</sup> son of Clarrissa<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Hiram Brewer, was born March 18, 1838; married Widow Proctor, formerly Amelia Barnard, of Milford, Otsego Co., N.Y., July, 1870. Children:

4357. Harriet M. Brewer, b. d. aged 9.

4358. Clara A. Brewer, b.

4359. Frederick A. Brewer, b.

(3019.) **Hiram H.<sup>9</sup> Brewer.**

(Clarrissa<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Mason<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hiram H.<sup>9</sup> son of Clarrissa<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Hiram Brewer, was born Oct. 11, 1839; married Rebecca M. Putnam of Salem, Mass., where she was born, March 16, 1845.

Children:

4360. John H. Brewer, b. Aug. 22, 1868.  
 4361. Martha M. Brewer, b. March 31, 1871.  
 4362. Clarrissa P. Brewer, b. March 10, 1873; d. young.

(3021.) **Frances R.<sup>9</sup> Brewer** (Reeves).  
 (Clarrissa<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Mason<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup>  
 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frances R.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Clarrissa<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Hiram Brewer, married Joseph C. Reeves of Palmyra, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1869. Children:

4363. Auren C. Reeves, b. Aug., 1870; d. aged 9.  
 4364. Mason J. Reeves, b.  
 4365. Harley E. Reeves, b.  
 4366. Walter E. Reeves, b. d. aged 10 months.

(3028.) **Celia E.<sup>9</sup> Yost** (Dalton).  
 (Esther R.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, John H.<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup>  
 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Celia E.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Esther R.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and John Yost, was born July 11, 1843; married Henry Dalton, June 3, 1866; he was born in Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. and is a son of John Dalton and Ellen Waddell. He is a farmer, and resides at East Delavan, Wis.

Children:

4367. Maud Dalton, b. May 22, 1867.  
 4368. Erwin H. Dalton, b. Dec. 12, 1871.  
 4369. Charles Dalton, b. March 18, 1878.

(3029.) **Sarah A.<sup>9</sup> Yost** (Brown).  
 (Esther R.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, John H.<sup>7</sup> Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup>  
 Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah A.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Esther R.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and John Yost, was born Aug. 1, 1845; married Joseph J. Brown, Feb. 3, 1869; he was born in Walworth, Wis., Feb. 3, 1844, and is a son of Charles Brown and Nancy VanDresser. He is a farmer, and resides at East Delavan, Wis.

## Children:

4370. Florence D. Brown, b. Nov. 16, 1869.

4371. Charles Yost Brown, b. Sept. 1, 1877.

(3050.) **Austin James<sup>9</sup> or James Austin<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**  
(James<sup>8</sup> Reuben<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Austin James<sup>9</sup> son of James M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Susannah Austin, was born in Orleans County, New York, April 25, 1827; married 1st, Clarinda Woster Stone, March 4, 1853; she was born Dec. 27, 1830, and was a daughter of Metheder and Mary Stone; she died Aug. 13, 1868. He married 2d, Jennie Zeruah, daughter of Lathrop Farnham, March 21, 1860; she was born in Genesee County, New York, Feb. 2, 1841.

He is a farmer at Ridgeway, N.Y., and has held the office of highway commissioner for 6 years.

## Children:

4372. Ella Ida,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1857.

TWINS { 4373. Jay Burr,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1860.

4374. Ray Burt,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1860.

(3056.) **Convers<sup>9</sup> Clark.**

(Sarah A.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Convers<sup>9</sup> son of Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister and David Clark, was born May 3, 1823; married 1st, Harriet Bradish, in Girard, Penn., Sept. 2, 1847; 2d, Philinda Bradish. He is a farmer at Girard, Penn. Children:

4375. Effidilla Clark, b. m. and has children;  
resides at Girard, Penn.

4376. Minetta Clark, b. m. and has children.

4377. Erwin Clark, b. d. young.

4378. Martha Clark, b. Jan., 1854; m. Hiram Smith, a  
farmer at Girard, Penn. Child:

4379. Emma Smith, b. in 1878.

**(3058.) Watson<sup>9</sup> Clark. .**

(Sarah A.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Watson<sup>9</sup> son of Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister and David Clark, was born July 11, 1827; graduated at Madison University and Rochester Theological Seminary; was a teacher and Baptist minister in Girard, Penn., Ohio, Missouri, and Illinois, where he died; married Susan Jenkins of Granton, Ohio. Children:

4380. Judson Clark, b.

And others.

**(3059.) Newel Judson<sup>9</sup> Clark.**

(Sarah A.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Newel Judson<sup>9</sup> son of Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister and David Clark, was born May 4, 1829; has been in the grocery business and shoe trade, and in banking business; resides in Erie, Penn.; married Sarah Caughey of Girard, Penn.

Child:

4381. Nellie Clark, b. m. and has 1 daughter.

**(3060.) Homer J.<sup>9</sup> Clark.**

(Sarah A.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Homer J.<sup>9</sup> son of Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister and David Clark, was born June 12, 1832; married Algina Bloomer of Parkersburgh, W. Va.; is a farmer and Baptist minister near Oil City, Penn.

Children:

4382. Cary C. Clark, b. 1859.

4383. Newel J. Clark, b.

4384. Arthur C. Clark, b.

(3C61-a.) **Smith Hollister<sup>9</sup> Phinney.**

(Mary M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Smith Hollister<sup>9</sup> son of Mary Marilla<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Jirch Phinney, Jr., was born Aug. 11, 1823, in Yorkshire, N.Y.; moved to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1841, but returned to New York, and settled in Hornellsville in 1852; married Caroline Elizabeth Sill, May 1, 1855; was ordained deacon of the Baptist church there, and licensed to preach by the same in 1857; moved to Rochester, N.Y., Nov., 1862, and now resides there at No. 8 Brighton Avenue; has followed pattern-making and kindred trades all his life; he and all his family are members of the Baptist church. The compiler of this work is under obligations to him for valuable assistance in collecting information of the descendants of Stephen<sup>7</sup> Hollister, his grandfather.

## Children:

- 4385. Herman Kent Phinney, b. July 8, 1856, in Hornellsville, N.Y.; graduated at the University of Rochester, 1877; taught in the LeRoy Academy 1 year; has been assistant-librarian in Rochester University since 1879; m. Ada M. Hopkins, Apr. 11, 1883; resides at 8 Brighton Ave., Rochester, N.Y.
- 4386. Frank Denison Phinney, b. Dec. 7, 1857; graduated at the University of Rochester, 1878; is superintendent of the Rangoon Baptist Mission Press at Rangoon, Burmah.
- 4387. Hariet Elizabeth Phinney, b. April 18, 1861, in Girard, Penn.; graduated at Rochester Free Academy, 1878; appointed a teacher in Spellman Seminary, Atlanta, Ga., June, 1884; now (1886) a teacher at Rangoon, Burmah, for the American Baptist Mission Society.
- 4388. Lincoln Bertram Phinney, b. Oct. 29, 1865, in Rochester, N.Y.; d. Oct. 31, 1867.

(3062.) **Harriet Eliza<sup>9</sup> Phinney** (Hartt).

(Mary M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriet Eliza<sup>9</sup> daughter of Mary Marilla<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Jireh Phinney, Jr., was born in Yorkshire, N.Y., April 25, 1826; married Ebenezer Hartt, a painter, in Milwaukee, Wis., June 29, 1844; moved to Caryville, N.Y., about 1846, thence to Coldwater, Mich., where they now reside, about 1866; is a member of the Plymouth Brethren church.

Children:

- 4389. Mary Ellen Hartt, b. May 8, 1846; m. Edward Morehouse of Coldwater, in 1872; d. childless, May 18, 1875.
- 4390. Cassandra Manetta Hartt, b. Jan. 6, 1849; m. J. W. Corwin, in 1869; d. childless, July 31, 1877.
- 4391. Charles Jireh Hartt, b. Aug. 19, 1854; d. Sept. 5, 1855.
- 4392. Jessie Marilla Hartt, b. June 20, 1856.
- 4393. John Willis Hartt, b. Nov. 24, 1860; m. Emma Keeler, in 1881; is a painter at Coldwater, Mich. Child:
  - 4394. Walter Livingstone Hartt, b. 1882.
- 4395. Sarah Lorella Hartt, b. Dec. 16, 1865.
- 4396. Ebenezer Phinney Hartt, b. March 30, 1868.

(3063.) **Emeline Louisa<sup>9</sup> Phinney** (Flint).

(Mary M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emeline Louisa<sup>9</sup> daughter of Mary Marilla<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Jireh Phinney, Jr., was born in Yorkshire, N.Y., May 13, 1829; married Isaac A. Flint, in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 10, 1853; emigrated to Oregon, and thence to Washington Territory, and now resides at Yakima City, W.T. He is pastor of the Christian church in that place; is a son of John Flint and Rachel Purdy, and was born in Sherburne, N.Y., May 29, 1816. Children:



4397. Sevola Arcadia Flint, b. Sept. 11, 1854; d. young.
4398. Archie Leonidas Flint, b. Aug. 14, 1856; is a farmer, herdsman, and merchant, and resides in Yakima City, W.T.; married Clara Wright, in Aug., 1882.
4399. Minoya Mazina Flint, b. Feb. 6, 1861; m. Thos. Henry Look, Sept., 1882; resides near Yakima City, on a farm.
4400. Helen Mehitable Flint, b. June 3, 1864; m. Joseph Henry Feuerbach, Oct. 1, 1883; he is a banker, and resides in Yakima City, W.T.
4401. Asa Bertram Flint, b. Feb. 9, 1869.

(3064.) **Davis Stephen<sup>9</sup> Phinney.**

(Mary M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Davis Stephen<sup>9</sup> son of Mary Marilla<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Jireh Phinney, Jr., was born in Yorkshire, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1833; is a carpenter and wheelwright; married Sarah A. Conklin, Feb. 1, 1854; moved to Coldwater, Mich., soon after, where they now live. Both are members of the Baptist church. Children:

4402. George Hollister Phinney, b. Feb. 13, 1855; m. Lois A. Wise of Coldwater, Nov. 1, 1876; resides in Coldwater, Mich. Child:
4403. Davis Ralph Phinney, b. Aug. 8, 1881.
4404. Willis Edgar Phinney, b. May, 19, 1860; is a clerk in a hardware-store, in Charlotte, Mich.
4405. Chester Albert Phinney, b. Dec. 25, 1869; d. Nov. 4, 1871.

(3065.) **Huldah Anna<sup>9</sup> Phinney** (Burch, Gupton).

(Mary M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Huldah Anna<sup>9</sup> daughter of Mary Marilla<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Jireh Phinney, Jr., was born in Yorkshire, N.Y., April 6,

1836; married 1st, Westley Burch, a farmer in Oregon, in 1854, where she went in 1853. He died and she married 2d, ——— Gup-ton. She is postmistress in Leland, Ore., and is a member of the Christian church.

Children by 1st husband:

4406. Lillian May Burch, b. May 14, 1857; m. ———  
Harkness, about 1874; he is a farmer, hotel-  
keeper, and merchant. Children:

4407. Claus W. Harkness, b. Oct., 1876.

4408. Goldwin H. Harkness, b. Nov., 1879.

4409. Clarence D. Harkness, b. July, 1881.

4410. Walter Clay Burch, b. Jan. 11, 1859; married and  
resides in Yakima, W.T. Child:

4411. Ernest Clay Burch, b. 1884.

4412. Cassie Jane Burch, b. Jan. 10, 1861; m. ———  
Martin, a stage-driver in Southwestern Ore-  
gon. Children:

4413. Frederick E. Martin, b. July 22, 1877.

4414. Ebel L. Martin, b. Feb. 1880.

4415. Katie H. Martin, b. April 9, 1884.

4416. Clara Elinor Burch, b. June 8, 1863; residence,  
Yakima, W.T.

4417. Mary Agnes Burch, b. Oct. 13, 1865.

4418. George Alvingo Burch, b. April 1, 1868.

4419. Nellie Sue Burch, b. May 6, 1871.

(3066.) **George Boardman<sup>9</sup> Phinney.**

(Mary M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George Boardman<sup>9</sup> son of Mary Marilla<sup>8</sup> Hollister and  
Jireh Phinney, Jr., was born in Sardinia, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1839;  
went to Oregon in 1858; was in the U.-S. Cavalry in Ore-  
gon 3 years during the Civil war; returned to Coldwater,  
Mich., in 1873; is an artist, and also works in wood; mar-  
ried Millie Oxenham of Coldwater, Nov. 22, 1881; is a  
member of the Plymouth Brethren church. Child:

4420. Mary Elizabeth Phinney, b. Jan. 3, 1883.

(3067.) **Mary Clarissa<sup>9</sup> Phinney** (Conklin).

(Mary M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Clarissa<sup>9</sup> daughter of Mary Marilla<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Jireh Phinney, Jr., was born Oct. 8, 1841; married Daniel H. Conklin, a Union soldier, in Batavia, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1865; moved to Coldwater, Mich., where they now reside. He is a carpenter. She belongs to the Baptist church.

(3069.) **Andrew Edwin<sup>9</sup> Dibble**.

(Clarissa<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Andrew Edwin<sup>9</sup> son of Clarissa F.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Elah Dibble, was born Feb. 11, 1824; married Caroline Rood, June 8, 1847; was a dry goods merchant in Milwaukee, Wis.; died March 18, 1862. She resides at 703 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill. Children:

- 4421. Emma Dibble, d. in infancy.
- 4422. Marion Dibble, d. young.
- 4423. Ella Dibble, d. in infancy.
- 4424. Mabel Dibble, lives with her mother.

(3076.) **Eliza C.<sup>9</sup> Dibble** (Robertson).

(Clarissa<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eliza C.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Clarissa F.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Elah Dibble, was born May 3, 1839; went to Arkansas with her mother and married John D. Robertson, a brick mason, Dec. 18, 1861; reside at Alvarado, Tex. Children:

- 4425. Mary Robertson, b. d.
- 4426. Lillian Robertson, b. d.
- 4427. Ollie Robertson, b. d.
- 4428. Belle Robertson, b. Sept. 1, 1866.
- 4429. Walter Edwin Robertson, b. Aug. 2, 1869.
- 4430. Earnest Lee Robertson, b. March 13, 1873.
- 4431. Eva Myrtle Robertson, b. Nov., 1877.
- 4432. Pearl Robertson, b. Jan. 31, 1880.

(3077.) **Mary R.<sup>9</sup> Dibble** (Watson, Wescott).  
 (Clarissa<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary R.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Clarissa F.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Elah Dibble, was born Aug. 5, 1842; married 1st, Dr. William Watson, who was shot and killed by the Ku Klux Klan, Nov. 8, 1865; 2d, Delos D. Wescott, April 19, 1870. He is a millwright and miller, and resides at Glad Brook, Ia.

Children:

- 4433. DeWitt C. Wescott, b. July 13, 1871.
- 4434. Mabel M. Wescott, b. Jan. 31, 1873.

(3079.) **Junius Wilson<sup>9</sup> Hollister**.  
 (David<sup>8</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
 John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Junius Wilson<sup>9</sup> son of David Sprague<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Mary Ann Wilson, was born in Granville, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1834; went to Milwaukee, Wis., with his parents in 1836. The family remained in Milwaukee until 1842, when they went to Quincy, Ill., and from there to Nauvoo, while Junius was still a boy. His father was captain of a boat that ran between Nauvoo and New Orleans. While at Nauvoo, Junius assisted in building the Mormon temple there. Shortly after the gold discoveries in California, he started with a stock-train across the plains. The winter of 1852-3 he spent at Salt-Lake City, in the family of Ezra F. Benson, one of the 12 apostles of the Mormons. Becoming intimate with the sons of Brigham Young, he on several occasions partook of the hospitality of the great high priest. After 1 year in the gold regions, he returned to Utica, Ohio, and then to Mt. Vernon, Ohio, where he served 3 years apprenticeship in a machine-shop.

In 1857, he made a second trip to California, by way of the Isthmus. On his arrival, he joined the Frazer-River Expedition. After the bursting of that bubble, he made his way northward into the British possessions; then re-

turned to California, spending nearly 4 years at San Francisco. He then returned to Ohio, and from there to Milwaukee, in 1861. Here he engaged as machinist with the LaCrosse & Milwaukee Railway Company until Sept., 1862, when he enlisted in Co. F, 24th Reg't Wis. Vols.; he was promoted to orderly-sergeant, and served till the close of the war. On his return to Milwaukee he resumed work with the Railway Co. In 1873, he was appointed foreman of the machine-shops and round-house of the Prairie du Chien division. On the completion of the works at West Milwaukee, he was appointed to the position which he still holds, foreman of the machinery department. He has been in the employ of the company 19 years. Résides at No. 118 Fourteenth St., Milwaukee, Wis.; married Helen M. Bagley, Oct. 2, 1866. Children:

- 4435. Alice Martha,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1869, at Milwaukee.
- 4436. Jessie Mabel,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1873, at Milwaukee.
- 4437. Walter James,<sup>10</sup> b. May 1, 1877, at Milwaukee.

(3080.) **Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Alsdorf).

(David,<sup>8</sup> Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Lazarus,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> daughter of David Sprague<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Mary Ann Wilson, was born in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 15, 1837; married John Reed Alsdorf, April 2, 1862, at Utica, Ohio, where they have since resided. He is a grain merchant, and he and his wife and son are members of the Presbyterian church. He is a son of William Alsdorf and Sarah Reed, and was born in Utica, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1839.

Child:

- 4438. Walter A. Alsdorf, b. June 18, 1865, at Utica, O.

(3082.) **Joseph Alma<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

David,<sup>8</sup> Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Lazarus,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph Alma<sup>9</sup> son of David Sprague<sup>8</sup> Hollister and

Mary Ann Wilson, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., Feb. 19, 1848; married Susan Cole McElhaney Wilber, Aug. 29, 1869; she was born in Putnam, Ohio, March 7, 1850, and is the fifth child of Clark Wilber, who was born in Muskingum Co., Ohio, and now lives in Zanesville, Ohio. She is a member of the Congregational church.

Joseph A. Hollister resides at Danville, Ill., and is yard-master for the Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Railroad; has been a railroad man for 18 years, in the capacity of conductor and yard-master. He formerly lived at Columbus, Ohio, and was a member of the board of education there from 1875 to 1879; was elected to the council of the City of Columbus in 1879, but resigned on account of the ill-health of his wife, in Sept., 1879, and went to Kansas and Texas; is a member of the Independent Order of Rechabites and of the Masonic fraternity; is also a member of the Yard-Master's Benefit Association of the United States and Canada, and a member of the G. A. R., Post 116, Andrews, Ind. Children:

4439. Henry Sprague,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1870, in Newark, O.

4440. Alma Thomas,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1872, in Newark, O.

4441. Ella Amelia St. John,<sup>10</sup> b. June 24, 1875.

4441-a. Clark Wilber,<sup>10</sup> b. June 24, 1881, at Sherman, Texas. He weighed when first dressed, 1½ pounds; but at 3 years of age was a good-sized and healthy boy.

4442. Mirtle Bell,<sup>10</sup> b. June 27, 1884, at Danville, Ill.

(3093.) **Mettie M.<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Barnard).

(Silas,<sup>8</sup> Silas,<sup>7</sup> Lazarus,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mettie M.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Silas E.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Mariett Dennison, was born near Batavia, N.Y., July 11, 1838; graduated at the Genesee Woman's Seminary, in 1856. The compiler of this work acknowledges his obligation to her for valuable information relating to her grandfather's descendants. She married Frank H. Barnard of Mendon,

N.Y., Oct. 4, 1865; his ancestors were from Connecticut. Mr. and Mrs. Barnard resided on the old Hollister homestead for several years, their children being the fourth generation who have lived there. They now reside at Lima, N.Y. Children:

- 4443. Allyn Hollister Barnard, b. Nov. 29, 1867.
- 4444. Alfred Edwards Barnard, b. March 19, 1871.
- 4445. Ralph Ballou Barnard, b. Apr. 16, 1872; d. young.
- 4446. Edna Louise Barnard, b. May 12, 1874; d. young.

(3096.) **Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Delameter).  
(Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Lazarus<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> daughter of Reuben<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Eunice Carter, was born Feb. 6, 1835; married Jackson Delameter, April 26, 1863. They settled on a farm in Columbia, Mich., where their children were all born.

Children:

- 4447. Newell Isaac Delameter, b. May 14, 1864.
- 4448. Frances Louisa Delameter, b. Sept. 21, 1865.
- 4449. George I. Delameter, b. May 6, 1868; d. young.
- 4450. Florence E. Delameter, b. July 23, 1870.
- 4451. Edith May Delameter, b. Oct. 2, 1871.
- 4452. John G. Delameter, b. Feb. 14, 1876.

(3097.) **Helen Mariah<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Parsons).  
(Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Lazarus<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Helen Mariah<sup>9</sup> daughter of Reuben O.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Eunice Carter, was born Nov. 2, 1836; married Loss Parsons, April 6, 1858; resided in Woodstock, Mich., until her death, March 17, 1869; children all born there.

Children:

- 4453. Nellie Eunice Parsons, b. Jan. 8, 1861.
- 4454. Frankie Louisa Parsons, b. July 17, 1864.

4455. Helen May Parsons, b. June 10, 1866.

4456. Edwin H. Parsons, b. Nov. 15, 1871.

(3099.) **Fillmore Edwin<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Reuben<sup>8</sup> Silas<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Fillmore Edwin<sup>9</sup> son of Reuben O.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Eunice Carter, was born Sept. 2, 1840; married Martha Gallop, Aug. 29, 1868; settled in the village of Manchester, Mich.

*see  
data*

Children:

4457. Helen M.<sup>10</sup> b.

4458. Charles F.<sup>10</sup> b.

4459. Mattie L.<sup>10</sup> b.

4460. Ada Eunice<sup>10</sup> b.

(3100.) **Rachel Eunice<sup>9</sup> Hollister (Worden).**

(Reuben<sup>8</sup> Silas<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Rachel Eunice<sup>9</sup> daughter of Reuben O.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Eunice Carter, was born Dec. 14, 1843; married Baldyn Worden, a farmer, Oct. 6, 1869; died Jan. 30, 1878, at Napoleon, Mich. Child:

4461. Cora Louise Worden, b.

(3101.) **John H.<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Reuben<sup>8</sup> Silas<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John H.<sup>9</sup> son of Reuben O.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Eunice Carter, was born March 19, 1846; married Lizzie E. Olds, March 17, 1869; she was a daughter of H. J. Olds, and died Nov. 10, 1872; resided in Jonesville, Mich., where their only child was born. Married 2d, in 1878, Maggie Culver of Columbia, Mich.; lives on a farm in Hillsdale County, Mich. Child by 1st wife:

4462. Grace A.<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1871.



Children by 2d wife:

4463. Frankie Louisa.<sup>10</sup> b.

4464. Floyd I.<sup>10</sup> b.

(3103.) **Cornelia M.<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Fargo).

(Nathan<sup>8</sup> Silas<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Cornelia M.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Nathan Edwin<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Margaretta Wortendyke, was born in Batavia, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1844; married John G. Fargo, Dec. 7, 1870; he was born in Connecticut, Nov. 11, 1830; is a farmer, resides in Batavia, N.Y., and is a member of the First Baptist Church.

Child:

4465. Nathan H. Fargo, b. Jan. 28, 1877, in Stafford, New York.

(3104.) **Dr. Edwin O.<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Nathan<sup>8</sup> Silas<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edwin O.<sup>9</sup> son of Nathan Edwin<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Margaretta Wortendyke, was born in Batavia, N.Y., April 4, 1846; is a physician, resides in East Bloomfield, N.Y., and is a member of the Congregational church; married Sarah Hamlin of East Bloomfield, June 5, 1878. No children.

(3106.) **P. Eugenie<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Potter).

(Nathan<sup>8</sup> Silas<sup>7</sup> Lazarus<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eugenie<sup>9</sup> daughter of Nathan Edwin<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Margaretta Wortendyke, was born in Batavia, N.Y., April 25, 1854; married Joseph H. Potter, Nov. 8, 1876; he was born in Batavia, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1854; is a farmer, and resides at Batavia, N.Y.; they belong to the Friends' Society.

Child:

4466. Martha H. Potter, b. March 7, 1884.

(3114.) **John Daniel<sup>9</sup> Shaw.**

(Sabrina<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Ezra<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Daniel<sup>9</sup> son of Sabrina<sup>8</sup> Hollister and William Tennent Shaw, was born Dec. 27, 1820; married Elizabeth Howell, July 1, 1845. She died Aug. 24, 1879.

## Children:

- 4467. Daniel Tennent Shaw, b. April 17, 1846; d. July 22, 1864.
- 4468. William Levi Shaw, b. June 19, 1849.
- 4469. Isaac Shaw, b. May 8, 1854.
- 4470. Theodore Burdette Shaw, b. April 22, 1859.
- 4471. Charlotte E. Shaw, b.
- 4472. Anson Eugene Shaw, b.

(3115.) **Washington<sup>9</sup> Shaw.**

(Sabrina<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Ezra<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Washington<sup>9</sup> son of Sabrina<sup>8</sup> Hollister and William Tennent Shaw, was born in Groton, N.Y., March 8, 1823; about 1829, he went with his parents to the village of McLean, in the same town, where his father built a house, and was for some years engaged in running a flour-mill and in the manufacture of wagons and sleighs. Washington left home in June, 1832, to reside in the family of Jas. Comstock, publisher of the *Gazette*, Ballstonspa, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Mrs. Comstock was before marriage Mary Sears, sister of Sabrina Hollister's mother. In March, 1837, he went to work for Rufus A. Reed, who published a paper in both Homer and Cortland. In 1841, he spent the summer in the store of Daniel J. Shaw, Jr., at Corning, N.Y. In 1842, he went to Auburn, N.Y., where he worked in different printing-offices. In 1853, he went to Lockport and took part in the publishing of the *Lockport Daily Journal*, under the firm name of "Richardson and Shaw." In 1855, he lived at Vienna, N.Y., now called Phelps, and

published the *Western Atlas*. In 1860 he removed to Albany, N.Y., where he now lives, engaged in the printing business.

He married Sarah Elizabeth Loomis, June 13, 1849; she was born in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 25, 1829, and is a daughter of Anson Abiel Loomis and Jeanette Towner.

Washington Shaw and his family are members of the Emmanuel Baptist Church of Albany. Children:

4473. Mary Miller Shaw, b. July 19, 1850, in Auburn,

4474. Sarah Louisa Shaw, b. July 18, 1852, in Auburn, N.Y.; m. Albert Warner Fuller, Oct. 3, 1877; he is quite widely known as a successful young architect, and is author of "Artistic Homes," published by Osgood & Co., Boston.

Children:

4475. Laurence Albert Fuller, b. June 30, 1879; d. young.

4476. Mabel Louise Fuller, b. Dec. 11, 1882.

(3116.) **Almira J.<sup>9</sup> Shaw** (Jarvis).

(Sabrina<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Ezra<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Almira J.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Sabrina<sup>8</sup> Hollister and William Tennent Shaw, was born Jan. 14, 1826; married Joseph A. Jarvis, May 31, 1855; reside at Ithica, N.Y.

Children:

4477. Mary E. Jarvis, b. March 31, 1856.

4478. Charles William Jarvis, b. July 30, 1859; d. July 21, 1877.

(3118.) **Ezra Davis<sup>9</sup> Shaw**.

(Sabrina<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Ezra<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ezra Davis<sup>9</sup> son of Sabrina<sup>8</sup> Hollister and William Tennent Shaw, was born Aug. 13, 1831; married Livia A.

Tupper. He is dead and his widow is a teacher in Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn. Children:

4479. Emma Shaw, b.

4480. Carrie Shaw, b.

(3120.) **Robert Henry<sup>9</sup> Shaw.**

• Sabrina<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Ezra<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Robert Henry<sup>9</sup> son of Sabrina<sup>8</sup> Hollister and William Tennent Shaw, was born July 15, 1837; married Sarah J. Brandow, Oct. 17, 1861; resides at South Courtland, Cortland Co., N.Y. Children:

4481. Martin Shaw, b.

4482. Stella Shaw, b.

(3121.) **Russell Lucius<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Reuben<sup>8</sup> Ezra<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>  
John<sup>1</sup>).

Russell L.<sup>9</sup> son of Reuben<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Mary Andrews, was born Sept. 24, 1827; married Emma F. Sheldon, at Groton City, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1848. She is a daughter of Aaron Sheldon of Groton City. Russell L. Hollister is postmaster at Groton, N.Y. He and his wife belong to the Methodist church. Child:

4483. Frances Jane<sup>10</sup> b. Nov., 1848; m. in 1866, Francis Webster of Groton City, N.Y.; he is a farmer and merchant. Children:

4484. Rena Webster, b. about 1867.

4485. Fred Webster, b. about 1871.

(3122.) **Charlotte E.<sup>9</sup> Hollister (Ranney).**

(Reuben<sup>8</sup> Ezra<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>  
John<sup>1</sup>).

Charlotte E.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Reuben<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Mary Andrews, was born at Groton, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1829; married, Jan. 17, 1849, Elijah Crawford Ranney, son of Samuel

Ranney and Lydia Goodhue, who came from Westminster, Vt., in 1819, and settled in Summerhill, N.Y. Elijah C. Ranney resided on a farm at Summerhill, N.Y., from 1849 to 1882, when he removed with his family to Waseca, Minn., where they now reside. He is in easy circumstances, and has retired from active business; served as justice-of-the-peace 12 years, and as supervisor of his town 2 years. Children:

- 4486. Mary Helen Ranney, b. May 20, 1850; m. Daniel Jay Shaw, Dec. 17, 1868, at Summerhill, N.Y.; he was born Nov. 18, 1846, and is a retired farmer, residing at Waseca, Minn. No children.
- 4487. Arthur Homer Ranney, b. Jan. 28, 1854; m. Euphemia A. Paul, at Moravia, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1879; she was born Nov. 8, 1853; is a graduate of the Cortland Normal School, and a teacher for 3 or 4 years in the Moravia Academy. A. H. Ranney has a book-store in Waseca, Minn., and is in the creamery business. Child:
- 4488. Paul Elijah Ranney, b. Aug. 6, 1881.
- 4489. Samuel Eugene Ranney, b. May 10, 1862; is a farmer at Waseca, Minn.

(3123.) **Ezra<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Reuben<sup>8</sup> Ezra<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ezra<sup>9</sup> son of Reuben<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Mary Andrews, was born Feb. 22, 1831; married Flavilla Crane, in Summerhill, N.Y., about 1857 or 58; she is a daughter of James Crane. Children:

- 4490. Carrie,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1860.
- 4491. Jedediah,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1862.
- 4492. Abbie,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1864.
- 4493. James,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1868.

(3126.) **Myron Holly<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Soloman<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Myron Holly<sup>9</sup> son of Reuben<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Mary Andrews, was born Jan. 26, 1839; married Maria Webster of Groton City, N.Y., February, 1864. Children:

- 4494. Helen Louisa,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1867.
- 4495. Herbert,<sup>10</sup> b. 1869.
- 4496. Edna,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1872.
- 4497. Bertrand,<sup>10</sup> b. 1876.
- 4498. Charlotte,<sup>10</sup> b. April 30, 1881.

(3127.) **Francis Henry<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Soloman<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Francis Henry<sup>9</sup> son of Reuben<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Mary Andrews, was born June 21, 1841; married Martha Sears, daughter of Albert Sears of Cortland, N.Y., about 1862 or 63. Child:

- 4499. Clara,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1865.

(3129.) **Worden Cady<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Soloman<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Worden Cady<sup>9</sup> son of Hugh<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Mariah Cady, his first wife, was born in Groton, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1832; married Carrie M. Risor, in Knox Co., Ill., May 1, 1865; she was born in New Holland, Ohio, July 16, 1842, and is a daughter of William Risor and Sarah Lawrence.

W. C. Hollister read law with Hon. A. M. Craig, in Knoxville, Ill.; removed to Knox Co., Mo., in 1865, and in the same year was admitted to the bar; has practised law in Edina, Mo., since that time. In April, 1879, was elected mayor of Edina, which position he held 1 year; was appointed county attorney for Knox Co., Mo., about 1870, and held that position 1 year. Child:

4500. Carl William;<sup>10</sup> b. in Edina, Mo., Jan. 17, 1867.

(3131.) **Mortimer Davis<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Hugh<sup>8</sup> Ezra<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mortimer Davis<sup>9</sup> son of Hugh<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Maria Cady, was born in Sempronius, N.Y., July 4, 1840; married Ella West, at Monticello, Mo.; removed to Knox County, Mo., about 1865, and read law with his brother, Worden Cady Hollister, at Edina; was admitted to the bar about 1868, and has practised his profession most of the time since; was elected school commissioner of Knox County, Mo., Nov. 10, 1870, and held that position 2 years; now resides in Kirksville, Mo. Children:

4501. Rufus Wilford;<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1879.

4502. Richard;<sup>10</sup> b. July 25, 1882.

(3143.) **Mary D.<sup>9</sup> Hollister (Arrison).**

(Amos<sup>8</sup> Amos<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary D.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Rev. Amos D.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Arrian Corbin, was born in McDonough, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1846; married John R. Arrison, in Washington, D.C., Aug. 8, 1865; he was a son of John P. Arrison and Eleanor Johnston, both of Philadelphia, where he was born May 7, 1840. He resided in Washington a few years after his marriage, then in Jersey City, where he died, Jan. 20, 1876. His widow then removed to Oxford, N.Y., where she and her sister, Miss Martha A. R. Hollister, now reside.

Children:

4503. Anna Eleanor Arrison, b. June 27, 1866, in Washington, D.C.

4504. Mary Amanda Arrison, b. May 15, 1870, in Washington, D.C.

4505. Jennie Lillian Arrison, b. Aug. 20, 1874, in Jersey City.

(3145). **Edward Payson<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Harvey<sup>8</sup> Amos<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edward Payson<sup>9</sup> son of Harvey<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Louisa May, was born in Cooperstown, N.Y., in 1839; married Agnes, daughter of William Frederick Griswold, son of Roger Wolcott Griswold, governor of Connecticut, grandson of Matthew Griswold, governor of Connecticut, and great-grandson of Oliver Wolcott, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; she was born in Troy, N.Y., in 1840, and married Edward Payson Hollister in Greenwich, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1862. He was a lawyer in New-York City, and a man of letters. At the solicitation of N. P. Willis, he became associate editor of the *Home Journal*. He was a scholarly, refined, and elegant gentleman, actively engaged in various branches of business growing out of the law. He died in 1877, and his wife died in 1868. Children:

4506. Edward Griswold,<sup>10</sup> b. July 4, 1863; resides in Cooperstown, N.Y.

4507. Wolcott,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1865; resides in Cooperstown, N.Y.

(3156.) **Samuel Hollister<sup>9</sup> Rockwell.**

(Harriet<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Amos<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel Hollister<sup>9</sup> son of Harriet Newel<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Calvin Rockwell, was born Sept. 14, 1858; married, Dec. 28, 1880, Ella M., daughter of Harmon and Mary Neal; she was born in Greenfield, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1853. Child:

4508. Edith Margaret Rockwell, b. March 13, 1882.

(3157.) **Ella L.<sup>9</sup> Bolton (Ritter).**

(Lorain<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Amos<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ella L.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Lorain<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Danforth D.



Bolton, was born Oct. 23, 1848; married, April 24, 1872, Daniel Berthier Ritter, son of George S. Ritter and Mary L. Comstock; he was born in Burlington, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1840; is a farmer and resides at Burlington, N.Y.; has held the offices of pathmaster and inspector of elections in his town. She is a member of the Baptist church.

Children:

- 4509. George Hollister Ritter, b. July, 29, 1875.
- 4510. Danforth Sheldon Ritter, b. June 24, 1879.
- 4511. Lena Jane Ritter, b. Feb. 9, 1882.

(3158.) **Hattie E.<sup>9</sup> Bolton** (Gorham).

(Lorain<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Amos<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hattie E.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Danforth D. Bolton and Lorain<sup>8</sup> Hollister, was born April 9, 1859; married George Riley Gorham, son of George S. and Laura (Black) Gorham, April 20, 1880; he was born Oct. 22, 1852. Child:

- 4512. Mary E. Gorham, b. July 10, 1882.

(3160.) **Edwin<sup>9</sup> Hall**.

(Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Soloman<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edwin<sup>9</sup> son of Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Dr. Joseph Hall, was born Oct. 10, 1830; married Mary Clarke, Oct. 4, 1854; she was born Jan. 30, 1832. Children:

- 4513. Eliza Hall, b. Oct. 24, 1855; m. Stephen Frank Balcom, June 10, 1880; he was born Jan. 20, 1856. Child:
- 4514. Lucy Balcom, b. July 9, 1881.
- 4515. Joseph Clarke Hall, b. June 7, 1857.
- 4516. Sarah Amelia Hall, b. April 11, 1859.
- 4517. Edwin C. Hall, b. July 2, 1863.
- 4518. Samuel Hall, b. Sept. 1, 1865.

(3164.) **Sarah M.<sup>9</sup> Hall** (Miller).

(Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Soloman<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah M.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Dr. Joseph Hall, was born Aug. 17, 1838; married George W. Miller, as his third wife, Oct. 18, 1863; he was born June 27, 1820. She died April 4, 1877. Children:

- 4519. Carrie A. Miller, b. Oct. 1, 1865.
- 4520. Edwin Miller, b. Sept. 9, 1868.
- 4521. Sylva Lucretia Miller, b. July 1870.

(3165.) **Dr. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Hall.**

(Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Soloman<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph<sup>9</sup> son of Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Dr. Joseph Hall, was born July 14, 1840; married Feb. 4, 1864, Laura O. Tourge, who was born Dec. 9, 1841. He resides in Effingham, Ill. Children:

- 4522. Joseph O. Hall, b. June 15, 1865; d. young.
- 4523. Zaccheus L. Hall, b. Sept. 11, 1868.
- 4524. Lawrence L. Hall, b. July 17, 1871.
- 4525. Cady Hollister Hall, b. April 30, 1876.

(3166.) **Asa H.<sup>9</sup> Hall.**

(Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Soloman<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Asa H.<sup>9</sup> son of Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Dr. Joseph Hall, Sr., was born July 7, 1842; married 1st, Feb. 14, 1865, Mary V. Stebbins, who was born Aug. 13, 1842, and died Oct. 23, 1867; 2d, May 2, 1869, Susan Haman, who was born March 22, 1844. Child by 1st wife:

- 4526. Frederick Cady Hall, b. Dec. 12, 1865.

Children by 2d wife:

- 4527. Amanda Ellen Hall, b. Nov. 3, 1871; d. July 9, 1876.

4528. Charles Edwin Hall, b. Aug. 4, 1873.

4529. Frank Hollister Hall, b. April 30, 1876.

(3168.) **Soloman D.<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Cady<sup>8</sup> Soloman D.<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Soloman D.<sup>9</sup> son of Cady<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Eliza Wake-man, was born in Ballston, N.Y., April 16, 1833; married Emeline A. Braman, Jan. 22, 1857; she is a daughter of Daniel and Jemima Braman, and was born in Chicopee, Mass., May 20, 1839.

He has followed farming, book-keeping, mining, and speculating, and was for 6 years county clerk of Monroe County, Wis.; now resides at Crystal Falls, Marquette Co., Mich., and is register of deeds, and county clerk of Iron County. Children:

4530. Cady<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1859.

4531. Soloman D.<sup>10</sup> b. July 31, 1861; resides at Crystal Falls, Mich.

4532. Nellie<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1864.

4533. Mary<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1865; d. Oct. 23, 1867.

4534. Mattie Eliza<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1868.

4535. Zilpha Mary<sup>10</sup> b. June 22, 1870.

(3174.) **Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Sage (Newberry).**

(Sarah M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Soloman D.<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> daughter of Sarah M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Benjamin H. Sage, was born Aug. 13, 1844; married Geo. G. Newberry, June 8, 1867. Child:

4536. Amelia J. Newberry, b. June 24, 1870.

(3185.) **William Cleveland<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(William H.<sup>8</sup> Soloman D.<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Cleveland<sup>9</sup> son of William Henry<sup>8</sup> Hollister and

Mary Ett Cleveland, was born in Cohoes, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1854; married Annette, daughter of Thomas and Maria Shires, at Half Moon, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1880; she was born at Waterford, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1853. Child:

4537. Mary Louisa,<sup>10</sup> b. April 27, 1883.

(3188.) **Edgar Hollister<sup>9</sup> Titus.**

(Mary<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Soloman D.<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edgar Hollister<sup>9</sup> son of Mary<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Samuel Titus, was born at Ballston, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1842; married Nov. 21, 1866, Angeline Lucinda Oakley, who was born at Aurelius, N.Y., April 19, 1843; was a daughter of Samuel Oakley and Mary Campbell, and died Nov. 6, 1882. He enlisted at the first call for troops in the war of the Rebellion as a private in the 19th N.-Y. Reg't Vol. Inf., and was rapidly promoted, and when the regiment was changed to artillery he was commissioned captain of Co. E. His regiment was one of the last mustered out of service. He is now in the postoffice at Auburn, N.Y.

Children:

4538. Mary Pearl Titus, b. March 17, 1869.

4539. Samuel Edgar Titus, b. Aug. 10, 1871.

(3190.) **Henry Doolittle<sup>9</sup> Titus.**

(Mary<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Soloman<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry Doolittle<sup>9</sup> son of Mary<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Samuel Titus, was born at Victor, N.Y., June 5, 1849; married Nov. 12, 1874, Mary Chedell Woodruff, who was born at Auburn, N.Y., May 17, 1849; she is a daughter of Harman Wodruff and Jane Cook.

He entered the banking-house of William H. Seward, Jr., in his 17th year. When the "Southern Central" R.R. was organized under the presidency of Mr. Seward, he took Henry with him as assistant. He has been since

then paymaster and book-keeper, and is now assistant treasurer of the company. Children:

4540. Henry Woodruff Titus, b. March 6, 1876.

4541. Pauline Louise Titus, b. Dec. 18, 1880.

(3191.) **Samuel Cady<sup>9</sup> Titus.**

(Mary<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Soloman<sup>7</sup> Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel Cady<sup>9</sup> son of Mary<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Samuel Titus, was born at Auburn, N.Y., March 2, 1856; married, Oct. 15, 1879, Jeanie Stanley Lytle, who was born at Auburn, N.Y., May 9, 1859; she is a daughter of Arthur Eugene Lytle and Evalyn Lucetta Griswold.

He is book-keeper in the banking-house of Seward & Co., Auburn, N.Y., where he has been employed since early boyhood.

(3196.) **Arabella F.<sup>9</sup> Waterman (Lee).**

(Anson<sup>8</sup> Waterman, Phebe<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Soloman<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Arabella F.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Anson P.<sup>8</sup> Waterman and Jane A. Hubbell, was born Jan. 30, 1846; married B. D. Lee, Nov. 23, 1870. Children:

4542. Edwin W. Lee, b. July 1, 1875.

4543. Wayne Lee, b. Oct. 14, 1880.

(3222.) **Henry Hannibal<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Hannibal<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry Hannibal<sup>9</sup> son of Hannibal<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Merab Burtch, was born at Burtchville, Mich., March 21, 1846; married 1st, Sadie Kenaway, Nov. 25, 1866; she died, and he married 2d, Emma Chapman, July 3, 1871. He is a lumberman at Newaygo, Mich. Child by 1st wife:

4544. Tillie Ines,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1868.

Children by 2d wife:

4545. Frank,<sup>10</sup> b. July 10, 1872.

4546. Cora,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1874.  
 4547. Mary Merab,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1877.  
 4548. Eva Estella,<sup>10</sup> b. April 18, 1881.

(3223.) **Emma Mariah<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Brown).  
 (Hannibal<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
 John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emma Mariah<sup>9</sup> daughter of Hannibal<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Merab Burtch, was born at Lexington, Mich., June 24, 1848; married Harvey Brown, Jr., Nov. 24, 1866; he was born June 27, 1845, in New York, and went to Michigan when young; is a sailor, and resides at Ft. Gratiot, Mich.

Children:

4549. Oscar Hannibal Brown, b. April 20, 1868.  
 4550. Newton Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1869.  
 4551. Frederick Clarence Brown, b. May 10, 1872.

(3227.) **Ella M.<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Dunning).  
 (Norton<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>  
 John<sup>1</sup>).

Ella M.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Norton<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Matilda S. Burtch, was born in Lexington, Mich., Sept. 6, 1851; married William Dunning of Burtchville, Mich., June 16, 1875; he was born in Canada, July 24, 1845, and is a farmer and lumberman. Children:

4552. Bertha May Dunning, b. July 21, 1876.  
 4553. Derwood H. Dunning, b. March 13, 1878.

(3229.) **Frankie A.<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Inman).  
 (Truman<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>  
 John<sup>1</sup>).

Frankie A.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Truman L.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Mary A. Comstock, was born Aug. 8, 1850; married Caleb B. Inman, a farmer near Janesville, Wis., Jan. 19, 1881.

Children:

4554. Grace Inman, b. Jan. 21, 1883.  
 4555. Maud Inman, b. April 9, 1885.

(3230.) **Libbie F.<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Gower).

(Truman<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Libbie F.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Truman L.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Mary A. Comstock, was born March 17, 1852; married, Dec. 14, 1870, Daniel E. Gower, a farmer near Janesville, Wis.

## Children:

- 4556. Burtie Gower, b. Sept. 5, 1873.
- 4557. Forest Gower, b. Feb. 7, 1875.
- 4558. George Gower, b. July 17, 1882.

(3232.) **Ellah M.<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Rice).

(Truman<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ellah M.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Truman L.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Mary A. Comstock, was born Aug. 2, 1856; married, Feb. 7, 1877, Charles J. Rice, a farmer near Janesville, Wis.

## Children:

- 4559. Eddie Rice, b. April 5, 1880.
- 4560. Effa Rice, b. March 15, 1883.

(3233.) **Emma J.<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Bryan).

(Truman<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emma J.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Truman L.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Mary A. Comstock, was born March 12, 1860; married Willis R. Bryan, a farmer at Janesville, Wis., Feb. 23, 1881.

## Child:

- 4561. Ralph Bryan, b. Aug. 27, 1885.

(3234.) **Lucy E.<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Ball).

(Edwin<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucy E.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Edwin<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Labina Slade, was born Dec. 8, 1845; married, June 1, 1866, G.

M. Ball of Mansfield, N.Y., who was born March 14, 1840; was a soldier in the Union army in the late war, and is now a carpenter and joiner at Salamanca, N.Y.

Children:

- 4562. Lewis A. Ball, b. Dec. 18, 1866.
- 4563. Edwin M. Ball, b. Jan. 28, 1870.
- 4564. Willie Harold Ball, b. Aug. 30, 1876.

(3237.) **Alice Adelia<sup>9</sup> Bunn** (Gale)..

(Lucy<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alice Adelia<sup>9</sup> daughter of Lucy Anna<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Delavan Bunn, was born at Mansfield, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1849; married, at Trempeleau, Wis., George W. Gale, postmaster of Galesville, Wis., Oct. 9, 1867. Children:

- 4565. Lucy Gale, b. Dec., 1868.
  - 4566. Harold Bunn Gale, b. Aug., 1870.
  - 4567. Minnie Gale, b. May, 1873.
  - 4568. Helen Gale, b. Aug., 1875.
  - 4569. Stella Gale, b. Dec., 1877.
  - 4570. Gertrude Gale, b. Oct., 1879.
- All born at Galesville, Wis.

(3238.) **Frances Addie<sup>9</sup> Bunn** (Cummings).

(Lucy<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frances Addie<sup>9</sup> daughter of Lucy Anna<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Delavan Bunn, was born at Mansfield, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1851; married at Trempeleau, Wis., William L. Cummings, a farmer and school-teacher, May 1, 1872. Children:

- 4571. Mary Grace Cummings, b. April, 1873; d. Oct., 1874.
- 4572. Florence Cummings, b. Aug., 1875.
- 4573. Carroll Elwood Cummings, b. Nov., 1876.
- 4574. Susie May Cummings, b. Oct., 1878.
- 4575. Sibyl Alice Cummings, b. Aug., 1881.



(3239.) **Sarah Florence<sup>9</sup> Bunn (Hoffma).**  
 (Lucy<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah Florence<sup>9</sup> daughter of Lucy Anna<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Delavan Bunn, was born at Mansfield, N.Y., June 17, 1854; married, at Galesville, Wis., Aug. 10, 1879, Sippia J. Hoffma, a farmer and school-teacher. Children:

- 4576. Sibyl Alice Hoffma, b. Sept., 1881.
- 4577. Elwood Hoffma, b. Nov., 1882.

(3246.) **Homer Alson<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**  
 (Alson<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> Josiah<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
 John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Homer Alson<sup>9</sup> son of Alson<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Marcia M. Stone, was born July 2, 1854; married, Oct. 12, 1874, Helen M., daughter of Roswell and Harriet Eddy Burroughs of Mansfield, N.Y., where she was born, April 24, 1857. He is a farmer, and resides in Eddyville, N.Y.

Children:

- 4578. Marcia M.<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1876, in Mansfield, N.Y.
- 4579. Elisha Alson<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1879, in Mansfield, N.Y.

(3294.) **Penelope<sup>9</sup> Demmary (Swarts).**  
 (Ruth<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Orange<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
 John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Penelope<sup>9</sup> daughter of Ruth<sup>8</sup> Hollister and John Demmary, was born Nov. 3, 1845; married George P. Swarts, June, 1861; resides in Williamsport, Ind. Children:

- 4580. Ida May Swarts, b.
- 4581. Clarence Swarts, b.

(3295.) **Orange<sup>9</sup> Demmary.**  
 (Ruth<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Orange<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
 John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Orange<sup>9</sup> son of Ruth<sup>8</sup> Hollister and John Demmary, was

born Feb. 6, 1848; married Emma Spink, Jan. 14, 1868; died April 23, 1877. Child:

4582. William M. Demmary, b.

(3296.) **Ashbel<sup>9</sup> Demmary.**

(Ruth<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Orange,<sup>7</sup> Ashbel,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ashbel<sup>9</sup> son of Ruth<sup>8</sup> Hollister and John Demmary, was born April 5, 1854; married Fannie Moffat of Williamsport, Ind., June, 1879. Child:

4583. William M. Demmary, b.

(3303.) **Emeline E.<sup>9</sup> Parks** (Weller).

(Juline<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Orange,<sup>7</sup> Ashbel,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emeline E.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Juline<sup>8</sup> Hollister and George H. Parks, was born Sept. 17, 1853; married Oliver C. Weller, June 28, 1876; he is a son of Tobias and Sarah Weller of Euphemia, Ohio, and was born Aug. 6, 1850; graduated at the Chicago University, and is now pastor of the Presbyterian church at Grand Island, Nebraska. She graduated Ph.B. at the Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., in 1876. Children:

4584. Amy Mabel Weller, b. Aug. 17, 1878.

4585. Olive Maud Weller, b. Feb. 14, 1882.

(3308.) **Degene B.<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Theron,<sup>8</sup> David,<sup>7</sup> Ashbel,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Degene B.<sup>9</sup> son of Theron N.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Charlana Bennett, was born April 12, 1845; married Lottie M. Hill, Oct. 14, 1874; held a commission in the New-York State National Guards, and has been postmaster of Cheningo, N.Y., about 14 years. Children:

4586. Lana D.<sup>10</sup> b. April 25, 1876.

4587. Stella V.<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1877.

(3324.) **Marietta<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Horabacher, Twitchell).  
 (Charles A.<sup>8</sup> A. Sydney<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
 John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Marietta<sup>9</sup> daughter of Charles A.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Eliza J. Millerd, was born in Green Oak, Mich., Jan. 9, 1852; married 1st, Ed. Horabacher, Nov. 21, 1868; he died and she married 2d, Hubart A. Twitchell, April 28, 1881.

Children by 1st husband:

4588. George Hollister Horabacher, b. April 26, 1870.

4589. Charles Millerd Horabacher, b. May 10, 1872.

Child by 2d husband:

4590. Jennie May Twitchell, b. Dec. 24, 1881.

(3360.) **Alson<sup>-</sup> Alonzo<sup>9</sup> Hollister**.  
 (William Harvey<sup>8</sup> Horace<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
 John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alson Alonzo<sup>9</sup> son of William Harvey<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Margaret Elizabeth Wilcox, was born in Delaware Co., Ia., Sept. 20, 1855; married Mina Hutson of Manchester, Ia., Oct. 22, 1877. Children:

4591. Irene<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1878.

4592. A son, d. in infancy.

(3361.) **Horace Adelbert<sup>9</sup> Hollister**.  
 (William Harvey<sup>8</sup> Horace<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
 John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Horace Adelbert<sup>9</sup> son of William Harvey<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Margaret Elizabeth Wilcox, was born in Delaware Co., Ia., Oct. 14, 1857; married March 16, 1881, Emma Annetta Satchwell of Elliott, Ia. Child:

4593. Edith May<sup>10</sup> b. May 4, 1882.

(3362.) **Ella Maria<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Miller).  
 (William Harvey<sup>8</sup> Horace<sup>7</sup> Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
 John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ella Maria<sup>9</sup> daughter of William Harvey<sup>8</sup> Hollister and

Margaret Elizabeth Wilcox, was born Oct. 19, 1859; married George Warren Miller of Manchester, Iowa, Dec. 31, 1878. Children:

4594. Vidella May Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1880.

4595. Maud Estella Miller, b. May 24, 1881.

(3410.) **Ira<sup>9</sup> Moulton.**

(Eunice<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Innis<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ira<sup>9</sup> son of Eunice<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Philander Moulton, was born Dec. 8, 1847; is a carpenter, and resides in De-Witt, Neb.; m. Jennie ———. Child:

4596. Mary Eunice Moulton, b. Jan. 19, 1882.

(3413.) **Emma<sup>9</sup> Moulton (Lane).**

(Eunice<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Innis<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emma<sup>9</sup> daughter of Eunice<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Philander Moulton, was born May 28, 1854; married James B. Lane, a carpenter and lumber dealer in Elgin, Ill. Children:

4597. Roy Lane, b. Nov. 17, 1875.

4598. Grace M. Lane, b. May 13, 1881.

(3415.) **Martha<sup>9</sup> Moulton (Sauer).**

(Eunice<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Innis<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha<sup>9</sup> daughter of Eunice<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Philander Moulton, was born June 25, 1859; married Frederick Sauer, a dry goods merchant in Elgin, Ill. Child:

4599. Frederick Lee Sauer, b. Dec. 21, 1880.

(3416.) **Clara A.<sup>9</sup> Clark (Anderson).**

(Dorcas M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Innis<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Clara A.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Dorcas M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Allen Clark, was born July 28, 1850; married James Anderson of Chicago; he is now a carpenter and farmer at Dixon, Illinois. Children:

- 4600. Eva Clark Anderson, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
- 4601. George Allen Anderson, b. Aug. 15, 1872.
- 4602. Charles Henry Anderson, b. Sept. 30, 1874.
- 4603. Lester Anderson, b. Aug. 13, 1877.
- 4604. Willie Anderson, b. Nov. 3, 1879.
- 4605. May Anderson, b. July 9, 1882.

(3417.) **Martha S.<sup>9</sup> Clark** (Briggs).

(Dorcas M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Innis<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha S.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Dorcas M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Allen Clark, was born April 22, 1854; married Friend Humphrey Briggs, Feb. 11, 1873; he is a book-keeper in Chicago, and was born in Albany, N.Y., July 13, 1849.

Children:

- 4606. Lottie Valentine Briggs, b. Feb. 14, 1874; d. Oct. 28, 1876.
- 4607. Friend Humphrey Briggs, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1877; d. Aug. 15, 1878.

(3418.) **Jennie L.<sup>9</sup> Clark** (Barrette).

(Dorcas M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Innis<sup>7</sup> Innett<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jennie L.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Dorcas M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Allen Clark, was born June 29, 1860; married William Henry Barrette, Dec. 9, 1879; he was born in Holly, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1850, and is a manufacturer of cider and cider-vinegar in Chicago. Child:

- 4608. Martha Chambers Barrette, b. March 27, 1880.

(3444.) **Frances Augusta<sup>9</sup> Noble** (Smith).

(Augusta W.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Chester<sup>7</sup> Amos<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frances Augusta<sup>9</sup> daughter of Augusta W.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Rev. Henry D. Noble, was born May 5, 1847; mar-

ried Thomas A. Smith, in Brookfield, Conn., March 27, 1881; he is a clothing merchant in Litchfield, Conn.

Child:

4609. Francis Noble Smith, b. June 27, 1882.

(3446.) **Henry Dutton<sup>9</sup> Noble, Jr.**

(Augusta W.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Chester<sup>7</sup> Amos<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Noble, Henry Dutton<sup>9</sup> son of Augusta W.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Rev. Henry Dutton<sup>8</sup> Sr., was born June 28, 1851; married Mary Fatsinger of Auburn, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1882; resides in Auburn, N.Y., where he is in the rubber business. Child:

*see  
errata*

4610. Levi Fatsinger Noble, b. Nov. 11, 1882.

(3471.) **Frances Mary<sup>9</sup> Hollister (Cooper).**

(Albert G.<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frances Mary<sup>9</sup> daughter of Albert G.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Louisa M. Woodbridge, was born in Holt Co., Mo., Dec. 12, 1843; married Joseph Wright Cooper, July 3, 1871; he was born June 4, 1826, in Christian Co., Ky., and removed with his father's family to Missouri in 1839. In 1850, he went to California, where he in 1858, formed a partnership with Joseph Hubbard Hollister in sheep-raising and wool-growing, in which occupation he is still engaged, his residence being Santa Barbara, Cal.

Children:

4611. John Albert Cooper, b. April 9, 1872; d. Dec. 1, 1878.

4612. Elizabeth Jean Cooper, b. Feb. 28, 1876.

4613. William Hubbard Cooper, b. Oct. 25, 1878.

4614. Louise Augusta Cooper, b. March 17, 1881.

4615. Joseph Welles Cooper, b. Oct. 25, 1883.

4616. Frances Hollister Cooper, b. Aug. 25, 1885.

(3481.) **Mary E.<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Banning).(Joseph H.<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary E.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Joseph Hubbard<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Ellen Mossman, was born in Hanover, Licking Co., Ohio, in 1848; married Gen. Phineas Banning in June, 1870; he was of Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., Cal., and died March 8, 1885. His widow resides at 239 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

- 4617. Mary Hollister Banning, b. about 1871.
- 4618. Ellen Mossman Banning, b. about 1874.
- 4619. Lucy L. Banning, b. about 1876.

(3484.) **John H.<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**(Joseph H.<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John H.<sup>9</sup> son of Joseph Hubbard<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Ellen Mossman, was born in Newark, Licking Co., O., Nov. 28, 1856. In 1859, he went to California with his parents and has resided since 1866, at San Luis Obispo; married Flora May Stocking, April 12, 1880, in San Francisco; she was born in Bloomfield, Senora Co., Cal., June 12, 1863. John H. Hollister is engaged in the general stock business; has held the offices of supervisor and county commissioner, and was elected to the State legislature, Nov. 7, 1882.

Children:

- 4620. Ellen,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1881.
- 4621. John Hubbard,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1882.

(3487.) **Joseph<sup>9</sup> Woodbridge.**(Howell<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge, Anne<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Eljah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph<sup>9</sup> son of Howell<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge and Mara Strickland, was born in Salem, Penn., Jan. 17, 1843; married Elizabeth Van Norsdel, Feb. 22, 1870; was a member of Co. D, 2d Penn. Heavy Artillery for 2 years; settled at Melbourn, Marshall Co., Ia., in 1869. Children:

- 4622. Minnie A. Woodbridge, b. Jan. 13, 1871.
- 4623. Frank H. Woodbridge, b. Sept. 19, 1872; d. young.
- 4624. Mary E. Woodbridge, b. Jan. 2, 1875; d. young.
- 4625. William E. Woodbridge, b. June 18, 1877.
- 4626. Clarence L. Woodbridge, b. May 8, 1883.

(3491.) **Mary<sup>9</sup> Kelsey** (Hart).

(Mary A.<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge, Anne<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup>  
Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary<sup>9</sup> daughter of Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge and John Kelsey, was born Feb. 10, 1839; married Norman, son of Dea. Selah Hart of Candor, N.Y. He was born Oct. 15, 1831. Children:

- 4627. Nellie Hart, b. July 4, 1866.
- 4628. Selah Hart, b. Aug. 16, 1871.
- 4629. Minnie Hart, b. Oct. 12, 1873.

(3493.) **Woodbridge<sup>9</sup> Kelsey**.

(Mary A.<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge, Anne<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup>  
Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Woodbridge<sup>9</sup> son of Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge and John Kelsey, was born Dec. 31, 1842; is married, and resides in Candor, New York. Children:

- 4630. John Kelsey, b. Aug. 25, 1866; d. Oct. 3, 1868.
- 4631. Frank Kelsey, b. Aug. 28, 1867.
- 4632. Belle Kelsey, b. Dec. 14, 1869.
- 4633. Frederick Samuel Kelsey, b. July 1, 1873.
- 4634. Lulu Kelsey, b. Jan. 22, 1875.

(3496.) **Russell Woodbridge<sup>9</sup> Gridley**.

(Eliza<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge, Anne<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Russell Woodbridge<sup>9</sup> son of Eliza<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge and William Gridley, was born Dec. 13, 1837; graduated at Yale College in 1859; married, in 1865, Josie Wheat, daughter of Lyman Wheat; resides in Amboy, Ill.



## Children:

- 4635. Harry W. Gridley, b. April, 1866.
- 4636. Grace E. Gridley, b. May, 1868.
- 4637. Alice J. Gridley, b. August, 1880.

(3497.) **William Cadwell<sup>9</sup> Gridley.**

(Eliza<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge, Anne<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Cadwell<sup>9</sup> son of Eliza<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge and Wm. Gridley, was born Sept. 26, 1839; married, Jan., 1863, Frances A., daughter of Ira Keeler; she died Nov. 6, 1876.

## Children:

- 4638. Charles L. Gridley, b. Oct. 20, 1864.
- 4639. John Y. Gridley, b. Dec. 2, 1867.
- 4640. Samuel S. Gridley, b. May 26, 1873.

(3498.) **Samuel E.<sup>9</sup> Gridley.**

(Eliza<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge, Anne<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel E.<sup>9</sup> son of Eliza<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge and William Gridley, was born Nov. 17, 1842; married, Dec. 1, 1875, Della, daughter of Newton Gridley; resides in W. Candor, New York. Children:

- 4641. Cora Gridley, b. Aug. 27, 1876.
- 4642. Dora Gridley, b. Dec. 28, 1879.

(3499.) **Eben C.<sup>9</sup> Gridley.**

(Eliza<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge, Anne<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eben C.<sup>9</sup> son of Eliza<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge and Wm. Gridley, was born Aug. 29, 1846; married, Jan. 29, 1873, Addie N. Wheat, who died Oct. 3, 1874; resides in Amboy, Ill.

## Child:

- 4643. Addie May Gridley, b. July, 1874.

**(3501.) Dr. William Henry<sup>9</sup> Hale.**

(Mary T.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Henry<sup>9</sup> son of Mary Tullar<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Henry Cornwall Hale, was born July 5, 1833; he is a physician at 41 Park Place, New York; married ————.

Children:

- 4644. Elizabeth Hale, b. d. in infancy.
- 4645. William A. Hale, b. about 1867.
- 4646. Caroline Hale, b. about 1871.
- 4647. Edward Hale, b. d. in infancy.
- 4648. Mabel Hale, b. about 1877.

**(3503.) George Hollister<sup>9</sup> Hale.**

(Mary T.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George Hollister<sup>9</sup> son of Mary Tullar<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Henry Cornwall Hale, was born March 24, 1836; has been twice married; resides in Jamestown, Dakota.

Children:

- 4649. John Albert Hale, b. about 1865.
- 4650. Edward Hale, b. d. in infancy.

**(3504.) John Horatio<sup>9</sup> Hale.**

(Mary T.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John Horatio<sup>9</sup> son of Mary Tullar<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Henry Cornwall Hale, was born Sept. 26, 1837; is married, and resides in Waukon, Iowa. Children:

- 4651. Emily Hustis Hale, b. about 1866.
- 4652. Charles Jenkins Hale, b. about 1868.
- 4653. William Hale, b. about 1870.

(3510.) **Martin T.<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Martin<sup>8</sup> Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martin T.<sup>9</sup> son of Martin<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Ruth G. Kellogg, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 26, 1847; married Elizabeth L. Ebell, May 10, 1871; she was born Aug. 21, 1853. He is a farmer and ferryman, and resides in S. Glastonbury, Conn.

## Children:

- 4654. Lucy E.<sup>10</sup> b. July 11, 1872.
- 4655. Frederic M.<sup>10</sup> b. March 7, 1874.
- 4656. Louise<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1878.

(3518.) **Emma D.<sup>9</sup> Hollister (Nye).**

(John<sup>8</sup> Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emma D.<sup>9</sup> daughter of John<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Deidama Goodale, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 26, 1857; married Chester Nye, April 15, 1875; he is a son of Chester Bradford and Sybil Drake Nye of Berlin, Vt., and is a farmer, residing in E. Glastonbury, Conn. P.-O. address, S. Glastonbury, Conn.

## Children:

- 4657. John Hollister Nye, b. March 28, 1876.
- 4658. Elisha Bradford Nye, b. Oct. 6, 1879.
- 4659. Florence Sybil Nye, b. Feb. 11, 1881.
- 4660. Harry Chester Nye, b. April 17, 1882.
- 4661. Norman V. Nye, b. June 4, 1885.

(3522.) **Norman Tullar<sup>9</sup> Nash, Jr.**

(Julia A.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Norman Tullar<sup>9</sup> son of Julia Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Norman Tullar Nash, Sr., was born Sept. 20, 1849; married Alice Mary Stanton, Sept. 2, 1873, at Sheridan, Mich.; she was born Dec. 27, 1854, at Hornellsville, N.Y. Children:

- 4662. Burton Nash, b. Aug. 30, 1876, at Orange, Mich.

- TWINS { 4663. Julia Nash, b. Dec. 23, 1878, at Orange, Mich.  
 4664. Jessie Nash, b. Dec. 23, 1878, at Orange, Mich.

(3523.) **Frank<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(George<sup>8</sup> Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frank<sup>9</sup> son of George<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Amanda Rodgers, was born in Hanover, Licking Co., Ohio, Feb. 8, 1853; married Joanna R. Hayes, Sept. 20, 1877; she is a daughter of Charles Coleman and Ruth R. Hayes, and was born in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio, Oct. 12, 1853. Frank Hollister is a farmer, and member and clerk of the Board of Education of Hanover Village school district. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian church.

Children:

4665. Ruth Amanda,<sup>10</sup> b. June 14, 1878.  
 4666. Mary Tullar,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1880.  
 4667. Emily C.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1882.

(3526.) **John<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(George<sup>8</sup> Horatio<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>9</sup> son of George<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Amanda Rodgers, was born in Hanover, Licking Co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1858; married Maria E. Evans, Dec. 23, 1880; she is a daughter of R. F. and Margaret A. Evans of Hanover, Ohio, and was born in Fauquier Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1858. John Hollister is employed in railroading. Has 1 child.

(3551.) **Mary Helen<sup>9</sup> Woodbridge (Follett).**

(Francis H.<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge, Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Helen<sup>9</sup> daughter of Francis Howell<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge and Esther F. St. Clair, was born March 8, 1840; married John Follett, Oct. 9, 1860; died Sept. 15, 1863. Child:

4668. Frank Woodbridge Follett, b. Nov. 11, 1861.

(3553.) **Emma Louise<sup>9</sup> Woodbridge (Newton).**

(Francis H.<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge, Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup>  
Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emma Louise<sup>9</sup> daughter of Francis Howell<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge and Esther F. St. Clair, was born Nov. 8, 1844; married Chauncey Newton, May 2, 1865. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1881. Children:

- 4669. Henry St. Clair Newton, b. Aug. 29, 1867.
- 4670. Guy Chauncey Newton, b. March 6, 1871.
- 4671. John Woodbridge Newton, b. Jan. 5, 1874.

(3555.) **Henry Duncan<sup>9</sup> Woodbridge.**

(Francis H.<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge, Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup>  
Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry Duncan<sup>9</sup> son of Frances Howell<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge and Esther F. St. Clair, was born Oct. 2, 1849; married Sylvia Wing, Jan. 23, 1877. Children:

- 4672. Emma Wing Woodbridge, b. Dec. 6, 1879.
- 4673. Henry St. Clair Woodbridge, b. Jan. 6, 1882.

(3563.) **George Burr<sup>9</sup> Sherwood.**

(Mary S.<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge, Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup>  
Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

George Burr<sup>9</sup> son of Mary S.<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge and Albert Sherwood, was born Feb. 16, 1837; married Fannie J. Higginbotham, in 1875, and died in Brooklyn, Ia., Oct. 21, 1882. Children:

- 4674. Albert Sherwood, b. 1876.
- 4675. Henry Sherwood, b. 1878.

(3564.) **Frances Louise<sup>9</sup> Sherwood (Achey).**

(Mary S.<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge, Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup>  
Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frances Louise<sup>9</sup> daughter of Mary S.<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge and Albert Sherwood, was born Jan. 27, 1839; married John

J. Achey, Oct. 25, 1859. He died at Dayton, O., Dec. 5, 1866, in his 34th year. Child:

4676. Louise Achey, b. Sept. 13, 1860.

(3566.) **Ellen A.<sup>9</sup> Stanbery** (Barber).

(J. E.<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge, Mary<sup>7</sup> Hollister, John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ellen A.<sup>9</sup> daughter of J. E.<sup>8</sup> Woodbridge and William Stanbery, was born April 18, 1840; married Samuel E. Barber at Pekin, Ill., Aug. 6, 1862. He died at Brookline, Vt., Sept., 1869. Child:

4677. Julia E. Barber, b. Oct. 23, 1864, at Decatur, Ill.

(3570.) **Norman Edward<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Horace<sup>8</sup> Josiah<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Norman Edward<sup>9</sup> son of Horace<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Rhoda Strickland, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., April 29, 1845; married Charlotte Talcott, Oct. 19, 1870; she was born in Glastonbury, Jan. 4, 1852, and is a daughter of Charles Henry Talcott and Cornelia M. Bissell. Charles Henry Talcott was a son of Jared Goodrich Talcott and Electa Bissell.

Children:

4678. Alfred Edward<sup>10</sup> b. March 14, 1871.

4679. Horace Talcott<sup>10</sup> b. May 15, 1873.

TWINS { 4680. Abbie Virginia<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1874.

4681. Ada Lavinia<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1874.

4682. Mary Welles<sup>10</sup> b. May 11, 1876.

4683. Charles Henry<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1877.

4684. Josiah Jared<sup>10</sup> b. May 4, 1880.

4685. Electa<sup>10</sup> b. April 26, 1882.

(3571.) **Justin Kilbourn<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Horace<sup>8</sup> Josiah<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Justin Kilbourn<sup>9</sup> son of Horace<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Rhoda Strickland, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., April 12,

1852; married S. Irene Frisbie, Dec. 5, 1876; she was born July 22, 1852, and is a daughter of Henry and Sarah Frisbie. J. K. Hollister resides in Glastonbury, Conn.

Child:

4686. Henry Justin,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1879.

(3574.) **William H.<sup>9</sup> Waite.**

(Harriet<sup>8</sup> Hollister, William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William H.<sup>9</sup> son of Harriet<sup>8</sup> Hollister and James Waite, married Ada G. Pellett, Sept. 16, 1874. Children:

4687. James E. Waite, b. d. in infancy.

4688. Susan Frances Waite, b.

4689. Joseph S. Waite, b.

(3578.) **Lillian C.<sup>9</sup> Waite (Hankins).**

(Harriet<sup>8</sup> Hollister, William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lillian C.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Harriet<sup>8</sup> Hollister and James Waite, married 'S. H. Hankins of Hankins, New York, Sept. 29, 1875. Children:

4690. Frederick W. Hankins, b. Nov. 1, 1876; d. Aug. 20, 1877.

4691. Nellie H. Hankins, b. July 16, 1878; d. April 26, 1880.

4692. Walter H. Hankins, b. June 28, 1882.

(3581.) **William M.<sup>9</sup> Walker.**

(Laura A.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, William<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William M.<sup>9</sup> son of Laura Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Alanson Belcher Walker, was born in Hamlington, Penn., Aug. 7, 1852; married Ella M. Sisk, July 8, 1875; she is a daughter of Michael and Catherine Sisk, and was born in Nicholson, Penn., Dec. 25, 1855. He died April 10, 1880.

Child:

4693. Claude William Walker, b. April 5, 1876.

(3652.) **Margaret Louisa<sup>9</sup> Harding** (Jordan).

(Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Harding, Mabel<sup>7</sup> Hollister, David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>  
Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Margaret Louisa<sup>9</sup> daughter of Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Harding and Emily Williams, was born at St. Joseph, Mo., April 15, 1850; married, Dec. 25, 1876, Robert H. Jordan, formerly of LaPorte, Iowa, now of Walula, Washington Territory.

Children:

4694. Florence Louisa Jordan, b.

4695. Harry Jordan, b.

4696. Lulu Jordan, b.

4697. Robert E. Jordan, b.

(3653.) **Clara<sup>9</sup> Harding** (Jordan).

(Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Harding, Mabel<sup>7</sup> Hollister, David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>  
Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Clara<sup>9</sup> daughter of Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Harding and Emily Williams, was born at St. Joseph, Mo., July 24, 1851; married, June 20, 1872, William A. Jordan, formerly of LaPorte, Iowa, now a book-keeper at St. Joseph, Mo. Children:

4698. Vesta Jordan, b.

4699. Helen Jordan, b.

(3669.) **Henry H.<sup>9</sup> Collier.**

(Pernicia<sup>8</sup> Harding, Mabel<sup>7</sup> Hollister, David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>  
Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry H.<sup>9</sup> son of Pernicia<sup>8</sup> Harding and Richard Collier, was born Oct. 16, 1848; married 1st, Eva Newton, Sept. 20, 1868; she died May 13, 1872, and he married 2d, Mary A. Barber, June 15, 1873. Child by 1st wife:

4700. Arthur Collier, b. Oct., 1871; d. Sept., 1872.

Children by 2d wife:



4701. Harry G. Collier, b. April 5, 1876; d. March 16, 1878.

4702. Maud Collier, b. Feb., 1879; d. March 16, 1880.

(3684) **Alvin Harvey<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Septus H.<sup>8</sup> Alvin<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alvin Harvey<sup>9</sup> son of Septus Hyde<sup>8</sup> Hollister and ~~Clarissa Abell~~, was born July 20, 1844; married Elora Sabelia Faris, Jan. 27, 1880; she was born Dec. 21, 1852.

Child:

4703. Mortimer Jay,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1882.

(3686.) **Watson Philetus<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Eliakim<sup>8</sup> Alvin<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Watson Philetus<sup>9</sup> son of Eliakim H.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Harriet Maria Becker, was born March 29, 1849; married 1st, Margaret Ann Prentice, Oct. 20, 1870; she was born Oct. 14, 1850, and died Nov. 7, 1871. He married 2d, Delphine Adelia Wood, April 4, 1878; she was born Feb. 13, 1847. He is a farmer at Gaskill's Corners, New York. Child by 1st wife:

4704. Margaret Clara,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1871.

Child by 2d wife:

4705. Marion LaRoy,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1881.

(3688.) **Cora F.<sup>9</sup> Hollister (Robinson).**

(Joseph<sup>8</sup> Horace<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Cora F.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Joseph<sup>8</sup> Hollister and ~~Mary Pearl~~, was born May 21, 1847; married William Robinson, Nov. 15, 1880; he is a baker, and resides in Marion, Iowa.

Child:

4706. Joseph F. Robinson, b.

Pricebe  
Roberts

see  
mata

see  
mata

(3689.) **F. Augusta<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Fessenden).

(Joseph<sup>8</sup> Horace<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>  
John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

F. Augusta<sup>9</sup> daughter of Joseph<sup>8</sup> Hollister and ~~Mary~~ <sup>see</sup> ~~Pearl~~ <sup>6170</sup>, was born Sept. 3, 1848; married Adelbert W. Fessenden, Sept. 22, 1880; he was born in Little Meadows, Penn., April 14, 1860. He is a book-agent, and is also engaged in a planing-mill business and in stock-raising; resides at Little Meadows, Penn. Children:

4707. Cora Bell Fessenden, b. July 2, 1881.

4708. Lilly May Fessenden, b. Sept. 3, 1882.

(3740.) **Pascal L.<sup>9</sup> Craig.**

(Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Asa<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Pascal L.<sup>9</sup> son of Maria S<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Perry Craig, was born Oct. 9, 1844; married Jennie L. Camp, Nov. 23, 1866. Children:

4709. Perry Craig, b. June 6, 1874.

4710. A daughter, b. July 3, 1876; d. May 28, 1877.

(3741.) **Asa H.<sup>9</sup> Craig.**

(Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Asa<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Asa H.<sup>9</sup> son of Maria S.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Perry Craig, was born Dec. 19, 1847; married Rebecca Birthrang, July 5, 1873; she was born in Muskedo, Wis., Dec. 9, 1853.

Child:

4711. Alice M. Craig, b. July 25, 1874.

(3743.) **Francis D.<sup>9</sup> Craig.**

(Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Asa<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup>  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Francis D.<sup>9</sup> son of Maria S.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Perry Craig, was born Dec. 2, 1860; married Helen E. Fraser, March 2, 1881; she was born Feb. 10, 1861. Child:

4712. Zenobia Craig, b. Dec. 10, 1881.

(3746.) **Alvah C.<sup>9</sup> Whitman.**

(Sarah<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Asa<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alvah C.<sup>9</sup> son of Sarah M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Sawtell Whitman, was born Aug. 2, 1848; married 1st, Helen F. Montgomery, Jan. 24, 1871; she died Jan. 30, 1872, aged 20; 2d, May Thrasher, Aug. 1, 1877; she was born in Rawdon, Canada, Jan. 10, 1852. He is a druggist. Children:

4713. A son, b. and d. in July, 1878.

4714. Helen May Whitman, b. Sept. 23, 1880.

(3751.) **Angenette<sup>9</sup> Andrews (Russell).**

(Emeline<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Asa<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Angenette<sup>9</sup> daughter of Emeline M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Frederick Andrews, was born in Mukwonago, Wis., Aug. 25, 1852; married Frank W. Russell, Aug. 24, 1871; he is a farmer in Dennett, Kan. Children:

4715. Mabel C. Russell, b. June 7, 1872.

4716. Eugene Russell, b. d. in infancy.

4717. Della M. Russell, b. Oct. 1876.

4718. Edward Garfield Russell, b. March 17, 1881.

(3752.) **Frederick Wallace<sup>9</sup> Andrews.**

(Emeline<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Asa<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Gideon<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frederick Wallace<sup>9</sup> son of Emeline<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Frederick Andrews, was born in Mukwonago, Wis., Jan. 12, 1855; married Eva M. Boss, Feb. 6, 1878; she was born in Genesee, Wis., July 10, 1857. He is a farmer.

Children:

4719. Carl H. Andrews, b. Dec. 8, 1878.

4720. Kate E. Andrews, b. Nov., 1880.

(3767.) **Emma Gratia<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Royce).(Edward<sup>8</sup>, Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Emma Gratia<sup>9</sup> daughter of Edward Hubbel<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Emily H. Phelps, was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1852; graduated at the Hartford High School in 1870, and married Lucien Merriam Royce of New-York City, Oct. 15, 1872; he is a son of Enos and Sarah E. Royce, and was born at Bristol, Conn., Dec. 21, 1838; entered the drug business at Hartford, Conn., in 1855. In 1862, he enlisted as a private in Co. A, 25th Reg't Conn. Vols., and served with the regiment in Louisiana; was promoted to be hospital steward, and was honorably discharged in 1863; was appointed surgeon's steward in the U.-S. Navy, Nov. 1863, and ordered in medical charge of the U.-S. S. *Acacia*, and served on board that ship in the South-Atlantic squadron at the seige of Charleston till the close of the War; graduated at the College of Pharmacy of the City of New York in 1866, and has since been engaged in the wholesale drug business in New York with the firm of "McKesson & Robbins;" resides at No. 171 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

4721. Helen Elizabeth Royce, b. Oct. 11, 1873.

4722. Lucy Atwater Royce, b. Aug. 16, 1876.

4723. Robert Hollister Royce b. Aug. 8, 1880.

(3769.) **Sidney Miller<sup>9</sup> Hollister**.(Edward<sup>8</sup>, Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Gideon<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,  
John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

Sidney Miller<sup>9</sup> son of Edward Hubbel<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Emily Harriet Phelps, was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., March 27, 1856; married Kate Elizabeth Phelps, in Poquonock, Conn., Sept. 29, 1875; she was born in Windsor, Conn., March 13, 1837, and is a daughter of Timothy Phelps and Charlotte Cobb. S. M. Hollister resides in Windsor, Conn., his post-office being Poquonock, Hartford Co., Conn.; is a farmer and lives on the farm of his maternal grandfather;

was a member of the State Legislature from Windsor in 1881. Children:

- 4724 Carrie Phelps<sup>d</sup> b. Nov. 25. 1873.
- 4725 Edward Duell<sup>d</sup> b. April 22. 1878.
- 4726 Edith<sup>d</sup> b. Sept. 13. 1879.
- 4727 Ralph<sup>d</sup> b. Dec. 1. 1881.

(3831.) **Silence Janet Turrill Drew.**

Elizabeth A.<sup>d</sup> Hollister, Abner<sup>d</sup> Abner<sup>d</sup> Francis<sup>d</sup> Charles<sup>d</sup>  
Thomas<sup>d</sup> John<sup>d</sup> John<sup>d</sup>.

Silence Janet, daughter of Elizabeth Adeline<sup>d</sup> Hollister and Beebe Turrill, was born Nov. 22. 1825; married W. D. Drew Oct. 27. 1845; died at Westport, N. Y., March, 1862. Children:

- 4728 Adeline Adelia Drew, b. Sept. 1846; m. Ira Dudley, b. without issue at Can. N. Y., Nov. 21. 1873.
- 4729 Charles Drew, b. Jan. 1854.
- 4730 William Drew, b. April 1857.

(3832.) **Madison Hollister Turrill.**

Elizabeth A.<sup>d</sup> Hollister, Abner<sup>d</sup> Abner<sup>d</sup> Francis<sup>d</sup> Charles<sup>d</sup>  
Thomas<sup>d</sup> John<sup>d</sup> John<sup>d</sup>.

Madison Hollister, son of Elizabeth Adeline<sup>d</sup> Hollister and Beebe Turrill, was born Feb. 27. 1827; married Laura Vary, March, 1853. She died March, 1876. Children:

- 4731 Charles Turrill, b. March, 1854.
- 4732 Dotty Turrill, b.

(3836.) **Arthur Titus<sup>d</sup> Hollister.**

(Lucius<sup>d</sup> Abner<sup>d</sup> Abner<sup>d</sup> Francis<sup>d</sup> Charles<sup>d</sup> Thomas<sup>d</sup> John<sup>d</sup>  
John<sup>d</sup>).

Arthur Titus<sup>d</sup> son of Lucius Manlius<sup>d</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Latitia Jemima Drew, was born Jan. 11. 1836; married Adelia Drew, Aug. 1862; went to St. Louis, Mo., in 1856, where he is now engaged in the drug business.

## Children:

- 4733. Arthur,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1864.
- 4734. Jeanet,<sup>10</sup> b. 1866; d.
- 4735. Emma,<sup>10</sup> b. June 28, 1869.

(3838.) **Frank Pierce<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Lucius,<sup>8</sup> Abner,<sup>7</sup> Abner,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frank Pierce<sup>9</sup> son of Lucius Manlius<sup>8</sup> Hollister and his third wife, Angeline Goodrich Peck, was born in Hannibal, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1849; married Sarah Frances Bullock, in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 16, 1873; is a railway postal-clerk.

## Children:

- 4736. Madgie May,<sup>10</sup> b. April 23, 1876.
- 4737. Florence Edwina,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1878.
- 4738. Lucia Maria,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1882.

(3843.) **Abner Hollister<sup>9</sup> Livingston.**

(Caroline A.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Abner,<sup>7</sup> Abner,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Abner Hollister<sup>9</sup> son of Caroline Amelia<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Peter de Reimer Livingston, was born April 4, 1843; married Augusta Titus, in Moravia, N.Y. Children:

- 4739. David Livingston, b. 1870.
- 4740. Evangeline Livingston, b. Oct. 18, 1874.

(3848.) **Nellie<sup>9</sup> Cook (Lawrence).**

(Burton C.<sup>8</sup> Cook, Almyra,<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Abner,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Nellie<sup>9</sup> daughter of Hon. Burton C. Cook and Elizabeth Hart, married Charles H. Lawrence, a lawyer of Chicago.

## Children:

- 4741. Burton C. Lawrence, b. Aug. 14, 1874; d. Aug. 17, 1877, in Chicago.
- 4742. Harvey B. Lawrence, b. Oct. 21, 1876.
- 4743. George C. Lawrence, b. April 30, 1879.

(3873.) **Mary Esther<sup>9</sup> Shaw** (Snyder).

(Deborah Ann<sup>8</sup> Close, Esther<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Esther<sup>9</sup> daughter of Deborah Ann<sup>8</sup> Close and her first husband, Alexander C. Shaw, was born Dec. 23, 1846; married Joseph T. Snyder, a farmer, Dec., 1872.

Children:

4745. William Edwin Snyder, b. Oct. 26, 1873.

4746. Clara Adel Snyder, b. Nov. 8, 1877.

4747. Charles Stevens Snyder, b. Aug., 1881; d. Nov., 1881.

(3875.) **Ella Ann<sup>9</sup> Shaw** (Smith).

(Deborah Ann<sup>8</sup> Close, Esther<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Francis<sup>6</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ella Ann<sup>9</sup> daughter of Deborah Ann<sup>8</sup> Close and her first husband, Alexander C. Shaw, was born June 11, 1851; married Charles Bowman Smith, a book-keeper, Sept. 20, 1871; he died Oct. 15, 1876. She resides in Beaver Dam, Wis., and is librarian of the public library there; is a member of the Presbyterian church. Child:

4748. Faith Charles Smith, b. March 12, 1877.

(3944.) **Emma<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Hodge).

(Ezra S.<sup>8</sup> Edwin<sup>7</sup> Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emma<sup>9</sup> daughter of Ezra S.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Jerusha Tryon, was born in E. Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 14, 1858; married Hawley Hodge, Dec. 1878; he was born in 1851. Child:

4749. Louis Hodge, b. Jan. 29, 1881.

(3955.) **Alta Louisa<sup>9</sup> Case** (Fisher).

(Frederick W.<sup>8</sup> Case, Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alta Louisa<sup>9</sup> daughter of Frederick Wesley<sup>8</sup> Case and

Eunice Eliza DeWitt, was born in Waterloo, Ia., Oct. 31, 1857; married Frank Reypolds Fisher, Dec. 12, 1878; he is a son of Theodore Fisher, a wheelwright of Waterloo, Iowa, and was born June 20, 1857; is a farmer, and lives a few miles east of Waterloo, Iowa, which is his post-office address. Children:

4750. Frederick Lafayette Fisher, b. Jan. 15, 1880.

4751. Earl W. Fisher, b. May 14, 1882.

4752. Stella Fisher, b. Nov. 21, 1884.

(3956.) **Addie Marion<sup>9</sup> Case** (Hotchkiss).

(Frederick W.<sup>8</sup> Case, Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Pierpont<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Addie Marion<sup>9</sup> daughter of Frederick Wesley<sup>8</sup> Case and Eunice Eliza DeWitt, was born in Waterloo, Iowa, March 10, 1863; married Waldo Jeremiah Hotchkiss, Oct. 12, 1882; he was born in Jamestown, N.Y., March 17, 1855, and is a son of Fordyce H. Hotchkiss and Sarah B. Hills; is a farmer, and resides 3 miles west of Waterloo, Iowa, which is his post office address. Child:

4753. Caro Relief Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 1, 1884.

(4003.) **Mary Frances<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Rowley).

David Gay<sup>8</sup> Jesse<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Frances<sup>9</sup> daughter of David Gay<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Harriet Sherman, was born at Acra, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1827; married Charles Rowley, Oct. 17, 1848, at Windham, N.Y.; he is a tinsmith, and in 1880, resided at Port Jarvis, N.Y., where all their children were born. Children:

4754. Harriet Rowley, b. Feb. 7, 1850.

4755. Frank Rowley, b. Sept. 8, 1852; was a printer in 1880.

4756. George Rowley, b. Dec. 8, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1861.

4757. Emma J. Rowley, b. July, 16, 1862.



4758. Minnie L. Rowley, b. April 30, 1866.

4759. Wilson A. Rowley, b. Jan. 9, 1868.

(4007.) **Bennett<sup>9</sup> Osborn.**

(Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Jesse<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Bennett<sup>9</sup> son of Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Gernsey Osborn, was born at Windham, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1828; seems to have been a merchant in New-York City in 1860; in 1880, was a manufacturer of paper boxes at 316 Market St., Newark, N.J.; married Mary E. Voorhies, Nov. 12, 1851; she was born at Whippany, N.J., Nov. 9, 1829. Their children were all born at Newark and all except the eldest were unmarried in 1880. Children:

4760. Bennett Osborn, b. Aug. 23, 1853; married Anna ———, who was born Feb. 18, 1855; resides at Newark, N.J. Child:

4761. Lillie B. Osborn, b. Feb. 19, 1876.

4762. Frederick G. Osborn, b. Nov. 19, 1856.

4763. Fannie L. Osborn, b. July 12, 1858.

4764. Theodore V. Osborn, b. June 1, 1866; d. April 25, 1877.

(4008.) **Lewis A.<sup>9</sup> Osborn.**

(Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Jesse<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lewis A.<sup>9</sup> son of Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Gernsey Osborn, was born at Thompson, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1835; married, Sept. 5, 1855, Jennie F. Johnson, who was born July 30, 1837; lived in 1880, at 354 E. 124th St., N.-Y. City.

Children:

4765. William L. Osborn, b. March 21, 1858.

4766. Maria L. Osborn, b. May 14, 1860.

4767. Emily G. Osborn, b. Aug. 6, 1862.

4768. Eddie Hollister Osborn, b. Jan. 14, 1864; d. July 21, 1864.

4769. Lewis C. Osborn, b. March 14, 1869.  
 4770. Fannie J. Osborn, b. March 7, 1871.  
 4771. Arthur W. Osborn, b. June 8, 1878.

(4010.) **Gernsey<sup>9</sup> Osborn.**

(Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Jesse<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Gernsey<sup>9</sup> son of Anna M.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Gernsey Osborn, Sr., was born at Lackawack, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1846; married Josephine Sheffield, Sept. 3, 1873; she was born Feb. 22, 1847; lived in 1880 at 915 6th Ave., N.-Y. City.

Children:

4772. Mabel Osborn, b. Feb. 18, 1876; d. Aug. 16, 1876.  
 4773. Henry F. Osborn, b. Oct. 16, 1879.

(4012.) **Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> Tuttle (Stratton).**

(Emily K.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Jesse<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
 Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> daughter of Emily K.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Perez Steele Tuttle, was born at Windham, N.Y., April 24, 1836; married, about 1860, O. B. Stratton, who was at one time a tanner, at Tioga, N.Y., but in 1880, resided at Addison, N.Y., and was probably a farmer. Child:

4774. Ellen Tuttle Stratton, b. Oct. 16, 1879.

(4014.) **Edward Franklin<sup>9</sup> Bosley.**

(Esther<sup>8</sup> Minor, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>  
 Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Edward F.<sup>9</sup> son of Esther<sup>8</sup> Minor and John G. Bosley, was born at Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1829; married Mary L. Leonard, June 28, 1851, in Rochester; she was born in Northern New York, April 22, 18—. In 1853, they removed to Chicago, where they lived in 1880 at No. 12 N. Peoria St.

## Children:

4775. Annie Esther Bosley, b. at Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1852.
4776. Harriet Delphinia Bosley, b. at Chicago, Nov. 4, 1853; m., at Hainesborough, Penn., March 2, 1872, Frank M. Gray, who was in the bureau of printing and engraving, Washington, D.C., until his wife's death, and was a produce merchant at 359 W. Adams St., Chicago, in 1880. His wife died in Washington, May 25, 1876.

## Child:

4777. Edward Franklin Gray, b. 1873.
4778. Frances Louise Bosley, b. at Chicago, Oct. 24, 1856; m. Samuel Barrett Peck, July 10, 1879; he is a son of Alfred and Ann Elizabeth (Sprague) Peck of Pawling, N.Y., where he was born, Nov. 22, 1852.

(4015.) Alonzo<sup>9</sup> Bosley.

(Esther<sup>8</sup> Minor, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alonzo<sup>9</sup> son of Esther<sup>8</sup> Minor and John G. Bosley, was born at Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1831; married Mary M. Bray, in the Spring of 1852; she came from Ireland with her uncle, about 1846. Alonzo Bosley resides at 79 North Avenue, Rochester, N.Y., and is a dealer in wood and coal.

## Children:

4779. Frances Esther Bosley, b. June 27, 1854; m. Charles Edwin Reynolds of Toronto, Can.; he is an organist and music-teacher. In 1881, they resided at 3133 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, and had 3 children, all born in Rochester, New York.
4780. Flora Isabella Bosley, b. June 27, 1854; m. A. M. Ritz, a druggist. In 1880, they resided at No. 178 Eighth St., Milwaukee, Wis.

TWINS

(4016.) **Elanor Rebecca Victoria<sup>9</sup> Bosley** (Wetmore).

(Esther<sup>8</sup> Minor, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>  
Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elanor R. V.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Esther<sup>8</sup> Minor and John G. Bosley, was born in Rochester, N.Y., May 2, 1836; m. May 21, 1855, George Parker Wetmore, son of M. C. Wetmore; he died May 7, 1863, aged 35. She died at Rochester, March 2, 1879. Children:

4781. George Melacton Wetmore, b. Aug. 31, 1856; m. Sept. 24, 1878, Sarah, daughter of James and Sarah Killip, lately of Cumberland, Eng. She was born on the Isle of Man, Sept. 23, 1857, and removed thence to Rochester, in 1872; resided at Gates, near Rochester, N.Y., in 1881. Children:

4782. Grace Octavia Wetmore, b. July 2, 1879.

4783. Raymond Clarke Wetmore, b. Sept. 28, 1880.

4784. Charles Henry Wetmore, b. Aug. 26, 1862; re-resided at Gates, N.Y., in 1881.

(4017.) **Henry Clay<sup>9</sup> Bosley**.

(Esther<sup>8</sup> Minor, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>  
Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Henry Clay<sup>9</sup> son of Esther<sup>8</sup> Minor and John G. Bosley, was born at Farmington, Ohio, August 3, 1838; married Sarah E. Sands, Aug. 3, 1865; she was born July 3, 1840, and is a daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Holmes) Sands. He graduated in the class of 1864, at the University of Rochester; taught in the high-school at Buffalo, N.Y.; was principal and superintendent of public instruction in Titusville, Penn., from 1869 to 1878, and accepted the same positions in Bradford, Penn., in September, 1878.

Children:

4785. Marion Alice Bosley, b. at Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1867.

4786. Grace Elizabeth Bosley, b. at Titusville, Penn.,  
Dec. 27, 1874.

4787. William Henry Bosley, b. at Titusville, Penn.,  
Oct. 6, 1877.

(4018.) **Daniel Webster<sup>9</sup> Bosley.**

(Esther<sup>8</sup> Minor, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>  
Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Daniel W.<sup>9</sup> son of Esther<sup>8</sup> Minor and John G. Bosley, was born in Farmington, O., March 29, 1841; was hospital steward of the 27th N.-Y. Vol. Inf. from 1861 to 1863, and contract surgeon and surgeon of the U.-S. C. Heavy Artillery from 1863 until he was mustered out in May, 1866; then practised in Chicago for 3 years, after which he went into business; in 1880, resided at 244 Walnut St., Chicago; married, in Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Hiram and Mary J. (Jackson) Wirer.

Children:

4788. Edward Franklin Bosley, b. at Chicago, May 29,  
1870.

4789. Harriet Elizabeth Bosley, b. at Chicago, July 29,  
1876.

(4026.) **Daniel Webster<sup>9</sup> Mason.**

(Julia<sup>8</sup> Minor, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Daniel W.<sup>9</sup> son of Julia<sup>8</sup> Minor and Daniel Mason, was born at Buffalo, N.Y., July 19, 1835; married Martha F. Gould, at Chicago, Oct. 19, 1863; she was born March 15, 1838. In 1880, they were living at 1621 Wabash Avenue, Chicago. Children:

4790. Daniel Pierce Mason, b. April 21, 1865.

4791. Julia Frances Mason, b. Aug. 18, 1867.

4792. Martha Gould Mason, b. April 5, 1869.

4793. George Allen Mason, b. June 25, 1870.

4794. Maud Evelette Mason, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

4795. Harriet Mabel Mason, b. March 20, 1874.

(4028.) **Julia Rebecca<sup>9</sup> Mason** (Peterson, Brosart).

(Julia<sup>8</sup> Minor, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia R.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Julia<sup>8</sup> Minor and Daniel Mason, was born Jan. 25, 1842; married 1st, Henry Peterson, at Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1863; they separated, and she married 2d, Nov. 30, 1870, Charles A. Brosart, who was born at Buffalo, of French and German parentage, Nov. 6, 1838. In 1880, he was connected with the *Buffalo Christian Advocate*, and they were living at 380 Thirteenth St.

Child by 1st husband:

4796. Frank Mason Peterson, b. March 15, 1863.

Children by 2d husband:

4797. John E. Robie Brosart, b. March 11, 1872.

4798. Allen Ripley Brosart, b. June 28, 1874.

4799. Julia Elizabeth Brosart, b. Jan. 30, 1876.

4800. Charles Daniel Brosart, b. Nov. 11, 1879.

(4031.) **Charles Richard<sup>9</sup> Mason.**

(Julia<sup>8</sup> Minor, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles R.<sup>9</sup> son of Julia<sup>8</sup> Minor and Daniel Mason, was born at Buffalo, Oct. 1, 1851; married Marion Adela Curtiss, at Buffalo, May 10, 1871; she died Sept. 10, 1871, aged 18 years and 10 months. Child:

4801. Marion Mason, b. and d. Sept. 10, 1871.

(4035.) **James Henry<sup>9</sup> Hill.**

(Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Minor, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

James H.<sup>9</sup> son of Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Minor and Benjamin E. Hill, was born at Pavilion, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1842; married at Attica, N.Y., May 28, 1866, Elizabeth Rachel Wilcox, who was born at Attica, Nov. 30, 1847. She was a daughter of Francis D. Wilcox (born in Vermont, Nov. 30, 1817) and

Rachel Doty of Westbrook, Conn. He lives at Attica, N.Y. Children:

4802. Helen Bigelow Hill, b. Nov. 17, 1867.

4803. Rachel Emma Hill, b. Dec. 25, 1871.

(4036.) **Emily Maria<sup>9</sup> Hill** (Heddon).

(Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Minor, Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Emily M.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Minor and Benjamin E. Hill, was born at Pavilion, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1843; married, at Le Roy, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1867, the Hon. Thomas P. Heddon, who was born there Dec. 2, 1839, and in 1880, was district attorney of Genesee County. She died June 20, 1875.

Children:

4804. Cornelia A. Heddon, b. March 1, 1869.

4805. Thomas P. Heddon, b. May 5, 1873.

(4041.) **Caroline<sup>9</sup> Wheeler** (Baldwin).

(Caroline<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Caroline<sup>9</sup> daughter of Caroline<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Baruch C. Wheeler, was born Feb. 3, 1834; married Addison R. Baldwin, Jan. 2, 1856; he was born Aug. 6, 1832, and has been a merchant at Charlotte, N.Y.

Children:

4806. Charles Addison Baldwin, b. Jan. 30, 1857; m., Oct. 11, 1879, Lillie Johnson of Rochester, N.Y. In 1880, he was an agent of the N.-Y. C. & H.-R. R.R., at Macedon, N.Y.

4807. Frank Eaton Baldwin, b. June 28, 1862; is a telegraph operator at Macedon, N.Y.

4808. Alvi Vincent Baldwin, b. Sept. 29, 1866.

4809. Carrie Lucinda Baldwin, b. July 28, 1868.

4810. Mary Daisy Baldwin, b. Dec. 2, 1872.

(4042.) **Hiram Dorr<sup>9</sup> Wheeler.**

(Caroline<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hiram D.<sup>9</sup> son of Caroline<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Baruch C. Wheeler, was born July 7, 1836; married, May 24, 1866, his cousin, Sarah Emily, daughter of Richard<sup>7</sup> Hollister. They live at West Greece, N.Y., where he is a farmer.

Child:

4811. Charles Reed Wheeler, b. Nov. 9, 1868.

(4043.) **Elizabeth Dorr<sup>9</sup> Wheeler** (Parrish).

(Caroline<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth D.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Caroline<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Baruch C. Wheeler, was born March 22, 1840; married Charles Parrish, who was born July 17, 1839, and died March 28, 1867. Child:

4812. Charles Levi Parrish, b. Dec. 12, 1867.

(4044.) **Benjamin T.<sup>9</sup> (or F.) Wheeler.**

(Caroline<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Benjamin<sup>9</sup> son of Caroline<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Baruch C. Wheeler, was born Dec. 29, 1842; married, Oct. 29, 1865, Delilah B. Wood, who was born Aug. 24, 1845. In 1880, he was a farmer at Chili, N.Y.; P.-O. Rochester.

Children:

4813. Frankie G. Wheeler, b. May 25, 1867.

4814. Charles H. Wheeler, b. Sept. 22, 1868.

4815. William B. Wheeler, b. July 9, 1870.

4816. Julia C. Wheeler, b. Dec. 26, 1872.

4817. Wallace W. Wheeler, b. July 3, 1874.

4818. Milton Wheeler, b. June 5, 1876.



(4046.) **Julia<sup>9</sup> Wheeler** (Hess).

(Caroline<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia<sup>9</sup> daughter of Caroline<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Baruch C. Wheeler, was born June 13, 1847; married Dr. George A. Hess of Philadelphia, June 7, 1868; died March 13, 1869.

Child:

4819. Julia W. Hess, b. March 12, 1869; d. Aug. 14, 1880.

(4048.) **Ellen<sup>9</sup> Wheeler** (Ingalls).

(Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ellen<sup>9</sup> daughter of Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Hiram Wheeler, was born Dec. 22, 1837; married, Dec., 1859, William Allen Ingalls, a well-known inventor. He is called of "Dighton, Mass.," and of "Providence, R.I."

Children:

4820. Arline Ingalls, b. July, 1862.

4821. Roosevelt Ingalls, b. March, 1864.

4822. Clarence Ingalls, b. Oct., 1869.

4823. Valeria Ingalls, b. March, 1877.

(4049.) **Martha<sup>9</sup> Wheeler** (Pollard).

(Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha<sup>9</sup> daughter of Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Hiram Wheeler, was born June 16, 1840; married, May, 1866, Edward Pollard of Rochester, N.Y. They removed to Davenport, Iowa, and thence to Chicago.

Children:

4824. Edna Pollard, b. Feb., 1870.

4825. Irving Pollard, b. Aug., 1873.

. (4050.) **Margaret<sup>9</sup> Wheeler** (Whitlock).

(Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Margaret<sup>9</sup> daughter of Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Hiram Wheeler, was born May 10, 1842; married, May 28, 1866, Joseph L. Whitlock of Mendhern, N.J.; he is a fire-insurance agent, and in 1879 resided at 824 W. Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

4826. Harold Whitlock, b. Oct. 5, 1871.

4827. Royal J. Whitlock, b. Jan. 3, 1874.

4828. Laura C. Whitlock, b. May 8, 1876.

(4051.) **Hiram<sup>9</sup> Wheeler**.

(Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Hiram<sup>9</sup> son of Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Hiram Wheeler, was born July 2, 1844; married, Nov., 1872, Emma Hippenheimer of Grinnell, Iowa. In 1879, he was a merchant at Grinnell. Child:

4829. Emma Wheeler, b. Nov., 1874.

(4052.) **Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Knapp, Berryhill).

(George Marvin<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> daughter of George Marvin<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Cecelia Brower, was born at Sharon, Conn., Jan. 1, 1840; married 1st, at Barre, N.Y., Albert Knapp of Hanover, N.Y.; 2d, Thomas Berryhill, a farmer at Butler, Mo., in 1880. She died at Butler, Feb. 12, 1881, leaving a child by each husband.

Children:

4830. Elmer Knapp, b. Sept., 1862.

4831. Daisy Berryhill, b. 1874.

(4055.) **Cecelia<sup>9</sup> Hollister (Backus).**

(George Marvin<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Cecelia<sup>9</sup> daughter of George Marvin<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Cecelia Brower, was born at Sharon, Conn., July 6, 1844; married, at Barre, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1863, Charles Backus of that place. In 1880, he was a metal turner at Grand Rapids, Mich. Child:

4832. May Backus, b. Oct. 5, 1865.

(4057.) **Julia<sup>9</sup> Hollister (Tripp).**

(George Marvin<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia<sup>9</sup> daughter of George Marvin<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Cecelia Brower, was born at Barre, N.Y., July 16, 1850; married Charles Almerson Tripp of Barre; he was a farmer at Butler, Mo., in 1880. Children:

4833. Alice Elizabeth Tripp, b.

4834. George Dorr Tripp, b.

4835. Ida Sylva Tripp, b.

4836. Loui Tripp, b.

4837. Oscar Brower Tripp, b.

(4061.) **Julia Antoinette<sup>9</sup> Stanton (Wilson).**

(Elijah<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia A.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Elijah<sup>8</sup> Stanton and Rebecca Milliman, was born in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 11, 1838; married, Oct. 23, 1872, David Wilson, who in 1880 was a merchant at Powhatan, Md. Children:

4838. Mary Josephine Wilson, b. Sept. 8, 1874.

4839. Philip Wilson, b. June 19, 1877.

(4062.) **David Leroy<sup>9</sup> Stanton.**

(Elijah<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

David Leroy<sup>9</sup> son of Elijah<sup>8</sup> Stanton and Mrs. Rebecca Mills, was born in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 3, 1840. At the age of 21, true to his New-England blood, he entered the Union army as a private soldier; his marked ability insured promotion, and he filled every position from that of second lieutenant to that of colonel of the First Maryland Regiment. At the battle of Five Forks, he commanded the Maryland brigade, and was brevetted brigadier-general. He married, at East New Market, Md., Feb. 19, 1865, Elizabeth A. Hodson. Children:

- 4840. Nellie Stanton, b. Oct. 30, 1866.
- 4841. Andrew Denison Stanton, b. Jan. 16, 1869.
- 4842. David L. Stanton, b. Nov. 22, 1870.
- 4843. Edith Blanche Stanton, b. Oct. 25, 1872; d. Jan. 23, 1877.
- 4844. Bessie Hooper Stanton, b. Dec. 1, 1874.

(4064.) **Norman Leslie<sup>9</sup> Stanton.**

(Elijah<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Norman Leslie<sup>9</sup> son of Elijah<sup>8</sup> Stanton and Rebecca Mills, was born in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2, 1843; married there, Nov. 24, 1868, Lizette B. Rice; was a merchant there in 1880. Children:

- 4845. Robert F. Stanton, b. Dec. 25, 1869.
- 4846. Washington B. Stanton, b. Jan. 25, 1871.
- 4847. Norman L. Stanton, b. Aug. 9, 1873.
- 4848. Maud E. Stanton, b. Dec. 1, 1874.

(4066.) **Samuel Josiah<sup>9</sup> Hopkins.**

(Mary B.<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Samuel Josiah<sup>9</sup> son of Mary Beach<sup>8</sup> Stanton and Benja-

min Gold Hopkins, was born June 26, 1832; married Malissa C. Rawlings, Jan. 10, 1855. In 1880, he was a farmer at Roodhouse Station, Ill. Children:

- 4849. Francis Oscar Hopkins, b. Nov. 1, 1855.
- 4850. Mary Rebecca Hopkins, b. Sept. 25, 1857; m., Jan. 22, 1880, Alonzo P. Bricky of Roodhouse, Ill.; he is a farmer.
- 4851. William Edgar Hopkins, b. Sept. 30, 1859.
- 4852. James Samuel Hopkins, b. March 10, 1862.
- 4853. John Benjamin Hopkins, b. July 4, 1864; d. Sept. 18, 1868.
- 4854. George Albert Hopkins, b. Sept. 2, 1866.
- 4855. Charles Gold Hopkins, b. Aug. 18, 1869.
- 4856. Ada Gertrude Hopkins, b. Oct. 22, 1872.
- 4857. Josiah Hopkins, b. July 3, 1879.

(4067.) **Frank Gold<sup>9</sup> Hopkins.**

(Mary B.<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frank Gold<sup>9</sup> son of Mary Beach<sup>8</sup> Stanton and Benjamin Gold Hopkins, was born in Cornwall, Conn., March 7, 1835; married, Nov. 16, 1871, Clara A. Green of Canton, Mo., where they lived in 1880. He was a traveling salesman.

Children:

- 4858. Gertrude Ada Hopkins, b.
- 4859. Frank Hopkins, b.
- 4860. Benjamin Robert Hopkins, b.

(4068.) **Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Hopkins (Evans).**

(Mary B.<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> daughter of Mary Beach<sup>8</sup> Stanton and Benjamin Gold Hopkins, was born in Cornwall, Conn., Jan. 4, 1836; married March 23, 1852, James C. Evans, formerly a farmer, but in 1880, a lumber merchant at Bement, Illinois. Children:

- 4861. Helena Gertrude Evans, b. April 21, 1853.
- 4862. William Gold Evans, b. April 20, 1856; d. Mch. 30, 1860.
- 4863. Charles Edgar Evans, b. May, 15, 1858.
- 4864. Lorena Isadore Evans, b. June 17, 1861.
- 4865. Mary Almeda Evans, b. May 14, 1864; d. Sept. 2, 1865.
- 4866. Ellen Godwin Evans, b. Aug. 10, 1866.
- 4867. George Franklin Evans, b. Dec. 10, 1868; d. Apr. 30, 1869.
- 4868. James Oda Evans, b. April 23, 1870.
- 4869. Albert Aurelius Evans, b. Dec. 18, 1872.
- 4870. Dollie Evans, b. Sept. 15, 1875.
- 4871. Dorlie Evans, b. Sept. 15, 1875.
- 4872. Gracia Green Evans, b. July 9, 1878.

(4069.) **Ellen Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Hopkins** (Godwin).

(Mary B.<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Ellen Gertrude<sup>9</sup> daughter of Mary Beach<sup>8</sup> Stanton and Benjamin Gold Hopkins, was born in Cornwall, Conn., April 29, 1838; married April 29, 1856, William A. Godwin, who is a merchant at Bement, Ill. Children:

- 4873. Albert Godwin, b.
- 4874. Fred Godwin, b.

(4070.) **Sarah Julia<sup>9</sup> Hopkins** (Ferguson).

(Mary B.<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Sarah J.<sup>9</sup> daughter of Mary Beach<sup>8</sup> Stanton and Benjamin Gold Hopkins, was born in Illinois, Jan. 4, 1841; married, Nov. 15, 1863, Nathan Ferguson, who fought and was wounded in the late war, and was in 1880, a farmer at Midland, Kan. Children:

- 4875. Benjamin Gold Ferguson, b.
- 4876. Frank Ferguson, b.

- 4877. Belle Ferguson, b.
- 4878. Clara Ferguson, b.
- 2 others, d. before 1880.

(4072.) **Richard Stanton<sup>9</sup> Hopkins.**

(Mary B.<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Richard<sup>9</sup> son of Mary Beach<sup>8</sup> Stanton and Benjamin Gold Hopkins, was born Feb. 5, 1845; fought in the late war 3 years, and was wounded; married, Sept. 3, 1868, Damie Coffeen; is a merchant at Homer, Ill. Children:

- 4879. Frank Coffeen Hopkins, b. March 11, 1870.
- 4880. Bertha Hopkins, b. Jan. 10, 1871.
- 4881. Alva Stanton Hopkins, b. Dec. 23, 1874.
- 4882. Silas Earl Hopkins, b. Aug. 27, 1878.

(4073.) **Anna Rosabell<sup>9</sup> Hopkins (Major).**

(Mary B.<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Anna Rosabell<sup>9</sup> daughter of Mary Beach<sup>8</sup> Stanton, and Benjamin Gold Hopkins, was born Aug. 25, 1848; married, Oct. 3, 1871, Aurelius Major, a merchant in Eureka, Ill., but in 1880, removed to a farm in Overton, Neb., for his health. Children:

- 4883. Leta Lois Major, b. Jan. 15, 1874.
- 4884. Aurelius Stanton Major, b. March 8, 1879.

(4075.) **Alfred Pierce<sup>9</sup> Schultz.**

(Julia E.<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Alfred Pierce<sup>9</sup> son of Julia Esther<sup>8</sup> Stanton and Benjamin D. Schultz, was born Sept. 10, 1834; in 1880, he resided at 111 East 112th St., Harlem, N.Y., and had been connected with the Park Bank, N.-Y. City, for about 10 years; is a deacon in the Baptist church; married Sarah Reed of Redhook. Children:

4885. Nellie Reed Schultz, b. 1866.  
 4886. Charles Pierce Schultz, b. 1871.

(4076.) **Lucy Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Schultz** (Barringer).  
 (Julia E.<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>  
 Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucy Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> daughter of Julia Esther<sup>8</sup> Stanton and Benjamin D. Schultz, was born Feb. 16, 1840; married Richard E. Barringer; he was in the army, and died of consumption. She lived in Redhook, N.Y., in 1880.

Child:

4887. Anna Louisa Barringer, b. in 1865 or 1866.

(4077.) **Frances Ursula<sup>9</sup> Schultz** (Sims).  
 (Julia E.<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>  
 Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frances Ursula<sup>9</sup> daughter of Julia Esther<sup>8</sup> Stanton and Benjamin D. Schultz, was born July 23, 1842; married Daniel Sims, Jan. 31, 1864; he is a book-keeper at Manteno, Ill. Children:

4888. Grace Cass Sims, b. 1865.  
 4889. Joshie Alfred Sims, b. d. aged 5.  
 4890. William Merritt Sims, b. 1872.  
 4891. Lucy Schultz Sims, b. 1877.

(4079.) **Marshall Elisha<sup>9</sup> Meacham**.  
 (Jane F.<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>  
 Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Marshall E.<sup>9</sup> son of Jane Frances<sup>8</sup> Stanton and her first husband, Joseph E. Meacham, was born March 9, 1836; married, at Benson, Vt., Oct., 1858, Thirza McDonald; he died of fever in the army at Scottsville, Ky., and was buried at Benson, Vt., in Dec., 1863. His widow married Samuel Cook of Orwell, Vt. Child:

4892. James Marshall Meacham, b. 1860 or 1861.



(4080.) **Frances Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Meacham (Conkey).**

(Jane F.<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Frances Gertrude<sup>9</sup> daughter of Jane Frances<sup>8</sup> Stanton and her first husband, Joseph Elisha Meacham, was born May 22, 1842; married James B. Conkey, Oct. 4, 1860; he was a farmer at Orwell, Vt., in 1880. Child:

4893. James M. Conkey, b. Dec. 12, 1870.

(4081.) **Jennie<sup>9</sup> Meacham (Aiken).**

(Jane F.<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Jennie<sup>9</sup> daughter of Jane Frances<sup>8</sup> Stanton and Joseph E. Meacham, was born Jan. 19, 1845; married, Sept., 1867, James H. Aiken, a farmer at Benson, Vt.; died May 17, 1867. Child:

4894. Metta Frances Aiken, b.

(4083.) **Minnie Ella<sup>9</sup> Stanton (Wescoatt).**

(Egbert<sup>8</sup> Stanton, Julia<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Minnie Ella<sup>9</sup> daughter of Egbert<sup>8</sup> Stanton and Adeline Eliza Morgan, was born at Bement, Ill., Oct. 15, 1856; married, in 1877, Nelson Wescoatt, who in 1880 was a civil and mining engineer at Eureka, Nev. Child:

4895. Grace Reed Wescoatt, b. Dec. 10, 1879, at Eureka, Nev.

(4086.) **Rev. Martin Foster<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Horace<sup>8</sup> Noah<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martin Foster<sup>9</sup> son of Horace H.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Sarah Ann Everest, was born in Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1837; married Amanda Bogardus, daughter of Isaac Bogardus, March 22, 1870; she was born at Fishkill

on the Hudson, March 5, 1840. He graduated in 1867, and was ordained and installed, June 5, 1870, pastor of the Sixth Presbyterian Church of Newark, N.J., where he was in 1884. Children:

4896. Henry Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. April 20, 1872, in Newark, N.J.

4897. Howard Bogardus,<sup>10</sup> b. April 23, 1875, in Newark.

(4089.) **David Wilson<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Horace,<sup>8</sup> Noah,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

David Wilson,<sup>9</sup> son of Horace H.<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Sarah Ann Everest, was born in Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y., April 28, 1850; married Mary Louisa, daughter of Samuel Jones of Nebraska, June 23, 1879; she was born June 23, 1859. He is a farmer at Harvard, Neb. Children:

4898. Walter H.,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1880.

4899. Etta M.,<sup>10</sup> b. June 7, 1882.

(4103.) **James Boughton<sup>9</sup> Upton.**

(Maria Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

James Boughton,<sup>9</sup> son of Maria Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Hon. William W. Upton, was born at Victor, Mich., March 19, 1844; graduated at the Sacramento high-school, and was admitted to the bar in that city; about 1866, removed to Portland, Ore., and thence to Oregon City, but returned to Portland, and for 5 years prior to 1873 engaged in the real estate business, devoting much time and money to inducing immigration from the Eastern States and Europe. During a part of this time, his residence was in East Portland. In 1873, he removed to Oretown, Oregon, which has been his home ever since, except that he spent about 2 years at Colfax, Washington Territory, in charge of some important mercantile interests. In 1883, his business called him to Colfax for several months. He married Anne Amanda Shaw, near Oregon City, Nov. 9, 1869.

## Children:

- 4900. Charles Samuel Upton, b. at Portland, Oregon.  
Aug. 9, 1870.
- 4901. William Wesley Upton, b. at East Portland, Ore.  
May 31, 1872.
- 4902. Anna Maud Upton, b. in Washington Co., Ore.  
Feb. 3, 1874.
- 4903. Jay Hollister Upton, b. at Colfax, W. T., April  
28, 1879.
- 4904. Mary Etta Upton, b. at Oretown, Ore., Jan. 7,  
1882.

(4107.) William Henry<sup>9</sup> Upton.

(Maria A.<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Joseph<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

William Henry<sup>9</sup> son of Maria Amanda<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Hon. William W. Upton, was born at Weaverville, Cal. June 19, 1854; graduated at the Portland Academy in 1871, but continued to study in Portland until 1873, when he entered Yale College. He took the classical course, and graduated (B.A.) at Yale in 1877; then went to Washington City, whither his father had removed, and occupied a clerical position in the office of Hon. R. W. Thompson, secretary of the navy. He graduated from the law department of Columbia University, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1879 and M.L. in 1880; was admitted to the bar of the supreme court of D.C. by Chief-Justice Cartter, and in July, 1880, formed a law partnership with his brother, Hon. Charles B. Upton, at Walla Walla, Washington Territory, at which place he resided in 1886; is a member of the Harleian Society, and secretary and one of the trustees of the Columbia & Palouse R.R. Co.

A large number of family papers and other documents relating to the genealogy of English and American Hollisters having come into the hands of Mr. Upton, he felt it incumbent upon him to secure their preservation by

printing a history of the Hollisters, and he had begun to collect material for such a work when he learned that Dr. L. W. Case was engaged in the same field. He therefore cheerfully placed all his data at the disposal of Dr. Case, and he did so the more willingly because he felt that his absorbing professional duties prevented him from doing full justice to a work that would have been to him decidedly a labor of love.

Mr. Upton made a flying trip to Washington City in 1881, and there married, June 23, 1881, Georgia Louise Bradley, youngest child of the late Samuel William Bradley of Olean, N.Y., by Aditha (Barr), his wife. She was born at Olean, April 1, 1860; her paternal ancestors were from Tolland, Conn. Children:

4905. William Hollister Upton, b. at Walla Walla, W. T., Sept. 21, 1882.

4906. George Bradley Upton, b. at Walla Walla, W. T., June 20, 1885.

(4117.) **Mary Lucelia<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Girton).

(Lee<sup>8</sup> Horace<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Lucelia<sup>9</sup> daughter of Lee<sup>8</sup> Hollister and C. Electa Barker, was born Aug. 20, 1855; married John S. Girton, Dec. 25, 1874. Children:

4907. Charles Girton, b. Oct. 25, 1875.

4908. Frank Girton, b. June 3, 1877; d. June 13, 1879.

4909. Edith Girton, b. Oct. 19, 1879.

4910. Ethel Girton, b. Oct. 19, 1879.

(4126.) **Martha Arsene<sup>9</sup> Walker** (Earl).

(Sarah<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Horace<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha Arsene<sup>9</sup> daughter of Sarah<sup>8</sup> Hollister and John G. Walker, was born at Groveland, Ill., Nov. 10, 1850; married at Metamora, Ill., Dec. 25, 1872, Samuel H. Earl,

of English parentage. They resided at Brenton, Ill., in 1880. Children:

- 4911. Ida Sarah Earl, b. at Brenton, Jan. 19, 1874; d. there, Aug. 14, 1877.
- 4912. Lee Samuel Earl, b. at Belle Prairie, Oct. 12, 1875.
- 4913. Emma Alice Earl, b. at Brenton, July 24, 1879.

(4127.) **Eudora Mary<sup>9</sup> Walker** (Fielding).

(Sarah<sup>8</sup> Hollister, Horace<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Eudora Mary<sup>9</sup> daughter of Sarah<sup>8</sup> Hollister and John G. Walker, was born at Groveland, Ill., Dec. 2, 1852; married, at Washburn, Ill., March 14, 1877, John B. Fielding, of English parentage. They lived in 1880 at Thawville, Ill. Child:

- 4914. Maude Fielding, b. at Brenton, Ill., Dec. 14, 1877.

(4155.) **Phebe Adelaide<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Parmelee).

(Henry Reed<sup>8</sup> Richard<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Phebe Adelaide<sup>9</sup> daughter of Henry Reed<sup>8</sup> Hollister and Charlotte Pond<sup>1</sup>, was born Nov. 27, 1847; married Howard Augustus Parmelee, Sept. 24, 1867. He went to the Hawaiian Islands in Dec., 1878, and became a partner in the firm of Hollister & Co., Honolulu, where they now reside (1886). Child:

- 4915. Charlotte Hollister Parmelee, b. at Blue Rapids, Kansas, March 9, 1871.

(4223.) **Josephine Rebecca<sup>9</sup> Hollister** (Smith).

(Horace<sup>8</sup> Kinner<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Josephine Rebecca<sup>9</sup> daughter of Horace<sup>8</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Rachel Smith Landon, was born in Caroline, N.Y., May 27, 1855; married Milton Merritt

Smith of Ithaca, N.Y., Jan., 1879; he is a skilled mechanic and telegraph operator and inventor, and resides at No. 185 North Division Street, Buffalo, N.Y. Child:

4916. J. Robert Smith, b. Sept. 3, 1883.

(4224.) **Louise Elma<sup>9</sup> Hollister.**

(Horace<sup>8</sup> Kinner<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Timothy<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

Louise Elma<sup>9</sup> daughter of Horace Hilon<sup>8</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Rachel Smith Landon, was born in Caroline, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1858; has resided in Minnesota since 1868; received a diploma from the first State normal school at Winona, Minn., in 1874, and the degree of B.S. from the State University at Minneapolis, Minn., in 1883; was, in 1885, principal of the high-school at Duluth, Minn.; has been a member of Lambda Chapter, Delta Gamma College Sisterhood, since 1882, and is a member of the class of 1888, Chatauqua Literary and Scientific Circle; has been a member of the M.-E. church since 1878.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

---

**Families whose descent from Lieut. John Hollister have not been certainly traced.**

---

**(4918.) Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Hollister.**

**(Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).**

Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Hollister is said to have been born in Connecticut, and to have removed from Colchester, in that State, to Lenox, Mass., where he and his wife were admitted to the Church in 1774. He was also, in that year, one of several Hollisters who with others signed a covenant in Lenox, agreeing not to buy, sell, or use British goods. His daughter, Mahala, was baptized in Lenox, in July, 1774, and was probably his youngest child, as no others are recorded there.

Nothing certain is known of the ancestry of Gurdon Hollister, though a long and most patient search has been made in every quarter where it seemed likely that information could be obtained. In this search the author has been ably assisted by Judge John C. Hollister of New Haven, one of Gurdon's descendants. Mrs. Hannah Nickerson, granddaughter of Gurdon Hollister, informed Judge Hollister a short time before her death, in 1885, that Gurdon's father was Joseph Hollister, and Mr. Hollister is strongly of the opinion that this Joseph was either Joseph<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) or his son. This Joseph<sup>3</sup> was born in 1685, and Jesse, eldest son of Gurdon, was born in 1756, making a period of 71 years between them. If Gurdon was born, say about 1730, he might have been a son of Joseph<sup>3</sup> who would then be 45 years of age. As stated in another place, the records of the descendants of Thomas<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>) are very meagre, and appear to have been lost.

+4919. Jesse<sup>s</sup> b. 1756; m. Clarissa Hurlbut, Oct. 2, 1805.  
4920. Major<sup>s</sup> b. admitted freeman of Manchester, Vt., Sept. 6, 1802; enlisted in 1812, and went to Sackett's Harbor, where he d. of wounds received in battle; is also said to have been in the Revolutionary war with his brother, Capt. Jesse, but this is doubtful; unm.  
4921. Abby<sup>s</sup> b. m. Calvin Perrin.  
+4922. Elijah Strong<sup>s</sup> b. 1763; m. Lucy Clark, before 1785.  
4923. Josiah<sup>s</sup> b.  
+4924. William<sup>s</sup> b. Jan 29, 1767; m. Orra Willard in 1790.  
+4925. Gurdon<sup>s</sup> b. 1768; m. Mary Stone, before 1792.  
+4926. Annis<sup>s</sup> b. 1770; m. Simeon Kimpton, in 1793.  
+4927. Mahala<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1773; m. William Smith, Sept. 18, 1793.  
+4928. Joseph<sup>s</sup> b. m. Rebecca ———, before 1817.

(Gurdon,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

He married, Oct. 2, 1805, Clarissa, daughter of Capt. Daniel Hurlbut; she was born in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1780. Her father was born in Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 14, 1758; removed to Burlington, Vt., in 1789, and in 1807, to Williston, Vt., where he died, Jan. 1, 1847, aged 88. His wife was a daughter of Capt. Asa Noble of Westfield, Mass. Mrs. Clarissa Hollister died in Burlington, Vt., Jan. 5, 1839, aged 59. They had no children.



(4922.) **Elijah Strong<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**(Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Elijah Strong<sup>5</sup> son of Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Hannah Strong, was born about 1763, and died in Rutland, Vt., Jan. 12, 1813, aged 50; married Lucy Clark, who was born about 1759, and died in Manchester, Vt., April 6, 1842, aged 83.

He was mustered into service July 1, 1780, for 6 months as a private soldier under Capt. Stoddard, at Lenox, Mass., and attached to the regiment of Col. Joseph Vose. Nearly the entire term of his service he was stationed at Robinson's Farms, near West Point. In the winter of 1781, he entered the service for 3 years in Col. Marinus Willett's New-York Regiment, and was appointed a sergeant. A portion of the time he was stationed at Fort Plain (in the Mohawk Valley, now in Montgomery Co., N.Y.), and was discharged in the winter of 1784, at Schenectady.

## Children:

- +4929. Marinus Willett<sup>6</sup> b. March 14, 1785; m. Hannah Burton, Jan. 11, 1817.
- 4930. Richard<sup>6</sup> b. killed by a falling timber; unm.
- +4931. Jesse William<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1791; m. Elizabeth Jordan, about 1822.
- +4932. Lucy<sup>6</sup> b. 1791 (?); married Joseph Wells, in 1812.
- +4933. Alvah<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1792; m. Polly Munson, April 27, 1816.
- +4934. Polly<sup>6</sup> b. 1796; m. Dr. Elijah Burton.
- 4935. John<sup>6</sup> b. d. in infancy.
- +4936. Orra<sup>6</sup> b. m. David Anderson.
- +4937. Abby<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1805; m. Dr. Elijah Burton.
- +4938. Diantha<sup>6</sup> b. March 30, 1806; m. James B. Hoyt, Aug. 6, 1827.

(4924.) **William<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**(Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

William<sup>5</sup> son of Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Hannah Strong, was born in Colchester, Conn., Jan. 29, 1767; married Orra Willard, in 1790, and settled on a farm in Pittsfield, Mass.; died at Monroeville, O., Jan. 22, 1842; she died at Buffalo, N.Y., in 1850. Children:

- 4939. Henry<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1791; d. unm., Dec. 22, 1859; was one of the early settlers of Ohio, and was a government agent among the Indians, speaking several Indian tongues, and was elected a chief of one of the tribes; d. at Perrysburg, O.
- +4940. William<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1792; m. 1st, Abby Keeler, in 1821; 2d, Grace Keeler, in 1835.
- +4941. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1794; m. 1st, Fordice Merrick; 2d, William Williams.
- +4942. John<sup>6</sup> b. March 10, 1796; m. 1st, Mary Ann Brown; 2d, Sarah Brooks Stevens.
- +4943. George<sup>6</sup> b. April 13, 1798; m. Camelia Barney, in 1827.
- +4944. Benjamin F.<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1800; m. Lucy McKnight, in 1833.
- +4945. Aurelia<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1802; m. 1st, Lemuel Pomeroy; 2d, John Bliss.
- +4946. Josiah W.<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1804; m. Eliza Perkins, in 1830.
- +4947. James<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1805; m. Emily Perkins, Sept. 15, 1834.
- +4948. Robert<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1807; m. Belinda Radcliffe, in 1833.
- +4949. Charles<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1809; m. 1st, Laura Wilson; 2d, Emma Young; 3d, Susan Booth.
- +4950. Frederick<sup>6</sup> b. March 17, 1812; m. Jane Stanton, in 1835.
- 4951. Mary<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1814; m. John R. Ruthven, in 1834; is a widow, and resides in Buffalo.

(4925.) **Dea. Gurdon<sup>s</sup> Hollister.**(Gurdon<sup>t</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Gurdon<sup>s</sup> son of Gurdon<sup>t</sup> Hollister and Hannah Strong, was born in 1768, and died in Lenox, Mass., Oct. 4, 1839; married Mary Stone. They were admitted to the Church at Lenox, in 1799, and he was elected a deacon in 1809. His widow died in Lenox, Feb. 13, 1846, aged 80.

## Children:

- 4951. Alvin<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1792.
- 4952. Mary<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1795; m. Alvin Baker.
- +4953. Gurdon J.<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1797; m. Maria ———.
- 4954. Sarah<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 5, 1800; m. ——— McIlrath.
- 4955. Lucy<sup>6</sup> bapt. June 28, 1802; m. Chauncey Mattoon of Lenox, Mass.
- 4956. Erastus Stone<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 11, 1804; d. Feb. 7, 1810.
- +4957. Lucius<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1806; m. Mary D. Cooper, March 26, 1829.

(4926.) **Annis<sup>s</sup> Hollister (Kimpton).**(Gurdon<sup>t</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Annis<sup>s</sup> daughter of Gurdon<sup>t</sup> Hollister and Hannah Strong, was born about 1770, and died at Ticonderoga, N.Y., Oct., 1839, aged 69; married Simeon Kimpton, in Manchester, Vt., in 1793; he was born about 1769, and died in Ticonderoga, N.Y., in 1848, aged 79; was the eldest son of Stephen Kimpton and Catharine Boise, who lived first, in Bedford, Mass., second, in Manchester, Vt. where Simeon was born, third, in Richmond, N.H. Simeon lived after his marriage, in Manchester, till about 1816 when he went to Ticonderoga, N.Y., where he died.

## Children:

- +4958. Hannah Kimpton, b. June 22, 1794; m. Pertulus Nickerson, March 2, 1816.
- 4959. Betsey Kimpton, b. Nov. 18, 1795; m. Rev. Mr

4960. Sampson, a Methodist minister. They had 1 child, Philemon Sampson, who lives at Niles, Michigan.
4961. Elvira Kimpton, b. d. young.
- +4962. Hiram Kimpton, b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. Lovina Miller.
- +4963. Orville Kimpton, b. June 2, 1802; m. Mary Pomeroy, Feb. 8, 1828.
- +4964. Truman Kimpton, b. m. Eliza Thompson of Ticonderoga, N.Y.
4965. Mahala Kimpton, b. m. Joseph Robinson DeLano, Nov. 26, 1828; he was b. Dec. 24, 1801; d. Nov. 28, 1864, at Wadham's Mills, N.Y. She d. March 12, 1831. Child:
- +4966. Mahala Kimpton DeLano, b. m. John L. Merriam.

(4927.) **Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister** (Smith).

(Gurdon<sup>†</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Mahala<sup>5</sup> daughter of Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Hannah Strong, was born at Lenox, Mass., probably, Oct. 9, 1773; married William Smith, at Manchester, Vt., Sept. 18, 1793, and died there Oct. 22, 1840. He was born Nov. 3, 1771, and died at Manchester, Vt., March 6, 1847. Children:

4967. Clarissa Smith, b. Dec. 23, 1796; m. — Wood.
- +4968. Gurdon Hollister Smith, b. Nov. 21, 1799; d. Nov. 27, 1884; m. ————.
- +4969. Calvin Perrin Smith, b. June 9, 1803; m. Luran-  
cey Collins, Oct. 9, 1828.
- +4970. Samantha Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1805; m. Elijah  
Bunday, Jan. 21, 1834.
4971. Mahala Smith, b. June 27, 1807; d. Nov. 4, 1808.
- +4972. Mahala Smith, 2d, b. Sept. 13, 1809; m. James  
Burr Smith, in 1832.
- +4973. George William Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1813; m. 1st,  
Sarah Kendall Sawyer, Oct., 1842; 2d, Eliza-  
beth Ann West, May 28, 1856.

(4928.) **Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hollister.**(Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Joseph<sup>5</sup> son of Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Hollister and Hannah Strong, married Rebecca ———. His descendants are said to live in Rochester, N.Y.

## Children:

- 4974. Sarah Maria<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1817.
- 4975. Eliza<sup>6</sup> b. April 8, 1819.
- 4976. John Henry<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1821.
- 4977. George<sup>6</sup> b. April 6, 1823.

(4929.) **Marinus Willett<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Marinus Willett<sup>6</sup> son of Elijah Strong<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Lucy Clark, was born in Lenox, Mass., March 14, 1785; married, Jan. 11, 1817, Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel Burton and Martha Blackman of St. Albans, Vt.; she was born March 22, 1796, and died April 8, 1874. Nathaniel Burton was a son of Josiah <sup>B</sup>urton and Sarah Howes.\*

Mr. Hollister resided in Troy, N.Y., for 8 or 10 years after his 18th year, and afterward, in company with his brother Alvah, owned and ran a line of stage coaches from Troy to Rutland. In 1818, he settled on a farm in Manchester, Vt., where he lived until his death, Sept. 21, 1884, aged 99 years, 6 months, 6 days. He was a member of the Congregational church.

## Children:

- +4978. John Clark<sup>7</sup> b. June 2, 1818; m. 1st, Martha L. Bradley, Feb. 17, 1841; 2d, Sarah S. Shipman, Oct. 31, 1850.
- +4979. Martha Blackman<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1821; m. John M. Hall, May 4, 1843.
- +4980. Edgar Burton<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1829; m. Frances A. Hoyt, Aug. 5, 1859.

(4931.) **Jesse William<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Jesse William<sup>6</sup> son of Elijah Strong<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Lucy Clark, was born in Manchester, Vt., Sept. 10, 1791; went to Ohio about 1820, and married Elizabeth Jordan, in 1822; she was born in Ohio, May 12, 1799, and died at Felicity, Ohio, July 1, 1866. He was a sergeant of artillery in the war of 1812, and was run over by a gun caisson at the battle of Plattsburgh and had his leg broken, for which he received a pension; was a school teacher, and resided near Brookville, Ky., from 1823 to 1830, afterward at Felicity, Ohio, where he died, Aug. 14, 1863.

## Children:

- +4981. William Thomas<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. Cynthia Goodwin, Aug. 14, 1851.
- +4982. Richard<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1825; m. Susannah Hoover, April 7, 1853.
- +4983. James<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1827; m. 1st, Ellen Carley; 2d, Eliza Jane Barker.
- 4984. Margaret D.<sup>7</sup> b. March 19, 1831; m. William Demeris, Oct. 21, 1880; he was born in 1841, and resides at Baywood, Ohio.
- 4985. Alvah P.<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1833; unm. in 1884, and resides in Keene, Neb.
- +4986. Mark<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1835; m. Salina ———, Dec. 24, 1861.
- 4987. Joseph<sup>7</sup> b. in Felicity, Ohio, April 14, 1839.

(4932.) **Lucy<sup>6</sup> Hollister (Wells).**(Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John).

Lucy<sup>6</sup> daughter of Elijah Strong<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Lucy Clark, was born in Manchester, Vt.; married Joseph Wells, in Manchester, in 1812; he was born in Colchester, Conn., Sept. 27, 1781, and was a son of John Wells and Sally Chamberlain, both of whom lived to be more than 88 years. Joseph Wells was a merchant, and connected in

business with Joseph Burr, founder of "Burr Seminary." After a few years he removed to Salem, and kept the "Salem Hotel" for many years, until they removed to Michigan, in 1839. Lucy Hollister died in Constantine, Mich., in 1843. Joseph Wells died there in 1848. Both were members of the Dutch Reformed church, of which he was an elder. Children:

+4988. Jane A. Wells, b. Feb. 7, 1813; m. James E. Proudfit.

4989. Emily Wells, b. Dec. 12, 1814, in Manchester, Vt.; m. Albert Miller, Feb. 18, 1839; he was born in Lenox, Mass., Jan. 2, 1812, and died Feb. 18, 1884; was a justice-of-the-peace. They had no children.

+4990. Mortimer Wells, b. July 4, 1818; m. Lydia Arnold, Oct. 11, 1843.

+4991. Franklin Wells, b. April 19, 1825; m. Helen M. Briggs, Oct. 31, 1844.

(4933.) **Alvah<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Alvah<sup>6</sup> son of Elijah Strong<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Lucy Clark, was born in Manchester, Vt., Aug. 12, 1791; died there, Nov. 8, 1872. Was a stage proprietor and farmer; lived first in Manchester, Vt., then, from about 1818 to 1822, in Plattsburgh, N.Y., again in Manchester, and from 1828 to 1832 in Sandgate, N.Y.; married, April 27, 1816, at Manchester, Vt., Polly Munson, who was born Dec. 31, 1796; she was a daughter of Rufus Munson and Bethiah Burton, who was a daughter of Josiah Burton and Sarah Howes. Josiah Burton died May 28, 1793, aged 67, and Sarah Howes died Jan. 17, 1832, aged 98. Children:

4991½. Harriet Burton<sup>7</sup> b. at Manchester, Vt., June 30, 1817; d. at South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 24, 1840, while a member of the Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary.

- +4992. Julia Pierpont? b. Aug. 31, 1818; m. Rev. Theodore Jarvis Clark, Oct. 5, 1842.
- +4993. George Benjamin? b. April 29, 1820; m. Laura Strait.
- +4994. Rufus Munson? b. April 28, 1822; m. Sarah Blood, Oct. 21, 1852.
- +4995. Ann Maria? b. Nov. 25, 1824; m. Alexander Bennett Campbell, June 4, 1851.
- 4995½. Sarah Howes? b. at Sandgate, Vt., July 22, 1829; d. Sept. 13, 1876.
- 4996. Josiah Burton? b. at Sandgate, Vt., June 17, 1831; m. Cynthia Frances Page, at Rutland, Vt., Aug. 21, 1867; she was born at Rutland, Aug. 14, 1834. He resides in Rutland, and is engaged in the marble business. They have no children.

(4934.) **Polly<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Burton).

(Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Polly<sup>6</sup> daughter of Elijah Strong<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Lucy Clark, was born in 1796, and died Sept. 3, 1827, aged 31; married Dr. Elijah Burton, and lived in Euclid, Ohio. After her death, he married her sister Abby.

Children:

- 4997. Darwin Burton, b. Jan. 28, 1825; resides in Collamer, Ohio, and is a physician.
- 4998. Lucy Burton, b. Nov. 14, 1817; m. — Dodge of Cleveland, where she lives, a widow.

(4937.) **Abby<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Burton).

(Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Abby<sup>6</sup> daughter of Elijah Strong<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Lucy Clark, was born in Manchester, Vt., Nov. 12, 1805; married, as his 2d wife, Dr. Elijah Burton, husband of her deceased sister Polly, Jan. 1, 1828. She resides, a widow, at Collamer, Ohio. Child:



4999. Mary Burton, b. March 16, 1829.

(4936.) **Orra<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Anderson).

(Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Orra<sup>6</sup> daughter of Elijah Strong<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Lucy Clark, was born in Manchester, Vt., in 1800, and died Jan. 28, 1854, aged 54: married David, son of Robert and Naomi Anderson, who emigrated from Derry, Ireland, and settled in Londonderry, Vt., then moved to Manchester, Vt. David was born Sept. 19, 1793, and died June 16, 1847. Children:

5000. Lucy Anderson, b. 1823; d. Dec. 2, 1836.

5001. David Anderson, b. 1828; d. Oct. 4, 1840.

+5002. Robert Anderson, b. March 30, 1843; m., at Aurora, Ill., Feb. 14, 1865, Jeannette Wright.

(4938.) **Diantha<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Hoyt).

(Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Diantha<sup>6</sup> daughter of Elijah Strong<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Lucy Clark, was born in Manchester, Vt., March 30, 1806; married, Aug. 6, 1827, James B. Hoyt, who died shortly after marriage. She lives, a widow, at Postville, Iowa.

Child:

+5003. Julia Hoyt, b. May 25, 1832; m. Hannibal Stone, Feb. 14, 1854.

(4940.) **William<sup>6</sup> Hollister**.

(William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

William<sup>6</sup> son of William<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Orra Willard, was born in Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1792; went to Rochester, N.Y., in 1816, to Maumee, Ohio, in 1817, and to Buffalo, N.Y., in 1822, where he remained until his death, in May, 1848; was a merchant and lake forwarder; married 1st, Abby Keeler, in 1821; 2d, her sister, Grace Keeler, in 1835. Children by 1st wife:

- +5004. John? b. m. 1st, Lutheria Clark; 2d,  
Sarah Manser.
- +5005. Marion A.? b. m. Samuel Strong.
5006. William? b. d. in 1850, unm.
- Child by 2d wife:
- +5007. Abby? b. m. Theodore Patchin.

(4941.) **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Merrick, Williams).  
(William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> daughter of William<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Orra Willard, was born Jan. 19, 1794; married 1st, Fordice Merrick; 2d, William Williams, in 1822.

Children by 2d husband:

5008. Eliza Williams, b. d.
- +5009. John Williams, b. m. his cousin,  
Aurelia Hollister, dau. of Josiah.

(4942.) **John<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>6</sup> son of William<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Orra Willard, was born March 10, 1796; married 1st, Mary Ann Brown, in 1827; she died, and he married 2d, Sarah Brooks Stevens, in 1839. He spent many years in Maumee and Perrysburg, Ohio, but in 1842 removed to Buffalo, N.Y., where he engaged in shipping, elevating grain, etc., and with his brother Robert built the first screw propellers on the lakes. He died in Buffalo, July 13, 1865.

Children by 1st wife:

5010. James? b. m. Mary A. Hanson. He  
is dead.
- +5011. Benjamin F.? b. m. Alice Barnard.
5012. Charles? b. d. unm.
5013. Rosamond? b. d. unm.
- +5014. Robert? b. m. Ella Bailey.

(4943.) **George<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

George<sup>6</sup> son of William<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Orra Willard, was born in Pittsfield, Mass., April 13, 1798; emigrated to Ohio in 1822, and engaged in mercantile business at Sandusky, for 1 year; then removed to Monroeville, where he married Camelia, only child of Dr. Allen Barney of Vermont, Nov. 13, 1827; she was born in Cortland, N.Y. Her mother was a Griffith, and a native of Vermont. George Hollister engaged in the dry-goods and grain business at Monroeville, and was also engaged in the building of the Sandusky and Monroeville Railway, the second railroad built in the State. In this latter enterprise he failed, and removed with his family to Covington, Ind., in 1843. Here he engaged in the dry-goods and grain business again, until later in life, he retired from business and removed to Olney, Ill., in Nov., 1865, where he died Feb. 3, 1882. His widow still resides there, and is a member of the Congregational church. Children:

- +5015. George<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1829; m. Jane White, in 1861.
- +5016. James<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1833; m. Amanda Hartt, July 17, 1861.
- 5017. Charles B.<sup>7</sup> b. June, 1837, at Monroeville, O.; was one of the first to respond to the call for volunteers in the Civil war, and enlisted for 3 months and then for the war; was commissioned captain of Co. E, 11th Mo. Vol.; fell at the battle of Corinth, Oct. 4, 1862; was promoted to the rank of major, but died before receiving his commission; was a member of the Presbyterian church.

(4944.) **Benjamin F.<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).Benjamin F.<sup>6</sup> son of William<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Orra Wil-

lard, was born Feb. 1800; married Lucy McKnight, in 1833; lived and died in Perrysburg, Ohio, where he traded with the Indians, dealt in furs and merchandise, and accumulated a large fortune; died July, 1857. Children:

5018. Sarah? b.

5019. Orra? b.

5020. Mary? b.

5021. John? b.

All dead except Sarah, who is married, and resides at Newburg, New York.

(4945.) **Aurelia O.<sup>6</sup> Hollister** (Pomeroy, Bliss).

(William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Aurelia O.<sup>6</sup> daughter of William<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Orra Willard, was born in Pittsfield, Mass., April 20, 1802; married 1st, Lemuel Pomeroy, at Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1826; he was born in Pittsfield, Mass., April 15, 1803, and died at Copake Iron Works, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1853. She married 2d, Judah Lee Bliss, Oct. 2, 1854; he died in New York, June 4, 1873. She resides at Copake Iron Works, New York. Children by 1st husband:

+5022. William Lyman Pomeroy, b. June 25, 1827; m. Mary F. Blackington, Sept. 8, 1852.

5023. Lemuel Pomeroy, b. Dec. 25, 1828; m. Albertina C. Hudson, June 12, 1867.

+5024. Mary Eliza Pomeroy, b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. John R. Platt, June 11, 1850.

5025. Frederick Hollister Pomeroy, b. Oct. 28, 1832; d. Oct. 18, 1834.

(4946.) **Josiah W.<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Josiah W.<sup>6</sup> son of William<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Orra Willard, was born Feb. 20, 1804; married Eliza Perkins, in 1830; died July 30, 1852. Children:

5026. Aurelia? b. m. John Williams, her  
cousin.  
5027. Frederick? b. d.  
5028. Eliza? b.

(4947.) **James<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

James<sup>6</sup> son of William<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Ora Willard, was born Oct. 11, 1805; went to Buffalo, N.Y., in 1826, with his brother, Josiah. William and Robert were already there and John came a little later. In the spring of 1827, James and Josiah went to Sandusky, Ohio, and did a general merchandising business there for 10 years, under the firm name of J. W. Hollister & Co. In 1837, James went to Buffalo, where he has since lived. During the next 12 years, he did a western jobbing dry-goods business, until the railroads broke up Buffalo's wholesale trade in that quarter. Then, in 1850, he with others, formed the Hollister Bank of Buffalo, with himself as president and Robert as vice-president. In the panic of 1857, the bank failed along with nearly all the other banks in Buffalo. Since then he has been engaged in the grain commission and coal trade.

He married, Sept. 15, 1834, Emily, daughter of Ephraim Perkins of Trenton, N.Y. Children:

- +5029. Edward P.? b. April 22, 1836; m. Louise Ballard  
Nov. 24, 1863.  
5030. Mary Eliza Ruthven? b. Dec. 22, 1837; d. young.  
5031. Emelie P.? b. Aug. 18, 1840; m. John L. Love,  
July, 1870; he was attorney-general of California from 1873 to 1877.  
+5032. Frank M.? b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. Mary J. Evans,  
April 10, 1872.  
5033. Frederick W.? b. June 19, 1848; d. 1850.  
5034. Luther G.? b. May 31, 1850; is with the N.-Y.  
Life Ins. Co., 346 Broadway, N.Y.

(4948.) **Robert<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Robert<sup>6</sup> son of William<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Orra Willard, was born Oct. 14, 1807; went to Buffalo, N.Y., in 1823, and was for 40 years a wholesale and retail grocer there; was at one time city auditor, and was also vice-president of the Hollister Bank; married Belinda Radcliffe, in 1833; died Sept. 23, 1877. They had no children:

(4949.) **Charles<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles<sup>6</sup> son of William<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Orra Willard, was born Oct. 12, 1809; married 1st, Laura Wilson, in 1833; 2d, Emma Young; 3d, Susan Booth; had 1 child by each of the first 2 wives, and 2 children by the third wife; died Jan. 6, 1854. Children:

5035. John<sup>7</sup> b. d. young.  
 5036. Emily L.<sup>7</sup> b. m. H. S. Sprague.  
 Two others, died young.

(4950.) **Frederick<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**(William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Frederick<sup>6</sup> son of William<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Orra Willard, was born March 17, 1812; was a resident of Utica, N.Y., for many years, where he amassed a fortune, and lost it subsequently in vast manufacturing and railroad schemes; died in New York, Dec. 16, 1863; married Jane M. Stanton, in 1835. She is a daughter of George W. Stanton, of Albany, N.Y., and was born there Aug. 6, 1815.

Children:

5037. George Stanton<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1838; m. Philoclea A. Fisher; graduated at West Point, and was a colonel in the regular army during the Rebellion; d. June 9, 1881. Children:  
 5038. George S.<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1869.

- 5039. Frederick<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1870.
- 5040. Frances Stanton<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1875.
- 5041. Frederick A.<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1841; d. unm., Oct. 12, 1885.
- 5042. William H.<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1845; with Kountz Bros., bankers, 120 Broadway, N.Y., unm.
- 5043. Fannie B.<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1848; d. unm. Feb. 22, 1878.

(4953.) **Gurdon J.<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Gurdon<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Gurdon J.<sup>6</sup> son of Dea. Gurdon<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Mary Stone, was born in Lenox, Mass., Dec. 23, 1797; married Maria ———; lived in Lee, Mass., where the following named children were born, but afterward removed to Batavia, Ill., with other members of the family. Children:

- 5044. Edwin Perrin<sup>7</sup> b. March 15, 1828.
- 5045. George Loomis<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1829.
- 5046. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1832.
- 5047. James Birney<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1837.

(4957.) **Lucius<sup>6</sup> Hollister.**

(Gurdon<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucius<sup>6</sup> son of Dea. Gurdon<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Mary Stone, was born in Lenox, Mass., Sept. 6, 1806; married Mary D. Cooper, March 26, 1829; she was a daughter of Samuel Cooper and Mary Bishop, and was born in Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 18, 1812. He was a farmer at Batavia, Ill., where he died July 18, 1882; his widow resides there.

Children:

- 5048. John M.<sup>7</sup> b. May 30, 1830; m.
- 5049. Ellen E.<sup>7</sup> b. April 8, 1832; m. ——— O'Connor.
- 5050. William H.<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1835.
- 5051. Mary J.<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1838.
- +5052. Lucy C.<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1840; m. Freeman Woodman, Dec., 1859.

5053. Frances M.<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1842; d. aged 10 months.  
 + 5054. Frances C.<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. William Dunne  
       Gibbs, Sept. 29, 1876.  
 5055. Nettie A.<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1848.  
 5056. Allin E.<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1851, d. May 26, 1869.

(4958.) **Hannah<sup>6</sup> Kimpton** (Nickerson).

(Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Hannah<sup>6</sup> daughter of Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Simeon Kimpton, was born in Manchester, Vt., June 22, 1794; married Pertullus Nickerson, March 2, 1816; he was born May 18, 1794, and died in Maquoketa, Iowa, April 25, 1881. He was made a freeman of Manchester, Vt., Sept. 6, 1814, and was a miller in that place. In 1816, he went to Ticonderoga, N.Y., and, in 1842, to Maquoketa, Iowa. His widow died at Monmouth, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1885, aged 90 years and nearly 8 months. Children:

5057. Elvira A. Nickerson, b. in Ticonderoga, N.Y.,  
       Dec. 20, 1816; m. Daniel Finton of Bolton,  
       N.Y., Jan. 19, 1835; they live near Marshall-  
       town, Iowa, and have had 8 children, of whom  
       4 are living.  
 5058. Salaska Nickerson, b.                               d. young.  
 5059. Malissa Nickerson, b. Dec. 12, 1819; d. March  
       12, 1822.  
 5060. Mahala Nickerson, b. June 28, 1822; m. George  
       W. Vine of Ticonderoga, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1844.  
       They live at Monmouth, Iowa, and have had  
       7 children.  
 + 5061. Marcia A. Nickerson, b. Oct. 30, 1823; m. Leon-  
       ard T. Hubbard, Dec. 24, 1847.  
 + 5062. Truman Kimpton Nickerson, b. Oct. 26, 1825;  
       m. Sarah S. Woods, Feb. 16, 1856.

(4962.) **Hiram<sup>6</sup> Kimpton**.

(Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Hiram<sup>6</sup> son of Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Simeon Kimpton,



was born in Manchester, Vt., Feb. 6, 1800; married Lovina, daughter of Nathaniel Miller and Anna Bartholomew, first of Litchfield, Conn., afterward of Whitehall, N.Y.; she was born May 12, 1802, and died Sept. 5, 1881. Hiram Kimpton removed to Ticonderoga, N.Y., in 1814, and died there, Dec. 6, 1880. Children:

- 5063. Hiram Hollister Kimpton, b. at Ticonderoga, N.Y., April 18, 1837; m. Mrs. Josephine L. (Woolworth) Dean, July 2, 1867; she was b. Feb. 25, 1838. He graduated at Yale College in 1862, and at the Yale Law-School in 1864; resided in N.-Y. City, where he died, July 6, 1885. They had no children.
- 5064. Eliza Lovina Kimpton, b. Aug. 16, 1830; unm.
- 5065. Truman Miller Kimpton, b. April 28, 1827; m. Betsey Byam; d. Oct. 11, 1852. No children.

(4963.) **Orville<sup>6</sup> Kimpton.**

(Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Orville<sup>6</sup> son of Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Simeon Kimpton, was born at Ticonderoga, N.Y., June 2, 1802; married at Franklin, Vt., Mary Pomeroy, Feb. 8, 1828; she was born Nov. 23, 1806, and now lives in Janesville, Iowa, with her daughter, Mrs. J. K. L. Maynard. He was a Methodist minister, and died in Montreal, Canada, Aug. 9, 1849.

Children:

- 5066. Lucien Kimpton, b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. March 26, 1832.
- 5067. Mary Kimpton, b. March 22, 1832; d. April 7, 1867.
- +5068. Lucien Pomeroy Kimpton, b. April 27, 1834; m. Catherine Amelia Cabot, Jan. 30, 1856.
- +5069. Maria Jane Kimpton, b. June 11, 1836; m. John K. L. Maynard, Jan. 4, 1860.
- 5070. Melissa Kimpton, b. Jan. 31, 1839; d. Feb. 24, 1848.

5071. Emory Kimpton, b. Oct. 26, 1841; d. May 13, 1877.  
 5072. Charles Pomeroy Kimpton, b. July 27, 1844; d. April 4, 1847.  
 +5073. Emily Westover Kimpton, b. Aug. 6, 1848; m. Albert Lester Howard, Nov. 11, 1868.

(4964.) **Truman<sup>6</sup> Kimpton.**

(Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Truman<sup>6</sup> son of Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Simeon Kimpton, married Eliza Thompson of Ticonderoga, N.Y., and directly after, went to Hunterstown, Canada, where he engaged in the lumber trade, and afterward moved to Ticonderoga, then to Morrisiana, N.Y., and finally to Wilbraham, Mass., where he died Sept. 5, 1873. His wife died Jan. 1, 1864. Most of their children were born at Hunterstown, Canada, it is said. Children:

5074. The eldest, d. in infancy.  
 +5075. Mahala Kimpton, b. Oct. 19, 1833; m. Simeon Fish Chester, Nov. 14, 1855.  
 5076. Phebe Kimpton, b. April 9, 1835; resides in New-York City, unm.  
 +5077. Truman H. Kimpton, b. Nov. 14, 1839; m. Ellen Brown of Chicopee, Mass., July, 1864.  
 +5078. Maria Scovell Larrabee Kimpton, b. Nov. 17, 1841; m. Dr. James Milton Foster.  
 5079. The youngest, d. in infancy.

(4968.) **Gurdon Hollister<sup>6</sup> Smith.**

(Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Gurdon Hollister<sup>6</sup> son of Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister and William Smith, was born in Manchester, Vt., Nov. 21, 1799; died there Nov. 27, 1884. Children:

5080. Rollin Smith, b.  
 5081. George Smith, b.  
 5082. Erastus Smith, b.

(4969.) **Calvin Perrin<sup>6</sup> Smith.**

(Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Calvin Perrin<sup>6</sup> son of Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister and William Smith, was born in Manchester, Vt., June 9, 1803; married Lurancey Collins, Oct. 9, 1828; she was a daughter of Elijah Collins, and was born in Manchester, Vt., July 8, 1806; she died April 8, 1881. He was a farmer, and died July 23, 1872. Children:

- +5083. Richard W. Smith, b. at Manchester, Vt., Nov. 9, 1830; m. Cordelia M. Slocum, Nov. 9, 1853.
- +5084. Egbert B. Smith, b. Feb. 13, 1836; m. Ann Sykes, Sept. 4, 1861.
- +5085. Celia M. Smith, b. March 3, 1836; m. Robert Ames, March 15, 1864.

(4970.) **Samantha<sup>6</sup> Smith (Bunday).**

(Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Samantha<sup>6</sup> daughter of Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister and William Smith, was born at Manchester, Vt., Feb. 27, 1805; married Elijah Bunday, at Manchester, Vt., Jan. 21, 1834; he was born Jan. 20, 1800, and died Feb. 25, 1874.

Children:

- 5086. Caroline Bunday, b. Dec. 10, 1837; d. April 30, 1838.
- +5087. Charles A. Bunday, b. at Manchester, Nov. 11, 1839; m. Nellie Parsons, April 2, 1866.
- 5088. William Henry Bunday, b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Nellie Boyington, May 2, 1868. No children.

(4971.) **Mahala<sup>6</sup> Smith (Smith).**

(Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Mahala<sup>6</sup> daughter of Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister and Wm. Smith, was born in Manchester, Vt., Sept. 13, 1809; married Jas. Burr Smith, at Manchester, in 1832; he was a son of Frederick Smith and Hannah Burton, and was born July 21, 1808. Children:

- 5089. Helen Amelia Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1837; d. in infancy.
- 5090. William Henry Smith, b. Nov. 26, 1838; d. in infancy.
- 5091. Robert A. Smith, b.
- 5092. G. Will Smith, b.
- 5093. Mrs. M. T. Close, b. resides in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

(4973.) **George William<sup>6</sup> Smith.**

(Mahala<sup>3</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

George William<sup>6</sup> son of Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister and William Smith, was born in Manchester, Vt., Feb. 15, 1813; married 1st, Sarah Kendall Sawyer, at Townshend, Vt., Oct., 1842; she was born there, Sept. 2, 1818, and died at Fayetteville, Vt., March 14, 1855; married 2d, Elizabeth Ann West, at Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1856; she died at Manchester, Vt., Nov. 7, 1864. He died at Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 14, 1883.

Children by 1st wife:

- 5094. Franklin Augustus Smith, b. at Manchester, Vt., Aug. 11, 1843; resided unm., in Sacramento, Cal., in 1885.
- 5095. Helen Mahala Smith, b. at Manchester, Vt., Apr. 2, 1845; resided unm., in Sacramento, Cal., in 1885.
- 5096. George Burr Smith, b. March 8, 1847; d. at Sacramento, Cal., May 5, 1877, unm.
- +5097. Sara Kendall Smith, b. at Fayetteville, Vt., Feb. 28, 1855; m. George F. Borland, April 7, 1881.

Children by 2d wife:

- +5098. Addie West Smith, b. at Manchester, Vt., Jan. 15, 1858; m. I. W. Hame, Feb. 23, 1879.
- 5099. Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. at Manchester, Vt., Oct. 25, 1864; resided unm., in Sacramento, Cal., in 1885.

(4978.) **John Clark<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(Marinus<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Gurdon<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

John Clark<sup>7</sup>, son of Marinus Willett<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hannah Burton, was born in Manchester, Vt., June 2, 1818; graduated at Yale College in 1840, and took his A.M. in course; studied law in Northampton, Mass., and in the New Haven Law-School, and was admitted to the New-Haven bar in 1842; has been grand juror for New Haven, and in 1848, was clerk of the Connecticut Senate, and for several years was principal magistrate of the town of New Haven. In 1854-5, he was adjutant-general of the State; is a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, New Haven, of which he was one of the founders in 1845, and of which he has always been one of the most prominent members, having served as vestryman from 1845 to 1852, parish clerk during the same period, collector from 1864 to 1876, treasurer during the same period, junior warden 1853-4, and senior warden from 1855 to 1880. He has been superintendent of the Sunday-school for more than 30 years.

The compiler of this work wishes here to acknowledge the great help he has received from Mr. Hollister in the preparation of the portion of the book relating to the descendants of Gurdon Hollister of Lenox, Mass. Also, for much valuable information relating to other branches of the family.

He married 1st, Martha L. Bradley of New Haven, Feb. 17, 1841; she was born March 6, 1821, and died March 5, 1849; 2d, Sarah S. Shipman of New Haven, Oct. 31, 1850; she was born Jan. 31, 1821, and is probably a descendant of Edward Shipman, who came to Saybrook in 1639, with George Fenwick. Children by 1st wife:

5100. John Clark<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1841; d. Nov. 27, 1842.  
 +5101. Herbert Henry<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1843; m. Mary E. Randall, Oct. 10, 1866.

5102. Caroline Smith<sup>8</sup> b. March 16, 1847.

Children by 2d wife:

5103. Charles Shipman<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1853; d. Jan. 18, 1858.

5104. Mary Shipman<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1860.

5105. William H.<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1866; d. Sept. 14, 1881.

(4979.) **Martha Blackman<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Hall).

(Marinus<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Martha Blackman<sup>7</sup> daughter of Marinus Willett<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hannah Burton, was born in Manchester, Vt., March 6, 1821; married John M. Hall, May 4, 1843; he was born Aug. 11, 1819. She died July 27, 1874. He resides at Olathe, Kan. Children:

5106. Emily A. Hall, b. Sept. 21, 1844; d. Feb. 23, 1874.

5107. Edgar S. Hall, b. Oct. 6, 1848; d. Nov. 5, 1872.

(4980.) **Edgar Burton<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Marinus Willett<sup>6</sup> Elijah Strong<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Edgar Burton<sup>7</sup> son of Marinus Willett<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Hannah Burton, was born in Manchester, Vt., Sept. 6, 1829; married Frances A. Hoyt, Aug. 5, 1859; she was born April 10, 1837. He is a farmer, and resides on the old homestead of his grandfather, at Manchester Depot, Vermont. Children:

5108. Caroline J.<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1860; m. ——— Pan-coast, 1883.

5109. Martha R.<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1862.

5110. Lucy Clark<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1864.

5111. Cornelia E.<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1866.

(4981.) **William Thomas<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Jesse<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

William Thomas<sup>7</sup> son of Jesse William<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Jordan, was born near Brookville, Bracken Co.,

Ky., Oct. 19, 1823; married Cynthia Goodwin, at Felicity, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1851; she was born March 2, 1825. He resides at Felicity, Ohio. Children:

- 5112. James P.<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1852.
- 5113. Caroline<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1854; d. Aug. 29, 1855.
- 5114. Sabin<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1855.
- 5115. Jesse<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1857.
- 5116. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1860.
- 5117. Ulysses<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1864.

(4982.) **Richard<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Jesse<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Richard<sup>7</sup> son of Jesse William<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Jordan, was born near Brookville, Ky., June 10, 1825; married Susannah Hoover, at Felicity, O., April 7, 1853; she was born Oct. 7, 1831. He resides in Bloomington, Ill.

Children:

- 5118. Charles T.<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1856; d. in Bloomington, Ill., April 8, 1865.
- 5119. William D.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1858, at Felicity O.
- 5120. Edward E.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1860, at Felicity, O.
- 5121. Emory<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1862, at Felicity, O.
- 5122. Maggie<sup>8</sup> b. March 8, 1865, in Bloomington, Ill.
- 5123. Jesse W.<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1867, in Bloomington, Ill.
- 5124. Minnie<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1869, in Bloomington, Ill.
- 5125. Mallie<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1871, in Bloomington, Ill.

(4983.) **James<sup>7</sup> Hollister, M.D.**

(Jesse<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

James<sup>7</sup> son of Jesse William<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Jordan, was born near Brookville, Ky., Sept. 9, 1827; married 1st, Ellen, daughter of Mark Carley of Champaign, Ill., in 1854; she died July 3, 1860. He married 2d, Eliza Jane Barker, in 1861; she was born in Brown Co., Ohio, Dec. 29, 1836.

He graduated at the Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati, in 1853; settled in Champaign, Ill., but removed in 1861 to Tolono, Ill., where he married his second wife. In 1862, he entered the Union army, and served as surgeon till August, 1865. He died at Bellevue, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1885, and was succeeded in business by his son, Dr. Otis Champe Hollister. Child by 1st wife:

5126. Albertine<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1855; m. William Sackman of Bellevue, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1882.

Children by 2d wife:

5127. Otis Champe<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1862; a graduate of the Chicago Medical College.  
 5128. Antoinette Belle<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1863; graduated at Chicago High-School, 1884.  
 5129. Matilda Grace<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1866; graduated at Bellevue High-School, 1884.  
 5130. Bertram Keats<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1869; student at Bellevue High-School, 1884.  
 5131. Effie Mary<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1870; student at Bellevue High-School, 1884.

(4986.) **Mark<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Jesse<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Mark<sup>7</sup> son of Jesse William<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Elizabeth Jordan, was born at Felicity, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1835; married Salina ———, at Felicity, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1861; she was born Nov. 22, 1837. He resides in Clarence, Ill.

Children:

5132. William<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1862, at Felicity, Ohio; d. Oct. 27, 1865.  
 5133. Robert<sup>8</sup> b. March 25, 1864, at Felicity, Ohio.  
 5134. Carrie<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1865, at Felicity, Ohio.  
 5135. Alvah<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1867, at Felicity, Ohio.  
 5136. John<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1869, at Clarence, Ill.  
 5137. Harvey<sup>8</sup> b. June 27, 1872, at Clarence, Ill.



- 5138. Mark<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1873, at Clarence, Ill.
- 5139. Joseph<sup>8</sup> b. March 9, 1876, at Clarence, Ill.
- 5140. Eddie<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1878, at Clarence, Ill.
- 5141. Frederick<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1880, at Clarence, Ill.

(4988.) **Jane A.<sup>7</sup> Wells** (Proudfit).

(Lucy<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?),  
John<sup>1</sup>).

Jane A.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Lucy<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Joseph Wells, was born Feb. 7, 1813; married James E. Proudfit, who was born at Salem, N.Y., in 1805, and died in 1848. She died in Constantine, Mich., Aug. 28, 1885. Children:

- +5141-a. Susannah J. Proudfit, b. Nov. 15, 1833; m. Thomas Chester Langley, Nov. 2, 1852.
- 5141-b. John Mortimer Proudfit, b. Feb. 6, 1835; d. June 28, 1835.
- 5141-c. Mary Elizabeth Proudfit, b. July 2, 1836; d. Dec. 14, 1838.
- 5141-d. Emily Proudfit, b. Jan. 24, 1838; d. Dec. 21, 1838.
- 5141-e. John James Proudfit, b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Emma Crossette, Nov. 13, 1884, at Constantine, Mich., where he is an insurance agent.
- 5142. Emily E. Proudfit, b. May 15, 1842; m. James M. Nicar of South Bend, Indiana, March 11, 1863; he was born in Mishawaka, Ind., Feb. 18, 1836, and died May 23, 1869; he was a druggist. No children.
- 5143. Mary Lucy Proudfit, b. Dec. 16, 1845; m. John B. Shipman, a lawyer of Coldwater, Mich., in 1865; he was born in Saybrook, Conn., and is a lineal descendant of Edward Shipman, who came from England to Saybrook in 1639, with George Fenwick.

(4990.) **Mortimer<sup>7</sup> Wells.**

(Lucy<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?),  
John<sup>1</sup>).

Mortimer<sup>7</sup> son of Lucy<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Joseph Wells, was born in White Creek, N.Y., July 4, 1818; he is a merchant in Constantine, Mich.; married Lydia Arnold, Oct. 11, 1843; she was born in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N.Y., Sept. 8, 1822. Children:

- 5144. John Hollister Wells, b. Oct. 13, 1844.
- 5145. Lucy Wells, b. April 11, 1847; m. Jacob H. Hahn, a professor of music, July 21, 1874; he was b. in Philadelphia, Penn., Dec. 1, 1847; resides in Detroit.
- 5146. Leda Wells, b. Jan. 18, 1853; m. Theodore H. Purple, July 14, 1880; he was b. in Bernards-town, Mass., June 30, 1850. He is a capitalist, and resides in Chicago, Ill.
- 5147. Henry Wells, b. Sept. 7, 1855; d. May 23, 1858.

(4991.) **Franklin<sup>7</sup> Wells.**

(Lucy<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?),  
John<sup>1</sup>).

Franklin<sup>7</sup> son of Lucy<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Joseph Wells, was born at Salem, N.Y., April 19, 1825; married Helen M. Briggs, Oct. 31, 1844, at Constantine, Mich.; she was born at Easton, Washington County, N.Y., June 15, 1822. He was for many years a merchant, but is now a politician and agriculturist, and is a trustee of the Agricultural College at Lansing, Mich. Children:

- 5148. Helen Maria Wells, b. Aug. 24, 1846; unm. in 1883.
- 5149. Willis H. Wells, b. Sept. 14, 1849; m. Kate Haney of Three Rivers, Mich., Sept. 19, 1882; He is a farmer.
- 5150. Jennette Lydia Wells, b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. Levi

B. French, a lawyer of Yankton, Dakota,  
Aug. 20, 1879.

+5151. Fannie Hollister Wells, b. Nov. 5, 1853; m. Dr.  
Samuel Radley of Chatham, Conn., July 22,  
1880; he d. Nov. 10, 1883.

TWINS { 5152. Mary Barry Wells, b. Feb. 26, 1856; d. June 9,  
1861.

5153.+ Louise Sigourney Wells, b. Feb. 26, 1856; m.  
Charles Wilbur, Dec. 18, 1879.

5154. Jessie Wells, b. Jan. 24, 1860; d. Jan. 22, 1868.

5155. Franklin Hollister Wells, b. Dec. 27, 1863.

5156. Antoinette Wells, b. Aug. 30, 1867.

(4992.) **Julia Pierpont<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Clark).

(Alvah<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia Pierpont<sup>7</sup> daughter of Alvah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Polly  
Munson, was born at Plattsburgh, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1818;  
married at Manchester, Vt., Rev. Theodore Jarvis Clark of  
Northampton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1842; he was born at North-  
ampton, Feb. 14, 1815; graduated at Williams College in  
1836, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1841; has  
been pastor of the Congregational church at Cumington,  
Mass., 1842; Ashfield, Mass., 1861; Northfield, Mass., 1865;  
and at Manchester, Vt., where he was in 1883.

Children:

5157. Theodore Allen Clark, b. April 9, 1844; d. Sept.  
2, 1849.

5158. Julia Burton Clark, b. Feb. 24, 1847; d. Sept.  
6, 1849.

+5159. Harriett Clark, b. Nov. 5, 1850; m. Eugene  
Adams, Dec. 25, 1872.

5160. Walter Clark, b. Feb. 12, 1857; d. Feb. 24, 1857.

(4993.) **George Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Hollister**.

(Alvah<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

George Benjamin<sup>7</sup> son of Alvah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Polly

Munson, was born in Plattsburgh, N.Y., April 29, 1820; married Laura Strait, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1851; she was born Sept. 27, 1829, and is a daughter of Thomas J. Strait and Anne Wyatt.

He is a graduate of Middlebury College, Vt., and is the senior member of the law firm of "Hollister, Roberts & Hollister," 230 Walnut Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

- 5161. Ella Strait<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1852; graduate of Vassar College, 1872.
- 5162. Emma Bidwell<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1854; graduate of Vassar College, 1874.
- 5163. Howard Clark<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1856; graduate of Yale, 1878; junior member of the law firm of "Hollister, Roberts & Hollister."
- 5164. George Thomas<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1858.
- 5165. Laura Strait<sup>8</sup> b. March 22, 1864.
- 5166. Edwin Strait<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1867; d. Apr. 5, 1868.
- 5167. Burton Page<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1870.

(4994.) **Rufus Munson<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(Alvah<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Rufus Munson<sup>7</sup> son of Alvah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Polly Munson, was born at Plattsburgh, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1822; married, at Janesville, Wis., Oct. 21, 1852, Sarah Blood, who was born in Cohecton, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1828. He was formerly a farmer at Janesville, Wis., but now resides in Huron, Dakota. Children:

- 5168. Edward Burton<sup>8</sup> b. at Sugar Creek, Wis., Sept. 5, 1853; resides in Huron, Dakota.
- 5169. Charles Alvah<sup>8</sup> b. at Janesville, Wis., Nov. 15, 1855; m., at Evansville, Wis., Jan. 5, 1881, Helen V. Johnson, who was born at Evansville, Jan. 5, 1863; they live at Evansville, Wis.
- 5170. William Frederick<sup>8</sup> b. at Janesville, June 26, 1858; m. Mary L. Allen of Darlington, Wis., Feb. 5,

1882; she was b. Feb. 5, 1864. They live at Richland Center, Wis.

5171. Harry Munson<sup>8</sup> b. at Janesville, Wis., Nov. 20, 1871.

(4995) **Ann Maria<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Campbell).

(Alvah<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gyrdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Ann Maria<sup>7</sup> daughter of Alvah<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Polly Munson, was born in Manchester, Vt., Nov. 25, 1824; married, June 4, 1851, Alexander Bennett Campbell, who was born in Rensselaerville, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1824; he graduated at Union College and Lane Theological Seminary; was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Rushville, Ill., from 1850 to 1855; at Mendon, Ill., 1855 to 1881; died at Dallas City, Ill., March 6, 1882. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, Mass., and taught school there and at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati; now resides at Manchester, Vt.

Children:

5172. Sarah Campbell, b. Jan. 26, 1852; d. Nov., 1853.

5173. William Rogers Campbell, b. Feb. 2, 1855, at Rushville, Ill.; is a graduate of Williams College, 1876, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1881; is pastor of the Highland Church, Boston, and resides at 72 Allegheny St.; m. Minnie Scott of St. Louis, Mo., Mch. 16, 1882.

5174. George Hollister Campbell, b. Sept. 15, 1856, at Mendon, Ill.; is a railroad agent at Laredo, Texas.

5175. Edward Campbell, b. at Mendon, Ill., Jan. 13, 1859; d. Feb., 1859.

5176. John Gray Campbell, b. at Mendon, Ill., April 7, 1860; graduate of Williams College, 1880, and is an editor and publisher at Litchfield, Illinois.

5177. Mary Burton Campbell, b. at Mendon, Ill., Oct. 13, 1862; m., May 4, 1882, Loveland Munson,

a lawyer residing in Manchester, Vt., and judge of probate, and formerly a member of the Vermont legislature.

5178. Alexander Bennett Campbell, b. at Mendon, Ill., June 26, 1865; resides at Decatur, Ill., and is engaged in the coal business.

(5002.) **Robert<sup>7</sup> Anderson.**

(Orra<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Robert<sup>7</sup> son of Orra<sup>6</sup> Hollister and David Anderson, was born March 30, 1843; married Jeannette Wright, at Aurora, Ill., Feb. 14, 1865. Children:

5179. Minnie Anderson, b. Aug., 1867.  
 5180. Lucy Anderson, b. Oct. 23, 1870.  
 5181. Mabel Anderson, b. Oct., 1881.  
 5182. Amy Delle Anderson, b. d. in infancy.

(5003.) **Julia<sup>7</sup> Hoyt (Stone).**

(Diantha<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Julia<sup>7</sup> daughter of Diantha<sup>6</sup> Hollister and James B. Hoyt, was born May 25, 1832; married Hannibal Stone, Feb. 14, 1854. Children:

5183. Frances Hoyt Stone, b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. George F. Crouch, March 12, 1876.  
 5184. Lucy Clark Stone, b. July 26, 1866.

Mr. and Mrs. Stone and their two daughters reside in Postville, Iowa.

(5004.) **John<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

John<sup>7</sup> son of William<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Abby Keeler, married 1st, Lutheria ~~Clock~~ <sup>Clark</sup>; 2d, Sarah Manser.

Child:

5185. Grace<sup>8</sup> b. m. William Thompson of New York, and had 2 children.

See  
errata

(5005.) **Marion A.<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Strong).**(William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).Marion A.<sup>7</sup> daughter of William<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Abby Keeler, married Samuel Strong. Children:

- 5186. Marion H. Strong, b. m. Horace  
White of Syracuse, N.Y.; has 3 children.
- 5187. Virginia Strong, b. m. John B. Sage  
of Buffalo, N.Y.; has 3 children.
- 5188. Samuel Strong, b.
- 5189. Mary S. Strong, b.
- 5190. Isabella P. Strong, b. d.
- 5191. William Hollister Strong, b.

(5007.) **Abby<sup>7</sup> Hollister (Patchin).**(William<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).Abby<sup>7</sup> daughter of William<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his second wife, Grace Keeler, married Theodore Patchin. He is dead. Children:

- 5192. Grace Patchin, b.
- 5193. Milligan Patchin, b.

(5009.) **John<sup>7</sup> Williams.**(Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hollister, William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).John<sup>7</sup> son of Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hollister and her second husband, William Williams, married his cousin, Aurelia, daughter of Josiah W. Hollister. Child:

- 5194. Lily Williams, b.

(5011.) **Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**(John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup> son of John<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Mary Ann Brown, married Alice Barnard. Children:

- 5195. Alice<sup>8</sup> b. m. Frank Clark.
- 5196. Mary<sup>8</sup> b.

**(5014.) Robert John<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(John<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Robert John<sup>7</sup> son of John<sup>6</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Mary Ann Brown, married Ella Bailey; is a salesman, and resides at 516 Hurlbut Street, Chicago.

### Children:

5197. John Robert<sup>8</sup> b. \_\_\_\_\_ resides in Chicago.  
5198. Gertrude<sup>8</sup> b. \_\_\_\_\_  
5199. Alice<sup>8</sup> b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. young.  
5200. James Charles Theodore<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1873.

(5015.) **George<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(George<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>). ∴

George<sup>7</sup> son of George<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Camelia Barney, was born at Monroeville, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1829; married Jane White, in 1861, and died in Covington, Indiana, June 19, 1873; was a merchant, and continued his father's business when the latter retired. Child:

5201. Mary E.<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1863.

**(5016.) James' Hollister.**

(George<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

James' son of George<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Camelia Barney, was born at Monroeville, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1833; married Amanda Hartt, in Otterville, Mo., July 17, 1861; she is a daughter of Dr. Albert G. Hartt of Booneville, Mo., and Margaret Hobbblezell. James Hollister resides at Olney, Ill., and is engaged in the grain and general produce business. Amanda Hartt was born in Booneville, Mo., April 3, 1842.

### Children:

5202. Charles B.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1862, at State Line City,  
Indiana.
5203. Beatrice C.<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1869, at Olney, Ill.
5204. Grace L.<sup>8</sup> b. March 8, 1879, at Olney, Ill.



(5022.) **William Lyman<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy.**

(Aurelia O.<sup>6</sup> Hollister, William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Wm. Lyman<sup>7</sup> son of Aurelia O.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Lemuel Pomeroy, was born June 25, 1827; married Mary F. Blackinton, Sept. 8, 1852. He resides at Copake Iron Works N.Y. Children:

- 5205. Sanford Blackinton Pomeroy, b. Oct. 8, 1853.
- 5206. Lemuel Pomeroy, b. June 10, 1855.
- 5207. Mary Alice Pomeroy, b. March 17, 1857.
- 5208. William Hollister Pomeroy, b. Jan. 14, 1863.

(5024.) **Mary Eliza<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy (Platt).**

(Aurelia O.<sup>6</sup> Hollister, William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Mary Eliza<sup>7</sup> daughter of Aurelia O.<sup>6</sup> Hollister and her first husband, Lemuel Pomeroy, was born Feb. 25, 1830 married John R. Platt, June 11, 1850. Children:

- 5209. Aurelia Pomeroy Platt, b. March 18, 1851.
- 5210. Marion Ruthven Platt, b. March 11, 1853; c. Aug. 23, 1854.
- 5211. Mary Adrienne Platt, b. June 10, 1864.

(5029.) **Edward P.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(James<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Edward P.<sup>7</sup> son of James<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Emily Perkins was born April 22, 1836; married, Nov. 24, 1863, Louise daughter of Orrin Ballard of Syracuse, N.Y.; was captain and lieutenant-colonel in the Mass. 31st and 57th Reg'ts in the Rebellion; is now silver mining in Park, Park Co. Colorado. Child:

- 5212. Georgiana<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1865.

(5032.) **Frank M.<sup>7</sup> Hollister.**

(James<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Frank M.<sup>7</sup> son of James<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Emily Perkins

was born Nov. 28, 1843; married Mary J. Evans, April 10, 1872; she is a daughter of James C. Evans of Buffalo, N.Y. Frank M. Hollister graduated at Harvard College, 1865. In 1876, he was managing-editor of the *Buffalo Express*; he is now associate-editor of the *Buffalo Commercial Advertiser*. Children:

5213. Evan<sup>8</sup> b. April 28, 1875.

5214. Ethel<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1876.

(5052.) **Lucy C.<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Woodman).

(Lucius<sup>6</sup> Gurdon<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucy C.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Lucius<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary D. Cooper, was born Jan. 30, 1840; married Freeman Woodman, Dec., 1859; he was born in DuPage Co., Ill., June 21, 1837, and is a son of Ira Woodman and Eunice Kimball. Ira Woodman was captain of a company that went to California in 1849. In 1851, 20 of the company came back by water, and the captain of the vessel took them so far south that the tar on the ropes melted, and delayed them 3 weeks. While waiting, they overheard the captain talking about selling the men, whereupon the company rebelled and put him in irons, and the mate landed them at Cuba, whence another ship took them to New York. Freeman Woodman is a farmer, and has held several county offices; he resides at Clarion, Wright Co., Iowa.

Children:

5215. Malcolm A. Woodman, b. Sept. 25, 1864, in Butler Co., Iowa.

5216. Holly Woodman (a daughter), b. March 26, 1881.

(5054.) **Frances C.<sup>7</sup> Hollister** (Gibbs).

(Lucius<sup>6</sup> Gurdon<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Frances C.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Lucius<sup>6</sup> Hollister and Mary D. Cooper, was born Sept. 20, 1844; married William Duane Gibbs, Sept. 29, 1876; he was born Sept. 9, 1848, at Ripon, Wis., and died at Warrenville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1878; he was

a son of William Franklin Gibbs and Emily Hught, and was a farmer and school-teacher; his father was in the army, and marched with Gen. Sherman to the sea. Mrs. Frances C. Gibbs resides in Clarion, Wright Co., Iowa.

Child:

5217. Gordon Hollister Gibbs, b. June 29, 1877.

(5061.) **Marcia Ann<sup>7</sup> Nickerson** (Hubbard).

(Hannah<sup>6</sup> Kimpton, Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Marcia Ann<sup>7</sup> daughter of Hannah<sup>6</sup> Kimpton and Pertullus Nickerson, was born Oct. 30, 1823; married Leonard T. Hubbard, formerly of New York, Dec. 24, 1847. They reside at Monmouth, Iowa. Children:

5218. Adelaide M. Hubbard, b. Oct. 18, 1848.

+5219. Leonard William Hubbard, b. March 19, 1850; m. Etta Ruby of Jackson Co., Iowa, July 10, 1875.

5220. Pertullus Nickerson Hubbard, b. May 27, 1853.

5221. Kate C. Hubbard, b. Aug. 28, 1857.

5222. John B. Hubbard, b. Jan. 26, 1863.

(5062.) **Truman Kimpton<sup>7</sup> Nickerson**.

(Hannah<sup>6</sup> Kimpton, Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Truman Kimpton<sup>7</sup> son of Hannah<sup>6</sup> Kimpton and Pertullus Nickerson, was born Oct. 26, 1825; married Sarah S. Woods, in Maquoketa, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1856; she was born at Ticonderoga, N.Y., July 15, 1838. They reside at Maquoketa, Iowa. Children:

5223. Amos D. Nickerson, b. April 28, 1857; m. O. C. Hunter, March 30, 1880.

5224. Garay C. Nickerson, b. July 14, 1859.

5225. An infant, b. Jan. 3, 1869; d. Feb. 25, 1869.

5226. Myrta A. Nickerson, b. March 13, 1871.

- 5227. Cara A. Nickerson, b. June 3, 1873.
- 5228. Gertie S. Nickerson, b. May 5, 1875.
- 5229. Lucy Nickerson, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

(5068.) **Lucien Pomeroy<sup>7</sup> Kimpton.**

(Orville<sup>6</sup> Kimpton, Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Lucien Pomeroy<sup>7</sup> son of Orville<sup>6</sup> Kimpton and Mary Pomeroy, was born April 27, 1834; married Catherine Amelia Cabot of Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1856; she was born Feb. 8, 1835. They resided at No. 22 Prince Street, Cambridgeport, Mass., where he died, Dec. 21, 1885.

Children:

- 5230. Charles Winkley Kimpton, b. May 10, 1857.
- 5231. Lucien Orville Kimpton, b. March 14, 1859.
- 5232. Joseph Cabot Kimpton, b. April 20, 1862.
- 5233. Elizabeth Lawrence Kimpton, b. June 10, 1864.
- 5234. Kate Lillian Kimpton, b. Oct. 3, 1866.

(5069.) **Maria Jane<sup>7</sup> Kimpton (Maynard).**

(Orville<sup>6</sup> Kimpton, Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Maria Jane<sup>7</sup> daughter of Orville<sup>6</sup> Kimpton and Mary Pomeroy, was born June 11, 1836; married John K. L. Maynard, Jan. 4, 1860; he was born July 26, 1829. They reside in Janesville, Iowa.

Children:

- 5235. Orville Knowles Maynard, b. March 23, 1861.
- 5236. Jesse Dana Maynard, b. Aug. 17, 1862.
- 5237. Marion Lucy Maynard, b. June 18, 1864; d. Oct. 9, 1865.
- 5238. John Wilbert Maynard, b. Feb. 16, 1866.
- 5239. Lucy Emory Maynard, b. Oct. 11, 1867; d. Oct. 19, 1867.
- 5240. Mary Leona Maynard, b. Feb. 21, 1869; d. Feb. 21, 1869.

5241. Lucien Pomeroy Maynard, b. Sept. 12, 1871; d. April 4, 1879.  
 5242. Lovetta Maria Maynard, b. Aug. 19, 1873.  
 5243. Albert Howard Maynard, b. Dec. 19, 1875.

(5073.) **Emily Westover<sup>7</sup> Kimpton** (Howard).  
 (Orville<sup>6</sup> Kimpton, Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Emily Westover<sup>7</sup> daughter of Orville<sup>6</sup> Kimpton and Mary Pomeroy, was born Aug. 6, 1848; married Albert Lester Howard, Nov. 11, 1868; he was born Jan. 2, 1844. They reside in Beloit, Wis. Children:

5244. Marion Maud Howard, b. Sept. 2, 1869.  
 5245. Florence Howard, b. Oct. 21, 1876.  
 5246. Edith Howard, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

(5075.) **Mahala<sup>7</sup> Kimpton** (Chester).  
 (Truman<sup>6</sup> Kimpton, Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Mahala<sup>7</sup> daughter of Truman<sup>6</sup> Kimpton and Eliza Thompson, was born Oct. 19, 1833; married Simeon Fish Chester, Nov. 14, 1855; he was born June 1, 1824, and is principal of one of the public schools of Springfield, Mass.

Children:

5247. Mary Eveline Chester, b. Aug. 9, 1857.  
 5248. Francis Truman Chester, b. May 17, 1860.

(5077.) **Truman Hollister<sup>7</sup> Kimpton**.  
 (Truman<sup>6</sup> Kimpton, Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Truman Hollister<sup>7</sup> son of Truman<sup>6</sup> Kimpton and Eliza Thompson, was born Nov. 14, 1839; married Ellen Brown of Chicopee, Mass., July, 1864; is a graduate of Wesleyan University, Conn., and resides in Rochester, N.Y.

Child:

5249. Frederick Kimpton, b.

(5078.) **Maria Scovell Larabee<sup>7</sup> Kimpton** (Foster).  
(Truman<sup>6</sup> Kimpton, Annis<sup>4</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Maria S. L.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Truman<sup>6</sup> Kimpton and Eliza Thompson, was born Nov. 17, 1841; married Dr. James Milton Foster of North Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 1, 1866; he was born March 8, 1829. Children:

5250. William H. Foster, b. June 23, 1867.

5251. James E. Foster, b. Feb. 17, 1869; d. Oct. 7, 1869.

(4966.) **Mahala Kimpton<sup>7</sup> DeLano** (Merriam).  
(Mahala<sup>6</sup> Kimpton, Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Mahala K.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Mahala<sup>6</sup> Kimpton and Joseph R. DeLano, was born Jan. 10, 1831; married John L. Merriam, Jan. 27, 1848; died Feb. 27, 1857. Child:

5252. William R. Merriam, b. July 26, 1849; resides at St. Paul, Minn., with his father.

(5097.) **Sara Kendall<sup>7</sup> Smith** (Borland).  
(George W.<sup>6</sup> Smith, Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Sara Kendall<sup>7</sup> daughter of George William<sup>6</sup> Smith and his first wife, Sarah Kendall Sawyer, was born at Fayetteville, Vt., Feb. 28, 1855; married George F. Borland, April 7, 1881. They reside in Iowa City, Ia. Child:

5253. John J. Borland, b. Oct. 10, 1883.

(5098.) **Addie West<sup>7</sup> Smith** (Hame).  
(George W.<sup>6</sup> Smith, Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Addie West<sup>7</sup> daughter of George William<sup>6</sup> Smith and his second wife, Elizabeth Ann West, was born at Manchester, Vt., Jan. 15, 1858; married J. W. Hame, Feb. 23, 1879; died at Iowa City, June 7, 1882. Child:

5254. George Normal Hame, b. March 22, 1880.

(5083.) **Richard W.<sup>7</sup> Smith.**

(Calvin P.<sup>6</sup> Smith, Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Richard W.<sup>7</sup> son of Calvin Perrin<sup>6</sup> Smith and Lurancey Collins, was born at Manchester, Vt., Nov. 9, 1830; married Cordelia M. Slocum, at Manchester, Nov. 9, 1853; she was born Sept. 16, 1830. He resides at West Rutland, Vt., and is engaged in the marble business. Children:

- +5255. Frederick H. Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1854; m. Laura J. Dunn, June 1, 1881.
- +5256. Jessie E. Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. Benjamin F. Taylor, June 27, 1876.
- 5257. Mabel Lurancey Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1862.
- 5258. Richard W. Smith, Jr., b. March 4, 1866.

(5084.) **Egbert B.<sup>7</sup> Smith.**

(Calvin P.<sup>6</sup> Smith, Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Egbert B.<sup>7</sup> son of Calvin Perrin<sup>6</sup> Smith and Lurancey Collins, was born Feb. 13, 1833; married Ann Sykes, Sept. 4, 1861; she was born Oct. 4, 1836. They reside in Manchester, Vt. Children:

- 5259. Robert P. Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1864; d. July 1, 1874.
- 5260. Delia C. Smith, b. June 21, 1866.
- 5261. Calvin E. Smith, b. May 8, 1875; d. May 18, 1875.
- 5262. George E. Smith, b. June 17, 1877; d. Sept. 22, 1877.

(5085.) **Celia M.<sup>7</sup> Smith (Ames).**

(Calvin P.<sup>6</sup> Smith, Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>  
Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Celia M.<sup>7</sup> daughter of Calvin Perrin<sup>6</sup> Smith and Lurancey Collins, was born March 3, 1836; married Robert Ames of Manchester, Vt., March 15, 1864; he was born Oct. 11, 1837. Children:

5263. Charles Ames, b. Dec. 16, 1864.

5264. Anna Ames, b. May 8, 1870.

(5088.) **Charles A.<sup>7</sup> Bunday.**

(Samantha<sup>6</sup> Smith, Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup>  
Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Charles A.<sup>7</sup> son of Samantha<sup>6</sup> Smith and Elijah Bunday, was born at Manchester, Vt., Nov. 11, 1839; married Nellie Parsons, April 2, 1866. They have lived at Arlington, Vt., since Feb. 10, 1867. Children:

5265. Harry C. Bunday, b. Aug. 11, 1867.

5266. Theodore E. Bunday, b. Dec. 31, 1869.

5267. George H. Bunday, b. Sept. 9, 1871.

(5101.) **Herbert Henry<sup>8</sup> Hollister.**

(John C.<sup>7</sup> Marinus,<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?),  
John<sup>1</sup>).

Herbert Henry<sup>8</sup> son of John Clark<sup>7</sup> Hollister and his first wife, Martha L. Bradley, was born in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1843; married Mary E. Randall of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1866; she was born Feb. 5, 1845. He resides in Hartford, Conn., and is engaged in the hardware business. Children:

5268. Martha Bradley<sup>9</sup> b. April 3, 1871.

5269. John Robinson<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1877.

(5141-a.) **Susanna J.<sup>8</sup> Proudfit (Langley).**

(Jane A.<sup>7</sup> Wells, Lucy<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup>  
Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Susanna J.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Jane A.<sup>7</sup> Wells and James E. Proudfit, was born Nov. 15, 1833; married Thomas Chester Langley of Centerville, Mich., Nov. 2, 1852; he was born in Chester County, Penn., Sept. 23, 1828. They reside in East Saginaw, Mich. Children:

5270. James Proudfit Langley, b. Oct. 3, 1853; m.



Libbie J. Simons, formerly of Rupert, Vt., Oct. 4, 1877. He is a stenographer and reporter in Kalamazoo, Mich. Children:

- 5271. Sarah Langley, b. May 11, 1880.
- 5272. Ralph Langley, b. May 31, 1882.
- 5273. W. Elliotte Langley, b. May 21, 1856; a clerk in Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 5274. Grace Langley, b. Nov. 1, 1858; d. July 17, 1861.
- 5275. Walter Wells Langley, b. Feb. 23, 1861; a clerk in Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 5276. Emily Langley, b. Sept. 16, 1863.
- 5277. Mary Langley, b. Sept. 30, 1866.

(5151.) **Fannie Hollister<sup>8</sup> Wells** (Radley).  
(Franklin<sup>7</sup> Wells, Lucy<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Fannie Hollister<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Franklin<sup>7</sup> Wells and Helen M. Briggs, was born Nov. 5, 1853; married Dr. Samuel Radley of Chatham, Canada, July 22, 1880. He died Nov. 10, 1883. Children:

- 5278. Samuel David Radley, b. June 15, 1881.
- 5279. Joseph H. Radley, b. Nov. 5, 1883.

(5153.) **Louisa Sigourney<sup>8</sup> Wells** (Wilbur).  
(Franklin<sup>7</sup> Wells,<sup>7</sup> Lucy<sup>6</sup> Hollister, Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Louisa Sigourney<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Franklin<sup>7</sup> Wells and Helen M. Briggs, was born Feb. 26, 1856; married Charles Wilbur of Chicago, Dec. 18, 1879. Child:

- 5280. Frank M. Wilbur, b. Nov. 24, 1880.

(5159.) **Harriett<sup>8</sup> Clark** (Adams).  
(Julia P.<sup>7</sup> Hollister, Alvah<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Harriett<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Julia Pierpont<sup>7</sup> Hollister and Rev.

Theodore Jarvis Clark, was born in Cumington, Mass., Nov. 5, 1850; married Eugene Adams of Northfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1872; he was born at New Orleans, La., May 16, 1849, and is a clerk at Brattleboro, Vt. Children:

- 5281. Marion Clark Adams, b. at Northfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1875.
- 5282. Theodore Fergus Adams, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., July 25, 1879.
- 5283. Julia Clarinda Adams, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., March 15, 1883.

(5219.) **Leonard William<sup>8</sup> Hubbard.**

(Marcia A.<sup>7</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>6</sup> Kimpton, Annis<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Leonard William<sup>8</sup>, son of Marcia Ann<sup>7</sup> Nickerson and Leonard T. Hubbard, was born March 19, 1850; m. Etta Ruby of Jackson County, Iowa, July 10, 1875.

Children:

- 5284. Jerome L. Hubbard, b. Dec. 15, 1876.
- 5285. Pearl M. Hubbard, b. Feb. 5, 1879.
- 5286. Carl Hubbard, b. March 26, 1883.

(5255.) **Frederick H.<sup>8</sup> Smith.**

(Richard W.<sup>7</sup> Smith, Calvin P.<sup>6</sup> Smith, Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Frederick H.<sup>8</sup>, son of Richard W.<sup>7</sup> Smith and Cordelia M. Slocum, was born Nov. 27, 1854; married Laura J. Dunn, June 1, 1881; she was born May 29, 1860.

Children:

- 5287. Anna Laura Smith, b. June 5, 1882.
- 5288. Robert Dunn Smith, b. June 30, 1884.

(5256.) **Jessie E.<sup>8</sup> Smith (Taylor).**

(Richard W.<sup>7</sup> Smith, Calvin P.<sup>6</sup> Smith, Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hollister, Gurdon<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> (?), John<sup>1</sup>).

Jessie E.<sup>8</sup> daughter of Richard W.<sup>7</sup> Smith and Cordelia M. Slocum, was born Dec. 15, 1856; married Benjamin F. Taylor, June 27, 1876; he was born Nov. 2, 1852. They reside in West Rutland, Vt. Children:

- 5289. Bessie E. Taylor, b. March 22, 1877.
- 5290. Richard H. Taylor, b. March 18, 1879.
- 5291. Benjamin Franklin Taylor, b. Nov. 9, 1881.

(5292.) **Dr. David B. Hollister.**

David B. Hollister was born in Glastonbury, Conn., about 1767; was a physician in Middle Haddam, Conn., for 25 or 30 years before his death, which occurred in 1822; married Dorothy Brainard, in Middle Haddam, March 24, 1787. Children:

- 5293. Dorothy, b. Dec. 28, 1787.
- 5294. Hoel, b. m. Mary Thurston.
- 5295. DeWitt, b m. ——— ———; had  
2 sons.
- 5296. Sarah, b. • m. ——— Norton; had 4  
daughters.
- 5297. David Brainard, b. April 29, 1797; m. 1st, Polly Wilcox; she was b. March 4, 1797, and d. Nov. 3, 1826; 2d, Florinda Johnson, March 7, 1827; she was born in Burlington, N. Y., June 28, 1803, and was living in 1884. David B. Hollister was a clothier, and built a factory on Wharton Creek, a mile and a half northeast of Burlington Flats, N. Y., where he carried on a thriving business, and where he d. April 21, 1834; was a member of the Baptist church.  
Children by 1st wife:
- + 5298. Leroy, b. Oct. 22, 1824; m. J. Helen Rose.  
4 others, d. in infancy.  
Children by 2d wife:

- + 5299. Delay J., b. Dec. 28, 1827; m. Louisa  
Sommerson.
- + 5300. DeWitt C., b. June 6, 1833; m. Jenette  
Parker.
5301. Polly, b. m. Russell Parker. Children:
5302. Catherine Parker, b.
5303. David Parker, b.
5304. Julia, b. m. ——— Stocking.
5305. A son, b.
5306. Marquis De Lafayette, b. about 1812; m. 1st,  
Abigail Mills, by whom he had 2 daughters:
5307. Celestia, b. m. ——— ———.
5308. Estella, b. m. ——— ———.
- By a 2d wife he had:
5309. David A., b. 1878.
- M. D. Hollister was living in Rome, N.Y., in  
1884, all his brothers and sisters being dead.

(5298.) **Leroy Hollister.**

(David Brainard, David B.)

Leroy, son of David Brainard Hollister and his first wife, Polly Wilcox, was born Oct. 22, 1824; married J. Helen Rose, Oct. 22, 1846; she was a daughter of Elihu Rose, and was born in Milford, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1827. Leroy Hollister served nearly 3 years in the war of the Rebellion in the 121st Reg't N.-Y. Vols.; was in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Gettysburgh, Rappahannock Station, the seven days battle of the Wilderness, at Richmond, and when Lee surrendered. He was wounded in a charge on rebel works near Spottsylvania C. H., Va., in the right arm, and was 7 months in hospital, after which he was detailed for hospital service in the field; was discharged for disability, May 22, 1865. Before the war, he was a cooper by trade, but since has been a farmer, residing at Milford, New York. Children:

5310. David Brainard, b. Sept. 20, 1847; d. July 19,  
1861.

5311. Harriet A., b. April 14, 1850; d. July 12, 1861.  
 5312. Ada L., b. Oct. 13, 1857; m. John Perry.  
 5313. Delavan, b. Oct. 24, 1868; d. July 25, 1875.

(5299.) **Delay J. Hollister.**

(David B., David B.)

Delay J., son of David Brainard Hollister and his second wife, Florinda Johnson, was born Dec. 28, 1827, at Burlington, Otsego Co., N.Y.; married Mrs. Louisa Sommerson, daughter of Joel Brown, a farmer, Dec. 28, 1869; she was born in Georgia. He settled in Cedar Keys, Florida, in 1876, where he is a merchant. Child:

5314. Lenora, b. Oct. 18, 1871.

(5300.) **DeWitt C. Hollister.**

(David B., David B.)

DeWitt C., son of David Brainard Hollister and his second wife, Florinda Johnson, was born in Burlington, Otsego Co., N.Y., June 6, 1833; married Jenette Parker, Nov. 11, 1857; she was born in Edmiston, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1836. He lives in Burlington Flats, N.Y., and is a farmer.

Children:

5315. Hattie M., b. Oct. 7, 1859; d. April 25, 1874.  
 5316. Abram M., b. May 3, 1863; graduated at Richfield Springs Seminary, in 1883; is now a member of the class of 1887 at Hamilton College; has taught school several terms, and has also practised surveying.  
 5317. Flora B., b. Aug. 29, 1870.  
 5318. David B., b. July 8, 1877.

---

(5319.) **Gideon Hollister.**

Gideon Hollister was born about 1760 (?); married Elizabeth Davis, and lived near Rome, N.Y., where some of his children, if not all, were born. Children:

5320. James, b. m. Sally Judson.  
 5321. William, b. m. Maria Livingston.  
 5322. Son, Charles, b.  
 5323. Davis, b. m. Laura ———.  
 5324. Daughter, Jane, b. living in  
                   Rome, N.Y.  
 5325. Sylvester, b. m. Hannah ———.  
 +5326. Cornelius, b. about 1790; m. Sarah Maria Hayden.  
 5327. Cynthia, b. m. ——— Hubbard.  
           Children: Thomas and Charles Hubbard.  
 5328. Sally, b. m. ——— Bates.  
 5329. Mary, b. m. ——— Goodrich.  
           Their oldest daughter m. ——— Comstock,  
           and is a widow in Rome, N.Y.  
 5330. Harriet, b. m. ——— Boiden. No  
           children.  
 5331. Betsey, b. m. ——— Overacker.

(5326.) **Cornelius Hollister.**

Cornelius, son of Gideon Hollister and Elizabeth Davis, was born in Rome, N.Y., about 1790; married Sarah Maria Hayden; died in 1860. She died in 1874.

Children:

5332. George, b. d. in infancy.  
 +5333. Henry Cornelius, b. about 1829; m. Jennie Margaret Hine.  
 5334. Mary, b. m. George Woodward, a  
           Methodist minister, now in Kansas; she d.  
 5335. Prudence Hubbard, b. m. Philander  
           Burrows. One child living:  
 5336. Mertie Burrows, a teacher in California.  
 5337. Abby Jane, b. m. John Smith; she  
           died, leaving no children.  
 +5338. Eliza Ann, b. in 1818, in Rome, N.Y.; m. Benjamin Pepoon, 1849.

**(5333.) Henry Cornelius Hollister.**

(Cornelius, Gideon.)

Henry Cornelius, son of Cornelius Hollister and Sarah Maria Hayden, was born near Rome, N.Y., about 1829; married Jennie Margaret Hine. Children:

- 5339. Helen Estelle, b. 1859.
- +5340. William C., b. April 12, 1861; m. Anna O'Leary.
- 5341. Frank C., b. 1863; resides in Chicago.
- 5342. Edward Joseph, b. 1865; res. in Chicago.
- 5343. Lewis, b. 1867; d. young.
- 5344. George, b. 1868; d. young.
- 5345. Irving, b. 1869; d. young.
- 5346. Belle, b. 1870.
- 5347. Mabel, b. 1876; d. young.

**(5338.) Eliza Ann Hollister (Pepoon).**

(Cornelius, Gideon.)

Eliza Ann, daughter of Cornelius Hollister and Sarah Maria Hayden, was born in Rome, N.Y., in 1818; was a teacher for a number of years in Rome, and for a year in Wisconsin, when she took charge of a young ladies' school at Painesville, Ohio, 1 year; married to Benjamin Pepoon, who was born in Hebron, Conn., in 1799. His father went to Painesville, Ohio, with his family in 1804. The Pepoons are descended from the French Huguenots; they were strong anti-slavery people, and also early supporters of the temperance cause. Benjamin Pepoon was a teacher in early life, afterward a farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Pepoon reside in Painesville, O.; and are members of the Congregational church. Children:

- 5348. Sarah Mariah Pepoon, b. 1851; d. 1853.
- 5349. Albert Cornelius Pepoon, b. 1852; m. Kate Field, in 1881; studied law, and was admitted to the bar; has been justice-of-the-peace; now at home, carrying on his father's farm.
- 5350. Eliza Nancy Pepoon, b. 1854; d. in 1873.

5351. Helen A. Pepoon, b. 1856; graduated at Oberlin College in 1878; is now principal of the Wisconsin Female College at Fox Lake, Wis.

(5340.) **William Cornelius Hollister.**  
(Henry C., Cornelius, Gideon).

William Cornelius, son of Henry Cornelius Hollister and Jennie Margaret Hine, was born at Omro, Wis., April 12, 1861; married Annie O'Leary, March 10, 1881; she is a daughter of Maurice O'Leary, first mate of one of Queen Victoria's yachts, who died in 1875 of injuries received a few years previous in a collision, and his wife, Margaret Coffey, who died August, 1865.

William C. Hollister is a printer, and resides in Chicago; is the recording and corresponding secretary of the Trade and Labor Assembly of Chicago. Children:

5352. William Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1881.  
5353. Jennie Mabel, b. May 27, 1884.
- 

(5354.) **Jemima Hollister** (Hubbard).

Jemima Hollister and David Hubbard were married in Glastonbury, Conn., March 8, 1774. He died Oct. 3, 1776.

Child:

5355. David Hubbard, bapt. in Eastbury, Sept. 3, 1775.
- 

(5356.) **Elizabeth Hollister** (Brooks).

Elizabeth Hollister and Samuel Brooks were married in E. Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 18, 1793. Child:

5357. Elizabeth Brooks, bapt. Oct. 9, 1796.
- 

(5358.) **Mary Hollister** (Dodge).

Mary Hollister of Glastonbury, married Amasa Dodge.



Child baptized in Eastbury:

5359. Polly Dodge, bapt. May 13, 1792.

---

(5360.) **Theodocia Hollister (Hills).**

Theodocia Hollister married Samuel Hills, Jr.

Child, baptized in Eastbury:

5361. Ruth Hollister Hills, bapt. Nov. 21, 1813.

---

(5362.) **Abigail Hollister (Loveland).**

Abigail Hollister of Glastonbury, Conn., married Thos. Loveland of the same place, March 25, 1762. Child:

5363. Joel Loveland, bapt. in Glastonbury, Apr. 10, 1765

---

(5364.) **Elisha Hollister.**

Elisha Hollister of Glastonbury, Conn., married Louisa G., daughter of Luther Bowers, of Middletown, Conn., Oct 15, 1851.

---

(5365.) **Charles Hollister.**

Charles Hollister of Hartford, Conn., married Hannah Loomis of Chatham, Conn., April 2, 1827.

---

(5366.) **Phebe<sup>6</sup> Hollister (Andrews or Andrus).**

(Aaron<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

(See No. 480, p. 95).

Phebe<sup>6</sup> daughter of Aaron<sup>5</sup> Hollister, married as his second wife, Oct. 18, 1797, Elisha<sup>5</sup> Andrews, (Elisha<sup>4</sup> Elisha<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), and died Nov. 26, 1834, aged 73. He was born Aug. 17, 1755, and married 1st, Mary Skinner, by whom he had:

Jared Andrews, m. Sarah Ann Hough.

Mary Andrews, m. David Porter.

Elisha Andrews, 4th, m. Sarah, daughter of William Wallace. (See page 153).

Eleazar Andrews, m. Jerusha Strong.

Lois Andrews, unm.

Children of Elisha Andrews and Phebe Hollister:

5367. Aaron Andrews, b. May 12, 1799; m. Lucinda Risley, a widow, Dec. 1, 1858.

5368. Caroline Andrews, b. Aug. 30, 1802.

(5369.) **Thomas Hollister.**

Thomas Hollister, a farmer, married, Nov. 16, 1851, Hanna Andrews, daughter of Adrial Andrews of S. Glastonbury, Conn. and Hamlington, Penn., and his first wife, Achsah Taylor, of Glastonbury. Hanna was born in Glastonbury, Dec. 5, 1812; went to Pennsylvania when 1 year old, and had 8 children, 5 sons and 3 daughters.

(5370.) **Sarah M. Hollister (Andrews).**

Sarah M., daughter of Chuza Hollister and Elizabeth Robinson, married Henry, son of Joel Andrews of Southington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1835; he was a farmer and resided at Delhi, N.Y. Child:

5370-a. Rodney Dutton Andrews, b. Oct. 25, 1836; m. Amelia T. White, May, 1858.

(5371.) **Olle Hollister (Hills).**

Olle Hollister married Levi Hills, in Glastonbury, Conn., March 28, 1782.

(5372.) **Capt. William Hollister.**

Inventory of the estate of Capt. William Hollister of

Glastonbury, deceased, presented Jan. 17, 1753. Administration granted to Sarah, his widow.—("Hartford Probate Records," Dec. 24, 1753.)

---

(5373.) **David Hollister.**

David Hollister and wife, Sarah, "owned the covenant" in First Ecclesiastical Society, Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 5, 1780. Children baptized there:

5374. Amelia, bapt. March 25, 1781.

5375. Sarah, bapt. Nov. 10, 1782.

---

(5376.) **Zephaniah Hollister.**

Zephaniah Hollister was born about 1715, and died in Glastonbury, Conn., May 28, 1749, in the 34th year of his age.—(Tombstone in Glastonbury graveyard). Administration was granted on his estate, Sept. 5, 1749, unto Ruth Hollister, wife of deceased, who gave bonds with Samuel Kimberly in £1000, and exhibited an inventory amounting to £2222 7s. 6d.—("Hartford Probate Records," Vol. 15, p. 106).

April 22, 1754, an order was granted to distribute the estate to widow Ruth, and Ruth, Huldah, and Damaris Hollister, children of the deceased.—("Hartford Probate Records," Vol. 17, p. 31).

July 14, 1755, Ruth, a minor 17 years of age, daughter of Zephaniah Hollister of Glastonbury, deceased, chose Hosea Fox guardian, who gave bonds in £300.—("Hartford Probate Records," Vol. 17, p. 92).

The graveyard in Glastonbury contains the gravestones of 2 children of Zephaniah Hollister, who died in infancy. From these sources is made up all that a patient research reveals of the family of Zephaniah Hollister. Nothing positive is known of his ancestry, and he left no sons to perpetuate his name. The probability is strong that he was a son of Joseph<sup>3</sup> Hollister, (Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). All the

other grandsons of Lieut. John<sup>1</sup> old enough to have had a son in 1715, either died unmarried or their records are so well known as to preclude the possibility of any of them having been the father of Zephaniah. As stated in another place, nothing is known of the family of Joseph<sup>3</sup> Hollister, (Thomas? John<sup>1</sup>).

Children of Zephaniah and Ruth Hollister:

5377. Ruth, b. 1738; m. Isaac Smith, Nov. 14, 1758; he was b. Dec. 16, 1735, and was a son of Richard (son of Benjamin) Smith and Abigail Clark, who were married Nov. 25, 1730.

Children:

+ 5378. Zephaniah Hollister Smith, b. Aug. 21, 1759; m. Hannah H Hickok, in 1786.

TWINS { 5379. Asa Smith, b. 1763.

{ 5380. Axa Smith, b. 1763.

5381. Elizur Smith, b. 1765.

5382. Ruth Smith, b. 1768.

5383. Hannah Smith, b. 1771.

5384. Jemima Smith, b. 1777.

5385. Asa, b. 1740; d. Aug. 9, 1749, aged 9.

5386. Huldah, b. m. Sylvester Pulsifer of Concord, Conn., March 22, 1764. Children:

5387. Sylvester Pulsifer, bapt. July 15, 1764.

5388. Joseph Pulsifer, bapt. April 6, 1766.

5389. Freeman Pulsifer, bapt. May 22, 1768.

5390. Huldah Pulsifer, bapt. Sept. 16, 1770.

5391. Elizabeth Pulsifer, bapt. Feb. 21, 1773.

5392. Major Pulsifer, bapt. May 14, 1775.

5393. Leonard Pulsifer, bapt. May 22, 1778.

All in Glastonbury First Ecclesiastical Society.

5394. Damaris, b. m. Abram Smith, bro. of Isaac Smith, above mentioned.

5395. Dorcas, b. 1748; d. Aug. 3, 1749, aged 1.

The following interesting account of Zephaniah Hollis-

ter Smith, and his remarkable family, is from an obituary published in the *Hartford Times* of March 11, 1886:

OBITUARY.

Mrs. Julia E. (Smith) Parker died at her house in Parkville at 8:30 o'clock on Saturday evening, March 6, at the age of 93 years—almost 94. On the 7th of last November, without any apparent cause, she fell upon the floor and broke her hip, and for many weeks was a great sufferer; but for the past few weeks she had but little pain, and passed away at last as peacefully as though dropping into a dreamless sleep. Her old neighbor and long-tried friend, Mrs. Kellogg of Glastonbury, was with her, and the only one who to her was linked with the past.

Julia Evelina Smith was the last of her race, and the last of a remarkable family. She was born May 27, 1792, in Eastbury, that part of Glastonbury now called Buckingham. Her mother named her Julietta Abelinda, but her father afterward improved the name by changing it to Julia Evelina, from Miss Burney's three-volume novel, so popular in those days. She was the fourth child of a family of 5 daughters, Abby Smith being the youngest. Julia studied Hebrew, and translated the Bible when she was over 50; she resisted taxation without representation, and made herself famous at the age of 80 or over; she published her bible at the age of 84, and married at 87. These are the prominent points in her life. The 5 daughters all had marked and original traits of character, which they evidently took from the maternal side. Her mother, Hannah Hadassah Hickok, married Zephaniah Hollister Smith in May, 1786, in South Britain (then called Woodbury), Conn. David Hickok, a graduate of Yale, was a great lover of books, and he gave his only child, Hannah, a liberal education—liberal for those days. Her taste also ran to books. She was a good linguist, a fine mathematician, and a great lover of astronomy. Some years after her marriage she made an almanac for her own use. Her familiarity with the stars was such that she could always on clear nights tell the hour by their position, no matter at what time she awoke. She also had quite a poetic taste, writing verses and poems on various occasions. These, her daughters Abby and Julia collected and had them published in a volume 8 or 10 years ago. Zephaniah Smith, their father, was also an original character.

In 1873, the Smith sisters began their resistance to taxation without representation. They were aroused by finding that the Glastonbury authorities had increased their taxes and those of some other women, while those of the men had not been increased. Abby Smith made her first speech before the town meeting of Glastonbury, November 5, 1873. This speech was published in the *Hartford Courant*, and led to articles and comments throughout the press of the country; the "Smith sisters" became known to the world, and the Glastonbury mails were freighted with letters to them. They refused to pay taxes, so their cows were sold at auction and bought back again. This was repeated up to the spring preceding Abby's death, which occurred in July, 1878. The following spring, Julia was married to Mr. Parker of Fitzwilliam, N.H., and after her marriage, the bills were presented to him, and he paid them, though Julia told him they could not be paid with her money. Many months after, she handed him a package, saying she was going to make him a present. The package, when opened, was found to contain the exact amount of money of the tax-bills.

Julia E. Smith married Mr. A. A. Parker on the 9th of April, 1879. Her marriage at the age of 87,—or 87 lacking a few weeks,—was, of course, the occasion of some surprise to her friends and acquaintances. Soon after Abby died she received letters of sympathy from all over the country, and among them was one from Mr. Parker of Fitzwilliam, N.H. She made it a point to either answer all these letters or send to the writers one of her pamphlets entitled, "Abby Smith and her cows." She sent one of these to Mr. Parker. On the cover was a notice of Julia Smith's Bible. He immediately wrote back, asking her some questions in regard to it. This led to a correspondence, and soon Mr. Parker proposed to visit her, saying they could talk about the Bible better than they could write about it. She invited him to come, and this led to their acquaintance.

The following are the dates and names which the newspapers a few years ago made such blundering work trying to spell:

Zephaniah H. Smith, born Aug. 19, 1758; died Feb. 1, 1836.

Hannah Hickok, born Aug. 7, 1767; died Dec. 27, 1850.

Daughters of the foregoing:

- 5396. Hancy Zephina, born March 16, 1787; died June 30, 1871.
- 5397. Cyrintia Sacretia, born May 18, 1788; died Aug. 19, 1864.
- 5398. Laurilla Aleroyla, born Nov. 26, 1789; died Mch. 19, 1857.
- 5399. Julia Evelina, born May 27, 1792; died Mch. 6, 1886.
- 5400. Abby Hadassah, born June 1, 1797; died July 23, 1878.

The religious belief of this family—for they all shared in it—was as original as their strongly marked character, and was calculated to be especially noticeable in an orthodox New-England village. They seldom or never attended church; and when any member of the family died, no clergyman was allowed to officiate at the funeral. Abby Smith had one of the most devoutly religious natures I have ever met, yet she never went to church, and she said she wanted no minister to explain her Bible to her. These matters, she claimed, lay between herself alone and her God, and she would never allow any “hireling” priest or minister, as she put it, to step between. Their funerals have been conducted with the most Quaker-like simplicity. In the back of Julia’s Bible—her own translation and the one she read every day, and which is covered with her marginal notes in pencil—is this note in her own handwriting:

“GLASTONBURY, January 1, 1883.

“Julia E. Smith to be buried between L. A. Smith and A. H. Smith; her name the same as before marriage, and birth and death inscribed on the gravestone in the same manner as her sisters’.”

---

(5401.) **William Hollister.**

William (5401), Nathaniel (5402), Fenton (5403), Elias (5404), John (5405), Rachel (5406), and Deborah (5407) Hollister were brothers and sisters. The names of their parents or other ancestors are not known to any of the

descendants of William with whom the author has had correspondence, and they know nothing of any of the descendants of his brothers and sisters.

William Hollister was born about 1770, and died in the 93d year of his age; was born and brought up in New-York State, perhaps in Livingston County, where he certainly lived at one time, and from there removed to Lodi, now Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. His son, Washington, says of him: "My father lived to be 93 years old, and was a remarkable man for strength and endurance. He was a man of regular habits and of unceasing toil. When his hair became white, it seemed to be made so by the blooms of Paradise; and when his voice trembled, it was only changing for higher melodies; and when his hand trembled, it was only being unclasped from the toils of earth to lay hold on eternal interests; and when he dropped his staff, it was the signal for the opening of the golden gate."

He was thrice married, 1st, to Fidelity ———, 2d, to Elizabeth Knowles, 3d, to ———. Children:

5409. Nathaniel, b.

5410. John, b.

5411. Abraham b.

was a farmer.

5412. Daniel, b.

m. Roxy Root; was a

farmer. Children:

5413. Lester, b.

5414. Eulisia, b.

5415. Melissa, b.

5416. George, b.

m. Mary Day; lives in

Waupun, Wis., and is a farmer. Children:

5417. Lydia, b.

5418. Elizabeth (also called Esther), b.

5419. Potter (also called Porter), b.

5420. Mary, b.

m. John McRay.

Children:

5421. Lizzie McRay, b.



5422. Robert McRay, b.  
 5423. Daughter, b.  
 5424. Peter, b. m. Eunice Blakeslee; is a  
 physician, and resides in Corydon, Warren  
 Co., Penn. Children:  
 5425. Frank, b.  
 5426. Laura, b.  
 5427. Flora, b.  
 5428. Clara, b.  
 + 5429. William, b. Nov. 18, 1822; m. Emeline Brooks.  
 + 5430. Michael, b. July 3, 1824; m. Esther Jane Steele.  
 + 5431. Washington, b. 1826; m. Abby Glorvina  
 Gray  
 5432. Elizabeth, b. m. John Doling.  
 5433. Asenath, b. m. John Brinnen.  
 5434. Electa, b. m. ——— Berry.  
 5435. Phebe, b.

(5429.) **William Hollister, Jr.**

William, son of William Hollister and his second wife, Elizabeth Knowles, was born in Livingston Co., N.Y., Nov. 18, 1822; married Emeline, daughter of Asahel and Phidelia Brooks, Sept. 21, 1850; she was born Aug. 5, 1832. About 1880, William Hollister removed to Erwin, Kingsbury Co., Dak., where he now resides, a farmer; is a member of the M.-E. church. Children:

5436. James E., b. Feb. 13, 1852; m. Belle Thompson,  
 April 10, 1881; resides in Erwin, D.T.  
 5437. Annie M., b. March 12, 1854; m. Alonzo P. Par-  
 tridge, July 4, 1872; he was born in Wilming-  
 ton, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1848, and is a son of  
 Prindle and Lucinda Partridge; is a farmer at  
 Erwin, D.T. Mrs. Annie M. Partridge died  
 there, May 15, 1885. She was a member of  
 the M.-E. church. Children:  
 5438. Loyal A. Partridge, b. Oct. 14, 1873.

5439. Arthur R. Partridge, b. Jan. 14, 1879.  
5440. True Partridge, b. about 1883 or 84.  
5441. Emma E., b. Sept. 6, 1856; m. Albert Frimood,  
about 1884. They reside in Erwin, D.T.  
5442. Ella Roetta, b. Jan. 7, 1858.  
5443. Frank W., b. Jan. 30, 1861.  
5444. Adelbert J., b. June 12, 1868.

(5430.) **Michael Hollister.**

Michael, son of William Hollister and his second wife, Elizabeth Knowles, was born in Livingston County, N.Y., July 3, 1824; went when a boy, to Lodi, now Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; married Esther Jane Steele of Boston, Erie Co., N.Y., March 4, 1847.

He is a farmer, and resides at East Concord, Erie Co., N.Y. Child:

5445. James Byron, b. April 24, 1855; m. Carrie Johnston, Aug. 6, 1879; is a farmer, and resides in the house and on the farm where he was born.

Child:

5446. Blanche, b. Oct. 14, 1882, in the same room her father was.

(5431.) **Rev. Washington Hollister.**

Washington, son of William Hollister and Elizabeth Knowles, was born in 1826; married Abby Glorvina Gray, June 28, 1853, in Cleveland, Ohio; she was born June 28, 1825, in Williamstown, Mass., and was a daughter of Wm. B. Gray (born in New Lebanon, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1797,) and Hannah W. Alden (born in Ashfield, Mass., June 24, 1798). In 1884, Rev. Washington Hollister was a member of the Erie Annual Conference of the M.-E. church, and was located at Cochran, Penn. Children:

5447. William W., b. March 10, 1856, in Cleveland, O.; has been a clothing salesman there since he was 15 years of age; unm. in 1884.

5448. Florence May, b. May 21, 1857, in Cleveland, O.; m., at Edinborough, Penn., Park F. Sherwood, March 19, 1873. They lived 6 years at Cambridge, Penn., where Mr. Sherwood was engaged with his father in the manufacture of shovel-handles, in connection with a saw-and-grist-mill, and other business interests. In February, 1882, he sold his interest, and removed to Dakota. Mrs. Sherwood remained at Edinborough, Penn., studying music at the conservatory, where she graduated in June, 1883, when she joined her husband in Dakota. They now reside at Sanborn, D.T., and have 1 child:
5449. A son, 8 years old, in 1884.
5450. Clarence G., b. Feb. 19, 1859, at Garrettsville, O.; studied medicine with Dr. Benton of Oil City, Penn., and also, with Dr. Smith of Cleveland, and graduated at the Wooster University of Cleveland, about 1880. He had an extensive practice at Cambridge, Penn., but was obliged to relinquish it on account of ill-health, and went to California. Coming back, greatly benefited, he settled at Union City, Penn., where he is now engaged in the practice of medicine; m., in 1882, Mrs. Fannie Gill of Meadville, Penn.
5451. George, b. Nov. 1, 1862, at Claridon, O.; learned the drug business, and afterward graduated at the Indianapolis Dental College, in March, 1883; is now practising dentistry in Cambridge, Penn.

---

(5452.) **Milo Hollister.**

Milo, son of Jonathan Hollister, was born in Barry, Vt., about 1809; married Lorain Sylvester, who now lives with

her daughter Sophia, at 13 E. Congress St., Chicago. He has not been seen or heard of by her for more than 20 years, and is probably dead. Children:

- 5453. Sylvester, b.
- 5454. Frank, b.
- 5455. Clara, b.
- 5456. Sophia, b. unkm.; a dressmaker at  
13 E. Congress St., Chicago.
- 5457. Linda, b. d. in Marquette, Mich.
- 5458. Alice, b. d. in Marquette, Mich.
- 5459. Jennie, b. m. Arnow Downs, in  
1883; d. Aug. 15, 1885.

(5460.) **John Hollister.**

John Hollister married Abigail ———, and lived in New-York State, where he died. She died in Michigan.

Children:

- +5461. William, b. Oct. 25, 1828; m. Margaret Cogshall.
- 5462. Newell, b. killed by falling tree in  
Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.
- 5463. Hiram, b. m. ———; re-  
sides in Busti, N.Y. Children:
- 5464. Henry, b.
- 5465. Dolly, b.
- 5466. Lurinda, b. lives in Toronto, Clin-  
ton Co., Iowa.
- 5467. Charlotte, b. a widow with 2 children.
- 5468. A daughter, b. m. Sylvanus Thayer  
of Sparta Centre, Mich.; she is dead.

(5461.) **William Hollister.**

William, son of John Hollister and Abigail ———, was born in Cattaraugus, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1828. His father died when he was a small boy, and he lived with his

mother until old enough to take care of himself. He went to Pontiac, Mich., about 1844, thence in 1846, to Oakland Co., Mich., where he married Margaret Cogshall in 1847. In 1848, they both joined the M.-E. church, of which they were always faithful members. In 1864, they moved to Sparta Centre, where they lived until his death, May 19, 1875. His widow still resides there. She was born in Glenville, N.Y., in 1827. William Hollister was a soldier for 3 months at the close of the Rebellion. Children:

- 5469. Rosalia Emelia, b. July 22, 1856, in Groveland, Mich.; m. Silas Cory, May 2, 1880, at Sparta Centre; he is a farmer. She died June 4, 1882, of consumption; was a member of the M.-E. church.
- 5470. Charlotte Lurinda, b. Sept. 25, 1858, in Groveland, Mich.; m. Edwin Raymond, in 1880; he is a painter and telephone operator. Residence, Boulder, Col. Children:
  - 5471. Archie Raymond, b. 1881.
  - 5472. Glen Raymond, b. 1884; d. Apr. 28, 1885.
- 5473. Helen Celia, b. May 2, 1860, in Groveland, Mich., m. Bion Chapman, in 1882, at Cedar Springs, Mich.; was a member of the M.-E. church; d. June 22, 1885.
- 5474. Arvillia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1862, in Groveland, Mich.; is a member of the M.-E. church.
- 5475. Byron Ellsworth, b. March 5, 1872, in Sparta Centre, Mich.

---

(5476.) **Jonathan Hollister.**

Jonathan Hollister was born in Connecticut. His father is said to have been a lieutenant in the Revolution, and to have died in the war. There seems to have been two Jonathans in Glastonbury, Conn., about this time. One, son of

Thomas<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), is known to have been a soldier in the Revolution, and to have died in the war, but the author has been informed by a relative who ought to know, that he died unmarried.. The East-Glastonbury church record says: "Died, March 22, 1777, Ensign Jonathan Hollister, of small pox." Administration on his estate was granted to his brothers, Thomas, Jr., and Nehemiah Hollister.—("Hartford Probate Records," Vol. 22, pp. 23-29). Another entry in Vol. 23, p. 76, Apr. 3, 1782, says: "The estate of Jonathan Hollister, Jr., insolvent." Probably these are the same. In the "East-Windsor Probate Records," Vol. 2, Sept. 3, 1793: "Administration granted on the estate of Jonathan Hollister of Glastonbury, to Aaron Hollister of Glastonbury, and Samuel Brookes of Glastonbury. Bonds, £100." This must have been another Jonathan, and possibly the son of David<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). This Jonathan was at one time a very wealthy man and very free-handed, but he died in the poor-house. He held at one time, the office of deputy-sheriff..

---

(5477.) **Augustine Hollister.**

Augustine Hollister was born Jan. 27, 1788, and died April 22, 1857; was a member of the M.-E. church, and an "exhorter" for many years; married Elizabeth Man, who was born Nov. 12, 1786, and died Sept. 14, 1858.

Children:

- 5478. Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1808; d. Nov. 17, 1809.
- 5479. John Fletcher, b. April 18, 1814; m. Ann Rogers; d. Sept. 21, 1842.
- 5480. Sally Ann, b. April 19, 1816; d. March 24, 1852.
- 5481. Rosina B., b. Dec. 23, 1818; unm.; resides in Rochester, N.Y.
- 5482. Miles, b. June 6, 1821; d. Aug. 12, 1858; m. Sarah ———; she m. 2d, Mr. Clanfer, and resides in Buffalo, N.Y.

5483. Elizabeth Antoinette, b. Feb. 4, 1827; d. Aug. 25, 1828.

Augustine Hollister had brothers, Henry (5484), and James (5485), sisters, Rosina (5486) and Joanna (5487), and a half-brother, John Wesley (5488). Either Henry or James had sons, Clark (5489), George (5490), and Samuel (5491), who are said to live near Palmyra, N.Y.

The above information was obtained from Miss Rosina B. Hollister of Rochester, N.Y., the only one of this branch of the family with whom the author has been able to communicate.

---

(5492.) **Henry A. Hollister.**

Henry A. Hollister married Mabel C., daughter of Asa Talcott and Caroline Newcomb, March 27, 1861; she was born in Madison, Ohio, July 14, 1845. He is said to be a druggist in Volga City, Iowa, but a letter sent to him there was returned uncalled for. Children:

5493. Alice M., b. April 3, 1865.  
5494. Horace F., b. March 12, 1867.  
5495. Caroline L., b. Sept. 13, 1869.  
5496. Lua E., b. July 17, 1871.  
5497. Lydia B., b. Nov. 23, 1875.

---

(5498.) **Ruth Hollister.**

"Westchester Church," in the south part of Colchester, Conn., organized in 1729. In the church records, April 16, 1740, among the members appears the name of Ruth Hollister, now Purple. Oct. 18, 1741, Edward Purple received into the Covenant. May 24, 1752, he was received into "full communion." Children of Edward and Ruth Purple:

5499. Edward Purple, bapt. May 5, 1745.  
5500. Dorothy Purple, bapt. June 21, 1747.

5501. Ezra Purple, bapt. March 19, 1749.  
 5502. Josiah Purple, bapt. Jan. 20, 1751.  
 5503. Mary Purple, bapt. Aug. 21, 1753 or 1743.
- 

(5504.) **Amanda M. Hollister** (White).

Amanda M., daughter of Asahel and Catherine Hollister of Camillus, N.Y., was born Dec. 27, 1815; married Arthur White, Feb. 17, 1834; he was a son of Aaron White, and was born in West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1804; is a farmer in Camillus, Onandago Co., N.Y.

Children:-

5505. Marion Aurelia White, b.  
 5506. Helen Adelia White, b.  
 5507. Catherine Louisa White, b.
- 

(5508.) **Chuza Carlisle Hollister.**

Chuza Carlisle, son of Chuza Hollister of Montrose, Pa., and Elizabeth Robinson, married, May 28, 1846, Fidelia Martha, daughter of Rev. Zaccheus Palmer and Selina Strong; she was born Nov. 8, 1820. Chuza C. Hollister was a harness-maker and resided at Corry, Penn. He also held the office of constable. Children:

- 5508-a. Sorel Adelbert, b. March 10, 1847, at Westfield, N.Y.; is an insurance agent at Corry, Penn.  
 5509. Claribel Selina, b. Aug. 1, 1855, at Montrose, Pa.
- 

(5510.) **Orrin Alonzo Hollister.**

Orrin Alonzo Hollister, a teacher, was born Oct. 4, 1815, at Pike, N.Y.; married, in Royalton, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1842, Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> daughter of Silas<sup>7</sup> Newcomb (Jesse<sup>6</sup> Silas<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Simon<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>). She was born in Pittsford, N.Y., April 8, 1821. Children:



5511. Albert Newcomb, b. Nov. 29, 1842; m., May 3, 1868, Ann M. Anderson of Burr Oak, Mich.  
 5512. Mary Lillian, b. Sept. 1, 1848; d. May 24, 1866.
- 

(5513.) **George Hollister.**

George Hollister married, June, 1848, Harriett Eliza, daughter of Chester and Eliza G. Snath. Harriett Eliza was born Oct. 22, 1826, and died Aug. 12, 1852.—("Andrews' Genealogy").

---

(5514.) **Catherine Hollister (Easton).**

Catherine Hollister of Glastonbury, Conn., married Timothy Easton, Feb. 15, 1767. Children:

5515. Ephraim Easton, bapt. Feb. 7, 1768.  
 5516. Rue Easton, bapt. April 8, 1770.
- 

(5517.) **Asahel Hollister.**

Asahel Hollister of Glastonbury, Conn., married Elizabeth Wire, Dec. 2, 1787. Children, baptized in Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury:

5518. Joseph Churchil, bapt. Nov. 9, 1788.  
 5519. Elizabeth, bapt. July 11, 1790.
- 

(5520.) **Ebenezer Hollister.**

Ebenezer (also called Eben) Hollister lived in Amenia, N.Y. He was twice married and had a large family.

Child by 1st wife:

5521. Ebenezer (or Eben), probably b. several years before 1784; m. ————, and lived in New York, near the extreme northern part of the town of New Fairfield, Conn.; and afterward went to Danbury, or Bethel, Conn.,

- where he died; had a daughter who married  
 5522. ——— Morrison. Mrs. Morrison resides in  
 Danbury, Conn.

Children by 2d marriage:

- + 5523. David, b. Aug. 28, 1784; m. Electa Delano.  
 5524. Elizabeth, b. m. ——— Delavan.  
 They lived in Danbury, Conn., and had:  
 5525. Mary Delavan, b. lived in  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 5526. A son, b. went West before 1823,  
 and nothing more known of him.  
 5527. Joseph, b. in Amenia, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1792; ad-  
 mitted freeman at Farmington, Conn., Sept.  
 21, 1818; d. at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1857;  
 m., in Farmington, Conn., July 3, 1820, Mrs.  
 Lovisa (Phinney) Waters, formerly of Hart-  
 ford. She was born Nov. 29, 1795, and died  
 July 18, 1884, in Hartford. (Her father and  
 mother were Benjamin Phinney, Jr., and Eliza-  
 beth Pierce, and her grandparents, Benjamin  
 Phinney, Sr., and ——— Parsons.) Children:  
 5528. Charles Horace, b. in Farmington, Conn.,  
 May 27, 1821; d. there Aug. 16, 1821.  
 5529. Susan Huntington, b. in Farmington, Ct.,  
 July 11, 1822; m. Smith S. Parker of  
 New Britain, Conn., Aug. 15, 1840; still  
 living.  
 5530. Henry Seymour, b. in Farmington, March  
 28, 1824; m. Jane Maria VanYouten of  
 Patterson, N.J., March 27, 1850; d. in  
 N.Y., May 24, 1854.  
 5531. Fannie Maria, b. in Hartford, Oct. 15,  
 1826; m. there, Caleb M. Holbrook of  
 Milford, Mass., April 17, 1854; d. in  
 Hartford, Dec. 14, 1855.

5532. Ann Elizabeth, b. in Hartford, Nov. 15, 1828; married Charles Reed of Sterling, Mass., Oct. 16, 1845.
5533. Thomas Adams, b. in Hartford, Dec. 17, 1830; m. Jennie Gertrude McQueeney of Hartford, Jan. 5, 1878.
5534. Martha Luther, b. in Hartford, April 5, 1835; d. Oct. 5, 1835.
5535. Addie Lovisa, b. in Hartford, Feb. 5, 1839. Resides in Hartford, unm.

There were perhaps other children by both the 1st and 2d marriages.

(5523.) **David Hollister.**

David, son of Ebenezer Hollister and his second wife, ————, was born in Connecticut, probably in the vicinity of Sharon, Aug. 28, 1784. Both his parents died when he was a small boy, and he went to live with a Mr. Hurd of Sharon, Conn., with whom he lived until of age; married Electa Delano, Dec. 15, 1810; she was a daughter of Stephen Delano (born April 1, 1753,) and Huldah Doty (born April 25, 1758), and was born Oct. 20, 1786. David Hollister was a farmer, and resided in the towns of Sharon and Kent, Conn., (except a short time in Schoharie, N.Y.), until 1844, when he removed to Salem, Kenosha Co., Wis., where both he and his wife died of bilious fever in less than 3 months after reaching their new home, she the 14th and he the 19th of September, 1844. He was a man of mild, but firm temper, and much respected.

**Children:**

5536. Elizabeth Cole, b. June 22, 1812, in Sharon, Ct.; m. Alanson Orton of Sharon, Sept. 16, 1834, and resided there until 1844, when they removed to Salem, Wis., where they lived until her husband's death, Jan. 7, 1874; she lived on the homestead until 1882, when she went

to live with her son in Brattleborough, Vt., where she died Dec. 27, 1882, a devoted Christian; a member of the M.-E. church.

Children:

5537. John A. Orton, b. March 13, 1838, in Sharon; m. Melissa C. Miner of Vermont, March 14, 1863; resides in Brattleborough, Vt.
5538. Adelia Orton, b. in Sharon, April 1, 1843; resides with her brother (probably unm.), and is a member of the M.-E. church.
5539. Stephen Delano, b. July 19, 1817, at Schoharie, N.Y.; m. 1st, Elizabeth P. Adsit of Austerlitz, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1845. She died at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1870, and he m. 2d, Harriet E. Bronson of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1872. He d. at Springfield, Oct. 16, 1875. The following is from his obituary, published in the *Springfield Republican*:

He came to this city in 1854, from Dalton, Mass., where he had been in the mercantile business, and was employed until 1863, as the commercial agent of the Greenleaf and Taylor Manufacturing Co. In the latter year, he formed, with O. M. Sanford and J. E. Taylor, the firm of Hollister & Co., paper dealers, in Commercial Row. He subsequently formed the Bay-State Paper Co., whose leading spirit and chief manager he has been from the first. For many years he has been a prominent member of Trinity Church, and until recently, a member of the board of trustees, resigning his official position greatly against the desire of the other members. He was a quiet and somewhat reticent man, never evincing a desire for notoriety either in business or politics, and his many acts of benevolence were so unostentatiously performed as to be known only to those who were benefited by them. But the grand characteristic of the man was his

spotless integrity. By those who knew him best, he was most warmly esteemed and his death is a severe blow to his family, the church, and the business community.

Child by 1st wife:

5540.       Cornelia Maria, b. at Dalton, Mass., April 12, 1847; m., at Springfield, Mass., May 20, 1868, to Wm. Haney Eaton, a paper manufacturer, at present with Joseph Parker & Son of New Haven, Conn.
5541.   Theron Osborn, b. July 30, 1821, in Sharon, Ct.; m. Emily Louise Larrabee of Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha Co., Wis., Jan. 21, 1851; she was b. at East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Feb. 13, 1831, and is a daughter of Ira and Paulina Larrabee. She is a widow residing at Salem, Wis. Rev. Theron O. Hollister d. at Salem, Wis., March 13, 1869. He settled in Wisconsin about 1849, and joined the Wisconsin Conference in 1852. His appointments were at Summit, Fort Atkinson, Lake Mills, Green Bush, Sheboygan Falls, Fond du Lac Station, Fond du Lac District, Oconomowoc, Waukesha, Hart Prairie, and at the time of his death was presiding elder. Physically, he was a strong man, but died in the prime of life from excess of mental work, greatly beloved and respected by all who knew him.

Children:

5542.       Frances Electa, b. at Summit, Wis., July 9, 1854; m. Thomas Watkins, Sept. 3, 1872.
5543.       Homer, b. at Bristol, Wis., Feb. 8, 1857; d. July 28, 1860.
5544.       Cora Ellen, b. at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., April 30, 1859; m. Frank W. Munson, Apr. 2, 1876; d. Feb. 28, 1880.

5545. Julia Belle, b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 17, 1864.
5546. Homer Theron, b. at Oconomowoc, Wis., Feb. 17, 1866.
5547. Mortimer C., b. Dec. 13, 1823, in Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn.; went to Salem, Wis., with his parents in 1844; m. Mary E. Willard of Salem, Wis., May 30, 1850; remained on the farm his father bought (of which he became the possessor by buying off the heirs) until 1855, when he removed to Coloma Station, Wis., his present home. He has always been a farmer. The author is indebted to him for nearly all that relates to the descendants of David Hollister. Child:
5548. Jethro Delano, b. May 14, 1866.
5549. Harriet E., b. in Kent, Conn., April 27, 1826; went to Wisconsin with her parents, and after their death lived with her brother Mortimer, until her marriage to Philo Cline of Milford, N.Y., April 30, 1849. The greater part of their married life has been spent in Springfield, Mass., he being connected with the Bay-State Paper Co. They now live in Milford, N.Y. Child:
5550. Alice Cline, b. in April, 1850; d. of diphtheria in September, 1861, at Fond du Lac, Wis., while on a visit to her uncle, Rev. T. O. Hollister.
5551. Homer J. B., b. in Kent, Conn., Feb. 7, 1829; d. Feb. 18, 1836, of croup.

---

**Widow Martha Hollister.**

Died July 5, 1777.—(Church Records, First Society, Glastonbury, Conn.)

**"Widow Hollister."**

Died March 21, 1809, aged 95.—(Church Records, First Society, Glastonbury).

---

**(5552.) Howell Hollister.**

Howell Hollister, (probably same as No. 5294) a harness-maker at Savannah, Ga., married Mary G.<sup>7</sup> Thurston, (Rowland<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> George<sup>4</sup> Edward<sup>3</sup> Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>). Her father was of Hopkinton, R.I., and her mother was Freegift McKoon. Mary G. Thurston was born Feb. 2, 1803, and died March 8, 1877. No children.

---

**(5554.) Henry Hollister.**

Henry Hollister, a school-teacher and farmer at Highland, Iowa, married Mabel Caroline<sup>8</sup> Newcomb, (Silas<sup>7</sup> Bradford<sup>6</sup> Silas<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Simon<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>). She was born July, 1845.

---

**(5555.) Jacob Hollister.**

Administration on the estate of Capt. Jacob Hollister of Bristol, in Great Britain, mariner, lately deceased at Middletown, being in this country, was granted Nov. 5, 1722, to John Tyloy (Tylor) and Thos. Collett, and the inventory, including the sloop *Elizabeth*, amounted to £1691, 3s. 2d. Jan. 1, 1723, the administrators returned their account, and at the same court, Richard Sanger and Robt. Cook appeared with letters of administration granted to them in New-York City, producing also this power of attorney:

NEW YORK, July the 30th, 1722.

Whereas, I am now bound a voyage to Rhode Island, and being mortal and not knowing how it may be, though assured of the Almighty God to deal with me in my wordly health (wealth?) I do therefore, in case of my death

constitute and appoint Mr. John Reed, merchant, Mr. Robt. Cook, merchant, both of New York, and Mr. Richard Sanger of Bristol, merchant, my true and lawful attornies and trustees, to have full power in mine and friends' affairs, to receive all debts due to them and me, and to sell and dispose of their and mine effects, and to remit home the effects of my friends according to their several particular orders as inserted in my original invoice book, and as to my commissions and particular adventures, my desire and order is that it may be remitted home in good bills of exchange or money with my clothes and other equipage and consigned to my well-beloved wife, Elizabeth Hollister in Bristol. As witness my hand the day and year of the above date,

JACOB HOLLISTER.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of

NATHANIEL WALKER,  
THOMAS ROBERTS,  
OBADIAH HUNT.

"Probate Records," Vol. 10, pp. 3, 4. Inventories, p. 6.

The following inscription is from the graveyard in Middletown, Conn.:

"Here lieth the body of Jacob Hollister, late of ye City of Bristol, in Great Britain, mac'ht dec'd who departed this life ye 31st day of Oct. .... Anno 1722, ætatis suæ 49 years."

It has been supposed by some that this Jacob Hollister was one of the descendants of Lieut. John Hollister, but the above account clearly shows that he was not of the American branch of the Hollister family. He may, however, have been a relative of this branch.

---

(5556.) **John Hollister.**  
(An Englishman.)

John, son of Charles Edward Hollister of Hampshire, England, was born there Nov. 1797, and died in Toronto, Canada, Jan. 3, 1839. When about 14 years of age, he went to France to live with an aunt, and studied law there.



He came to Canada in 1821, and was a jailer and sheriff of Toronto for a number of years. The ancestors of Chas. Edward Hollister, his father, had been landholders in Hampshire, Eng., for many generations.

John Hollister married, Dec. 29, 1823, Kate, daughter of Thomas Grady of Quebec, Canada, where she was born March 3, 1805. She died in Toronto, Can., Feb. 2, 1839.

Children:

- 5557. Caroline, b. Oct. 3, 1824; m. Thomas J. Thompson; resides in Toronto, Can.
- 5558. Charles Edward, b. Aug. 20, 1827; d. March 14, 1832.
- 5559. William, b. Jan. 29, 1830; d. April 29, 1832.
- 5560. John, b. Oct. 23, 1834; m., March 5, 1863, Isabella McCloy, who was born May 23, 1833. He is a baker, and has resided in Chicago, Ill., many years. (See last note, p. 11). Children:
  - 5561. William John, b. in Chicago, Jan. 4, 1864; d. Dec. 6, 1866.
  - 5562. Kate Arvilla, b. in Chicago, July 22, 1865.
  - 5563. Fannie Caroline, b. Dec. 23, 1866.
  - 5564. Florence Isabella, b. March 3, 1873.

# INDEX.

## A.

- Abbey, Anson, 187.**  
**Asaph, 107, 187.**  
**Cora, 274, 517.**  
**David, 188.**  
**Ella Mary, 367.**  
**Grove Nelson, 188, 366, 367.**  
**Grove Nelson, 188.**  
**Grove William, 367.**  
**Henry Augustus, 188.**  
**Jane Bell, 367.**  
**Lucy, 188.**  
**Lucy Emily, 367.**  
**Pamelia, 187.**  
**Prudence, 188.**  
**Russell, 188.**  
**Ruth, 188.**  
**Samuel, 187.**  
**Samuel, 188.**  
**Sarah Ann, 188.**  
**William Warren, 188.**  
**William, 517.**  
**Abel, Rebecca, 56, 78, 110.**  
**Abell, Clarissa, 132, 259, 499, 500.**  
**Abrams, Sarah A, 220, 416.**  
**Achey, John J., 484, 645.**  
**Louise, 645.**  
**Ackerman, Julian A., 353.**  
**Rebecca Ann, 333.**  
**Ackley, Mary A., 397.**  
**Adams, ---, 165.**  
**Abel, 340.**  
**Abraham, 340.**  
**Abraham, Sr., 340.**  
**Amanda, 179, 340, 341, 566, 569, 570.**  
**Amanda, 179.**  
**Ann, 340.**  
**Asel, 340.**  
**Azubah, 340.**  
**Benjamin, 340, 341.**  
**Charlotte A., 333.**  
**Elizabeth, 340.**  
**Eugene, 706, 721.**  
**Huldah, 340.**
- Adams, Joseph, 340, 341.**  
**Julia Clarinda, 721.**  
**Lucinda, 341.**  
**Lydia, 340.**  
**Marion Clark, 721.**  
**Nathan, 340, 341.**  
**Samuel, 333.**  
**Samuel ("merchant") 333.**  
**Samuel (Rev'y hero), 465.**  
**Susan, Mrs., 165, 324.**  
**Theodore Fergus, 721.**  
**Adriance, Abraham, 118.**  
**Adsit, Elizabeth P., 747.**  
**Agard, Anne, 231.**  
**Aiken, James H., 562, 672.**  
**Metta Frances, 672.**  
**Ainsworth, ---, 282.**  
**Emily (Hollister), 523.**  
**Alcock, Nannie H., 167, 327.**  
**Alden, Hannah W., 737.**  
**Alfred, Euclid, 262.**  
**Alger, Elizabeth, 92.**  
**Elizabeth, 221, 417.**  
**Allen, Anna, 74, 106, 185.**  
**Cyrus, 214, 404.**  
**Cyrus Alfred, 404.**  
**Emily, 511.**  
**Frederick H., 464.**  
**Grace C., 464.**  
**Guy C., 464.**  
**Harlan C., 404.**  
**J. Crandall, 240, 464.**  
**J. E., 353.**  
**Jesse, 141.**  
**Justice Israel, 142.**  
**Mary L., 707.**  
**Allis, C. A., 411.**  
**Allison, Lura, 201, 380.**  
**Allyn, Lt.-Col. John, 31.**  
**Alsdorf, Fannie Catherine, 253, 492.**  
**John Reed, 421, 612.**  
**Walter A., 612.**  
**William, 612.**  
**Alverson, Minerva, 347, 577.**  
**Alvord, John, 36.**  
**Anderson, Alonzo F., 371.**
- Anderson, Amy Delle, 709.**  
**Ann M., 744.**  
**Catherine M., 293, 535.**  
**Charles Henry, 636.**  
**David, 688.**  
**David, 680, 688, 709.**  
**Eva Clark, 636.**  
**George Allen, 636.**  
**James, 466, 635.**  
**James H., 193, 371.**  
**Lester, 636.**  
**Lucy, 688.**  
**Lucy, 709.**  
**Mabel, 709.**  
**May, 636.**  
**Minnie, 709.**  
**Naomi, 688.**  
**Robert, 688.**  
**Robert, 688, 709.**  
**Sallie A., 421.**  
**Willie, 636.**  
**André, Maj., 127.**  
**Andrew, Ella E., 414.**  
**Henry Julius, 414.**  
**James, 414.**  
**Jermain, 218, 414.**  
**Jermain H., 414.**  
**Andrews, Aaron, 729.**  
**Aldie Jane, 510.**  
**Adrial, 729.**  
**Alida K., 510.**  
**Angenette, 509, 650.**  
**Betsey A., 509.**  
**Carl H., 650.**  
**Caroline, 729.**  
**Eleazar, 729.**  
**Elisha, 728.**  
**Elisha, 728, 729.**  
**Elisha, 729.**  
**Ella, 510.**  
**Frederick, 268, 509, 650.**  
**Frederick Wallace, 509, 650.**  
**George W., 268, 510.**  
**Hanna, 729.**  
**Henry, 729.**  
**Jared, 729.**  
**Joel, 729.**

- Andrews, John Elmer,** 510.  
 Kate E., 650.  
 Lois, 729.  
 Luella, 510.  
 May Adelpia, 510.  
 Mary, 226, 428, 619, 620, 621.  
 Mary, 729.  
 Mehitabel, 82, 122, 123.  
 Molly, 226.  
 N., 190.  
 Reuben S., 207.  
 Rodney Dutton, 729.  
 Ross Everett, 510.  
 William, 122, 123.  
**Andross, Ruth,** 159.  
**Andrus, Joannah,** 77.  
 Lizzie M., 494.  
**Ames, Anna,** 719.  
 Charles, 719.  
 Robert, 698, 718.  
**Angell, Eugene,** 457.  
**Appleby, Bennett,** 403, 598.  
 Ola Myrline, 598.  
 Oran Logan, 598.  
**Appley, Nettie,** 394, 596.  
**Armstrong, Alexander,** 401.  
 Annis E., 206, 393, 596.  
 Anson, 113, 206, 393, 394.  
 Anson, 596.  
 Elizabeth, 212, 401.  
 Elma, 389.  
 Eunice Clara, 206, 394.  
 Frank, 393.  
 George, 394, 596.  
 Geo. W., 206, 393, 596.  
 Hattie, 394.  
 Sarah, 401.  
 Sheldon G., 206.  
 Sidney, 596.  
 Wellington, 390.  
**Arnold, Benedict,** 123, 143.  
 Calvin, 256.  
 Harriet, 132, 256, 495.  
 Lydia, 686, 705.  
**Arison, John R.,** 430, 622.  
**Arrison, Anna Eleanor,** 622.  
 Jennie Lillian, 622.  
 John P., 622.  
 Mary Amanda, 622.  
**Ashbaugh, Robert,** 204.  
**Atherton, Hope, Rev.,** 25, 35.  
 Hope, 36.  
 Humphrey, Maj.-Gen., 35.  
 Joseph, 36.  
 Ruth, 114.  
 Sarah, 36.  
**Atwater, Jonathan,** 170.  
 Ruth, 170.  
**Atwood, Geo. W.,** 183, 357.  
 Julia Francis, 358.  
 Richard, 14, 16.  
**Austin, John N.,** 235.  
 Susannah, 222, 418, 604.  
**Averill, Margaret,** 589.  
**Avery, John,** 184.  
 Margaret, 106, 184, 361.  
 Nellie, 184.  
**Aylesworth, ———,** 164.  
**Ayres, David P.,** 455.  
 Emelia A., 455.  
 Henry S., 455.  
 Julia E., 455.  
 Pliny C., 455.  
 Pliny W., 236, 455.  

**B.**

**Backus, Adelaide,** 234.  
 Charles, 559, 666.  
 May, 666.  
**Bagley, Helen M.,** 421, 611.  
**Bailey, Ella,** 689, 711.  
**Baily, Augusta,** 371.  
 Cephas, 371.  
 Frederic, 371.  
 Helen, 371.  
 Henry, 371.  
 William F., 371.  
**Baird, Prof.,** 502.  
 Prudence, 75, 107, 188.  
**Baker, Albert P.,** 377.  
 Alvin, 682.  
 Amos C., 377.  
 Annette, 564.  
 Artie C., 377.  
 Benjamin, 564.  
 Carrie V., 377.  
 Charles O., 377.  
 Cora L., 377.  
 Daniel, 112.  
 Daniel S., 112.  
 Deliverance, 36.  
 Douglas M., 377.  
 Edward, 36.  
 Edward S., 377.  
 Edward W., 564.  
 Edwin L., 377.  
 Henry, 253.  
 Henry, 339, 564.  
 Ida E., 377.  
 Jennie F., 377.  
 John, 36.  
 John F., 378.  
 John Francis, 198, 377.  
 Julie E., 378.  
 Lucia A., 407.  
 Martha, 491.  
 Noah H., 564.  
 Prudence, 36.  
 Samuel, 80, 112.  
 Timothy, Lieut., 25, 35.  
 Thomas, 36.  
 William C., 378.  
**Balcom, Stephen F.,** 624.  
**Balcom, Lucy,** 624.  
**Baldwin, A. R.,** 558, 662.  
 Alvi Vincent, 662.  
 Anna Hart, 400.  
 Carrie Lucinda, 662.  
 Charles Addison, 662.  
 Frank Eaton, 662.  
 Harry, 116.  
 John, 116.  
 Mary Daisy, 662.  
**Ball, Edwin M.,** 631.  
 G. M., 441, 631.  
 Lewis A., 631.  
 Willie Harold, 631.  
**Ballard, E. F.,** 451.  
 Louise, 692, 712.  
 Orrin, 712.  
**Ballou, Hosea,** 349.  
**Bancroft, Mary,** 195.  
**Banker, Mary,** 391.  
**Banning, Ellen M.,** 638.  
 Lucy L., 638.  
 Mary Hollister, 638.  
 Phineas, Gen., 475, 638.  
**Barber, Eliza Jane,** 365, 592.  
 Julia E., 645.  
 Mary A., 498, 647.  
 Samuel E., 484, 645.  
**Bardwell, Arzah,** 98.  
**Barker, Armina,** 571.  
 Charles, 571.  
 C. Electa, 342, 571, 675.  
 Eliza Jane, 685, 702.  
 Emily F., 238, 460.  
 George W., 307.  
 George W., 460.  
 Julia, 155, 307.  
**Barnard, Alfred E.,** 614.  
 Alice, 689, 710.  
 Allyn Hollister, 614.  
 Amelia, 413, 602.  
 Edna Louise, 614.  
 Frank H., 423, 613.  
 Ralph Ballou, 614.  
**Barnes, Anna A.,** 407, 408.  
 Bennie, 601.  
 Caroline, 109.  
 Daniel E., 407, 601.  
 Eliza, 215, 409.  
 Elsie, 601.  
 Esther, 529.  
 Frank S., 408, 601.  
 James R., 285, 529.  
 Laura Belle, 601.  
 Mary, 100.  
 Persis, 455.  
 Sarah C., 242, 468.  
 Wm. H., 215, 408, 601.  
**Barnet, John, Rev.,** 185.  
**Barney, Allen, Dr.,** 690.  
 Camelia, 681, 690, 711.  
**Barrenger, Elizabeth,** 92, 145, 289, 290.

- Barr**, Aditha, 675.  
**Barrette**, Martha C., 636.  
 William, 466, 636.  
**Barringer**, Anna L., 671.  
 Richard E., 562, 671.  
**Barrows**, Sophronia, 109,  
 194, 372, 422.  
**Bartholomew**, Anna, 696.  
**Bartlett**, L. A., 321.  
**Bassett**, Hannah, 171.  
 Isaac, 171.  
 Joseph, 225.  
 Ruby, 539.  
**Bates**, —, 725.  
**Battie**, Mary, 234, 450.  
**Baylor**, Mary, 355, 584.  
**Bayne**, Wm. B., Jr., 468.  
**Beach**, Agnes, 210.  
 Charles, 210.  
 Merit, 115, 210.  
**Beard**, Amelia, 398.  
 Anna E., 398.  
**Beardsley**, Hattie, 583.  
 Samuel, 583.  
 Sherman, 354, 583.  
**Bearse**, Leon H., 298.  
**Bebee**, Elizabeth, 87.  
**Beck**, William, 501.  
**Becker**, Harriet Maria, 259,  
 500, 648.  
 Mary, 532.  
**Beckington**, Alice, 536.  
 Charles, 293, 536.  
 Mary, 536.  
**Belden**, John, 22.  
 Thomas, Col., 97.  
**Bell**, David, 348.  
 James, 348.  
**Belnap**, Electa M., 360, 591.  
**Benedict**, Sheldon, 222.  
**Benham**, Adeline, 221, 418.  
**Benjamin**, Electa, 122.  
 Joel, 122.  
 Lucius, 122.  
 Phineas, 82, 122.  
**Bennett**, M., 158, 322, 553.  
 Julia, 270, 515.  
 or **Barrett**, Julia, 270, 515.  
 Charlana, 236, 455, 633.  
 Sira, 322.  
**Benney**, Cornelia, 394.  
**Benson**, Ezra F., 611.  
**Benton**, Dr., 738.  
 Elliser, 44.  
**Berkeley**, Lord, 13.  
**Berry**, —, 736.  
 Carl Clifford, 381.  
 Carrie, 435.  
 John M., 381.  
 Maria A., 188, 367.  
 Smith Fulson, 202, 381.  
**Berryhill**, Daisy, 665.  
 Thomas, 559, 665.  
**Betts**, Rev. Mr., 163.  
**Betty**, Sarah, 91, 143, 280,  
 282, 283, 284.  
**Bettys**, Joseph, 225.  
 Sarah, 121, 225, 425.  
**Bickford**, Emma F., 510.  
**Bidwell**, Ann, 265.  
 Dolly, 142.  
**Bierstadt**, Albert, 321.  
**Bigelow**, Horace, 551.  
**Biggs**, Silvia L., 288, 531.  
**Bill**, Chloe F., 192.  
**Billings**, Chas. E., 319.  
**Billion**, Mary Ann, 264.  
**Bingham**, —, 292, 533.  
 —, 370.  
**Birdsey**, Abel, 35.  
**Birthing**, R., 508, 649.  
**Bissell**, Cornelia M., 645.  
 Electa, 645.  
**Bishop**, Mary, 694.  
 Sarah, 170, 171.  
**Bixby**, G. M., 397.  
**Black**, Byron L., 299.  
 Janet, 545.  
 Laura, 624.  
 Lorenzo, 152, 299.  
 Sarah, 299.  
 Stephen, 299.  
 Volney, 299.  
**Blackington**, Mary F., 691,  
 712.  
**Blackman**, Clarence S., 330.  
 DeWitt Clinton, 169, 330.  
 Fred. DeWitt, 330.  
 Mary A., 187, 366.  
 Martha, 684.  
**Blackmar**, Charles E., 402.  
 Charles M., 402.  
 Frank H., 402.  
**Blaine**, Jas. G., Hon., 317.  
**Blakeslee**, Eunice, 736.  
**Blanchard**, L. A., 240, 465.  
 Leonard, 465.  
**Blaney**, Jas. V. Z., Dr., 543.  
**Blish**, Aaron, 292, 533.  
 Adeline, 292, 534.  
 Adeline Pamela, 146, 292,  
 534, 535, 536, 537.  
 David, 293.  
 Dorothy, 146, 291, 292.  
 Dwight, 292, 533.  
 Hiram, 292, 533.  
 Hubbard, 146, 292, 533.  
 Hubbard, 533.  
 Jeanette, 292, 533.  
 Johanna, 533.  
 John (3904), 533.  
 John (2899), 533.  
 Prudence, 533.  
 Rebecca, 533.  
 Rose, 533.  
 Rush, 533.  
**Blish**, Sylvester, 146.  
 Thomas, 92, 145, 291, 292.  
 Timothy, 292.  
**Bliss**, Judah Lee, 681, 691.  
**Blood**, Sarah, 687, 707.  
**Bloomer**, Algina, 419, 605.  
**Blowers**, Lizzie, 369.  
**Boardman**, Samuel, 21, 22.  
**Bodly**, —, 522.  
**Bogardus**, A., 564, 672.  
 Isaac, 672.  
**Bogart**, Catherine J., 333.  
 Guysbert, 333.  
 Henry, 181.  
 John Gilbert, Col., 333.  
 Tennis Guysbert, 333.  
**Boiden**, —, 725.  
**Boise**, Catharine, 682.  
**Bolton**, Celia A., 431.  
 Danforth D., 227, 432,  
 623, 624.  
 Daniel, 431, 432.  
 Ella L., 432, 623.  
 Hattie E., 432, 624.  
 Hollister, 431.  
 L., Rev., 431.  
**Bomeisler**, Edwin, Louis,  
 172, 331, 332.  
 Louis, 331.  
 Nathan Loebel, 331.  
 Louis Edwin, 332.  
**Booth**, Andrew J., 434.  
 Anna, 53.  
 Elisha, 53, 54, 55.  
 Hannah, 53.  
 James, 53.  
 Nathan, 53.  
 Richard, Sir, 53.  
 Robert, 53.  
 Robert, 35, 53, 54.  
 Susan, 681, 693.  
**Boreman**, Samuel, 25, 27.  
**Borland**, Geo. F., 699, 717.  
 John J., 717.  
**Bosley**, Alonzo, 555, 658.  
 Annie Esther, 658.  
 Daniel Webster, 555, 660.  
 Edw. Franklin, 555, 657.  
 Edward Franklin, 660.  
 Elanor R. V., 555, 659.  
 Flora Isabella, 658.  
 Frances Esther, 658.  
 Frances Louise, 658.  
 Grace Elizabeth, 660.  
 Harriet Delphinia, 658.  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 660.  
 Harriet Esther, 556.  
 Henry Clay, 555, 659.  
 John Green, 336, 555, 657,  
 658, 659, 660.  
 Marion Alice, 659.  
 William Henry, 660.  
**Boss**, Eva M., 509, 650.

- Boswell, James**, 22.  
**Bouck, Wm. C.**, Gov., 436.  
**Boughton, Olive**, 567.  
**Bow, Russell**, 225.  
**Bowen, Ruthan**, 241, 466.  
**Bower, Wm.**, Rev., 333.  
**Bowers, Luther**, 728.  
     Louisa G., 728.  
**Boyington, Nellie**, 698.  
**Boynton, Herbert C.**, 309.  
     Perry S., 309.  
     Harry Hollister, 309.  
     Oren H., Dr., 156, 309.  
**Brace, John**, 311.  
     Mary Jane, 157, 311, 551.  
     Sarah E., 157, 311.  
**Bradish, Harriet**, 419, 604.  
     Philinda, 419, 604.  
**Bradley, Annie E.**, 350.  
     Georgia Louise, 569, 675.  
     Martha L., 684, 700, 719.  
     Samuel William, 675.  
**Bradshaw, C. F.**, 388, 594.  
     Eva Pearl, 594.  
**Brainard, —**, 61.  
     Dorothy, 722.  
     Hartwell, N., 274, 517.  
     Hester A., 477.  
     Robert Francis, 517.  
     Sarah Taylor, 517.  
**Braman, Daniel**, 626.  
     Emeline A., 433, 626.  
     Jemima, 626.  
**Bramble, Aaron**, 420.  
**Brandow, Sarah J.**, 427, 619.  
**Bray, Mary M.**, 555, 658.  
**Brazle, Polly**, 144, 284.  
**Brearley, Grace A.**, 450.  
     D. R., 234, 450.  
     Samuel D., 450.  
**Breckenridge, Frank Berry**, 382.  
     John, 282.  
     Mary Gertrude, 382.  
     Nancy, 382.  
     Thos. Henry, 202, 382.  
**Brewer, Auren S.**, 413, 602.  
     Clara A., 602.  
     Clarissa M., 413.  
     Clarrissa P., 603.  
     Daniel, 413.  
     Daniel E., 413.  
     Daniel P., 218.  
     Frances R., 413, 603.  
     Frederick A., 602.  
     Harriet M., 602.  
     Hiram, 218, 413, 602.  
     Hiram H., 413, 602.  
     John H., 603.  
     Martha M., 603.  
     Mason H., 413.  
**Bricky, Alonzo P.**, 668.  
**Briggs, Amos**, 114.  
**Briggs, Charlotte**, 436.  
     Friend Humphrey, 466, 636.  
     Friend Humphrey, Jr., 636.  
     Helen M., 686, 705, 720.  
     Joanna, 331.  
     Lottie Valentine, 636.  
**Brigham, Catherine**, 118, 215, 407, 408, 409.  
     Elenora T., 141, 277.  
**Brink, Ann Eliza**, 286, 529.  
     Conrad, 181.  
     Mary Ann, 181.  
**Brinnen, John**, 736.  
**Brisbane, Mary S.**, 202, 385.  
**Brock, Electa**, 564.  
     Gen., 564.  
**Brockway, Sylvia**, 118, 216, 409, 410.  
**Bronson, Harriet E.**, 747.  
     Job, 77.  
     Simeon, 77.  
     William S., 573.  
**Brookheart, Henry**, 202.  
**Brooks, Asahel**, 736.  
     Cynthia A., 167.  
     Elizabeth, 727.  
     Emeline, 736.  
     Phidelia, 736.  
     Samuel, 727.  
     Zilpha, 126, 236, 454, 455.  
**Brookes, Lewis**, 166.  
**Broughton, Benjamin**, 547.  
     Dolly, 547.  
     Russell J., 304, 547.  
     Sarah Eleanor, 547.  
**Brosart, Allen Ripley**, 661.  
     Charles A., 557, 661.  
     Charles Daniel, 661.  
     John E. Robie, 661.  
     Julia Elizabeth, 661.  
**Brower, Cecelia**, 337, 559, 665, 666.  
**Brown, —**, 163.  
     Addison, 214, 404, 599.  
     Amy, 404.  
     Amy, 599.  
     Arthur, 404, 599.  
     Augusta M., 498.  
     Caroline, 265.  
     Charles, 603.  
     Charles Yost, 604.  
     Daniel, 307.  
     Daphne, 265.  
     Ellen, 697, 716.  
     Emeline, 265.  
     Eubrasia A., 498.  
     Eugene H., 498.  
     Eustace R., 498.  
     Florence D., 604.  
     Frederick Clarence, 629.  
     George Wesley, 155, 307.  
**Brown, Harriet**, 265.  
     Harvey, Jr., 440, 629.  
     Hiram, 135, 265.  
     Hiram, 265.  
     James, 547.  
     Jane, 265.  
     Joel, 724.  
     Johanna, 52.  
     John "the martyr," 172.  
     John, 258, 498.  
     John, 404.  
     John H., 498.  
     Joseph J., 414, 603.  
     L. A., Mrs., 246, 473.  
     Louisa, 724.  
     Mary, 404, 599.  
     Mary Ann, 681, 689, 710, 711.  
     Marenda, 265.  
     Marietta, 265.  
     Mercy, 81, 119, 221, 222.  
     Mindwell, 36.  
     Nellie, 303, 547.  
     Newton, 629.  
     Oscar Hannibal, 629.  
     Pasley, 220.  
     Ruth Charlotte, 307.  
     Samuel, 52.  
     Sarah J., 342.  
     Thomas, 246.  
     Walter W., 599.  
**Browne, Harriett M.**, 225, 425.  
     Lauren M., 425.  
**Brownell, Bishop**, 469.  
     Josephine, 369.  
**Brunner, Amanda**, 348, 579.  
**Bryan, Marietta**, 568.  
     Ralph, 630.  
     Willis R., 441, 630.  
**Bryant, Jeanette May**, 402.  
**Bryson, Florence**, 518.  
     Hiram M., 275, 518.  
     Hiram McDonald, 518.  
     Hudson, 518.  
**Buck, Albert D.**, 278.  
     Benoni, 93, 141, 147.  
     Benoni, 90, 141, 147, 277, 278.  
     Benoni, 93, 141, 147, 293.  
     Benoni, 293.  
     Brazella, 147.  
     Chauncey, 147.  
     Chauncey Hollister, 141.  
     Curtice, 211.  
     Cyrus, 116.  
     Dwight, 141, 277.  
     Edward, 293.  
     Elizabeth, 293.  
     Emanuel, 22.  
     Erastus, 147.  
     Halsey, 147, 150, 293.  
     Jasper, 147.

**Buck, Jerusha**, 195.  
 John R., Hon., 150, 293.  
 Katie Tryphena, 278.  
 Lucretia, 103, 147.  
 Lucretia, 293.  
 Lucretia Ames, 278.  
 Marilla, 211.  
 Mary, 293.  
 Matilda, 147.  
 Myron, 211.  
 Nancy, 147.  
 Nelson, 141.  
 Nelson Albert, 278.  
 Newton, 211.  
 Plympton, 142.  
 Sabra, 147.  
 Tryphena, 141, 278.  
 Tryphena, 147.  
 Wealthy Ann, 293.  
 William, 196.  
 William Chauncey, 278.  
**Buel, Charlotte**, 230, 438.  
 Eddie T., 439.  
 Freddie, 439.  
 Dana H., 439.  
 William R., 231, 439.  
**Buell, Gratia Taylor**, 137,  
 269, 511, 512, 513.  
 H., Capt., 123.  
 John H., Maj., 137, 269,  
 271.  
 Sarah Ann, 137, 271, 515.  
**Bugbee, Mary**, 360, 592.  
**Bull, Ella M.**, 591.  
 George M., 360, 591.  
 Helen S., 276, 518.  
**Bullock, Sarah F.**, 522, 653.  
**Bunce, Ebenezer Smith**,  
 Rev., 420.  
**Bunday, Caroline**, 698.  
 Charles A., 698, 719.  
 Elijah, 683, 698, 719.  
 George H., 719.  
 Harry C., 719.  
 Theodore E., 719.  
 William Henry, 698.  
**Bundy, Elizabeth A.**, 525.  
 McGeorge, 525, 526.  
 Nathan Hollister, 526.  
 Solomon, 525.  
 W. F., Dr., 372.  
**Bunn, Alice Adelia**, 442,  
 631.  
 Alson Hollister, 442.  
 Delavan, 231, 442, 631, 632.  
 Delavan, Jr., 442.  
 Frances Addie, 442, 631.  
 Laura Celina, 442.  
 Nellie May, 442.  
 Peter, 442.  
 Romanzo Norton, 442.  
 Sarah Florence, 442, 632.  
 Willis Elwood, 442.

**Burch, Cassie Jane**, 609.  
 Clara Elinor, 609.  
 Ernest Clay, 609.  
 George Alvingo, 609.  
 Lillian May, 609.  
 Mary Agnes, 609.  
 Nellie Sue, 609.  
 Walter Clay, 609.  
 Westley, 420, 609.  
**Burdick, Fanny E.**, 256.  
 Ida, 408.  
 Winthrop G., 132, 256.  
**Burgoyne, Gen.**, 176, 177.  
**Burk, Ferdinand L.**, 311.  
 Martha, 157, 311.  
**Burney, Miss**, 732.  
**Burnham, Lucy**, 44.  
 William, Rev., 44.  
**Burns, John**, 204.  
**Burt, Abigail S.**, 244.  
**Burton, Bethiah**, 686.  
 Darwin, Dr., 687.  
 Elijah, Dr., 680, 687.  
 Hannah, 698.  
 Hannah, 680, 684, 700,  
 701.  
 Josiah, 684, 686.  
 Lucy, 687.  
 Mary, 688.  
 Mary Jane, 205, 391, 595.  
 Nathaniel, 684.  
**Burtch, Jonathan**, 439, 440.  
 Maria, 439.  
 Matilda S., 231, 440, 629.  
 Merab, 231, 439, 628, 629.  
**Burr, Bessie**, 391.  
 Clare Bryant, 574.  
 Clark Frederick, 574.  
 Ellis M., 391.  
 Eunice Permelia, 205, 391.  
 George M., 343, 573.  
 Joseph, 686.  
 Lester A., 390.  
 Lyman, 391.  
 Lyman E., 205, 390.  
 May Ellen, 573.  
 Minnie Florence, 573.  
 Russell, 91.  
**Burroughs, Amanda Buck-**  
**ingham**, 112, 200, 380.  
 Harriet Eddy, 632.  
 Helen M., 443, 632.  
 Jarvis, 200.  
 Roswell, 632.  
 Susan, 200.  
**Burrows, Mertie**, 725.  
 Philander, 725.  
**Bush, Henry**, 246.  
 Rachel, 125, 232, 446, 447.  
 Sidney S., 556.  
**Butler, Ebenezer**, 282.  
 George, 296.  
 Martha, 296.

**Butler, Polly**, 144, 282, 523.  
 Samuel, 60.  
 Sanford, 296.  
 Thomas H., 148, 295.  
**Butterfield, Anna Ruth**, 551.  
 Charles Abel, 457.  
 Flora, 457.  
 George, 457.  
 Grace, 457.  
 James Sidney, 457.  
 Joseph W., 309, 550.  
 Lucy W., 457.  
 Mary, 457.  
 Nathaniel J., 237, 457.  
 Ralph Edward, 551.  
 Sarah E., 457.  
**Buzzell, —**, 184.  
**Byam, Betsey**, 696.  
**Byington, Edgar**, 423.

C.

**Cabot, Cath. A.**, 696, 715.  
**Cadwell, Stephen**, 93.  
**Cady, M.**, 226, 428, 621, 622.  
 Zilpha, 121, 227, 432, 433,  
 434, 435, 436.  
**Calhoun, Amelia**, 596.  
 Dwight, 596.  
 Edgar, 208.  
 Elbert, 596.  
 Franklin, 208.  
 Georgie, 596.  
 Joseph, 596.  
 Joseph C., 115, 208.  
 Ruth, 332.  
 Sarah, 208.  
 Simeon, 208.  
 Simeon, 393, 596.  
**Calkins, Emeline Cynthia**,  
 221, 416.  
 Lucinda, 416.  
 Oliver, 416.  
**Camp, Fanny**, 293.  
 Jennie L., 508, 649.  
**Campbell, Alex. Bennett**,  
 687, 708.  
 Alexander Bennett, 709.  
 Edward, 708.  
 George Hollister, 708.  
 John Gray, 708.  
 Mary, 627.  
 Mary Burton, 708.  
 Sarah, 708.  
 William Rogers, 708.  
**Campfield, Matthew**, 29.  
**Canfield, Deborah**, 339.  
 Laurana, 75, 109.  
**Cantine, Maria**, 357, 587.  
**Card, Helen**, 311.  
**Carley, Ellen**, 685, 702.  
 Mark, 702.  
**Carpenter, A. H.**, 310.

- Carpenter, Abiah**, 187.  
 Amanda M., 210, 396.  
 Charles, 187.  
 Comfort, 268.  
 Harry Eben, 265, 505.  
 Hubert, 187.  
 Julia, 326.  
 Mary, 187.  
 Mary Anne, 505.  
 Myra, 157, 310.  
 William, 30.  
 William, 107, 187.  
**Carroll, Harriet**, 234, 449.  
 Rebecca, 153, 156.  
**Carter, Eunice**, 225, 424, 614, 615.  
 Gen., 444.  
 James G., 359.  
 John, Dr., 424.  
 Mary, 251.  
 O. W., 359.  
 P. L., 424.  
**Cartter, David**, 144, 282.  
 David K., 282.  
 Elizabeth, 283.  
 George H., 283.  
 Harleigh, 282.  
 Phederus, 282.  
**Carver, David Taylor**, 265.  
 Harvey, 210.  
 Mary A., 264.  
 Sharley E., 135, 265.  
**Cary, Alvin**, 136.  
**Case, Addie Marion**, 541, 655.  
 Alfred Burdette, 302.  
 Alta Louisa, 541, 654.  
 Ashbel, 301.  
 Ashbel Wesley, 154, 301, 540, 541, 543, 545.  
 Austin, 137.  
 Christopher Francis, 302, 541.  
 Diantha, 136.  
 Edward Carroll, 322.  
 Ellen Lavillia, 302, 545.  
 Esther, 60, 86, 131.  
 Esther, 61, 86, 131.  
 Everett Wallace, 302.  
 Francis Waller, 542.  
 Fred'k Wesley, 302, 540, 541, 543, 551, 654, 655.  
 Frederick L., 312.  
 Frederick Hollister, 542.  
 Harley, 136.  
 Honor, 136.  
 Jean, 545.  
 Joseph, 86.  
 Joseph, Sr., 86, 302.  
 Joseph, Jr., 142, 279, 302.  
 Lafayette Wallace, 302, 543, 544, 545, 675.  
 Lafayette Wallace, Jr., 545.  
**Case, Lydia**, 435.  
 Malantha, 136.  
 Marietta, 137.  
 Mary, 228, 435.  
 Mary Eleanor, 541.  
 Nancy, 136, 149, 297, 538.  
 Nellie Lorena, 541.  
 Phebe, 136.  
 Polly, 142, 279.  
 Polly, 142, 279, 518, 519.  
 Richard, Sr., 302.  
 Richard, Jr., 302.  
 Seabury, 435.  
 William, 88, 136.  
 William, 88, 136, 149, 297.  
 William, 136.  
 William Maxwell, 545.  
**Casey, Gen.**, 506.  
**Cass, Lewis**, 520.  
**Castle, Elizabeth**, 354.  
 Mary, 354.  
 William P., 181, 354.  
**Caswell, E. Whittier, Rev.**, 230.  
**Caughey, Sarah**, 419, 605.  
**Caulkins, Ithiel**, 540.  
 Mary Maria, 540.  
**Center, Sarah**, 138, 272.  
**Chaffee, Franklin**, 373.  
**Chamberlain, Catherine**, 116, 211.  
 Colbe, Col., 211.  
 Jemima, 251, 252.  
 Mary, 60, 82, 125.  
 Sally, 685.  
 Thankful, 333.  
**Chamberlin, John**, 394.  
 Mary, 144, 284, 524, 525.  
 Paulina, 207, 395, 597.  
**Chambers, William**, 265.  
**Chandler, John**, 136.  
 Sarah, 264.  
**Chapin, Ellen**, 179, 347, 576, 577.  
 Heman, 347.  
 Lucy D., 443.  
 Rev. Mr., 68.  
**Chapman, Almon**, 431.  
 Azel, 150.  
 Bion, 740.  
 Chloe A., 408, 601.  
 Emma, 440, 628.  
 Jabez, 260.  
 Lucinda Caroline, 174, 333.  
 Mary, 530.  
 Mehitable, 65, 93.  
 Rebecca, 260.  
 Robert Sill, 431.  
**Chappell, Mary**, 173.  
**Cheney, Cheney Bros.**, 315, 316, 317.  
 Abby, 534.  
 Adeline, 536.  
**Cheney, Adeline L.**, 293, 536.  
 Alice Maud, 536.  
 Catharine Bessie, 536.  
 Charles, 316.  
 Charles Herman, 536.  
 Chas. Sylvester, 293, 535.  
 Ednah Adeline, 535.  
 Edward Halsey, 293, 535.  
 Ellinor Maria, 293, 537.  
 Emma Jane, 293, 536.  
 Franc, 590.  
 Frances Emily, 535.  
 Frank, 316, 317.  
 Fred. Shelton, 535.  
 George Foote, 534.  
 George Wells, 293, 535.  
 Halsey, 146, 292, 534, 535, 536, 537.  
 Halsey, 535.  
 Harriet Ellenor, 535.  
 Harriet Eliz., 293, 536.  
 Helen M., 590.  
 James W., 293, 535.  
 John Platt, 536.  
 Laura Emily, 535.  
 Prudence Hubbard, 292, 534.  
 Rhoda, 146.  
 Thomas Blish, 292, 534.  
 Thomas Shelton, 535.  
 Willard Colfax, 535.  
 William H., 359, 590.  
 Winthrop, 535.  
**Chester, Francis Truman**, 716.  
 John, 22, 26, 27.  
 Mary Eveline, 716.  
 Simeon Fish, 697, 716.  
**Child, Almeda A.**, 252, 490.  
 Bradley G., 309.  
 Edward Alden, 492.  
 Elias, Rev., 228.  
 Henry Eugene, 252, 492.  
 Hannah, 309.  
 Myra H., 309.  
 William Eugene, 492.  
**Chitistor, William**, 54.  
**Chittenden, Abel**, 400.  
 Olive Norton, 400.  
**Christian, Stephen**, 362.  
**Church, Edward, Dea.**, 260.  
 Hepzibah, 260.  
 Richard, 260.  
 Samuel, 279.  
**Clanfer, —**, 741.  
**Clapp, Elsie L.**, 310.  
 Stella Grace, 310.  
 Will J., 310.  
**Clapper, Cornelius**, 121.  
**Clark, —**, 116.  
 Abigail, 731.  
 Allen, 241, 465, 635, 636.



- Clark, Allen J.**, 466.  
 Ambrose Benoni, 286, 530  
 Angeline Theresa, 136, 267, 505, 506, 508.  
 Arthur C., 605.  
 Asahel S., 392, 595.  
 Aurelia Field, 166.  
 Carrie May, 327.  
 Cary C., 605.  
 Charles, 470.  
 Charles E., 393.  
 Charles Harris, 326.  
 Clara A., 466, 635.  
 Convers, 419, 604.  
 Cora E., 393.  
 Daniel, 357, 587.  
 Daniel, 587.  
 Daniel S., 392.  
 Darius, 223.  
 Darius, 419.  
 David, 223, 419, 604, 605.  
 Deborah M., 392, 595.  
 Edward Decker, 326.  
 Edward Watson, 166, 326.  
 Effidilla, 604.  
 Eleanor Melissa, 166.  
 Erwin, 604.  
 Esther M., 268, 510.  
 Floyd, 595.  
 Frank, 710.  
 Frederick, 595.  
 Harriett, 706, 720.  
 Helen M., 254, 493.  
 Homer J., 419, 605.  
 Hope, 87, 132, 258, 259.  
 James, 205.  
 James A., 392.  
 Jehiel, 205, 392, 595.  
 Jennie L., 466, 636.  
 Joel M., 140.  
 Judson, 605.  
 Julia Burton, 706.  
 Justus B., 223.  
 Lewis, Rev., 166, 326, 327.  
 Lewis Hollister, 166.  
 Lewis Watson, 326.  
 Lucy, 679, 680, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688.  
 Luthera, 689, 709.  
 Lyman Hollister, 419.  
 Mabel, 595.  
 Martha, 604.  
 Martha S., 466, 636.  
 Mary, 433, 624.  
 Mary, 135, 264, 503, 504.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 167, 327.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 326.  
 Mary J., 140.  
 Minetta, 604.  
 Nellie, 605.  
 Newel J., 605.  
 Newel Judson, 419, 605.  
 Nicholas, 46.
- Clark, Perez Graves**, 166, 327.  
 Philo, M.D., 530.  
 Rebecca, 36.  
 S. J. Elizabeth, 393.  
 Sarah Frances, 343, 573.  
 Sarepta A., 393, 595.  
 Sylvester Pendleton, 267.  
 Theodore Allen, 706.  
 Theodore Jarvis, Rev., 687, 706, 721.  
 Walter, 706.  
 Watson, 419, 605.  
 William, 166.  
 William, 179, 343, 573.
- Clay, Martha**, 284, 525.  
**Clearwater, Leonard**, 250.  
 Lovina, 106, 185.
- Clendenen, Charlotte**, 593.  
 Dora J., 374, 593.  
 Simpson, 593.
- Cleveland, Andrew D.**, 436.  
 Mary Ett, 228, 436, 627.  
 President, 567.
- Clifton, Thomas**, 30.
- Cline, Alice**, 749.  
 Melinda, 578.  
 Nancy, 348, 578.  
 Philo, 749.  
 William, 578.
- Clinton, Henry, Sir**, 177.
- Clock, Clarence E.**, 358, 588.  
 Emma Edith, 588.  
 William, 183, 357, 588.
- Close, Alice M.**, 528.  
 Ammarilla S., 285.  
 Arthur, 527.  
 Benjamin F., 285.  
 Charles E., 531.  
 Deborah A., 285, 527, 654.  
 Eliza, 527.  
 Ellen, 527.  
 Elmer L., 528.  
 Emma J., 528.  
 Gertrude, 531.  
 Hannah, 144, 287.  
 Hannah E., 285, 528.  
 John, 527.  
 Lansing N., 285, 526.  
 Lucinda, 285, 528.  
 Mary, 527.  
 M. T., Mrs., 699.  
 Phebe Jane, 527.  
 Rachel E., 285, 528.  
 Samuel S., 285, 528.  
 Seth S., 288, 531.  
 Tabithy, 527.  
 William, 144, 285, 526, 527, 528.  
 William C., 531.  
 William H., 527.  
 William I., 285.
- Clough, Chas. Rich.** 308.
- Clough, Florence M.**, 309.  
 Frank C., 309.  
 Henry H., 309.  
 Mabel R., 309.  
 Martin, 156, 308.
- Clowson, John V.**, 494.
- Clute, Emily**, 234.
- Coates, Rowena**, 232, 445.
- Cobb, Charlotte**, 651.
- Coburn, David**, 299.  
 Emily B., 153, 299, 539.  
 Flora S., 153, 300, 539.  
 Leonard, 300.
- Coddington, Arthur**, 356.  
 David, 182, 356, 586.  
 Hester Jane, 356, 586.
- Coder, Dellie**, 429.
- Cody, Minerva P.**, 291.
- Coe, Albert S.**, 351, 581.  
 Albert S., Jr., 581.  
 Edmund Hollister, 581.  
 Elizabeth, 140.  
 Emma Louisa, 581.  
 Grace Cornelia, 581.  
 Howard Marcus, 581.  
 Simeon Frederic, 581.
- Coffeen, Damie**, 561, 670.  
 H. A., 214.
- Cogshall, M.**, 739, 740.
- Cogswell, Clara C. (or J.)**, 281, 522.  
 Daniel, 522.  
 James, 189.  
 Joseph, 55, 77.  
 Sarah, 77.
- Cole, Elias**, 111.  
 Spencer, 226.
- Colefax, William**, 22.
- Coleman, Asa**, 161.  
 Asa, 98, 159, 189.  
 Asaph, 68, 70, 97, 99, 159, 162.  
 Augustus Henry, 161.  
 Clarissa, 98.  
 Eunice, 98.  
 George Edwin, 161.  
 Horace, 161.  
 John, 25, 37.  
 Julius, 98.  
 Julius Adams, 161.  
 Maria, 98.  
 Noah, 97.  
 Pamela, 98, 162.  
 Pamela Hale, 161.  
 Thomas, 19, 26.  
 Thomas, 97.
- Coles, Samuel**, 121.  
 Mary, 262.
- Colfax, Vice-President**, 273.
- Collett, Thomas**, 750.
- Collier, Alice**, 498.  
 Arthur, 647.  
 Eugene, 498.



- Collier, George J.**, 498.  
 Harry G., 648.  
 Henry H., 498, 647.  
 John C., 498.  
 Loren M., 498.  
 Lucy A., 498.  
 Mabel H., 498.  
 Martha R., 498.  
 Mattie A., 498.  
 Maud, 648.  
 Richard, 258, 498, 647.  
**Collins, Elijah**, 698.  
 Lurancey, 683, 698, 718.  
**Colson, Ebenezer**, 230, 438.  
 Ettie P., 438.  
 Mary L., 438.  
 Minnie Z., 438.  
**Colton, Lucretia**, 248.  
**Comings, Charles**, 586.  
 Clara, 586.  
 James, 356, 586.  
**Compton, Margaret**, 355.  
 Reuben, 355.  
**Comstock, —**, 725.  
 James, 617.  
 Mary A., 231, 441, 629, 630.  
 Mary L., 624.  
 Minnie Talcott, 550.  
**Conant, Hezekiah**, 316.  
**Conable, Clarence R.**, 359, 591.  
**Cone, Adeline**, 148, 294, 537, 538.  
 J. W., 274, 517.  
 Lavinia L., 517.  
**Conkey, James B.**, 562, 672.  
 James M., 672.  
 Lucinda, 126.  
**Conklin, Daniel H.**, 420, 610.  
 Sarah A., 420, 608.  
**Conkling, Phebe**, 270, 512.  
**Conner, Florence Josephine**, 550.  
 George W., 308, 550.  
 Walter Spencer, 550.  
**Conrad, Anson**, 182.  
**Cook, Agnes**, 169, 330.  
 Asa, 88, 135.  
 Asa, Jr., 135.  
 Aselday, 135.  
 Astasa, 135.  
 Burton C., 283, 523, 653.  
 Caroline, 169, 331.  
 Charles, 411.  
 Chauncey, Rev., 144, 283, 523, 524.  
 Clark, 330, 331.  
 Edwin M., 412.  
 Frank Moses, 411.  
 Henry C., 217, 411.  
 James Henry, 411.  
**Cook, Jane**, 627.  
 Kate, 497.  
 Lizzie Ellen, 411.  
 Mary, 283.  
 Mary Celestia, 411.  
 Nellie, 523, 653.  
 Orrin C., 217, 412.  
 Robert, 750, 751.  
 Samuel, 671.  
 Sarah, 283, 524.  
 Theresa Maria, 411.  
**Cookman, John W.**, 396.  
 Mary E. C., 210, 396.  
**Cooley, Lydia**, 155.  
 Mary, 96, 155, 306, 307, 308.  
 Noah, 155.  
**Coomes, Geo. D.**, 298, 538.  
**Coon, Benjamin**, 355.  
 Harriet, 182, 355, 585.  
 Levi, 355.  
 Levi, Sr., 355.  
**Cooper, Albert Palmer**, 584.  
 Aletha Rose, 584.  
 Charles, 354.  
 Charles Wesley, 322, 553.  
 Daisy Louise, 553.  
 Elizabeth Jean, 637.  
 Ella, 587.  
 Fennimore, 177.  
 Frances Hollister, 637.  
 Hestira, 354, 583.  
 J. W., 473, 474, 637.  
 John Albert, 637.  
 John, 357, 587.  
 John, Rev., 553.  
 Joseph, 171.  
 Joseph Welles, 637.  
 Louise Augusta, 637.  
 Mary Ann, 151, 298, 538.  
 Mary D., 682, 713.  
 Mary E., 355, 583.  
 Martha, 354, 583.  
 May, 584.  
 May Estella, 553.  
 Newton J., 355, 584.  
 Samuel, 694.  
 Samuel R., 182, 354, 583, 584.  
 Sarah, 144, 284, 526.  
 Sarah Ann, 182, 355, 584, 585.  
 Thankful Cooper, 171.  
 Warren Bentley, 584.  
 William Hubbard, 637.  
**Corbin, Arrian**, 227, 429, 622.  
 Eliakim, 429.  
**Cornwall or Cornwell**,  
 Althea, 83, 125, 232, 233, 234, 235.  
**Corwin, Arthur H.**, 528.  
 J. W., 607.  
**Corwin, Lena Belle**, 528.  
**Cory, Silas**, 740.  
**Cossett, Patty**, 283.  
 Timothy, 144, 283.  
**Coues, Harvey**, 210.  
**Couse, Andrew**, 205, 390.  
**Covell, Ann Beatty**, 277.  
**Cowen, Sarah E.**, 308, 550.  
**Cowin, Dora Sybil**, 467.  
 Louis Wade, 467.  
 Thomas, 241, 467.  
**Cowles, George**, 136.  
 George, 139.  
 Solomon, 55.  
**Cox, J. D., Gen.**, 376.  
**Coyte, John**, 71.  
 Martha, 71.  
**Craig, A. M., Hon.**, 621.  
 Alice E., 508.  
 Alice M., 649.  
 Asa H., 508, 649.  
 Bertie W., 508.  
 Francis D., 508, 649.  
 Pascal L., 508, 649.  
 Perry, 267, 508, 649.  
 Perry, 649.  
 Silvius, 508.  
 Zenobia, 649.  
**Cram, Elizabeth H.**, 194.  
**Crane, Benjamin**, 22.  
 Ellie, 270, 513.  
 Flavilla, 428, 620.  
 Henry, 22.  
 J. W., 578.  
 James, 620.  
 Melissa, 348, 578.  
**Craven, Francis George**, 548.  
 Fred. W., 304.  
 Frederick William, 548.  
 George, 548.  
 John Edward, 304, 548.  
**Crist, Abner Barclay**, 389.  
 Alexander Steritt, 389.  
 Anna Catharine, 390.  
 Asahel Clark, 389.  
 Eunice Jenette, 390.  
 James Alfred, 389.  
 Jane Emaline, 389.  
 Henry, 205, 389.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 390.  
 Sarah Melinda, 390.  
 Virgil C., 390.  
**Criswell, Rachel**, 379.  
**Cromwell, Oliver**, 492.  
**Crocker, Ebenezer L.**, 228, 434.  
 Leland, 223.  
 Luther O., 434.  
 Melinda, 113, 205, 389, 390, 391, 392.  
 Zilpha H., 434.  
**Cross, —**, 387.  
**Crossette, Emma**, 704.

**Crouch**, George F., 709.  
**Crowle**, Lucy H., 456.  
**Crydenwise**, Henry, 224.  
     Rachel, 120, 224.  
     Rachel, 120, 224, 423, 424, 425.  
**Culbertson**, Henry W., 98.  
**Cullinan**, Edward, 391.  
**Culver**, Annie, 456.  
     Charles E., 456.  
     John C., 237, 456.  
     Lupton, 456.  
     Maggie, 615.  
     Maria, 456.  
     Sidney H., 456.  
     Stephen, 456.  
**Cummings**, Carroll Elwood 631.  
     Florence, 631.  
     Mary Grace, 631.  
     Sibyl Alice, 631.  
     Susie May, 631.  
     William L., 442, 631.  
**Cummins**, John, Rev., 249.  
     Judge, 323.  
     Melinda, 164, 323.  
**Cunningham**, Absalom R., 366.  
     Hiram H., 366.  
**Curtis**, Britty, 152.  
     Elizabeth, 33.  
     Eunice, 35.  
     Jerusha, 132, 256.  
     John, 22.  
     Joseph, 35.  
     Julia, 425.  
     Nathaniel, 94, 152.  
     Sarah Ann, 548.  
     Thomas, 22.  
     William, 32.  
**Curtiss**, Elizabeth A., 228, 433.  
     Marion Adela, 557, 661.  
**Cushman**, Peter N., 194.  
     Ralph, 565.  
     Seth, 565.  
     Seth, Jr., 565.

## D.

**Dailey**, Lois, 216, 409, 602.  
     Lydia M., 216, 410.  
**Dalton**, Charles, 603.  
     Erwin H., 603.  
     Henry, 414, 603.  
     John, 415.  
     John, 603.  
     Mary Matilda, 220, 415.  
     Maud, 603.  
**Dana**, Edmund B., 195, 196.  
     Sophia B., 111, 195, 373, 374, 375, 376.  
     William, 195.

**Danforth**, Nicholas, 46.  
**Dangerfield**, Florence Hollister, 530.  
     Francis S., 286, 530.  
     George M., 530.  
     Harriette Frances, 530.  
     Lida S., 530.  
**Daniels**, David, 77.  
**Darrow**, —, 105.  
**Dart**, Alice Rhoda, 306, 549.  
     Milon, 306.  
     Oliver, 306.  
     Ora M., 306.  
     Wilburt, 306.  
     William, 155, 306, 549.  
**Davis**, Adeline, 268.  
     Alice Jay, 503.  
     Annie Eliza G., 503.  
     David, 207.  
     David Y., 204, 387.  
     Edward Griffith, 503.  
     Elizabeth, 724, 725.  
     Fannie Caroline, 503.  
     Florence E., 406, 600.  
     Harvey, 222.  
     Jane, 181, 352, 582.  
     John Hollister, 503.  
     Julius B., 310.  
     Kate Miller, 503.  
     Lewis, 600.  
     Lloyd, 120.  
     Margaret, 370.  
     Martha Maria, 503.  
     Mary, 81, 121, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230.  
     Mary A., 387.  
     Mary Hollister, 503.  
     Septimus, 503.  
     Samuel Griffith, 503.  
     Samuel Griffith, 264, 503.  
     Sophia W., 156, 310.  
     Theodore, 275.  
**Day**, Castle, 447.  
     Chloe, 165.  
     Henry Castle, 447.  
     John, 165.  
     Mary, 735.  
     Maud, 447.  
     Osmer, 447.  
     Robert, 165.  
     Thomas Clark, 165.  
**Dayton**, Ezra, 189.  
     Henry, 104.  
     Mehitable, 150.  
**Dean**, Geo. Hollister, 481.  
     Geo. Mumford, 248, 481.  
     Jeannie, 481.  
     Josephine L., Mrs. (Woolworth), 696.  
     Lawson Scuyler, 481.  
     May Eliza, 481.  
**Deater**, Mabel, 599.  
     Willie C., 599.

**Deater**, Wm. J., 404, 599.  
**Debell**, Laurana, Mrs., 109, 193, 194.  
**Decker**, Alice S., 467.  
     Andrew J., 242, 467.  
     Emma F., 467.  
     Chauncey S., 467.  
     Sarah Jane, 166, 326.  
**Dederick**, —, 350, 580.  
     Elizabeth, 233, 448.  
**Deiber**, Ellen, 465.  
**Deio**, Jennie, 358, 588.  
**Delameter**, Edith May, 614.  
     Florence E., 614.  
     Frances Louisa, 614.  
     George I., 614.  
     Jackson, 424, 614.  
     John G., 614.  
     Newell Isaac, 614.  
**DeLano**, Amos, 197.  
     Joseph Robinson, 683, 717.  
     Mahala Kimpton, 683, 717.  
     Sara Ann, 198, 378.  
**Delano**, Electa, 745, 746.  
     Julia Ann, 111, 197, 376, 377, 378.  
     Stephen, 746.  
**Delavan**, —, 745.  
     Mary, 745.  
**Demeris**, William, 685.  
**Deming**, Ebenezer, 54.  
     John, 21, 22, 29.  
**Demmary**, Ashbel, 453, 633.  
     John, 236, 453, 632, 633.  
     Orange, 453, 632.  
     Penelope, 453, 632.  
     William M., 633.  
**Demon**, David, 29.  
**Denison**, Mariett, 225, 423, 613.  
**Denzimore**, Triphena, 121, 227, 429, 430, 431, 432.  
**Deuel**, Ida, 426.  
**Dewey**, Dorcas, 96.  
**DeWitt**, Charles, 540.  
     Eunice Eliza, 302, 540, 655.  
     Henry Harrison, 540.  
**DeWolf**, Abel, 347.  
     Martha, 180, 347, 578, 579.  
     Mary, 347.  
**Dibble**, Andrew Edwin, 420, 610.  
     Corydon L., 420.  
     Elah, 223, 420, 610, 611.  
     Eliza, 420.  
     Eliza C., 421, 610.  
     Ella, 610.  
     Emma, 610.  
     Mabel, 610.  
     Marion, 610.  
     Mary C., 421.  
     Mary R., 421, 611.  
     Orvil H., 420.

- Dibble, Ruth A.**, 421.  
     Salina A., 420.  
     Wilbur, 421.  
**Dicason, Thomas**, 51.  
**Dickerson, Nathaniel**, 19.  
**Dickinson, Charity**, 90.  
     David, 67.  
     Phoebe, 95.  
**Disborough, Joanna**, 341.  
**Dixon, James, Hon.**, 383.  
**Doan, Mary**, 378.  
**Dodge, —**, 687.  
     Amasa, 727.  
     George, 357.  
     Lydia Maretta, 357, 587.  
     Polly, 727.  
**Doe, Franklin H.**, 570.  
**Doling, John**, 736.  
**Doolittle, Jane Elizabeth**,  
     249, 484.  
     Julius Edwin, 305, 548.  
     Rollo Hollister, 548.  
**Dorman, Albert**, 167, 329.  
     Charles, 329.  
     Eliza, 329.  
**Dorr, Elizabeth**, 179, 337,  
     558, 559.  
     George, Jr., 337.  
**Doty, Huldah**, 746.  
     Mercy, 355.  
     Rachel, 662.  
**Doubleday, Eugene**, 430.  
**Douglas, Stephen A.**, 568.  
**Downs, Arnow**, 739.  
**Drake, Eleanor**, 153, 154, 155.  
     Thomas, 154.  
**Drakeley, George**, 203, 385.  
     Harriett Maria, 385.  
     Lucius, 385.  
     William, 385.  
**Draper, Eugene**, 298.  
**Drew, Adaline Adelia**, 652.  
     Adelia, 521, 652.  
     Charles, 652.  
     Jacob, Dr., 521.  
     Latitia Jemima, 281, 521,  
     652.  
     M. D., 520, 652.  
     William, 652.  
**Driggs, Polly**, 214.  
**Dubois, —**, 352.  
     Margaret Elizabeth, 205,  
     389.  
     Tobias, 389.  
**Dudley, Ira**, 652.  
**Duke, Edward**, 366, 549.  
     Erwin A., 549.  
**Dunbar, Mary**, 53.  
**Dunham, Betsey**, 77, 110,  
     195, 197, 198, 199, 200,  
     201.  
     Dennis W., 190, 369.  
     Ella, 370.  
**Dunham, Emma Jos.**, 370.  
     Gideon, 370.  
     Gideon Woodruff, 369.  
     Harriet, 370.  
     Ida, 370.  
     Isaac Alonzo, 190, 370.  
     Isaac A., Jr., 370.  
     Jonathan, 110.  
     Jonathan, Rev., 111.  
     Lucy Marie, 370.  
     Lucy Mary, 2d, 370.  
     Martin Robbins, 369.  
     Mary Jane, 369.  
     Salmon Hollister, 369.  
     Theodosia, 370.  
     William Dennis, 370.  
**Dunn, Laura J.**, 718, 721.  
**Dunning, Derwood H.**, 629.  
     Bertha May, 629.  
     William, 440, 629.  
**Durant, Georgiana**, 366.  
     Henry W., 366.  
     Martha V., 366.  
     Preston B., 187, 366.  
     Theron S., 366.  
**Durham, John**, 295.  
**Durkee, Etta R.**, 357, 587.  
**Durm, Mary Ann**, 304.  
**Dutton, Anna**, 469.  
**Dwight, Elihu**, 67.  
     Nathaniel, 67.  
     Penelope, 67.  
**Dwinell, Julia L.**, 309.  
**Dyke, Widow Emily**, 99,  
     165.
- E.**
- Earl, Ida Sarah**, 676.  
     Lee Samuel, 676.  
     Samuel H., 572, 675.  
**Easton, Ephraim**, 744.  
     Rue, 744.  
     Timothy, 92.  
     Timothy, 744.  
**Eaton, Alice Cora**, 366.  
     Cyrus Judson, 407, 601.  
     Elisha G., 215, 407, 601.  
     Francis, 408.  
     George C., 186, 365.  
     Harriet, 215, 408, 602.  
     James Edson, 407, 408.  
     Julia Lillian, 366.  
     Nellie, 601.  
     Sarah Jane, 407, 601.  
     William Haney, 748.  
**Ebell, Elizabeth L.**, 478, 642.  
**Edmunds, Emma Louisa**,  
     380.  
     Laura, 380.  
     Theodore, 200, 380.  
**Edwards, Dorothy**, 22.  
     Emma, 404.  
**Edwards, Jerusha**, 397, 398.  
     John, 22.  
     Mary A., 248, 482.  
     Ruth, 32.  
     Soloman D., 482.  
     Thomas, 32.  
     William, 260.  
**Eggleston, Cornelia**, 114.  
**Eliot, Eliza**, 184.  
**Ellenwood, Ida E.**, 202.  
     John, 374.  
     Milton, 202.  
     Sarah Sarepta, 197, 374,  
     593.  
     Sophronia, 202.  
**Ellinwood, Ada G.**, 238,  
     461.  
     Eli, 461.  
     Sophia M., 461.  
**Elliott, Charles**, 429.  
     Daisy, 429.  
     Ida, 429.  
     Roy, 429.  
     Samuel, 429.  
**Ellis, Algernon H.**, 453.  
     Ellen Margaret, 578.  
     Gertrude, 590.  
     Henry H., 359, 590.  
     John Pollard, 174, 334.  
     Lemuel, 590.  
     Marshal Lewis, 334.  
     Penelope Maria, 453.  
     Peter B., 347, 577.  
     William, 236, 453.  
**Ellting, Mary**, 261, 501.  
**Elmore, Samuel**, 122, 123.  
**Elwell, Ebenezer**, 53.  
     Phoebe, 186, 364, 592.  
     Polly Woodbridge, 144,  
     280, 519, 520, 521, 522.  
**Ely, Aaron**, 165.  
     Asenath, 99, 165, 324, 325,  
     326.  
     Joseph, 165.  
     Moses, 165.  
     Nathaniel, 165.  
     Samuel, 165.  
**Empson, Jane**, 48.  
     Richard, Sir, 48.  
**Evans, Albert Aurelius**, 669.  
     Charles Edgar, 669.  
     Dollie, 669.  
     Dorlie, 669.  
     Ellen Godwin, 669.  
     Fidelia, 271, 515.  
     Gracia Green, 669.  
     George Franklin, 669.  
     Helena Gertrude, 669.  
     James C., 561, 668.  
     James C., 713.  
     James Oda, 669.  
     John, 343.  
     Lorena Isadore, 669.

**Evans, Margaret A.**, 643.  
     **Maria E.**, 480, 643.  
     **Mary Almeda**, 669.  
     **Mary J.**, 692, 713.  
     **R. F.**, 643.  
     **William Gold**, 669.  
**Everest, Sarah Ann**, 339,  
     564, 672, 673.  
**Everts, Mehitable**, 88, 135,  
     261, 262, 263, 264, 265.  
**Every, Sadie**, 353.

**F.**

**Fairchild, Clarissa Field**,  
     173.  
     **Daniel**, 173.  
     **Daniel, Rev.**, 101, 173.  
     **George A.**, 319.  
     **George Heber**, 173.  
**Faling, Cornelius, M.D.**, 225  
**Fankhauser, Christian**, 378  
     **Mary**, 198, 378.  
     **Rosa**, 378.  
**Fargo, John G.**, 425, 616.  
     **Nathan M.**, 616.  
**Faris, Elora Sabelia**, 499,  
     648.  
**Farnham, Jennie Zeruah**,  
     604.  
     **Lathrop**, 604.  
**Farnsworth, Cyrus**, 506.  
     **Jennie**, 267, 506.  
     **Mary M.**, 506.  
**Fatsinger, Mary**, 469, 637.  
**Faulds, Jean**, 545.  
**Fenn, Betsey**, 394.  
     **Curtis T.**, 189.  
     **Edward W.**, 394.  
     **Elsworth**, 597.  
     **Frances**, 395.  
     **Franklin H.**, 597.  
     **Frederick**, 394.  
     **Juliana**, 189.  
     **Milly T.**, 189.  
     **Nathan**, 189.  
     **Robert**, 597.  
     **Treat**, 189.  
     **Wilbur W.**, 597.  
**Fenwick, George**, 700, 704.  
**Ferguson, Belle**, 670.  
     **Benjamin Gold**, 669.  
     **Clara**, 670.  
     **Frank**, 669.  
     **Hilton L.**, 471.  
     **Josephine W.**, 398.  
     **Mary**, 182.  
     **Nathan**, 561, 669.  
**Ferre, Henrietta C.**, 166,  
     326.  
     **Henry T.**, 326.  
**Ferry, Senator**, 284.

**Ferry, Wm. H., Jr.**, 284.  
**Fessenden, Adelbert W.**,  
     500, 649.  
     **Cora Bell**, 649.  
     **Lilly May**, 649.  
**Feuerbach, Henry**, 608.  
**Field, Agnes**, 330.  
     **Anna Fidelia**, 169.  
     **Aurelia**, 68, 99, 165, 166.  
     **Charles Fred**, 101, 168,  
         330, 331.  
     **Charles Prentiss**, 169, 331.  
     **Clarissa Aurelia**, 101.  
     **Ebenezer**, 99, 100, 174.  
     **Edward Prentiss**, 169, 330  
     **Eliza Dwight**, 101, 167,  
         329.  
     **Emily Penelope**, 101, 168,  
         330, 331.  
     **Emma Gratia**, 169.  
     **Ferona Dwight**, 101, 173.  
     **Fidelia Elvira**, 101, 169,  
         172, 331, 332.  
     **Fred. Percy**, 330.  
     **Grace Azella**, 331.  
     **Gratia Electa**, 101, 174,  
         334.  
     **Helen Pomeroy**, 169, 330.  
     **John**, 172.  
     **Josephine Mariette**, 101,  
         173, 333.  
     **Kate**, 726.  
     **Maggie**, 494.  
     **Prentice Hollister**, 101.  
     **Rodolphus Wright**, 69,  
         100, 167, 168, 169, 172,  
         173, 174.  
     **Rollin Richmond**, 331.  
     **Zachariah**, 99, 172.  
**Fielding, John B.**, 572, 676  
     **Maude**, 676.  
**Finch, Priscilla**, 111, 198,  
     378, 379.  
**Findley, Jean**, 545.  
**Finley, Mary A.**, 255.  
**Finton, Alvira**, 578.  
     **Daniel**, 578.  
     **Daniel**, 695.  
**Fish, Mary**, 207.  
**Fisher, Alice**, 16.  
     **Earl W.**, 655.  
     **Frank Reynolds**, 541, 655  
     **Frederick Lafayette**, 655.  
     **Philoclea**, 693.  
     **Stella**, 655.  
     **Theodore**, 655.  
     **Warren, Jr.**, 317.  
**Fisk, U. Merrill, Rev.**, 220.  
**Flick, Margaret**, 140, 274.  
**Flint, Archie Leonidas**, 608.  
     **Ariel**, 246, 471.  
     **Asa Bertram**, 608.  
     **Helen Mehitable**, 608.

**Flint, Isaac A.**, 420, 607.  
     **John**, 607.  
     **John W.**, 472.  
     **Lena Mary**, 472.  
     **Lucy Ellen**, 471.  
     **Minoya Mazina**, 608.  
     **Ralph**, 472.  
     **Sevola Arcadia**, 608.  
**Flowers, —**, 77.  
**Flynn, William**, 229.  
**Follett, Frank Woodbridge**,  
     643.  
     **John**, 483, 643.  
**Foot, Elizabeth**, 128, 246.  
     **Israel**, 246.  
**Foot, Asa**, 145, 288.  
     **Charles J.**, 289.  
     **Com.**, 318.  
     **Fanny E.**, 292, 534.  
     **Jay**, 289.  
     **Lydia Lillian**, 289.  
     **Mary Anne**, 398.  
**Forbes, John G.**, 281.  
     **Sarah**, 252.  
**Ford, Lois**, 80, 115, 209,  
     210.  
     **Sarah**, 114.  
     **Sarah or Sally**, 80, 114,  
         207, 208.  
     **Thomas**, 172.  
**Forsman, Mary E.**, 472.  
**Foster, Dora**, 308.  
     **Edwin**, 308.  
     **Elsie Winefred**, 308.  
     **Frank W.**, 155, 308.  
     **James E.**, 717.  
     **Jas. Milton, Dr.**, 697, 717.  
     **Jedediah**, 75. •  
     **Maria**, 285, 528.  
     **Rose**, 157, 312.  
     **William H.**, 717.  
**Fowler, Albert L.**, 325.  
     **Alice J.**, 325.  
     **Luther**, 166, 325.  
     **Mary**, 325.  
     **Mary Adelaide**, 325.  
     **Riley**, 325.  
**Fox, Abram**, 41.  
     **Elizabeth**, 65, 93.  
     **Esther**, 63, 92, 144, 145.  
     **Hosea**, 730.  
     **Jonah**, 63.  
     **Josephine**, 295.  
     **Mitchell**, 63, 91.  
     **Richard**, 41.  
     **Sally**, 145.  
     **Samuel**, 92.  
**Fralick, Frank**, 357.  
     **Frank**, 367, 586.  
**Francis, Ann**, 108.  
     **Clara Blanche**, 334.  
     **John**, 41, 63.  
     **John A.**, 174, 334.

Francis, Prudence, 41, 63,  
90, 91, 92.  
Fraser, Helen E., 508, 649.  
Freeman, Bertie, 412.  
Silas M., 217, 412.  
French, John J., 355, 356.  
Levi B., 706.  
Freudenburgh, Ellen, 524.  
Frimood, Albert, 737.  
Frisbie, Henry, 646.  
Sarah, 646.  
S. Irene, 485, 646.  
Frost, Eugene, 388.  
Minnie Lorena, 388.  
Fuller, Albert Warner, 618.  
Laurence Albert, 618.  
Mabel Louise, 618.  
Rhoda, 245.  
Fulsom, Milissa, 381.  
Funk, Ervilla E., 434.

## G.

Gabelman, Herman, 277,  
518.  
Nellie Mary, 518.  
Gaines, —, 96.  
Gale, Cornelia, 264.  
George W., 442, 631.  
Gertrude, 631.  
Harold Bunn, 631.  
Helen, 631.  
Lucy, 631.  
Minnie, 631.  
Stella, 631.  
Gallup, Agnes E., 405, 600.  
Galpin, —, 189.  
Garden, Charles, 528.  
Hudson, 528.  
Gardener, Harriet, 228.  
Garfield, President, 175.  
Gardner, Aaron B., 325.  
Caleb, 396.  
Elizabeth, 313.  
Elizabeth, 396.  
Francis, 395.  
G. Arthur, 600.  
George W., 405, 599.  
Isabella A., 209, 396.  
Maria, 325.  
Mary J., 405, 599.  
Mary O., 166, 325.  
Matilda S., 209, 395.  
Terzah, 395.  
William, 215, 405, 599.  
Garnsey, Esther, 121, 228,  
437.  
Gates, Lottie, 407, 601.  
Gay, Anna Maria, 178, 335,  
553, 554, 555.  
David, 335.  
Gayton, Abby Jane, 174, 334.  
Joseph, 334.

Gaylord, Phoebe, 173.  
George, Lovina, 126.  
Gere, Mary A., 355, 584.  
Gerry, Mrs., 254.  
Getchell, Leon Merritt, 481.  
Gibbons, William, 23.  
Gibbs, Wm. Duane, 695,  
713, 714.  
William Franklin, 714.  
Gibson, Roger, 93.  
Gifford, Anna, 264.  
Gilbert, —, 55.  
—, 134.  
Alvarez E., 194, 372.  
Daniel, 372.  
Ernest Walter, 372.  
Florence Mildred, 372.  
Jonathan, 55.  
Joseph, 23.  
Julia, 493.  
Katherine, 372.  
Lucy, 194.  
Minnie May, 372.  
Thomas, 22.  
Willie Burton, 372.  
William H., 253, 493.  
William H., Jr., 493.  
Willis Lester, 372.  
Gildersleeve, Richard, 43.  
Gill, Fannie, Mrs., 738.  
Gillett, Deborah, 44.  
Francis, 132.  
Mary, 54.  
Gillop, Martha, 424, 615.  
Girton, Charles, 675.  
Edith, 675.  
Ethel, 675.  
Frank, 675.  
John S., 571, 675.  
Given, Margaret E., 115,  
209, 395, 396.  
Mary, 209.  
Samuel, 209.  
Glen, Nannie, 391.  
Glens, Christopher, 134.  
Glossinder, John, 75, 107.  
Undey, 107.  
Glover, J. O., 523.  
Godwin, Albert, 669.  
Fred, 669.  
William A., 561, 669.  
Goff, Mary E., 263, 503.  
Goffe, Elizabeth, 76.  
Philip, 22.  
Samuel, 38, 51.  
Golden, Levi A., 582.  
Goldsmith, Lydia, 540.  
Goldy, Elizabeth White,  
154, 304, 548.  
Samuel, 304.  
Goodale, Charlotte, 146.  
Cyrus, 146.  
Deidama, 248, 478, 642.

Goodale, Eli, 367.  
Geary, 146.  
Geary 93.  
Hiram, 146.  
Joseph, 69.  
Lucia, 146.  
Penelope, 146.  
Sarah, 367.  
Goodell, Nancy, 226.  
Goodhue, Lydia, 620.  
Goodrich, —, 83.  
—, 725.  
Abigail, 80, 116, 212, 213.  
Abigail, 593.  
Abby, 463.  
Allen, 68, 98,  
Asa, 108.  
Eliza, 135, 262.  
Elvira, 132, 255.  
Ephraim, 31, 40.  
Jemima, 65, 93, 146, 147,  
148.  
John, 25, 32.  
Joshua, 94.  
Julia, 274, 517.  
Mehitable, 98.  
Millicent, 75, 108, 189,  
190.  
Nancy, 108, 189, 368, 369,  
370.  
Phoebe, 94.  
Prudence, 84, 130, 251,  
255.  
Sally, 135, 263, 502.  
Sarah, 25, 38, 41, 43, 48,  
49, 50.  
Seth, 263.  
Watson, 517.  
William, 32.  
William, 49.  
William, 93.  
William, Capt., 105.  
Zebulon, 108.  
Goodwin, Alfred Davidson,  
174, 333.  
Clarissa Field, 174.  
Cynthia, 685, 702.  
Enoch, 173.  
Florence Josephine, 334.  
Harvey Stanley, 334.  
Howard Glen, 334.  
Mabel C., 334.  
Pamela Helen, 174.  
Prentice Field, 174.  
Prentice Field, 333.  
Thos. Hunt, 101, 173, 333.  
Goodwyn, William, 70.  
Goodyear, Chauncey, 145,  
287, 531.  
Clinton L., 531.  
Rowena J., 288, 531.  
Timothy T., 531.  
William, 288, 531.

**Gorham, George Riley**, 432, 624.  
 George S., 624.  
 Mary E., 624.  
**Goslee, Cornelia**, 292, 533.  
 Elijah, 74.  
 Elithy, 159.  
 Rebekah, 74.  
 Susannah, 74.  
 Timothy, 49, 74.  
 W. S., 150.  
 William, 74.  
**Gould, Lucetta B.**, 513.  
 Martha F., 557, 660.  
**Gover, —**, 363, 592.  
**Gower, Burtie**, 630.  
 Daniel E., 441, 630.  
 Forest, 630.  
 George, 630.  
**Gowery, William**, 429.  
**Grady, Kate**, 752.  
 Thomas, 752.  
**Graham, Geo. W.**, 554.  
 William, 587.  
**Granberg, Theodocia Cornelia**, 388, 594.  
**Granger, Elizabeth**, 143.  
 Robert, 52.  
 Sarah E., 285, 526.  
**Grant, Elgy**, 582.  
 Mary Ann, 582.  
 Mellissa, 353, 582.  
 President, 386, 552, 560.  
 U. S., Gen., 318, 328, 379.  
**Graves, Catherine C.**, 144, 287.  
 Jonathan, 67.  
 Mary, 180.  
 Nathaniel, 22.  
 Penelope, 42, 67, 68, 99, 100, 102.  
 Reuben, 180.  
 Selden, 180.  
**Gray, Abby Glorvina**, 736, 737.  
 Abigail, 355.  
 Edward Franklin, 658.  
 Frank M., 658.  
 Hannah, 202.  
 Kelso, 310.  
 Lucy A., 157, 310.  
 William B., 737.  
**Grayham, Mary**, 204.  
**Grayson, Minnie**, 275.  
**Green, Clara A.**, 561, 668.  
 Elizabeth, 33, 49, 75.  
 Emily Jane, 237, 457.  
 Mary, 197, 375.  
 Mary A., 193.  
 Tobias, 49.  
**Gregory, A. L.**, 261.  
**Gregson, Thomas**, 170.  
**Gridley, Addie May**, 640.

**Gridley, Alice J.**, 640.  
 Charles F., 477.  
 Charles L., 640.  
 Cora, 640.  
 Della, 477, 640.  
 Dora, 640.  
 Eben C., 477, 640.  
 Grace E., 640.  
 Harry W., 640.  
 John Y., 640.  
 Newton, 640.  
 Russell, 476.  
 Russell Woodbridge, 477, 639.  
 Samuel E., 477, 640.  
 Samuel S., 640.  
 Sara, 476.  
 Wm., 247, 476, 639, 640.  
 Wm. Cadwell, 477, 640.  
**Griffin, Julia Ann**, 161.  
**Griffith, —**, 690.  
 Albert Roy, 598.  
 Cora Ettie, 598.  
 Daniel Ellington, 598.  
 Edwin S., 403.  
 Effie C., 403.  
 Effie May, 598.  
 John D., 213, 403, 598.  
 John W., 403.  
 Mary E., 403, 598.  
 Nathan M., 403.  
 Orcelia Alice, 232, 443.  
 Thompson E., 403, 598.  
 Willard S., 403.  
 William A., 403.  
**Griswold, Agnes**, 430, 623.  
 Anna, 237.  
 Arthur Robbins, 553.  
 Chauncey Jerome, 370.  
 Elizabeth Frances, 137, 271, 515.  
 Evalyn Lucetta, 628.  
 Florence Mary, 553.  
 Geo. Gilbert, Dr., 157, 312, 552.  
 Gilbert Miner, 313, 552.  
 James, 265.  
 John, 271.  
 Mary, 271.  
 Matthew, 623.  
 Michael, 22.  
 Roger Wolcott, 623.  
 Truman, 262.  
 Wm. Frederick, 623.  
**Groesbeck, David**, 320.  
**Gupton, —**, 420, 609.  
**Gurnsey, Hannah**, 97.  
 Noah, 82.  
**Gustin, Mary Ann**, 278.

**H.**

**Hackworth, Theresa**, 353.

**Hahn, Jacob H.**, 705.  
**Hale, —**, 164.  
 Aaron, 534.  
 Abigail, 131.  
 Almeron, 150.  
 Anna, 70.  
 Asaph, 164.  
 Asaph, 292, 534.  
 Benjamin, 44.  
 Benjamin, 163.  
 Betsey, 70.  
 Betsey, 150.  
 Caroline, 641.  
 Cecelia, 163.  
 Charles, 104.  
 Charles, 105.  
 Charles Jenkins, 641.  
 Clement, 131.  
 Cordelia, 164.  
 Edward, 641.  
 Electa, 159.  
 Elizabeth, 641.  
 Elizur, 71, 104.  
 Emily Hustis, 641.  
 Eunice, 93, 149, 297.  
 Fraray, 149.  
 Fraray, 150.  
 Frary, 97.  
 Frederick, 534.  
 Geo. Hollister, 477, 641.  
 Gideon, 162, 163.  
 Gideon Isham, 131.  
 Harriet, 136.  
 Henrietta, 131.  
 Henry Cornwall, 248, 477, 641.  
 Hezekiah, 98, 162.  
 Hezekiah, 163.  
 Hope, 294.  
 Isaac, 149.  
 Johanna, 146, 292, 533.  
 Johanna, 146.  
 John Albert, 641.  
 John Horatio, 477, 641.  
 Jonathan, 42, 71.  
 Jonathan, 44.  
 Jonathan, 71, 104.  
 Joseph, 104.  
 Josiah, 70.  
 Josiah, 86.  
 Mabel, 641.  
 Malina, 131.  
 Marvin, 150.  
 Nathan, 104.  
 Orange, 131.  
 Orrin, 131.  
 Peter Schuyler, 477.  
 Ruth, 38, 57, 80, 81.  
 Samuel, 26, 32, 57.  
 Samuel, Jr., 44.  
 Samuel, Lieut., 163.  
 Thomas, 38, 57.  
 Thomas, 149.



- Hale, Timothy**, 149.  
 Timothy Hart, 131.  
 Wait, 87, 130.  
 William, 104.  
 William, 641.  
 William A., 641.  
 Wm. Henry, 477, 641.  
**Hall, Almira**, 136, 267, 508, 509, 510.  
 Amanda Ellen, 625.  
 Amelia, 433.  
 Amelia M., 433.  
 Asa H., 433, 625.  
 Cady Hollister, 625.  
 Catherine Adelaide, 576.  
 Charles Edwin, 626.  
 Charles Henry, 576.  
 Charles R., 263.  
 David, 579.  
 Edgar S., 701.  
 Edwin, Rev., 180, 348, 349, 350, 579, 580.  
 Edwin, 350.  
 Edwin, 433, 624.  
 Edwin C., 624.  
 Edwin Hollister, 576.  
 Elias, 433.  
 Eliza, 624.  
 Ellen, 579.  
 Emily A., 701.  
 Emily G., 279.  
 Emma Louisa, 181, 351, 581.  
 Fanny, 579.  
 Frances, 350, 580.  
 Frances Caroline, 580.  
 Frank, 579.  
 Frank Hollister, 626.  
 Frederick Cady, 625.  
 Horace, 350, 579.  
 Horace, Jr., 579.  
 Ira, Dr., 348.  
 Isaac Hollister, 350, 580.  
 Jarvis Augustus, 346, 575.  
 Jennie A., 256.  
 John M., 684, 701.  
 Joseph, 227, 432, 624, 625.  
 Joseph, 433, 625.  
 Joseph Clark, 624.  
 Joseph O., 625.  
 Laben, 433.  
 Larnard M., 218.  
 Lawrence L., 625.  
 Lucy, 350.  
 Lyman, 350.  
 Lyman, 579.  
 Mary Dederick, 580.  
 Mary Rowena, 350.  
 Minerva, 433.  
 Nathaniel, 351.  
 Nathaniel, 348.  
 Nelly, 579.  
 Samuel, 624.  
**Hall, Sarah**, 78.  
 Sarah, 81, 118, 217, 218, 220, 221.  
 Sarah Amelia, 624.  
 Sarah M., 433, 625.  
 Silas, 348.  
 Willis, 348, 349.  
 Zaccheus, 625.  
**Halley, Anice L.**, 468.  
 Emma Maud, 468.  
 Frank E., 468.  
**Hally, James E.**, 242, 467, 468.  
**Halliday, Ben**, 496.  
**Haman, Susan**, 433, 625.  
**Hamblin, Sarah**, 117, 212, 400, 401, 402.  
**Hame, Geo. Normal**, 717.  
 I. W., 699, 717.  
**Hamilton, David R.**, 225.  
 Lovina, 194.  
**Hamlin, Florence B.**, 485.  
 Lyman W., 263.  
 Sarah, 425, 616.  
**Hanchett, Phoebe**, 226, 428.  
**Hancock, Gov.**, 124.  
 Tryphena, 147.  
**Handford, Anna**, 104.  
**Haney, Kate**, 705.  
**Hankins, Fred. W.**, 646.  
 Nellie H., 646.  
 S. H., 486, 646.  
 Walter H., 646.  
**Hannahs, Robert**, 91.  
**Hanson, Hannah Abby**, 205, 388.  
 Mary A., 689.  
 Gen., 246.  
**Hardin, Edith**, 505.  
 Grace, 505.  
 Jennie, 505.  
 Orlin, 267, 505.  
 William, 505.  
**Harding, Addie**, 497.  
 Ann Volusia, 258, 498.  
 Benj. D., 258, 495, 496, 647.  
 Charles Henry, 496.  
 Clara, 496, 647.  
 Early Rucker, 497.  
 Edwin, 497.  
 Emily Amelia, 496.  
 Frank, 497.  
 Henry, 258.  
 Margaret Louisa, 496, 647.  
 Mary Florence, 497.  
 Nancy H., 258, 497.  
 Nellie, 497.  
 Pernicia, 258, 498, 647.  
 Roswell, 132, 258, 495, 497, 498.  
**Harkness, —**, 609.  
 Clarence D., 609.  
**Harkness, Claus W.**, 609.  
 Goldwin H., 609.  
**Harlan, Geo. H.**, 510.  
**Harlow, Caroline**, 126, 239, 463, 464.  
**Hart, Anna**, 55, 76.  
 Caroline, 76, 109, 194.  
 Elizabeth, 283, 523, 653.  
 Ida Adeline, 534.  
 Jane A., 217, 412.  
 Marilla, 108, 190.  
 Minnie, 639.  
 Nellie, 639.  
 Norman, 476, 639.  
 Polly, 119, 218, 414, 415, 416.  
 Richard William, 534.  
 Samuel, 76, 77.  
 Samuel, 218.  
 Selah, 635.  
 Selah, Dea., 639.  
 Submit, 190.  
 Wm. Ellery, 292, 534.  
**Hartley, Martha**, 290, 532.  
**Hartt, Albert G., Dr.**, 711.  
 Amanda, 690, 711.  
 Cassandria M., 607.  
 Ebenezer, 419, 607.  
 Ebenezer Phinney, 607.  
 Jessie Marilla, 607.  
 John Willis, 607.  
 Mary Ellen, 607.  
 Sarah Lorella, 607.  
 Walter Livingstone, 607.  
**Harris, Annie Buck**, 278.  
 Broughton D., 269, 512.  
 Edward E., 504.  
 Harry A., 241, 466.  
 James F., 278.  
 Martha Edward, 264, 504.  
 Martha S., 504.  
 Mary Buell, 512.  
 Neal, 278.  
 Walter, 34.  
**Harrison, John**, 22.  
 President, 520.  
**Harrington, Alice**, 46.  
 Persis, 237, 455.  
 Samuel, 455.  
**Harmon, Josiah**, 220.  
 Olive, 220.  
 Rachel, 119, 220, 221, 416, 417.  
**Harvey, Rachel**, 207.  
**Haskell, James**, 189.  
**Hathaway, Emma Kate**, 278.  
**Haughton, Malachi**, 504.  
**Havens, Mary M.**, 132, 257.  
 Uzziel, 257.  
**Hawk, Minnie Pearl**, 382.  
 Samuel Monroe, 202, 382.  
**Hawkes, Abba Dwight**, 174.  
 Clarissa Field, 174, 334.

- Hawkes**, Emma Fitch, 175.  
 Israel, 174.  
 Joanna, 174.  
 John, 174.  
 Philo, Rev., 101, 174, 334.  
 Philo Prentice, 174, 334.  
 William Hines, 175.  
 William Prentice, 335.  
**Hawley**, Ephraim, 32.  
 Hiram, 241, 466.  
**Hayden**, Jacob, 214.  
 Sarah Mariah, 725, 726.  
**Hayes**, Chas. Coleman, 643.  
 Joanna R., 480, 643.  
 President, 523, 542.  
 Ruth R., 643.  
**Haynes**, Amelia P., 293, 535.  
**Hays**, Capt., 246.  
**Hazen**, Elijah, 80, 113, 203, 204.  
 Elijah, 203.  
 Esther, 113, 203.  
 Norman, 113, 203.  
 Theodocia, 113, 203.  
 Ursula, 203.  
**Heath**, Edgar, 357, 587.  
 Georgiana, 587.  
 Henry, 356.  
 Jay, 587.  
 Justus, 357.  
 Justus, 357, 586.  
 Luther, 182, 356, 586, 587.  
 Mandana, 357, 587.  
 Willie, 586.  
**Heburn or Hebron**, John, 109, 192.  
**Heburn**, Sarah, 193.  
 William, 192.  
**Heddes**, Olive, 393.  
**Heddon**, Cornelia A., 662.  
 Thomas P., 558, 662.  
 Thomas P., Jr., 662.  
**Heller**, —, 331.  
**Hemphill**, Elizabeth, 223.  
**Hemple**, Marietta H., 308.  
**Henning**, Hugh, 264.  
 William T., 265.  
**Henry**, Hattie, 546.  
 Ira B., Rev., 302, 545.  
 Prof., 502.  
 Ruth, 546.  
**Herriott**, George, 159, 322.  
 Maude Howard, 322.  
 Reuben Randolph, 322.  
 William Howard, 322.  
**Hersey**, Samuel, Jr., 291.  
**Hess**, George A., Dr., 558, 664.  
 Julia W., 664.  
**Hickock**, Currence, 80, 112, 202, 203.  
 Nathan, 80, 112.  
**Hickok**, David, 732.  
 Hannah Hadassah, 731, 732, 733.  
**Hickox**, George A., 382.  
 Mary, 52.  
 Mehitable, 53.  
 Samuel, 52, 53.  
 William, 53.  
**Hiddleston**, —, 265.  
**Higinbotham**, Fannie J., 484, 644.  
**Hill**, Abigail, 58.  
 Abby, 87.  
 Ann, 139, 274.  
 Albert, 353.  
 Albert R., 558.  
 Albert Reed, 557.  
 Benjamin, 41.  
 Benjamin, 522.  
 Benj. Ellsworth, 336, 557, 661.  
 Catherine, 353.  
 Dorothy, 33, 41, 48, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67.  
 Dorothy, 302.  
 Eleanor, 292.  
 Emily Maria, 558, 662.  
 Ephraim, 274.  
 Gideon, 353.  
 Hannah, 41.  
 Helen Bigelow, 662.  
 James, 353.  
 James Henry, 558, 661.  
 John, 41.  
 John, 181, 353.  
 Jonathan, 41.  
 Joseph, 41.  
 Josephine, 558.  
 Lottie M., 455, 633.  
 Lucinda, 353.  
 Mary, 41.  
 Mary, 353.  
 Rachel Emma, 662.  
 Sarah, 41.  
 Silvan, 353.  
 Susan C., 313.  
 Susannah, 41.  
 Susannah, 58.  
 William, 41.  
**Hills**, —, 94.  
 —, 139.  
 Adeline, 159.  
 Carrie C., 313.  
 Edward Fortesque, 303, 546.  
 Edwin, 159.  
 Emily A., 313.  
 Esther, 90, 140, 274, 275, 276, 277.  
 Eunice, 97.  
 Israel, 65, 97, 159.  
 Israel, 159.  
 Jane, 150.  
**Hills**, Jared, 97, 159.  
 Leonard M., 313.  
 Levi, 729.  
 Henry F., 313, 318.  
 Mary P., 313.  
 Norman, 159.  
 Ruth Hollister, 728.  
 Samantha, 139, 274.  
 Samantha, 274, 517.  
 (See Errata.)  
 Samuel, Jr., 728.  
 Sarah B., 655.  
 Walter, 159.  
**Hillman**, Ella, 391.  
 Julia Frances, 234, 450.  
**Hine**, Andrew, 112.  
 Herman, 114.  
 Jennie Margaret, 725.  
 Jonathan, 114.  
**Hinkley**, —, 265.  
**Hinman**, Anna, 385.  
 Col., 122.  
 Martha, 114.  
**Hippenheimer**, Emme, 559, 665.  
**Hirams**, Mary Ann, 357.  
**Hitchcock**, Charles, 479.  
**Hobblezell**, Margaret, 711.  
**Hodge**, Adeline, 534.  
 Alice L., 518.  
 Belle, 534.  
 Cypha, 139, 274, 517.  
 Elijah, 292, 533.  
 Elizur, 274.  
 Ellen, 533.  
 Emma, 534.  
 Emma, 304, 548.  
 Hawley, 538, 654.  
 Howley, 533.  
 Jennie, 534.  
 Lavina, 94, 151, 298.  
 Louis, 654.  
 Martha, 533.  
 Olive, 274, 517.  
 Timothy, 533.  
**Hodson**, Elizabeth A., 560, 667.  
**Hoffma**, Elwood, 632.  
 Sibyl Alice, 632.  
 Sippla J., 442, 632.  
**Hogh**, Ruth R., 187.  
**Hoke**, Clara M., 599.  
 Hattie E., 599.  
 Maurice C., 599.  
 Melvin F., 599.  
 Richard, 405, 599.  
**Holbrook**, Caleb M., 745.  
**Holcomb**, —, 55.  
 Alfred, 139.  
**Holden**, David, 88.  
 Elizabeth, 88.  
 Gideon, 88.  
 Jonathan, 61, 88.



Holden, Jonathan, 88.  
 Josiah, 88.  
 Rachel, 88.  
 Rachel, 105, 179.  
 Rebecca, 88.  
 Roger, 88.

Holden, Samuel, 88.  
 Silas, 88.  
 Holland, Gertrude, 359, 589.  
 John, 590.  
 Hollawick, Phebe, 185, 362.

Hollenback, Ellen Jones,  
 397.  
 John Welles, 398.  
 Hollenbeck, Margaret, 125,  
 232.  
 Holley, Mary Ann, 185, 362.

### HOLLISTERS.

A. Gertrude, 326.  
 Aaron (489), 96.  
 Aaron (493), 96.  
 Aaron, 65, 94, 95, 728.  
 Aaron Francis, 154, 304,  
 547, 548.  
 Abel, 31.  
 Abel, 55.  
 Abel, 55, 77.  
 Abel, 76, 109, 194.  
 Abiah, 33, 34, 38, 57, 59.  
 Abigail, 37, 52.  
 Abigail, 39, 40.  
 Abigail, 59.  
 Abigail, 65, 92, 145, 291.  
 Abigail, 71, 104.  
 Abigail, 75.  
 Abigail, 87, 130.  
 Abigail, 93.  
 Abigail, 180.  
 Abigail, 212.  
 Abigail, 728.  
 Abigail Serene, 207.  
 Abbie, 351, 581.  
 Abbie, 620.  
 Abbie Virginia, 645.  
 Abijah, 80.  
 Abby, 180.  
 Abby, 679.  
 Abby, 680, 687.  
 Abby, 689, 710.  
 Abby Jane, 725.  
 Abby Louisa, 248, 481.  
 Abner, 80, 113, 204, 205,  
 206, 208.  
 Abner, 91, 143, 280, 282,  
 283, 284.  
 Abner, 144, 280, 281, 519,  
 520, 521, 522.  
 Abner, 205.  
 Abner Woodbridge, 281.  
 Abraham, 39, 40, 58.  
 Abraham, 58.  
 Abraham, 735.  
 Abram M., 724.  
 Abram O., 234, 449.  
 Achsah, 116.  
 Ada Alma, 378.  
 Ada Byron, 577.  
 Adda E., 197, 373.  
 Ada Eliza, 401.  
 Ada Eunice, 615.  
 Ada L., 724.

Ada Lavinia, 645.  
 Adaline, 209, 394.  
 Adaline, 356.  
 Adda M., 600.  
 Adda R., 406.  
 Addie, 353.  
 Addie, 582.  
 Addie Elena, 307.  
 Addie Lovisa, 746.  
 Adelaide, 251.  
 Adelaide, 402.  
 Adelaide L., 359, 590.  
 Adelaide Maria, 303, 546.  
 Adelaide Victoria, 268, 510.  
 Adelbert J., 737.  
 Adelbert Richardson, 391.  
 Adeline, 218, 413.  
 Adolphus, 247.  
 Adoniram Judson, 166, 324.  
 Agnes, 14, 15.  
 Agnes, 374.  
 Alamary, 287.  
 Alanson, 135, 263, 502.  
 Albert, 259.  
 Albert, 395.  
 Albert, 408.  
 Albert Austin, 198, 378.  
 Albert E., 239, 463.  
 Albert D., 325.  
 Albert Franklin, 351, 581.  
 Albert Frederic, 582.  
 Albert G., 246, 248, 472, 637.  
 Albert Gallatin, 111, 197,  
 376, 377, 378.  
 Albert Gallatin, 261, 501.  
 Albert Gideon, 271.  
 Albert Henry, 267, 505.  
 Albert Henry, 505.  
 Albert Newcomb, 744.  
 Albert R., 268.  
 Albert Sherman, 508.  
 Albertine, 703.  
 Aldin, 279.  
 Alfred, 228, 437.  
 Alfred, 410, 602.  
 Alfred Edward, 645.  
 Alfred N., 510.  
 Alfred Newton, 470.  
 Albert William, 303, 547.  
 Alfred Wright, 243, 470.  
 Alexander, 84, 85, 86, 130,  
 250, 255.  
 Alexander Austin, 396.

Alexander S., 215, 407, 600.  
 Algernon Sidney, 126, 257,  
 455, 456, 457, 458.  
 Algernon Sidney, 237.  
 Alice, 353.  
 Alice, 450.  
 Alice, 571.  
 Alice, 710.  
 Alice, 711.  
 Alice, 739.  
 Alice Adella, 294, 537.  
 Alice E., 156, 309.  
 Alice Eliza, 505.  
 Alice Eliza, 548.  
 Alice M., 234, 450.  
 Alice M., 406.  
 Alice M., 742.  
 Alice Martha, 612.  
 Alice Phoebe, 300, 539.  
 Alice Sydnie, 458.  
 Allen, 88, 93, 138, 273.  
 Allen, 106, 185, 364.  
 Allin E., 695.  
 Alpheus, 135, 261, 266, 501.  
 Alphiel, 132.  
 Alma Thomas, 613.  
 Almeda, 226.  
 Almena, 288.  
 Almina, 100.  
 Almina, 185.  
 Almina, 185, 363.  
 Almira, 167, 328.  
 Almira, 226.  
 Almira, 230, 438.  
 Almira, 364.  
 Almira R., 364.  
 Almyra, 144, 283, 523, 524.  
 Alonzo, 132.  
 Alonzo Fillmore, 225.  
 Alonzo Giles, 272.  
 Alson, 231, 442, 443, 632.  
 Alson Alonzo, 459, 634.  
 Alson E., 440.  
 Althea, 125.  
 Althea, 232, 446.  
 Alva, 185.  
 Alvah, 680, 684, 686, 706,  
 707, 708.  
 Alvah, 703.  
 Alvah P., 685.  
 Alvin, 132, 259, 499, 500.  
 Alvin, 682.  
 Alvin Harvey, 499, 648.

- Amanda, 125.  
 Amanda, 128, 252, 492.  
 Amanda, 143.  
 Amanda, 250.  
 Amanda, 356.  
 Amanda, 227, 432, 624, 625.  
 Amanda C., 230, 438.  
 Amanda M., 743.  
 Amelia, 83.  
 Amelia, 353.  
 Amelia, 356, 586.  
 Amelia, 356.  
 Amelia, 730.  
 Amelia Mariah, 431.  
 Amasa, 88, 134, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265.  
 Amasa, 135, 262.  
 Amos, 49, 60, 63, 83, 86, 125, 126, 127, 239.  
 Amos, 78.  
 Amos, 83, 127, 242, 243, 244, 245.  
 Amos, 121, 227, 429, 430, 431, 432.  
 Amos, 127, 240.  
 Amos C., 429.  
 Amos D., 227, 429, 622.  
 Amos Dunham, 198, 376.  
 Amos Sears, 226.  
 Amy, 117, 213, 404.  
 Amy, 286.  
 Amy F., 406, 600.  
 Andrew, 217.  
 Andrew, 248.  
 Andrew, 477.  
 Andrew Howe, 436.  
 Andrew J., 418.  
 Andrew Jackson, 156, 309, 550.  
 Andrew Pharis, 258.  
 Angeline, 263.  
 Angie, 434.  
 Ann, 14, 16.  
 Ann, 37, 53, 55.  
 Ann, 43, 163.  
 Ann, 61, 62, 89.  
 Ann, 71.  
 Ann, 139.  
 Ann, 180.  
 Ann Augusta, 571.  
 Ann Eliza, 232, 447.  
 Ann Elizabeth, 746.  
 Ann Mariah, 687, 708.  
 Anna, 77.  
 Anna, 80, 112.  
 Anna, 104, 179.  
 Anna, 106.  
 Anna, 109, 110, 194, 372.  
 Anna, 113, 204, 387.  
 Anna, 286, 529.  
 Anna, 453.  
 Anna, 457.  
 Anna, 592.  
 Anna Bell, 402.  
 Anna Bell, 578.  
 Anna E., 297.  
 Anna E. G., 264, 503.  
 Anna Elizabeth, 255.  
 Anna Josephine, 456.  
 Anna Maria, 335, 554, 656.  
 Anna S., 423.  
 Anne, 128, 247, 475, 476.  
 Annie, 403.  
 Annie, 430.  
 Annie E., 304.  
 Annie Elizabeth, 458.  
 Annie H., 271.  
 Annie M., 736.  
 Annie Maria, 504.  
 Annie Mary, 323.  
 Annie O., 468.  
 Annie R., 190.  
 Annie Teall, 459.  
 Annis, 679, 682, 695, 696, 697.  
 Anson, 94.  
 Anson, 117.  
 Anson Goodrich, 255.  
 Anson Pratt, 130.  
 Anthony B., 363.  
 Antoinette A., 501.  
 Antoinette Belle, 703.  
 Appalona Curtis, 458.  
 Appleton, 63.  
 Appleton, 91.  
 Appleton, 90, 143, 279.  
 Arian Corbin, 263.  
 Armantie, 397.  
 Armina, 571.  
 Arnold, 136.  
 Artemisia, 342.  
 Arthur, 209, 394.  
 Arthur, 514.  
 Arthur, 653.  
 Arthur A., 422.  
 Arthur C., 277.  
 Arthur C., 464.  
 Arthur D., 326.  
 Arthur E., 257.  
 Arthur G., 439.  
 Arthur G., 466.  
 Arthur Jarvis, 201, 380.  
 Arthur K., 477.  
 Arthur Nelson, 272, 516.  
 Arthur Titus, 521, 652.  
 Arthur W., 440.  
 Arvillia Elizabeth, 740.  
 Arzelia, 228.  
 Asa, 74, 106, 185, 186, 187.  
 Asa, 107, 186, 365.  
 Asa, 136, 267, 508, 509, 510.  
 Asa, 228, 433.  
 Asa, 250.  
 Asa, 731.  
 Asahel, 65.  
 Asahel, 78, 110, 111, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201.  
 Asahel, 87.  
 Asahel, 90, 94.  
 Asahel Dunham, 111.  
 Asahel, 113, 115, 204, 205, 208, 387, 388, 389.  
 Asahel Lewis, 198, 378.  
 Asahel, 205, 391, 595.  
 Asahel, 743.  
 Asahel, 744.  
 Asenath, 93.  
 Asenath, 94.  
 Asenath, 96, 158, 314, 315, 321, 322.  
 Asenath, 155.  
 Asenath, 736.  
 Asenath S., 154.  
 Asenath S., 156.  
 Ashbel, 83, 126, 236, 237, 238, 239.  
 Ashbel, 236, 453.  
 Ashbel, 279.  
 Ashbel Woodbridge, 126.  
 Augusta Antoinette, 197, 375.  
 Augusta C., 240, 464.  
 Augusta Wells, 243, 469, 636, 637.  
 Augustine, 741, 742.  
 Augustus, 422.  
 Augustus B., 257.  
 Aurelia, 136.  
 Aurelia, 256.  
 Aurelia, 689, 692, 710.  
 Aurelia Dunham, 197.  
 Aurelia O., 681, 691, 712.  
 Aurelius Field, 164, 323.  
 Aurelius Fullerton, 323.  
 Aurora, 136.  
 Austin, 115, 209, 395, 396.  
 Bathsheba, 49, 125, 126, 127.  
 Bathsheba, 83, 125.  
 Beatrice, 368.  
 Beatrice C., 711.  
 Belinda, 116.  
 Belinda, 213.  
 Belle, 525.  
 Belle, 726.  
 Belle Chase, 299.  
 Belle R., 310.  
 Bertha, 374.  
 Bertha Anita, 552.  
 Bertha Cecilia, 298.  
 Bertha Fanny, 392.  
 Bertie Clark, 499.  
 Bertie T., 410.  
 Bertram Keats, 703.  
 Bertrand, 621.  
 Bessie, 540.  
 Bessie, 579.  
 Bessie T., 457.  
 Betsey, 107.

- Benjamin, 38, 39, 50, 57, 80, 81.  
 Benj., 57, 81, 117, 118, 119.  
 Benj., 81, 118, 217, 218, 220, 221.  
 Benjamin, 118.  
 Benj., 128, 130, 250, 251, 488, 489.  
 Benjamin, 145.  
 Benj., 179, 337, 558, 559.  
 Benj. F., 681, 690.  
 Benj. F., 689, 710.  
 Benjamin F., 280.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 201.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 263.  
 Benj. Harrison, 220, 416.  
 Benjamin Jarvis, 119.  
 Benjamin Judd, 128.  
 Benjamin S., 559.  
 Benoni, 129.  
 Betsey, 131.  
 Betsey, 134.  
 Betsey, 725.  
 Betsey Marilla, 112, 199, 379, 380.  
 Betty, 91.  
 Betty, 144, 282.  
 Beulah Z., 578.  
 Blanche, 328.  
 Blanche, 737.  
 Bohan, 99.  
 Bridgeman, 273.  
 Britty, 94, 152.  
 Buckley, 147.  
 Buell, 513.  
 Burr, 203.  
 Burr A., 597.  
 Burton Lyman, 392.  
 Burton Page, 707.  
 Byron Ellsworth, 740.  
 Byron Lincoln, 445.  
 C. Jane, 215, 407, 601.  
 Cady, 227, 433, 626.  
 Cady, 435.  
 Cady, 626.  
 Cady Cleveland, 436.  
 Cady Smith, 435.  
 Cameron Sherman, 396.  
 Candace, 75.  
 Calvert, 517.  
 Calvin, 127, 241, 467, 468.  
 Calvin K., 242, 468.  
 Carl William, 622.  
 Carlton, 141.  
 Caroline, 117.  
 Caroline, 268.  
 Caroline, 279.  
 Caroline Amelia, 281, 522, 653.  
 Caroline, 702.  
 Caroline, 752.  
 Caroline Amelia, 347, 577.  
 Caroline E., 339, 565.  
 Caroline Eleanor, 337, 558, 662, 663, 664.  
 Caroline J., 701.  
 Caroline L., 742.  
 Caroline Maria, 238, 461.  
 Caroline Marvin, 337.  
 Caroline Smith, 700.  
 Carrie, 275.  
 Carrie, 410.  
 Carrie, 352.  
 Carrie, 620.  
 Carrie, 703.  
 Carrie A., 501.  
 Carrie Maria, 511.  
 Carrie May, 445.  
 Carrie Phelps, 652.  
 Carrie R., 312.  
 Catharine, 186.  
 Catharine, 216, 410.  
 Catherine, 16.  
 Catherine, 132, 256.  
 Catherine, 744.  
 Cator, 429.  
 Cecelia B., 559, 666.  
 Celestia, 723.  
 Celestia, 253, 493.  
 Celia, 139.  
 Celia, 294, 537.  
 Cewlaski Olo, 578.  
 Chandler Chauncey, 99, 164.  
 Charity, 90.  
 Charles, 23, 24, 129.  
 Charles, 24.  
 Charles, 33.  
 Charles, 41, 63, 90, 91, 92.  
 Charles, 63, 90, 142, 143.  
 Charles, 90.  
 Charles, 100.  
 Charles, 137, 271, 515.  
 Charles, 142.  
 Charles, 197.  
 Charles, 248, 479.  
 Charles, 279, 518, 519.  
 Charles, 460.  
 Charles, 480.  
 Charles, 519.  
 Charles, 522.  
 Charles, 571.  
 Charles, 579.  
 Charles, 681, 693.  
 Charles, 689.  
 Charles, 725.  
 Charles, 728.  
 Charles A., 237, 457, 634.  
 Charles A., 501.  
 Charles Alvah, 707.  
 Charles B., 690.  
 Charles B., 711.  
 Charles Bert, 593.  
 Charles E., 187.  
 Charles E., 501.  
 Charles E., 515.  
 Charles Edward, 341.  
 Charles Edward, 347, 577.  
 Charles Edward, 751, 752.  
 Charles Edward, 752.  
 Charles Edwin, 328.  
 Charles Elton, 392.  
 Charles F., 615.  
 Charles Francis, 276.  
 Charles H., 291.  
 Charles H. B., 311, 551.  
 Charles Henry, 305.  
 Charles Henry, 479.  
 Charles Henry, 645.  
 Charles Homer, 395.  
 Charles Horace, 745.  
 Charles Howard, 323.  
 Charles M., 215, 405.  
 Charles M., 406, 600.  
 Charles M., 422.  
 Charles Marion, 463.  
 Charles N., 212.  
 Charles N., 273.  
 Charles P., 309.  
 Charles Prentiss, 456.  
 Charles S., 167, 328.  
 Charles S., 394, 597.  
 Charles Sawyer, 197.  
 Charles Shipman, 701.  
 Charles Sumner, 201.  
 Charles T., 702.  
 Charles W., 359, 589.  
 Charles W., 401.  
 Charles Walter, 417.  
 Charles William, 289.  
 Charles Wolcott, 271, 515.  
 Charlotte, 77.  
 Charlotte, 183.  
 Charlotte, 621.  
 Charlotte, 739.  
 Charlotte A., 274, 517.  
 Charlotte Ann, 435.  
 Charlotte E., 428, 619.  
 Charlotte Jane, 341.  
 Charlotte Lurinda, 740.  
 Charlotte S., 374.  
 Chauncey, 108, 188, 367.  
 Chauncey J., 440.  
 Chester, 128, 243, 469, 470.  
 Chester P., 156.  
 Chloe, 78.  
 Chloe, 87, 133.  
 Chloe Maria, 346, 575.  
 Christine Mabel, 307.  
 Christopher Columbus, 154, 303.  
 Chuza, 729, 743.  
 Chuza Carlisle, 743.  
 Cinderella, 288.  
 Clara, 107.  
 Clara, 402.  
 Clara, 560.  
 Clara, 571.  
 Clara, 621.  
 Clara, 736.

- Clara, 739.  
 Clara E., 439.  
 Clara Jane, 324.  
 Clara Morris, 405.  
 Clara P., 501.  
 Clara Sibyl, 445.  
 Clarence, 209.  
 Clarence, 210.  
 Clarence, 450.  
 Clarence, 529.  
 Clarence E., 312.  
 Clarence Fremont, 412.  
 Clarence G., 738.  
 Clarence K., 468.  
 Claribel Selina, 743.  
 Clark, 742.  
 Clark B., 139.  
 Clark Nott, 530.  
 Clark Wilber, 613.  
 Clarissa, 59.  
 Clarissa, 115, 205, 208.  
 Clarissa, 127.  
 Clarissa, 132, 255.  
 Clarissa, 218, 413, 602.  
 Clarissa, 342.  
 Clarissa Amelia, 323.  
 Clarissa Ellen, 323.  
 Clarissa F., 223, 420, 610, 611.  
 Clarissa L., 139.  
 Clarissa Lucretia, 342.  
 Clarissa Mary, 261.  
 Clay Harvey, 526.  
 Clifford L., 468.  
 Cora, 353.  
 Cora, 629.  
 Cora Ellen, 748.  
 Cora F., 500, 648.  
 Cordelia, 335.  
 Cordelia, 408.  
 Cornelia E., 701.  
 Cornelia M., 425, 616.  
 Cornelia Maria, 748.  
 Cornelia Matilda, 140.  
 Cornelia Rhoda, 155, 305, 549.  
 Cornelius, 725, 726.  
 Cornelius Brower, 560.  
 Cornelius H., 446.  
 Corydon Homer, 281, 522.  
 Crandall A., 464.  
 Cynthia, 95.  
 Cynthia, 725.  
 Cyrenus Newcomb, 183, 358, 588, 589.  
 Cyrus, 109.  
 Cyrus Landbn, 418.  
 Cyrus S., 422.  
 Cythera Maria, 186, 365.  
 Daisy Esther, 464.  
 Dalgoniur, 14, 15.  
 Dallas, 299.  
 Damaris, 730, 731.  
 Dana F., 230.  
 Daniel, 37.  
 Daniel, 735.  
 Daniel D., 464.  
 Daniel W., 225.  
 Daphne, 135, 265.  
 David, 33, 48, 74, 75.  
 David, 49.  
 David, 75, 107, 187, 188.  
 David, 80, 116, 211, 212.  
 David, 83.  
 David, 87, 132, 258, 259, 499.  
 David, 110.  
 David, 126, 236, 454, 455.  
 David, 132, 258, 499.  
 David, 185, 363, 592.  
 David, 256.  
 David, 352.  
 David, 730.  
 David, 745, 746.  
 David A., 723.  
 David B., Dr., 722.  
 David B., 724.  
 David Brainard, 722, 723, 724.  
 David Brainard, 723.  
 David Frederick, 203, 385, 386.  
 David Gay, 335, 553, 655.  
 David Henry, 421.  
 David M., 211.  
 David Merriman, 213, 402.  
 David S., 230, 438.  
 David Sprague, 223, 421, 611, 612.  
 David Wilson, 564, 673.  
 Davis, 725.  
 Deborah, 734.  
 Delano M., 257, 495.  
 Delavan, 724.  
 Delavan Carlos, 445.  
 Delay J., 723, 724.  
 Delia Ann, 238.  
 Delia E., 223.  
 Delia Mary, 218, 220, 413, 415.  
 Della G., 501.  
 Delphine, 259.  
 Degene B., 455, 633.  
 Dency, 96, 152, 299.  
 DeWitt, 722.  
 DeWitt C., 723, 724.  
 Diantha, 680, 688, 709.  
 Dolly, 739.  
 Dolly or Dorothy, 94, 151.  
 Don Alonzo, 258.  
 Don Alonzo, 499.  
 Dora, 403.  
 Dora D., 466.  
 Dora S., 310.  
 Dorastus, 121, 225, 425.  
 Dorcas, 731.  
 Dorcas M., 241, 465, 635, 636.  
 Dorothy, 41.  
 Dorothy, 65.  
 Dorothy, 84.  
 Dorothy, 139.  
 Dorothy, 722.  
 Dudley, 90, 140, 274, 275, 276, 277.  
 Dwight, 99.  
 Dwight, 167, 327.  
 Dwight, 207.  
 Dwight, 328.  
 Dwight Ellinwood, 461.  
 Dwight H., 311.  
 Dwight Hart, 412.  
 Dwight Hiram, 166, 325.  
 Dwight S., 139.  
 E. Loyd, 500.  
 Earl, 396.  
 Early E., 501.  
 Eben, 744.  
 Ebenezer, 744.  
 Eddie, 410.  
 Eddie, 410.  
 Eddie, 446.  
 Eddie, 704.  
 Edgar, 312.  
 Edgar, 574.  
 Edgar Augustus, 473.  
 Edgar Austin, 210, 396.  
 Edgar Burton, 684, 701.  
 Edgar D., 157, 312.  
 Edgar Field, 323.  
 Edith, 88, 135.  
 Edith, 652.  
 Edith May, 307.  
 Edith May, 634.  
 Edith Sarah, 539.  
 Edith Sawyer, 272, 516.  
 Edmund, 181, 351, 581.  
 Edmund, 454.  
 Edmund Dana, 197, 374, 573.  
 Edmund Dana, Jr., 374.  
 Edmund Jasper, 582.  
 Edmund Nathaniel, 352.  
 Edna, 621.  
 Edna Anna, 579.  
 Edna M., 325.  
 Edna Maria, 547.  
 Edward, 179, 343, 574.  
 Edward, 185, 362.  
 Edward, 332, 445.  
 Edward, 249.  
 Edward, 259.  
 Edward, 276.  
 Edward, 342, 573.  
 Edward, 344, 574.  
 Edward, 480.  
 Edward, 571.  
 Edward Brigham, 215, 408, 601.

- Edward, 519.  
 Edward Buell, 652.  
 Edward Burton, 707.  
 Edward Clark, 482.  
 Edward E., 702.  
 Edward Griswold, 623.  
 Edward H., 513.  
 Edward Harrington, 456.  
 Edward Howard, 286, 530, 531.  
 Edward Howell, 473.  
 Edward Hubbell, 269, 511, 651.  
 Edward Joseph, 726.  
 Edward M., 464.  
 Edward P., 692, 712.  
 Edward Payson, 430, 623.  
 Edward Teall, 217, 458.  
 Edward Teall, Jr., 458.  
 Edward Trumbull, 574.  
 Edwin, 136, 149, 297, 538.  
 Edwin, 210.  
 Edwin, 231, 441, 630.  
 Edwin C., 215, 406, 600.  
 Edwin E., 442.  
 Edwin Ely, 166, 326.  
 Edwin H., 348, 579.  
 Edwin H., 388.  
 Edwin J., 188, 368.  
 Edwin Judson, 324.  
 Edwin M., 137, 269, 511, 512, 513.  
 Edwin O., 425, 616.  
 Edwin Perrin, 694.  
 Edwin Preston, 395.  
 Edwin S., 395.  
 Edwin Stanton, 500.  
 Edwin Strait, 707.  
 Edwin V., 406.  
 Effie May, 578.  
 Effie Mary, 703.  
 Egbert, 224.  
 Egbert, 261.  
 Elbert D., 587.  
 Eleanor Drake, 154, 301, 540, 541, 543, 545.  
 Eleanor Maria, 304, 547.  
 Eleazar W., 96, 103, 157, 311, 312.  
 Electa, 90, 94.  
 Electa, 129, 253.  
 Electa, 134.  
 Electa, 645.  
 Electa, 736.  
 Eli, 90, 138, 273, 274.  
 Eli, 120.  
 Eli Treat, 345, 346, 576.  
 Eliakim H., 259, 500, 648.  
 Elias, 734.  
 Elijah, 60, 84, 85, 128, 129, 130.  
 Elijah, 84, 85, 129.  
 Elijah, 118.  
 Elijah, 129.  
 Elijah, 253.  
 Elijah Strong, 679, 680, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688.  
 Elisha, 42, 63, 67, 69, 97, 98, 100, 163, 332.  
 Elisha, 56, 78, 110.  
 Elisha, 68, 69, 98, 99, 164, 165, 166.  
 Elisha, 78.  
 Elisha, 81, 117, 214, 215, 216.  
 Elisha, 84.  
 Elisha, 118.  
 Elisha, 129.  
 Elisha, 148.  
 Elisha, 248, 482.  
 Elisha, 279, 519.  
 Elisha, 728.  
 Elisha Alson, 632.  
 Elisha Stratton, 100.  
 Elisha Swift, 110, 197, 373.  
 Eliza, 129, 254, 493, 494, 495.  
 Eliza, 136, 268.  
 Eliza, 140.  
 Eliza, 141, 276, 518.  
 Eliza, 222.  
 Eliza, 263.  
 Eliza, 270.  
 Eliza, 684.  
 Eliza, 692.  
 Eliza Ann, 139.  
 Eliza Ann, 220.  
 Eliza Ann, 725, 726.  
 Eliza B., 420.  
 Eliza Gridley, 250, 487.  
 Eliza J., 477.  
 Eliza Jane, 132.  
 Eliza Lee, 341.  
 Eliza P., 267, 505.  
 Elizabeth, 14, 16.  
 Elizabeth, 17.  
 Elizabeth, 25, 31, 397, 398.  
 Elizabeth, 33.  
 Elizabeth, 33, 50, 52.  
 Elizabeth, 39.  
 Elizabeth, 41, 64.  
 Elizabeth, 49.  
 Elizabeth, 51.  
 Elizabeth, 59.  
 Elizabeth, 61, 62, 88.  
 Elizabeth, 106.  
 Elizabeth, 118.  
 Elizabeth, 125, 235.  
 Elizabeth, 127.  
 Elizabeth, 139.  
 Elizabeth, 181.  
 Elizabeth, 205, 390.  
 Elizabeth, 218, 414.  
 Elizabeth, 681, 689, 710.  
 Elizabeth, 702.  
 Elizabeth, 727.  
 Elizabeth, 735.  
 Elizabeth, 736.  
 Elizabeth, 744.  
 Elizabeth, 745.  
 Elizabeth, 751.  
 Elizabeth Adaline, 28, 652.  
 Elizabeth Antoinette, 746.  
 Elizabeth Cole, 746.  
 Elizabeth J., 213.  
 Elizabeth Metcalf, 34.  
 Elizabeth R., 167, 32.  
 Elizabeth T., 514.  
 Elizur, 62, 63, 90, 14.  
 Elizer, 142, 278, 279, 519.  
 Ella, 259.  
 Ella, 412.  
 Ella, 466.  
 Ella, 519.  
 Ella A. St. John, 613.  
 Ella Edna, 447.  
 Ella Ida, 604.  
 Ella Leonora, 482.  
 Ella M., 360, 591.  
 Ella M., 440, 629.  
 Ella Maria, 460, 634.  
 Ella May, 409.  
 Ella O., 446.  
 Ella Robbins, 307.  
 Ella Roetta, 737.  
 Ella Strait, 707.  
 Ellah M., 441, 630.  
 Ellen, 270.  
 Ellen, 638.  
 Ellen E., 514.  
 Ellen E., 694.  
 Elmer, 410.  
 Elmer Latimer, 358.  
 Elmer Peter, 290, 532.  
 Elmina, 355, 585.  
 Elonzo F., 225, 425.  
 Elonzo Silas, 425.  
 Elsie, 188.  
 Elsie Jane, 499.  
 Elysmer M., 429.  
 Emaline or Emmeline, 453.  
 Emeline P., 692.  
 Emeline, 218.  
 Emeline Iveson, 513.  
 Emeline Melissa, 268, 650.  
 Emily, 128, 243.  
 Emily, 282.  
 Emily C., 643.  
 Emily Catherine, 250.  
 Emily Elizabeth, 294.  
 Emily Goodrich, 344.  
 Emily K., 335, 555, 6.  
 Emily L., 292, 534.  
 Emily L., 693.  
 Emily M., 477.  
 Emily Maria, 342.

- Emily R., 220.  
 Emma, 180.  
 Emma, 182.  
 Emma, 190.  
 Emma, 353.  
 Emma, 594.  
 Emma, 538, 654  
 Emma, 652.  
 Emma B., 460.  
 Emma Bidwell, 707.  
 Emma D., 223.  
 Emma D., 478, 642.  
 Emma E., 737.  
 Emma Frances, 418.  
 Emma Gratia, 511, 651.  
 Emma J., 441, 630.  
 Emma Jane, 592.  
 Emma Jane, 363, 592.  
 Emma Jane, 412.  
 Emma Lorena, 578.  
 Emma Louisa, 582.  
 Emma Lovisa, 351.  
 Emma M., 311.  
 Emma Maria, 440, 629.  
 Emmaline L., 242, 467, 468.  
 Emmet H., 285, 526.  
 Emmet Henry, 526.  
 Emory, 702.  
 Enos, 142.  
 Ephraim, 33, 49, 75, 108, 109.  
 Ephraim, 49.  
 Ephraim, 50, 75.  
 Ephraim, 75, 108, 109, 190, 192, 193, 194.  
 Ephraim, 107.  
 Ephraim, 108.  
 Ephraim, 109.  
 Erastus Buck, 263.  
 Erastus Coit, 140.  
 Erastus Henry, 290, 532.  
 Erastus Henry, 479.  
 Erastus Stone, 682.  
 Ernest G., 325.  
 Erskine Butler, 272.  
 Estella, 391, 595.  
 Estella, 723.  
 Esther, 43.  
 Esther, 54, 55.  
 Esther, 80, 113, 203, 204.  
 Esther, 83.  
 Esther, 87.  
 Esther, 92.  
 Esther, 117.  
 Esther, 137.  
 Esther, 144, 285, 526, 527, 528.  
 Esther, 228.  
 Esther, 437.  
 Esther, 735.  
 Esther J., 215.  
 Esther Maria, 275.  
 Esther May, 505.  
 Esther Minnie, 458.  
 Esther R., 220, 414, 415, 603.  
 Esther S., 446.  
 Ethel, 713.  
 Etta Josephine, 459.  
 Etta M., 673.  
 Etta Phoebe, 307.  
 Ettie, 362.  
 Ettie C., 587.  
 Eugene, 579.  
 Eugene, 585.  
 Eugene B., 358, 589.  
 Eugene W., 588.  
 Eulisia, 735.  
 Eunice, 37, 54.  
 Eunice, 42, 66.  
 Eunice, 68, 69, 97, 159, 162.  
 Eunice, 78.  
 Eunice, 82.  
 Eunice, 92.  
 Eunice, 100.  
 Eunice, 113, 206, 393, 394, 596.  
 Eunice, 120.  
 Eunice, 129.  
 Eunice, 236.  
 Eunice, 241, 465, 635.  
 Eva, 301.  
 Eva Estella, 629.  
 Eva Gertrude, 582.  
 Eva H., 503.  
 Evan, 713.  
 Evelyn Estella, 440.  
 Experience, 68, 69, 98.  
 Ezra, 121, 226, 426, 428.  
 Ezra, 228.  
 Ezra, 428, 620.  
 Ezra Davis, 226.  
 Ezra Reed, 186, 364, 592.  
 Ezra S., 149, 297, 538, 654.  
 Ezra Verner, 593.  
 F. Augusta, 500, 649.  
 F. Justus, 182, 357, 587.  
 Fannie, 301.  
 Fannie B., 694.  
 Fannie Caroline, 752.  
 Fannie Maria, 745.  
 Fannie S., 439.  
 Fanny, 180, 348, 350, 579, 580.  
 Fanny, 205.  
 Fanny, 571.  
 Fanny, 588.  
 Fanny E., 412.  
 Fanny Ellen, 577.  
 Fenelon, 186.  
 Fenton, 734.  
 Ferdie R., 439.  
 Fern, 585.  
 Fillmore Edwin, 424, 615.  
 Fitch Reed, 365.  
 Fitzgerald, 209.  
 Flora, 736.  
 Flora A., 464.  
 Flora Adella, 307.  
 Flora B., 724.  
 Flora Bell, 324.  
 Flora Isidore, 401.  
 Flora May, 597.  
 Florence Ange, 447.  
 Florence Edwina, 653.  
 Florence Genevieve, 276.  
 Florence Gertrude, 602.  
 Florence Isabella, 752.  
 Florence Jane, 478.  
 Florence May, 738.  
 Floyd H., 602.  
 Floyd I., 616.  
 Floyd W., 257.  
 Frances, 571.  
 Frances C., 695, 713, 714.  
 Frances E., 501.  
 Frances Electa, 748.  
 Frances Eliza, 275.  
 Frances Eliza, 277, 518.  
 Frances Eliza, 298.  
 Frances Ellen, 141, 277.  
 Frances Emeline, 263.  
 Frances Jane, 619.  
 Frances Louisa, 424.  
 Frances M., 359, 590.  
 Frances M., 695.  
 Frances Mary, 473, 637.  
 Frances Mary, 580.  
 Frances Noble, 243, 470.  
 Frances Stanton, 694.  
 Frances Vose, 91.  
 Francis, 63, 91, 143.  
 Francis, 92, 144, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289.  
 Francis, 143, 280.  
 Francis, 144, 286.  
 Francis, 270, 514.  
 Francis, 286, 529.  
 Francis Edward, 275.  
 Francis Henry, 428, 621.  
 Francis Israel, 139, 274, 517.  
 Francis M., 267.  
 Francis Marion, 505.  
 Francis Samuel, 304.  
 Francis Stephen, 239, 463.  
 Frank, 360, 591.  
 Frank, 480, 643.  
 Frank, 503.  
 Frank, 580.  
 Frank, 628.  
 Frank, 736.  
 Frank, 739.  
 Frank C., 726.  
 Frank E., 328.  
 Frank G., 579.  
 Frank M., 395, 597.  
 Frank M., 692, 712, 713.  
 Frank Mansfield, 445.  
 Frank Newton, 482.

- Frank Pierce, 522, 653.  
 Frank W., 737.  
 Frankie A., 441, 629.  
 Frankie Louisa, 616.  
 Franklin, 148.  
 Franklin, 207, 209, 394, 597.  
 Franklin, 410.  
 Franklin Goodrich, 130, 255.  
 Franklin Monroe, 186, 365.  
 Franklin W., 242, 468.  
 Franklin W., Jr., 468.  
 Fred. Clyde, 368.  
 Fred. Douglas, 428.  
 Fred. E., 406.  
 Fred. H., 301.  
 Fred. Horace, 294.  
 Fred. J., 312.  
 Fred Lewis, 593.  
 Fred. Merton, 391.  
 Frederic M., 642.  
 Frederick, 212.  
 Frederick, 360, 592.  
 Frederick, 681, 693.  
 Frederick, 692.  
 Frederick, 694.  
 Frederick, 704.  
 Frederick A., 694.  
 Frederick Earl, 463.  
 Frederick James, 499.  
 Frederick K., 514.  
 Frederick M., 239, 462.  
 Frederick Russell, 456.  
 Frederick Tweed, 197.  
 Frederick W., 692.  
 Garnsey, 437.  
 George, 65, 94, 151.  
 George, 80.  
 George, 81, 119, 221.  
 George, 94, 151, 298.  
 George, 151, 298.  
 George, 167.  
 George, 207, 395, 597.  
 George, 216.  
 George, 221, 418.  
 George, 248, 479, 643.  
 George, 261.  
 George, 270, 512, 513.  
 George, 351, 580.  
 George, 352.  
 George, 480.  
 George, 681, 690, 711.  
 George, 684.  
 George, 690, 711.  
 George, 725.  
 George, 726.  
 George, 735.  
 George, 738.  
 George, 742.  
 George, 744.  
 George A., 144, 284, 526.  
 George Allen, 417.  
 George B., 149, 150, 297.  
 George Benj., 221, 417.  
 George Benj., 687, 706.  
 George Buell, 512.  
 George C., 463.  
 George Clay, 526.  
 George Cooper, 526.  
 George Dorr, 559.  
 George E., 505.  
 George Edwin, 299, 539.  
 George Elisha, 482.  
 George F., 118, 216, 409, 410.  
 George F., 478.  
 George Franklin, 215, 405, 600.  
 George Franklin, 459.  
 George H., 579.  
 George H., 598.  
 George Hart, 415.  
 George Henry, 153, 300, 539.  
 George Henry, 307.  
 George Hyde, 217.  
 George Irving, 418.  
 George Jamison, 577.  
 George L., 441.  
 George Loomis, 694.  
 George M., 501.  
 George Marvin, 337, 559, 665, 666.  
 George Merwin, 459.  
 George O., 404.  
 George Pierpont, 154.  
 George Pierpont, 303.  
 George S., 412.  
 George S., 693.  
 George Shepherd, 374.  
 George Stanton, 693.  
 George Thomas, 707.  
 George Trowbridge, 514.  
 George W., 194.  
 George Washington, 154, 304, 548.  
 George Washington, 281.  
 George Washington, 440.  
 George Watson, 298.  
 George Watkins, 357.  
 George Whitfield, 431.  
 Georgiana, 712.  
 Gernsey O., 554.  
 Gertrude, 365.  
 Gertrude, 503.  
 Gertrude, 711.  
 Gertrude G., 501.  
 Gertrude Mitchell, 576.  
 Gertrude Selena, 324.  
 Gertrude Tebbby, 458.  
 Gershom, 37, 55, 76, 77.  
 Gershom, 55.  
 Gershom, 56.  
 Gershom, 78.  
 Gideon Hiram, 11, 13, 17, 18, 19, 202, 382, 385.  
 Gideon, 41, 60, 63, 86, 87, 88, 89.  
 Gideon, 37, 56, 79.  
 Gideon, 55, 77.  
 Gideon, 57.  
 Gideon, 57, 79, 112, 113, 114, 115.  
 Gideon, 61, 62, 86, 130, 131.  
 Gideon, 80, 112, 202, 203.  
 Gideon, 88, 137, 269, 270, 271.  
 Gideon, 112, 202, 385.  
 Gideon, 724, 725.  
 Gilson Diron, 151, 298, 538.  
 Gilbert, 221, 417.  
 Giles, 88, 137, 272.  
 Goodrich, 256.  
 Grace, 301.  
 Grace, 401.  
 Grace, 709.  
 Grace A., 615.  
 Grace Anna, 457.  
 Grace Anna, 582.  
 Grace E., 464.  
 Grace L., 711.  
 Grace Lydia, 412.  
 Grace May, 460.  
 Granger A., 526.  
 Gratia Buell, 513.  
 Greta Julia, 326.  
 Grove, 96, 154, 305, 306, 307, 308.  
 Gurdon, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 700.  
 Gurdon, 679, 682, 694.  
 Gurdon J., 682, 694.  
 Guy Ray, 415.  
 Guy Raymond, 593.  
 Halsey, 279, 519.  
 Hamilcar, 284.  
 Hannibal, 231, 439, 443, 628, 629.  
 Hannah, 16.  
 Hannah, 41.  
 Hannah, 42.  
 Hannah, 61.  
 Hannah, 75.  
 Hannah, 82.  
 Hannah, 96, 156, 312, 313.  
 Hannah, 100.  
 Hannah, 129.  
 Hannah, 145.  
 Hannah, 145, 289, 531.  
 Hannah, 181, 353.  
 Hannah, 205, 392, 595.  
 Hannah, 287.  
 Hannah Dwight, 69, 100, 101, 167, 168, 169, 173, 174.  
 Hannah E., 194, 372.  
 Hannah Jane, 155, 306, 549.  
 Hannah M., 365.  
 Hannah Marilla, 205, 387, 594.  
 Harmon Hall, 221.



- Harmony, 133.  
 Harmony, 259.  
 Harleigh, 144, 282, 523.  
 Harold Lewis, 445.  
 Harriet, 95, 96.  
 Harriet, 100.  
 Harriet, 119, 221.  
 Harriet, 134.  
 Harriet, 167, 329.  
 Harriet, 223.  
 Harriet, 225.  
 Harriet, 250, 485.  
 Harriet, 356.  
 Harriet, 725.  
 Harriet A., 724.  
 Harriet B., 194.  
 Harriet Burton, 686.  
 Harriet E., 749.  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 499.  
 Harriet Gertrude, 263.  
 Harriet Guthrie, 197, 376.  
 Harriet H., 418.  
 Harriet Katharine, 199, 378.  
 Harriet Knapp, 155, 308.  
 Harriet Landon, 201.  
 Harriet M., 112, 201, 202.  
 Harriet M., 215, 405, 599.  
 Harriet M., 242.  
 Harriet Metcalf, 112, 201, 381, 382.  
 Harriet P., 186.  
 Harriet P., 187, 366.  
 Harriet S., 156, 308, 550.  
 Harriet V., 291.  
 Harriett, 128, 245, 470, 471.  
 Harriett, 184, 361.  
 Harriett Estella, 298.  
 Harriett L., 386.  
 Harriett M., 425.  
 Harriett Newell, 227, 431, 623.  
 Harriette, 341, 569.  
 Harrold A., 474.  
 Harry, 136, 268.  
 Harry, 303.  
 Harry, 365.  
 Harry, 505.  
 Harry, 590.  
 Harry B., 551.  
 Harry Dwight, 300.  
 Harry Edwin, 326.  
 Harry Hugh, 593.  
 Harry Lumon, 301, 539, 540.  
 Harry Munson, 708.  
 Hattie, 288.  
 Hattie, 480.  
 Hattie, 538.  
 Hattie, 586.  
 Hattie A., 412.  
 Hattie Elizabeth, 418.  
 Hattie Esther, 277.  
 Hattie L., 457.  
 Hattie M., 724.  
 Hartley, 127, 240, 465.  
 Hartley John, 465.  
 Harvey, 126.  
 Harvey, 216.  
 Harvey, 227, 430, 623.  
 Harvey, 703.  
 Harvey D., 236.  
 Harvey James, 284, 525.  
 Helen, 275.  
 Helen Almeda, 186, 365.  
 Helen Celia, 740.  
 Helen Estelle, 726.  
 Helen I., 359, 591.  
 Helen I., 359.  
 Helen L., 428.  
 Helen Louise, 307.  
 Helen Louisa, 358.  
 Helen Louisa, 621.  
 Helen M., 615.  
 Helen Maria, 155.  
 Helen Maria, 270, 512.  
 Helen Mariah, 424, 614.  
 Henrie Eliza, 277.  
 Henry, 140, 275.  
 Henry, 145, 290.  
 Henry, 216, 410.  
 Henry, 242.  
 Henry, 259.  
 Henry, 264.  
 Henry, 310.  
 Henry, 351, 580.  
 Henry, 681.  
 Henry, 739.  
 Henry, 742.  
 Henry, 750.  
 Henry A., 742.  
 Henry Cornelius, 725, 726.  
 Henry George, 215, 408.  
 Henry George, 273.  
 Henry H., 218.  
 Henry Hannibal, 440, 628.  
 Henry Harrison, 155, 307.  
 Henry Hutchinson, 270, 513.  
 Henry Hutchinson, Jr., 513.  
 Henry J., 580.  
 Henry J. (or John Henry), 132, 255, 256.  
 Henry Justin, 646.  
 Henry K., 289.  
 Henry Landon, 201.  
 Henry M., 216.  
 Henry M., 285.  
 Henry Martin, 673.  
 Henry Martyn, 339.  
 Henry Martyn, 430.  
 Henry O., 119.  
 Henry Reed, 345, 346, 575, 676.  
 Henry Seymour, 745.  
 Henry Sprague, 613.  
 Henry Teall, 458.  
 Henry Teall, 456.  
 Hepzibah, 226.  
 Herbert, 621.  
 Herbert A., 328.  
 Herbert Henry, 700, 719.  
 Hermione T., 478.  
 Herschel Hunt, 263.  
 Hiel, 105.  
 Hiel, 126, 239, 463, 464.  
 Hill, 50.  
 Hiram, 109, 194, 372, 422.  
 Hiram, 119, 220, 221, 416, 417.  
 Hiram, 164.  
 Hiram, 183, 360, 591.  
 Hiram, 739.  
 Hiram D. (or Dwight H.), 166, 325.  
 Hiram Strong, 99, 165, 324, 325, 326.  
 Hiram Wilson, 186.  
 Hoel, 722.  
 Hollis, 268, 510.  
 Homer, 353.  
 Homer, 356, 585.  
 Homer, 748.  
 Homer Alson, 443, 632.  
 Homer H., 157, 310.  
 Homer J. B., 749.  
 Homer Theron, 749.  
 Honor, 94.  
 Hope, 133.  
 Horace, 96, 156.  
 Horace, 99.  
 Horace, 110.  
 Horace, 126, 237, 459, 460, 461.  
 Horace, 141, 276.  
 Horace, 179, 341, 570, 571, 572, 573.  
 Horace, 249, 485, 645.  
 Horace, Dr., 263, 502.  
 Horace, 342.  
 Horace Adelbert, 460, 634.  
 Horace Barker, 571.  
 Horace Edward, 573.  
 Horace F., 742.  
 Horace H., 153.  
 Horace H., 309.  
 Horace Hilon, 355, 584, 676, 677.  
 Horace Hobart, 238, 460, 461.  
 Horace Hutchinson, 339, 564, 672, 673.  
 Horace J., 133, 259, 500.  
 Horace N., 149, 197, 297.  
 Horace Palmer, 460.  
 Horace Talcott, 645.  
 Horace W., 154.  
 Horatio, 128, 248, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482.  
 Horatio, 133.  
 Horatio, 240.  
 Horton A., 205, 388.



- Howard Bogardus, 673.  
Howard Clark, 707.  
Howell, 750.  
Hubbard, 58.  
Hubbard, 256.  
Hubbard D., 143.  
Hubbard E., 157, 311, 312, 551.  
Hubert, 207.  
Hubert C., 310.  
Hudson, 140, 275, 518.  
Hudson G., 139, 274, 517.  
Hugh, 226, 428, 621, 622.  
Hugh L., 478.  
Hugh Leroy, 576.  
Huldah, 730, 731.  
Ichabod, 63, 64, 92, 144, 145  
Ichabod, 82.  
Ichabod, 145.  
Ida G., 475.  
Ida J., 257.  
Ida J., 429.  
Ida Lillian, 570.  
Ida May, 288.  
Ida May, 324.  
Ida May, 482.  
Ida Sophia, 374.  
Ida Theressa, 388.  
Idella, 396.  
Inis May, 378.  
Innett, 83, 126, 240, 241.  
Innett, 127.  
Innet Page, 241, 466.  
Innis, 127, 240, 465, 466, 467.  
Innis W., 466.  
Ira D., 500.  
Ira T., 287.  
Irene, 634.  
Irene B., 359, 590.  
Irene R., 156.  
Irving, 726.  
Isa Maud, 378.  
Isaac, 72, 73, 74, 105, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185.  
Issac, 87, 134, 260.  
Isaac, 105, 180, 347, 348, 351  
Isaac, 106, 182, 354, 355, 356, 357.  
Isaac, 134.  
Isaac, 180, 347, 578, 579.  
Isaac, 185.  
Isaac, 230.  
Isaac Frederick, 352.  
Isaac M., 183, 360, 592.  
Isaac Newton, 251, 488, 489  
Isaac Treat, 179, 346, 347, 576, 577.  
Isabella, 251.  
Ishuri Parshad, 548.  
Isidore Elizabeth, 400.  
Israel, 61, 62, 63, 89, 138, 139, 140, 141, 294.  
Israel, 90, 139, 274.  
J. Edward, 157, 310.  
J. Evalyn, 360.  
Jackson, 119.  
Jacob, 51.  
Jacob, 76.  
Jacob, 750, 751.  
Jacob Sherman, 397.  
James, 143.  
James, 167.  
James, 181.  
James, 217, 412.  
James, 251.  
James, 353.  
James, 428.  
James, 620.  
James, 681, 692, 712.  
James, 685, 702.  
James, 689.  
James, 690, 711.  
James, 725.  
James, 742.  
James A., 360, 592.  
James Arthur, 447.  
James Austin, 418, 604.  
James Birney, 694.  
James Byron, 737.  
James C., 188.  
James C., 590.  
James Calvin, 468.  
James Chas. Theodore, 711.  
James D., 504.  
James Drew, 264, 503.  
James E., 564.  
James E., 736.  
James Edward, 277.  
James F., 403.  
James H., 215, 409.  
James H., 237, 458.  
James M., 222, 418, 604.  
James Morrison, 588.  
James Nelson, 205, 391, 392  
James O., 218.  
James Osmer, 232, 447.  
James P., 702.  
James Ralph, 482.  
James Warren, 401.  
James Worthington, 258, 499.  
Jane, 164.  
Jane, 183.  
Jane, 215, 407, 601.  
Jane, 240.  
Jane, 725.  
Jane Asenath, 166, 325.  
Jane C., 216.  
Jane E., 478.  
Jane Eliza, 248, 481.  
Jane Eliza, 268, 509.  
Jane Huldah, 460.  
Jane M., 188.  
Jared, 92.  
Jared W., 242, 469.  
Jason, 95.  
Jasper, 273.  
Jay Burr, 604.  
Jeanet, 653.  
Jeannette, 284.  
Jedediah, 620.  
Jefferson Jeremiah, 401.  
Jehiel, 105.  
Jehiel, 180, 351, 580, 581.  
Jehiel E., 408, 601.  
Jemima, 49.  
Jemima, 61, 62.  
Jemima, 75, 107.  
Jemima, 82, 122.  
Jemima, 93, 146.  
Jemima, 131.  
Jemima, 727.  
Jennie, 284.  
Jennie, 312.  
Jennie, 402.  
Jennie, 406.  
Jennie, 586.  
Jennie, 739.  
Jennie Alvira, 417.  
Jennie B., 474.  
Jennie Fay, 323.  
Jennie M., 325.  
Jennie M., 326.  
Jennie Mabel, 727.  
Jennie Whiting, 271, 515.  
Jeremiah, 38, 39, 57.  
Jeremiah, 58.  
Jeremiah, 80.  
Jeremiah, 117, 212, 400, 401, 402.  
Jeremiah John, 402.  
Jerome Ellsworth, 391.  
Jerusha, 37.  
Jerusha, 57.  
Jerusha, 91.  
Jerusha, 128, 251, 490, 491, 492.  
Jerusha, 250, 485.  
Jesse, 58.  
Jesse, 178, 335, 553, 554, 555.  
Jesse, 554.  
Jesse, 678, 679.  
Jesse, 702.  
Jesse W., 702.  
Jesse William, 680, 685, 701, 702, 703.  
Jessie, 538.  
Jessie Almira, 417.  
Jessie Mabel, 612.  
Jessie Maria, 307.  
Jessie Marie, 463.  
Jessie May, 447.  
Jethro Delano, 749.  
Joan, 25, 26.  
Joane, 14, 15, 16.  
Joanna, 117.  
Joanna, 120.

- Joanna, 742.  
 Job J., 409.  
 Job Wilson, 421.  
 John, 11, 19, 28, 32, 34, 35, 37, 149, 397, 398, 399, 479  
 John, 11, 752.  
 John, 12.  
 John, 13, 14, 15.  
 John, 14.  
 John, 17.  
 John, 25, 26, 32, 34, 38, 41, 42, 43, 50.  
 John (of Weymouth), 30, 31.  
 John (of Bristol, Eng.), 31.  
 John, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 57, 59, 67.  
 John, 34.  
 John, 57, 80, 116.  
 John, 80.  
 John, 81, 117.  
 John, 84, 85, 86, 128, 130, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252.  
 John, 87.  
 John, 106, 185.  
 John, 107.  
 John, 125, 232.  
 John, 128, 246, 471, 472, 473, 474.  
 John, 138.  
 John, 184.  
 John, 212.  
 John, 217, 411.  
 John, 248, 478, 642.  
 John, 261.  
 John, 273.  
 John, 284.  
 John, 287.  
 John, 339, 565.  
 John, 45c.  
 John, 480, 643.  
 John, 680.  
 John, 681, 689, 692, 710, 711  
 John, 689, 709.  
 John, 691.  
 John, 693.  
 John, 703.  
 John, 734.  
 John, 735.  
 John, 739.  
 John, 751, 752.  
 John A., 222.  
 John A., 412.  
 John B., 395, 598.  
 John B., 396.  
 John Bennett, 166, 325.  
 John Bentley, 144, 284, 524, 535.  
 John Brisbane, 385.  
 John Buell, 270, 513.  
 John Buell, 271.  
 John Chauncey, 148, 294, 537, 538.  
 John Clark, 678, 684, 700, 719.  
 John Clark, 700.  
 John Crocker, 238.  
 John Emory, 213, 402.  
 John F., 311.  
 John F., 466.  
 John Fletcher, 135, 265, 266.  
 John Fletcher, 741.  
 John H., 409.  
 John H., 475, 638.  
 John Hall, 119, 218, 413, 414, 415, 416.  
 John Hamilcar, 284, 524.  
 John H. (or Henry J.) 132, 255, 256.  
 John Henry, 424, 615.  
 John Henry, 684.  
 John Hubbard, 638.  
 John Isaac, 234.  
 John J., 116, 211.  
 John J., 474.  
 John Julius, 459.  
 John Keys, 594.  
 John Lewis, 197, 375.  
 John Luther, 232.  
 John M., 694.  
 John Mead, 117, 213, 403, 404.  
 John Milden, 374, 593.  
 John Murray, 300.  
 John Q. Adams, 238, 460.  
 John Quincy, 286, 530.  
 John Robert, 711.  
 John Robinson, 719.  
 John S., 194.  
 John Thomas, 118, 214, 405, 406, 407.  
 John Ward, 221, 416.  
 John Ward, 342.  
 John Ward, 416.  
 John Walter, 404.  
 John Weeks, 144, 285, 286, 529, 530.  
 John Wesley, 264.  
 John Wesley, 504.  
 John Wesley, 742.  
 John Willis, 463.  
 John Woodbridge, 473.  
 Jonathan, 34, 51, 76.  
 Jonathan, 49, 74, 107, 108.  
 Jonathan, 51, 76.  
 Jonathan, 65.  
 Jonathan, 75.  
 Jonathan, 87.  
 Jonathan, 145.  
 Jonathan, 261.  
 Jonathan, 740.  
 Jonathan, Jr., 741.  
 Jonathan C., 215, 406.  
 Jonathan Judson, 111, 198, 378, 379.  
 Joseph, 25, 26.  
 Joseph, 33, 42, 70, 72, 163.  
 Joseph, 34, 730, 731.  
 Joseph, 42, 70, 71, 103, 104.  
 Joseph, 71, 104, 105, 175.  
 Joseph, 74.  
 Joseph, 104, 105, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 335, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346.  
 Joseph, 106, 184, 362, 363, 364.  
 Joseph L., 116, 212.  
 Joseph, 132, 256, 495.  
 Joseph, 179, 339, 341, 566, 569, 570.  
 Joseph, 242.  
 Joseph Hubbard, 247, 473, 474, 475, 638.  
 Joseph, 259, 500, 648, 649.  
 Joseph, 273.  
 Joseph, 540.  
 Joseph, 678.  
 Joseph, 679, 684.  
 Joseph, 685.  
 Joseph, 704.  
 Joseph, 745.  
 Joseph Aaron, 304.  
 Joseph Alma, 421, 612.  
 Joseph Churchil, 744.  
 Joseph Dorr, 337.  
 Joseph E., 362.  
 Joseph H., 551.  
 Joseph Harvey, 237, 455.  
 Joseph Herbert, 574.  
 Joseph Hillman, 451.  
 Joseph Park, 323.  
 Joseph Popkins, 456.  
 Joseph M., 457.  
 Josephine Joannah, 155, 307.  
 Josephine Rebecca, 585, 676  
 Josiah, 38, 40, 41, 42, 50, 59, 60, 75, 81, 82, 84.  
 Josiah, 60, 81, 120, 121.  
 Josiah, 80.  
 Josiah, 82, 122, 123, 231.  
 Josiah, 83.  
 Josiah, 84, 85, 86.  
 Josiah, 96, 152, 153, 299, 300.  
 Josiah, 106, 181, 352, 353, 354.  
 Josiah, 122, 230, 438, 439.  
 Josiah, 127.  
 Josiah, 128, 249, 485.  
 Josiah, 65, 95, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 547.  
 Josiah (1044), 156.  
 Josiah (1052), 156.  
 Josiah, 299.  
 Josiah, 679.  
 Josiah Burton, 687.  
 Josiah Franklin, 241, 466.  
 Josiah Jared, 645.

- Josiah R., 125.  
 Josiah W., 681, 691, 692, 710.  
 Josiah Welles, 249.  
 Joshua, 80.  
 Joshua P., 591.  
 Joshua Palmer, 261.  
 Judson Jonathan, 199.  
 Julia, 108.  
 Julia, 113, 206.  
 Julia, 179, 337, 560, 561, 562, 563.  
 Julia, 182, 357, 587.  
 Julia, 184, 361.  
 Julia, 217.  
 Julia, 253.  
 Julia, 323.  
 Julia, 353.  
 Julia, 560, 666.  
 Julia, 723.  
 Julia Ann, 125, 233, 448, 449.  
 Julia Ann, 248, 479, 642.  
 Julia Anna, 478.  
 Julia Belle, 749.  
 Julia E., 139, 273.  
 Julia E., 236.  
 Julia Maria, 238.  
 Julia Matilda, 482.  
 Julia Pierpont, 687, 706, 720.  
 Julia S., 310.  
 Julian, 95.  
 Juliette, 225.  
 Juliette, 282, 523.  
 Juliette, 284.  
 Juline, 236, 454, 633.  
 Junius Wilson, 421, 611.  
 Julius, 132, 257.  
 Julius, 134, 260, 261.  
 Julius, 218.  
 Julius Field, 166.  
 Julius H., 133.  
 Julius J., 157, 311, 312.  
 Julius Strong, 294.  
 Justin, 132, 257.  
 Justin, 256.  
 Justin, 353, 582.  
 Justin Kilbourn, 485, 645, 646.  
 Justus, 120.  
 Justus, 182, 357, 587.  
 Kate, 328.  
 Kate Arvilla, 752.  
 Kate Elizabeth, 277.  
 Kendridge R., 259.  
 Keziah, 182, 354, 583, 584.  
 Keziah, 185.  
 Kinner, 106, 183, 358, 359, 360.  
 Kinner, Rev., 182, 355, 584, 585.  
 Kinner Newcomb, 358, 589.  
 Kittie, 454.  
 Kittie S., 363.  
 L. Augustus, 554.  
 Lana D., 633.  
 Lansing, 234.  
 Lansing, 450.  
 Laura, 80, 115, 210, 211.  
 Laura, 117.  
 Laura, 127.  
 Laura, 129.  
 Laura, 215, 407, 601.  
 Laura, 255.  
 Laura, 276.  
 Laura, 310.  
 Laura, 480.  
 Laura, 736.  
 Laura Ann, 250, 486, 646.  
 Laura Belle, 403.  
 Laura D., 199, 379.  
 Laura Elizabeth, 238, 459.  
 Laura Estella, 374.  
 Laura Marilla, 203, 385.  
 Laura Strait, 707.  
 Lauren, 231.  
 Lauren N., 267, 506.  
 Lavinia, 139.  
 Lavinia E., 225, 425.  
 Lawrence, 164.  
 Lazarus, 25, 40.  
 Lazarus, 60.  
 Lazarus, 81, 120, 222, 223, 224.  
 Ledora, 391.  
 Lee, 342, 570, 675.  
 Leland, 591.  
 Lemuel, 110.  
 Lemuel, 183, 359, 590.  
 Lena, 588.  
 Lena, 592.  
 Lenora, 724.  
 Leonard, 480.  
 Leonard Allen, 365, 592.  
 Leroy, 722, 723.  
 Leslie B., 446.  
 Leslie E., 439.  
 Lester, 735.  
 Letta E., 423.  
 Leverett T., 150, 297.  
 Levi, 185, 362.  
 Levi F., 362.  
 Levi H., 564.  
 Lewis, 181, 352, 582.  
 Lewis, 181.  
 Lewis, 207.  
 Lewis, 456.  
 Lewis, 480.  
 Lewis, 726.  
 Lewis Gilson, 298.  
 Lewis M., 441.  
 Libbie E., 441, 630.  
 Lida Elizabeth, 391.  
 Lila Gertrude, 374.  
 Lilla C., 326.  
 Lillian, 358, 589.  
 Lillie Elenora, 277.  
 Lillie May, 480.  
 Lily Belle, 445.  
 Lilly Myrta, 288.  
 Linda, 739.  
 Lionel E., 474.  
 Lizzie, 480.  
 Lizzie J., 290.  
 Logan Sample, 593.  
 Lois, 109, 193, 370, 371.  
 Lois E., 423.  
 Lois L., 194.  
 Lora, 203.  
 Loradocha, 95.  
 Lorain, 225.  
 Lorain, 227, 432, 623, 624.  
 Loraine, 253.  
 Loren, 138, 272.  
 Lorenza Minerva, 220.  
 Lorenzo D., 359, 591.  
 Lorenzo John, 272.  
 Lorsey Ella, 443.  
 Lottie, 592.  
 Lottie Maria, 593.  
 Louis A., 501.  
 Louis Eugene, 565.  
 Louisa, 213.  
 Louisa, 355, 585.  
 Louisa Augusta, 473.  
 Louisa Maria, 253.  
 Louise, 95.  
 Louise, 513.  
 Louise, 642.  
 Louise Elma, 585, 677.  
 Louise Howell, 513.  
 Lovana M., 220.  
 Lovina, 185.  
 Lovisa, 93, 148, 295, 296, 297.  
 Lua E., 742.  
 Lucia Maria, 653.  
 Lucie, 275, 518.  
 Lucius Manlius, 281, 521, 652.  
 Lucius, 682, 694, 713.  
 Lucinda, 181, 354.  
 Lucinda Abigail, 402.  
 Lucretia, 93, 141, 147, 293.  
 Lucretia, 106.  
 Lucretia, 107.  
 Lucy, 68, 69, 98.  
 Lucy, 90, 141, 277, 278.  
 Lucy, 180.  
 Lucy, 244.  
 Lucy, 228, 434.  
 Lucy, 680, 685, 686, 704, 705.  
 Lucy, 682.  
 Lucy A., 246, 473.  
 Lucy A., 468.  
 Lucy Anna, 231, 442, 631, 632.  
 Lucy C., 694, 713.

- Lucy Clark, 701.  
 Lucy Cornelia, 351, 581.  
 Lucy E., 441, 630.  
 Lucy E., 642.  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 253, 493.  
 Lucy M., 446.  
 Lucy Maria, 197.  
 Lucy Pritchard, 504.  
 Lucy Sawyer, 272, 516.  
 Lulu M., 495.  
 Lulu M., 579.  
 Lurinda, 739.  
 Luther, 125, 233, 449, 450.  
 Luther, 143.  
 Luther E., 325.  
 Luther Edwin, 201.  
 Luther G., 692.  
 Luther W., 143.  
 Lutie, 585.  
 Lutie Bell, 404.  
 Lydia, 81.  
 Lydia, 119.  
 Lydia, 145, 288, 289.  
 Lydia, 735.  
 Lydia Ann, 217.  
 Lydia, 742.  
 Lydia Belle, 574.  
 Lydia G., 339, 565.  
 Lydia M., 118.  
 Lydia M., 216.  
 Lydia Maria, 429.  
 Lyman, 110, 373.  
 Lyman, 140, 274.  
 Lyman, 148.  
 Lyman, 242.  
 Lyman, 275.  
 Lyman Davis, 373.  
 Lyman Thomas, 148, 294.  
 Luzette M., 522.  
 Luzette Maria, 281.  
 M. F., 500.  
 Mabel, 63.  
 Mabel, 92.  
 Mabel, 132, 258, 495, 497, 498.  
 Mabel, 512.  
 Mabel, 588.  
 Mabel, 726.  
 Mabel L., 367.  
 Madgie May, 653.  
 Madison Elwell, 281, 282, 520.  
 Maggie, 454.  
 Maggie, 702.  
 Mahala, 678, 679, 683, 697, 698, 699.  
 Major, 679.  
 Mallie, 702.  
 Mandana, 279.  
 Mandly, 279.  
 Marcia M., 632.  
 Margaret, 16.  
 Margaret, 143.  
 Margaret, 145.  
 Margaret, 259.  
 Margaret, 589.  
 Margaret Clara, 648.  
 Margaret D., 685.  
 Margaret E., 395.  
 Margaret Louisa, 259.  
 Margaret Louise, 499.  
 Margie B., 367.  
 Maria, 130.  
 Maria, 190, 370.  
 Maria, 217, 411.  
 Maria, 270.  
 Maria Amanda, 341, 566, 673, 674.  
 Maria Prudence, 251, 488, 489.  
 Maria Susetta, 267, 508, 649.  
 Marian or Maryan, 14, 16.  
 Marian Emeline, 416.  
 Marietta, 457, 634.  
 Marietta L., 267, 508.  
 Mariette Upton, 570.  
 Marilla, 112.  
 Marilla, 115, 208.  
 Marilla, 190.  
 Marinus Willett, 680, 684, 700, 701.  
 Marion A., 689, 710.  
 Marion LaRoy, 648.  
 Mark, 685, 703.  
 Mark, 704.  
 Mark James, 412.  
 Mark M., 218, 220, 413, 415.  
 Marquis DeLafayette, 723.  
 Marshall, 353, 582.  
 Martha, 39, 40, 59.  
 Martha, 68.  
 Martha, 68, 69.  
 Martha, 82.  
 Martha, 83.  
 Martha, 96.  
 Martha, 128, 244.  
 Martha, 256.  
 Martha, 270.  
 Martha, Widow, 750.  
 Martha A., 201.  
 Martha Ann, 241, 466.  
 Martha A. Kegina, 430.  
 Martha Blackman, 684, 701.  
 Martha Bradley, 719.  
 Martha Culver, 458.  
 Martha E., 187.  
 Martha Ellen, 275.  
 Martha Ellen, 303, 546.  
 Martha H., 242.  
 Martha J. D., 156, 308.  
 Martha L., 348.  
 Martha Louise, 459.  
 Martha Luther, 746.  
 Martha M., 154.  
 Martha Maria, 265.  
 Martha R., 701.  
 Martha W., 237, 456.  
 Martin, 248, 477, 642.  
 Martin Foster, 564, 672.  
 Martin Galusha, 339.  
 Martin Luther, 234.  
 Martin M., 429.  
 Martin T., 478, 642.  
 Martin VanBuren, 156, 310.  
 Marvin, 240, 465.  
 Marvin Lester, 391.  
 Mary (17), 16.  
 Mary (14), 16.  
 Mary, 25, 26, 35.  
 Mary, 33.  
 Mary, 34.  
 Mary, 43.  
 Mary, 51.  
 Mary, 56.  
 Mary, 61, 62.  
 Mary, 71, 103.  
 Mary (339), 82.  
 Mary (340), 82.  
 Mary (351), 82.  
 Mary, 84.  
 Mary, 93.  
 Mary, 96, 157, 313, 314.  
 Mary, 105.  
 Mary, 107, 187.  
 Mary, 108, 188.  
 Mary, 113, 206.  
 Mary, 117.  
 Mary, 121, 229.  
 Mary, 125, 234, 451, 452.  
 Mary, 127.  
 Mary, 128, 248, 483, 484.  
 Mary, 135, 262.  
 Mary, 137.  
 Mary, 145.  
 Mary, 164.  
 Mary, 167, 329.  
 Mary, 185.  
 Mary, 217, 412.  
 Mary, 222.  
 Mary, 225.  
 Mary, 227.  
 Mary, 236.  
 Mary, 236, 455.  
 Mary, 246, 471, 475.  
 Mary, 279, 519.  
 Mary, 288.  
 Mary, 351.  
 Mary, 485.  
 Mary, 501.  
 Mary, Mrs., 519.  
 Mary, 626.  
 Mary, 681.  
 Mary, 682.  
 Mary, 691.  
 Mary, 710.  
 Mary (5329), 725.  
 Mary (5334), 725.  
 Mary, 727.  
 Mary, 735.

- Mary, 741.  
 Mary A., 199.  
 Mary A., 213.  
 Mary A., 230.  
 Mary A., 237, 457.  
 Mary Adelaide, 400.  
 Mary Alice, 464.  
 Mary Ann, 59.  
 Mary Ann, 154, 305, 545, 549.  
 Mary Ann, 155.  
 Mary Ann, 190, 369.  
 Mary Ann, 694.  
 Mary Anne, 337, 559, 664, 665.  
 Mary Amelia, 274, 517.  
 Mary Annice, 238.  
 Mary Augusta, 298, 538.  
 Mary Augusta, 438.  
 Mary B., 301.  
 Mary Belle, 238.  
 Mary Belle, 449.  
 Mary C., 388.  
 Mary C. R., 514.  
 Mary D., 407, 600.  
 Mary D., 430, 622.  
 Mary Desire, 264.  
 Mary E., 155.  
 Mary E., 185, 364.  
 Mary E., 275.  
 Mary E., 328.  
 Mary E., 360, 591.  
 Mary E., 475, 638.  
 Mary E., 510.  
 Mary Edna, 593.  
 Mary Eliza, 577.  
 Mary Eliza Ruthven, 692.  
 Mary Ella, 288.  
 Mary Ella, 366.  
 Mary Ellen, 421, 612.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 100, 166, 327.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 154.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 165, 323.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 166.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 182.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 242, 467.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 424, 614.  
 Mary Esther, 115, 210.  
 Mary Esther, 277.  
 Mary Euphemia, 458.  
 Mary F., 386.  
 Mary Frances, 554, 655.  
 Mary G., 363.  
 Mary Gertrude, 402.  
 Mary Goodhue, 525.  
 Mary Guillaume, 478.  
 Mary H., 339, 564.  
 Mary Hawkins, 265, 504.  
 Mary J., 694.  
 Mary Jane, 232, 446.  
 Mary Jane, 422.  
 Mary Jane, 250, 486.  
 Mary L., 156.  
 Mary L., 218.  
 Mary Lee, 300.  
 Mary Lillian, 744.  
 Mary Louisa, 270, 512.  
 Mary Louisa, 574.  
 Mary Louisa, 627.  
 Mary Lucelia, 571, 675.  
 Mary M., 228, 436, 627, 628.  
 Mary Maria, 139.  
 Mary Marilla, 223, 419, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610.  
 Mary Merab, 629.  
 Mary Murray, 576.  
 Mary Nash, 142.  
 Mary Nettie, 515.  
 Mary Olivia, 455.  
 Mary Pernicia, 258.  
 Mary Shipman, 701.  
 Mary Susannah, 304.  
 Mary T., 344.  
 Mary Tullar, 248, 477, 641.  
 Mary Tullar, 643.  
 Mary Viola, 435.  
 Mary Welles, 645.  
 Mary Woodbridge, 281.  
 Mason, 118, 217, 218, 413, 414, 415.  
 Mason Almon, 220, 415.  
 Matilda Grace, 703.  
 Mattie E., 310.  
 Mattie Edward, 504.  
 Mattie Eliza, 626.  
 Mattie L., 615.  
 Maud, 517.  
 Maude Ellinwood, 461.  
 May Goldy, 305, 548.  
 McKendrie, 141, 277.  
 Mehitable, 39.  
 Mehitable, 68.  
 Mehitable, 75, 108, 188.  
 Mehitable (369), 84.  
 Mehitable (372), 84.  
 Mehitable, 90, 140.  
 Mehitable, 94.  
 Mehitable, 129.  
 Mehitable, 138.  
 Melburn L., 360.  
 Melissa, 180.  
 Melissa, 228.  
 Melissa, 437.  
 Melissa, 735.  
 Mellissa, 185.  
 Mettie M., 423, 613.  
 Michael, 736.  
 Mide Hannah, 501.  
 Miles, 232, 443.  
 Miles, 741.  
 Milicent, 144.  
 Milicent Goodrich, 190, 368.  
 Millerd S., 457.  
 Millicent, 108.  
 Millicent McKee, 285, 526.  
 Milo, 118, 217, 411, 412.  
 Milo, 120.  
 Milo, 738.  
 Milton, 119.  
 Milton, 215, 409.  
 Milton Dexter, 294, 538.  
 Milly, 92.  
 Minerva, 217.  
 Minerva, 225.  
 Minerva C., 412.  
 Minnie, 702.  
 Minnie A., 311.  
 Minnie Belle, 570.  
 Mira, 450.  
 Miriam, 17.  
 Miriam, 205, 389.  
 Mirtle Bell, 613.  
 Mirum, 259, 500.  
 Mollie E., 504.  
 Montie S., 403.  
 Mortimer C., 749.  
 Mortimer Davis, 429, 622.  
 Mortimer Jay, 648.  
 Mortimer L., 425.  
 Mortimer Simon, 258.  
 Moses Kelly, 574.  
 Myrta Josephine, 298.  
 Myrtie Beatrice, 482.  
 Myrtie E., 403.  
 Myron, 138, 273.  
 Myron Holly, 428, 621.  
 Myron R., 223, 422.  
 Myrtle, 585.  
 Nancy, 107.  
 Nancy, 129, 254.  
 Nancy, 132.  
 Nancy, 181, 354.  
 Nancy, 182, 356, 586.  
 Nancy, Adeline, 186.  
 Nancy Dodge, 276.  
 Nancy M., 215.  
 Nancy Viola, 429.  
 Nannie, 328.  
 Naomi, 75.  
 Naomi, 125.  
 Nathan, 80, 116, 212, 213.  
 Nathan, 120.  
 Nathan, 212, 400.  
 Nathan, 213, 403.  
 Nathan Edwin, 225, 425, 616.  
 Nathan Seaton, 276.  
 Nathaniel, 38.  
 Nathaniel, 61, 62, 87, 104, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 178.  
 Nathaniel, 81, 119, 221.  
 Nathaniel, 734.  
 Nathaniel, 735.  
 Ned, 589.  
 Nehemiah, 65, 93, 149.  
 Nehemiah, 93, 136, 149, 297.  
 Nellie, 294, 538.  
 Nellie, 312.

- Nellie, 359.  
 Nellie, 453.  
 Nellie, 626.  
 Nellie L., 475.  
 Nellie M., 501.  
 Nellie Whiting, 515.  
 Nelly Jane, 184.  
 Nelson, 137, 271, 272, 516.  
 Nelson E., 149, 297.  
 Nelson Grant, 464.  
 Nettie A., 695.  
 Nettie Belle, 288.  
 Newell, 739.  
 Newton, 299.  
 Newton Reed, 365.  
 Noah, 179, 337, 338, 564, 565.  
 Noel Byron, 341, 570.  
 Norman, 248.  
 Norman Edward, 485, 645.  
 Norton, 119, 221, 418.  
 Norton, 231, 440, 629.  
 Norton Hanford, 440.  
 Olean, 368.  
 Oliver, 138.  
 Oliver, 205, 206.  
 Oliver Chapin, 347, 576.  
 Oliver Cary, 577.  
 Olivia Elizabeth, 401.  
 Olle, 729.  
 Olmsted, 140, 275.  
 Olmsted, 276.  
 Orange, 126, 236, 453, 454.  
 Orange S., 240.  
 Orlando K., 309.  
 Orleans, 287.  
 Orleans A. J., 145, 288.  
 Orta, 680, 688, 709.  
 Orta, 691.  
 Orta L., 510.  
 Orrin, 96, 155, 156, 308, 309.  
 Orrin Alonzo, 743.  
 Orrin Grove, 155, 306.  
 Orrin H., 279.  
 Oscar Robert, 259.  
 Osmer or Osman, 125, 232, 446, 447.  
 Osmer (3261-n), 447.  
 Osmer (3261-r), 447.  
 Otis, 256.  
 Otis Champe, 703.  
 Ovando James, 273.  
 P. Eugenie, 425, 616.  
 Pamela, 69, 102.  
 Pamela, 116.  
 Pamela, 131.  
 Pamela, 409.  
 Patience, 87, 104, 138, 175, 178, 335, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346.  
 Patience, 179, 342, 573.  
 Patience, 339, 564.  
 Parker McKee, 165, 323.  
 Paul Cummins, 323.  
 Pearl D., 598.  
 Penelope, 49.  
 Penelope, 68.  
 Penelope, 93, 146.  
 Perismus, 139, 273.  
 Pernicia, 133.  
 Pernicia, 259.  
 Perez Graves, 69.  
 Perez Graves, 99, 164, 323.  
 Perez Graves, 164.  
 Perez S., 136, 267, 505, 508.  
 Persis Eliza, 458.  
 Peter, 736.  
 Phebe, 95, 728, 729.  
 Phebe, 122, 229, 437.  
 Phebe, 184, 361.  
 Phebe, 225.  
 Phebe, 230.  
 Phebe, 362.  
 Phebe, 736.  
 Phebe Adelaide, 575, 676.  
 Phebe E., 439.  
 Phebe Elizabeth, 576.  
 Phebe Jane, 198, 377.  
 Phebe Smith, 435.  
 Phedora S., 241, 467.  
 Philip, 31.  
 Philander V., 144, 284.  
 Philately, 118.  
 Philo, 352.  
 Philomathy, 89, 138, 276.  
 Phineas D., 143.  
 Phoebe, 88, 136.  
 Phoebe Amanda, 593.  
 Pierpont, 96, 153, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305.  
 Pliny, 90, 141, 278.  
 Pliny, 142.  
 Polly, 93.  
 Polly, 106.  
 Polly, 180.  
 Polly, 193.  
 Polly, 222.  
 Polly, 680, 687.  
 Polly, 723.  
 Polly Woodbridge, 522.  
 Porter, 735.  
 Potter, 735.  
 Preston, 79.  
 Preston Sherman, 80, 114, 115, 209, 210.  
 Preston Sherman, Jr., 115, 209, 394, 395.  
 Prudence, 39.  
 Prudence, 63.  
 Prudence, 83.  
 Prudence, 91.  
 Prudence, 95.  
 Prudence, 107.  
 Prudence, 128, 130, 250, 488, 489.  
 Prudence, 136, 269.  
 Prudence Hubbard, 725.  
 Rachel, 42, 65.  
 Rachel, 49.  
 Rachel, 61, 62, 88.  
 Rachel (271), 75.  
 Rachel (278), 75.  
 Rachel, 78.  
 Rachel, 88, 138, 273.  
 Rachel, 106.  
 Rachel, 120.  
 Rachel, 185.  
 Rachel, 225.  
 Rachel, 734.  
 Rachel Eunice, 424, 615.  
 Rachel Urietta, 223.  
 Ralph, 460.  
 Ralph, 503.  
 Ralph, 652.  
 Ralph Heman, 347, 577.  
 Ralph O. C., 577.  
 Ray Burt, 604.  
 Raymond, 591.  
 Rebecca, 49, 74.  
 Rebecca, 78.  
 Rebecca, 105.  
 Rebecca, 128, 245.  
 Rebecca, 179, 335, 555, 556, 557.  
 Rebecca, 181.  
 Rebecca C., 156.  
 Rebecca Maria, 554.  
 Reuben, 120, 222, 418.  
 Reuben, 130.  
 Reuben, 226, 428, 619, 620, 621.  
 Reuben, 273.  
 Reuben, 287.  
 Reuben, 418.  
 Reuben G., 348, 578.  
 Reuben Orlando, 225, 424, 614, 615.  
 Reuben R., 118, 216.  
 Reuben S., 223.  
 Rhoda, 76.  
 Rhoda, 77.  
 Rhoda, 83.  
 Rhoda, 87, 130.  
 Rhoda, 121.  
 Rhoda, 138.  
 Rhoda Adella, 307.  
 Richard, 179, 344, 345, 575, 576.  
 Richard, 622.  
 Richard, 680.  
 Richard, 685, 702.  
 Richard Davis, 111, 195, 373, 374, 375, 376.  
 Richard Davis, 374.  
 Richard Dennis, 458.  
 Richard George, 197.  
 Robert, 63, 64, 91.  
 Robert, 91.  
 Robert, 248, 480.

- Robert, 480.  
 Robert, 681, 689, 692, 693.  
 Robert, 703.  
 Robert Clinton, 514.  
 Robert John, 689, 711.  
 Roderick Francis, 274, 517.  
 Roger, 13, 14.  
 Roger, 13, 14, 15, 16.  
 Roger, 17.  
 Roger, 68, 69, 70, 100, 108.  
 Roger Dwight, 100.  
 Romanzo Miles, 445.  
 Rosa J., 256.  
 Rosalia Emelia, 740.  
 Rosamond, 689.  
 Rose A., 510.  
 Rosette, 218.  
 Rosina, 742.  
 Rosina B., 741, 742.  
 Roswell, 84, 85, 86, 129, 253, 254.  
 Roswell, 121, 228, 437.  
 Roswell, 227, 430.  
 Roswell, 228.  
 Roswell, 480.  
 Roswell Asa, 435.  
 Rowland, 274, 517.  
 Roxa Belinda, 222.  
 Roxalina, 121.  
 Roy Eugene, 589.  
 Ruby, Paulina, 597.  
 Rufus, 352.  
 Rufus Munson, 687, 707.  
 Rufus Wilford, 622.  
 Russell, 08, 90.  
 Russel L., 425.  
 Russell Lucius, 428, 619.  
 Ruth, 42.  
 Ruth, 65, 97, 159.  
 Ruth, 75.  
 Ruth, 80.  
 Ruth, 82.  
 Ruth, 87, 133.  
 Ruth, 94.  
 Ruth, 107, 187, 366.  
 Ruth, 125.  
 Ruth, 182, 356, 586, 587.  
 Ruth, 236, 453, 632, 633.  
 Ruth, 353.  
 Ruth, 356.  
 Ruth, 730, 731.  
 Ruth, 742.  
 Ruth Amanda, 643.  
 Ruth Ann, 220.  
 Ruth L., 223.  
 Ruth R., 309, 550.  
 Ruth Theresa, 205.  
 S. Alberta, 439.  
 Sabin, 702.  
 Sabina, 222.  
 Sabrina, 226, 426, 427, 617, 618, 619.  
 Sabry, 93.  
 Salina S., 224.  
 Sallie, 81.  
 Salmon, 75, 108, 189, 190.  
 Salmon, Jr., 108, 189, 368, 369, 370.  
 Sally, 108, 189.  
 Sally, 121.  
 Sally, 725.  
 Sally Ann, 741.  
 Sally J., 397.  
 Sally Jane, 125, 235.  
 Sally M., 270.  
 Sally W., 145, 287, 531.  
 Samuel, 31.  
 Samuel, 37, 52, 56, 78.  
 Samuel, 56.  
 Samuel, 60, 82, 122, 123.  
 Samuel, 78, 110.  
 Samuel, 82.  
 Samuel, 84, 85, 86.  
 Samuel, 87, 131, 255, 256, 257, 519.  
 Samuel, 92, 145, 289, 290.  
 Samuel, 109, 192.  
 Samuel, 117.  
 Samuel (731), 125.  
 Samuel (719), 125.  
 Samuel, 129, 253, 493.  
 Samuel, 132, 255.  
 Samuel, 145, 290, 532.  
 Samuel, 213.  
 Samuel, 234, 449.  
 Samuel, 253.  
 Samuel, 742.  
 Samuel Ashbel, 238.  
 Samuel H., 194, 224, 422.  
 Samuel C., 143, 279.  
 Sam. Dwight, 153, 300, 539.  
 Samuel E., 231.  
 Samuel F., 145, 288.  
 Samuel Ford, 115, 208, 209.  
 Samuel J., 409.  
 Samuel L., 125, 231, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 445.  
 Samuel I., 394.  
 Samuel O., 137, 270, 514.  
 Samuel Sherman, 210.  
 Samuel Thomson, 447.  
 Samuel Whiting, 270, 514.  
 Sarah, 17.  
 Sarah, 25, 26, 35.  
 Sarah, 33, 43, 44, 397, 398, 399.  
 Sarah, 34, 52.  
 Sarah, 39.  
 Sarah, 56, 78.  
 Sarah, 77.  
 Sarah, 78.  
 Sarah, 80, 113.  
 Sarah, 80.  
 Sarah, 89.  
 Sarah, 90.  
 Sarah, 106, 181.  
 Sarah, 109, 190.  
 Sarah, 119, 221, 417, 418.  
 Sarah, 121.  
 Sarah, 128, 244.  
 Sarah, 136.  
 Sarah, 144.  
 Sarah, 180.  
 Sarah, 181, 353.  
 Sarah, 185.  
 Sarah, 190.  
 Sarah, 192.  
 Sarah, 213, 403, 598.  
 Sarah, 217.  
 Sarah, 224.  
 Sarah, 225.  
 Sarah, 268.  
 Sarah, 286, 530.  
 Sarah, 288.  
 Sarah, 342, 571, 675, 676.  
 Sarah, 430.  
 Sarah, 480.  
 Sarah, 682.  
 Sarah, 691.  
 Sarah, 730.  
 Sarah A., 140.  
 Sarah A., 194, 224, 422.  
 Sarah A., 216.  
 Sarah A., 423.  
 Sarah Almira, 132, 518.  
 Sarah Ann, 183.  
 Sarah Ann, 183, 357, 588.  
 Sarah Ann, 223.  
 Sarah Ann, 223, 419, 604, 605.  
 Sarah Ann, 263.  
 Sarah Buell, 269, 511.  
 Sarah Cooley, 155.  
 Sarah D., 423.  
 Sarah E., 571.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 184.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 559, 665.  
 Sarah Emily, 345, 346, 558.  
 Sarah Emily, 346, 558, 663.  
 Sarah H., 388.  
 Sarah Helen, 232, 447.  
 Sarah Howes, 687.  
 Sarah Jane, 234, 449.  
 Sarah Jane, 362.  
 Sarah Jerusha, 220.  
 Sarah Latitia, 522.  
 Sarah M., 228, 434, 626.  
 Sarah M., 231.  
 Sarah M., 729.  
 Sarah Maria, 684.  
 Sarah Marie, 464.  
 Sarah Marietta, 267, 509, 650.  
 Sarah Rebecca, 424.  
 Sarah S., 208.  
 Savilla, 93.  
 Seneca, 287.  
 Septus Hyde, 259, 499, 648.  
 Sereno, 100, 167, 327, 328, 329.  
 Seth, 203.

- Seth Henry, 409.  
 Seth L., 118, 215, 407, 408, 409.  
 Seth Uriah, 290, 532.  
 Seymour, 107.  
 Seymour, 256.  
 Sheldon H., 113, 205, 389, 390, 391, 392.  
 Shelton, 251.  
 Sherman, E., 208.  
 Sherman Preston, 80, 114, 207, 208.  
 Sherman Preston, Jr., 115, 207, 394, 395.  
 Sibyl Justine, 198.  
 Sibyl Matilda, 111.  
 Sidney Alson, 141, 276, 277, 518.  
 Sidney Miller, 511, 651.  
 Silas, 120, 224, 423, 424, 425.  
 Silas E., 225, 423, 613.  
 Silas H., 348.  
 Silence Vallena, 280.  
 Simpson, 213, 402.  
 Smith, 82.  
 Soloman, 81, 121, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230.  
 Soloman or Salmon, 109, 110.  
 Soloman, 181, 352.  
 Solomon, 226.  
 Soloman C., 228, 435.  
 Soloman D., 121, 227, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436.  
 Soloman D., 433, 626.  
 Soloman D., Jr., 626.  
 Sophia, 107.  
 Sophia, 116, 212.  
 Sophia, 185, 363.  
 Sophia, 203.  
 Sophia, 213.  
 Sophia, 739.  
 Sophronia, 194.  
 Sorel Adelbert, 743.  
 Spencer H., 213, 404.  
 Stanley, 474.  
 Stella Guion, 459.  
 Stella S., 368.  
 Stella V., 633.  
 Stephen, 25, 37, 52, 54, 55, 56.  
 Stephen, 34.  
 Stephen, 37.  
 Stephen, 38.  
 Stephen, 51.  
 Stephen, 55, 77.  
 Stephen, 58.  
 Stephen, 59.  
 Stephen, 61, 86.  
 Stephen, 77.  
 Stephen, 120, 223, 419, 420, 421, 422.  
 Stephen, 183.  
 Stephen Clark, 436.  
 Stephen Delano, 747.  
 Stephen Rich, 153, 299, 539.  
 Storrs W., 422.  
 Susan (Mrs. Adams), 165.  
 Susan, 183.  
 Susan, 225.  
 Susan Roxana, 268, 510.  
 Susan Blanche, 300, 539.  
 Susan, 418.  
 Susan Huntington, 745.  
 Susan Marietta, 205.  
 Susannah, 39, 67.  
 Susannah, 42, 67.  
 Susannah, 121.  
 Susie P., 311.  
 Suvertie, 396.  
 Sybil, 78.  
 Sylvester, 118.  
 Sylvester, 725.  
 Sylvester, 739.  
 Sypha, 90, 93, 147, 294.  
 Sypha Calista, 147.  
 Thaddeus, 366.  
 Thaddeus S., 187, 366.  
 Thankful Diana, 166.  
 Theodocia, 728.  
 Theodore, 90, 142.  
 Theodore, 362.  
 Theron N., 236, 454, 633.  
 Theron Osborn, 748, 749.  
 Theron R., 273.  
 Thirza, 286, 529.  
 Thomas, 14, 15, 16.  
 Thomas, 25, 34, 50, 51, 52.  
 Thomas, 33, 41, 45, 48, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 163.  
 Thomas, 34, 50.  
 Thomas, 41, 63, 64, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97.  
 Thomas, 55, 76.  
 Thomas, 65, 92, 146, 147, 148.  
 Thomas, 77.  
 Thomas, 90, 93, 147, 294, 295.  
 Thomas, 110.  
 Thomas, 131.  
 Thomas, 729.  
 Thomas Adams, 746.  
 Thomas H., 311, 551, 552.  
 Thomas M., 144, 287.  
 Thompson, 223.  
 Tillie Ines, 628.  
 Timothy, 43, 72, 73, 74, 105, 106.  
 Timothy, 83, 125, 232, 233, 234, 235.  
 Timothy, 86, 87, 131.  
 Timothy, 91.  
 Timothy, 107, 186, 366.  
 Timothy, 131.  
 Timothy, 182, 355, 585.  
 Timothy, 232.  
 Timothy, 586.  
 Timothy J., 125.  
 Timothy James, 234.  
 Triphena, 227, 431.  
 Truman, 112, 203.  
 Trnman, 210.  
 Truman L., 231, 441, 629, 630.  
 Ulysses, 702.  
 Uriah S., 358, 588.  
 Ursula, 135, 263.  
 Ursula, 405, 600.  
 Victoria, 273.  
 Viola Amanda, 198.  
 Violetta May, 304, 548.  
 W. Justus, 357, 587.  
 Wadsworth, 127, 242, 469.  
 Wadsworth, 242.  
 Wadsworth, 244.  
 Wadsworth, 255.  
 Wadsworth, 469.  
 Wallace, 210, 396.  
 Wallace, 273.  
 Walston, 216, 409, 602.  
 Walter, 209.  
 Walter, 209, 395.  
 Walter, 216, 410.  
 Walter A., 277.  
 Walter Dean, 416.  
 Walter Dorr, 560.  
 Walter James, 612.  
 Walter H., 673.  
 Walter S., 339.  
 Ward, 342.  
 Warren, 212, 401.  
 Warren Cyrenus, 358.  
 Warren Dale, 589.  
 Warren Hiel, 463.  
 Washington, 735, 736, 737.  
 Washington Irving, 418.  
 Watson, 209, 296.  
 Watson Philetus, 500, 648.  
 Wesley, 135, 264, 503, 504.  
 Wesley, 294.  
 Wesley Nathan, 401.  
 Whiting Bierce, 112, 200, 201, 380.  
 Whiting H., 137, 270, 515.  
 Widow, 750.  
 Wilbur Calkins, 416.  
 Wilbur Fisk, 294.  
 Wilbur L., 404.  
 William, 16.  
 William, 42.  
 William, 71.  
 William, 82.  
 William, 105, 179.  
 William, 106, 183, 184, 361.  
 William, 109, 110.  
 William, 122.  
 William, 128, 249, 250, 485, 486, 487.  
 William, 132.  
 William, 143.



William, 179.  
 William, 183, 359, 589.  
 William, 225.  
 William, 287.  
 William, 571.  
 William, 679, 681, 688, 689,  
 690, 691, 692, 693.  
 William, 681, 688, 692, 709,  
 710.  
 William, 689.  
 William, 703.  
 William, 725.  
 William, Capt., 729.  
 William, 734, 735, 736, 737.  
 William, 736.  
 William, 739, 740.  
 William, 752.  
 William Alpheus, 262, 501.  
 William B., 213.  
 William Benjamin, 574.  
 William C., 145, 289.  
 William C., 301.  
 William C., 726, 727.  
 William Centennial, 324.  
 William Cleveland, 298.  
 William Cleveland, 436, 626.  
 William D., 362.  
 William D., 702.  
 William E., 205, 389.  
 William E., 500.  
 William Frederick, 707.  
 William Goodrich, 147.

William H., 231, 439.  
 William H., 232.  
 William H., 409.  
 William H., 477.  
 William H. (5041), 694.  
 William H. (5050), 694.  
 William H., 701.  
 Wm. Harvey, 238, 459, 634.  
 Wm. Harvey, Jr., 459.  
 Wm. Henry, 125, 234, 450.  
 Wm. Henry, 228, 435, 436,  
 626.  
 Wm. Henry, 232, 447.  
 Wm. Henry, 234, 450.  
 Wm. Henry, 276.  
 Wm. Henry, 304, 548.  
 Wm. Henry, 431.  
 Wm. Henry, 435.  
 Wm. Henry, 473.  
 Wm. Henry, 727.  
 Wm. John, 752.  
 Wm. Kelly, 574.  
 William L., 188, 367.  
 William L., 234, 450.  
 William L., 270.  
 William M., 216.  
 William M., 348, 578.  
 Wm. McKendrie, 277.  
 Wm. Parker, 323.  
 Wm. Seward, 402.  
 William S., 500.

William Thomas, 270, 514.  
 William Thomas, 685, 701.  
 Wm. Tracy, 140.  
 Wm. Tracy, 518.  
 Wm. Trumbull, 344, 574.  
 William W., 474.  
 William W., 737.  
 William Wallace, 154, 302,  
 303, 546, 547.  
 Wm. Welles, 247, 473, 474.  
 Willie, 275.  
 Willie, 305.  
 Willie, 460.  
 Willie Clendenen, 594.  
 Willis H., 239, 464.  
 Willoahby Fitzgreene, 395.  
 Wilson Willis, 464.  
 Winifred, 14.  
 Wolcott, 623.  
 Worden Cady, 429, 621, 622.  
 Zada, 119.  
 Zada, 218.  
 Zaide, 81.  
 Zephaniah, 730, 731.  
 Zeruha, 207.  
 Zeruha, 394, 597.  
 Zilpha, 222.  
 Zilpha, 228.  
 Zilpha, 434.  
 Zilpha M., 231, 438.  
 Zilpha Mary, 626.

Holmes, —, 61, 88.  
 Adda, 376.  
 Annie, 234.  
 Harriet, 659.  
 Henry G., 197, 376.  
 Willie, 376.  
 Holloway, George, 56.  
 Lucinda, 374.  
 Hood, Gen., 444.  
 Hoodless, Minnie, 314.  
 Hooker, Fannie E., 153, 300.  
 Harley, Dr., 300.  
 John, 77.  
 Mary, 55.  
 Mary B., 300.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 195, 373.  
 Rev. Mr., 46, 165.  
 Hoover, Susannah, 685, 702.  
 Hopkins, Ada Gertrude, 668.  
 Ada M., 606.  
 Agnes, 114.  
 Alva Stanton, 670.  
 Anna Rosabell, 561, 670.  
 Benj. Gold, 338, 561, 562,  
 668, 669, 670.  
 Benj. Robert, 668.  
 Bertha, 670.  
 Charles Gold, 668.  
 Clarissa, 190.

Hopkins, Edward Beach,  
 561.  
 Ellen Gertrude, 561, 669.  
 Francis Oscar, 668.  
 Frank, 668.  
 Frank Coffeen, 670.  
 Frank Gold, 561, 668.  
 George Albert, 668.  
 Gertrude Ada, 668.  
 Isaac F., 197.  
 James Egbert, 561.  
 James Samuel, 668.  
 John Benjamin, 668.  
 Josiah, 668.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 561, 668.  
 Mary Rebecca, 668.  
 Richard Stanton, 561, 670.  
 Samuel Josiah, 561, 667.  
 Sarah Julia, 561, 669.  
 Silas Earl, 670.  
 Wm. Edgar, 668.  
 Holyoke, Edward, 47.  
 Elizur, 47.  
 Hannah, 43, 47.  
 Horabacher, Ed., 457, 634.  
 Horton, Anna, 205.  
 Anna, 206.  
 Ardelia, 205.  
 Ardelia, 206.

Horton, Julia Ann, 206.  
 Laura, 129, 253, 493.  
 Susan E., 113, 205, 387,  
 388, 389.  
 Thomas, 113, 206.  
 Thomas, 206.  
 Truman, 206.  
 Hotchkiss, Catharine A.,  
 293, 535.  
 Hotchkiss, Caro Relief, 655.  
 Fordyce H., 655.  
 Waldo Jeremiah, 541, 655.  
 Hotten, Duryl Waldo, 511.  
 James L., 268, 511.  
 Rupert Perry, 511.  
 Hough, Sarah Ann, 729.  
 Houston, Martha J., 249,  
 483.  
 House, Abigail, 134.  
 Abigail, 65, 93, 149.  
 Abner, 87, 134.  
 Ansel, 134.  
 Benjamin, 67.  
 Benoni, 39, 42, 67.  
 Chester, 95.  
 Chloe, 134.  
 Daniel, 133.  
 Daniel, 87, 133.  
 Dency, 133.

- House, Dorothy**, 65, 94, 151, 152, 274.  
 Dudley, 134.  
 Elijah, 67.  
 Eunice A., 133.  
 Ezra, 134.  
 George, 67.  
 Hannah, 67.  
 Hezekiah, 150.  
 Honour, 67.  
 Ive, 133.  
 Jean, 134.  
 Joseph, 133.  
 Julius, 90.  
 Julius, 140.  
 Leonard, 133.  
 Marilla, 133.  
 Mary, 65, 96, 152.  
 Mary, 133.  
 Rufus, 134.  
 Ruth, 133.  
 Salmon, 134.  
 Sarah, 133.  
 Susannah, 67.  
 William, 42, 69.
- Howard, Albert Lester**, 697, 716.  
 Edith, 716.  
 Florence, 716.  
 Marion Maud, 716.  
 May, 456.
- Howe, Anna**, 89.  
 Burdet N., 586.  
 Cordelia J., 269.  
 Eben, 269.  
 Edwin, 269.  
 Elisha, 61, 89.  
 Elizabeth, 89.  
 Hiram, 269.  
 John, 61, 89.  
 John, 89.  
 Jonas, 136, 269.  
 Judith, 89.  
 Julia Ann, 269.  
 Justus, 269.  
 Laura, 269.  
 Levi N., 356, 586.  
 Lucy M., 269.  
 Mary, 89.  
 Mary, 409.  
 Mary L., 586.  
 Michael, 89.  
 Mima, 89.  
 Prude, 89.  
 Rebecca, 89.  
 Samuel, 89.  
 Sarah J., 269.
- Howell, Alma Gertrude**, 594.  
 Bertha, 594.  
 Charles J., 555.  
 Elizabeth, 427, 617.  
 Minnie May, 594.  
 Phoebe, 594.
- Howell, Sarah Louise**, 270, 513.  
 William A., 513.  
 Wm. Adelbert, 387, 594.
- Howes, Amanda**, 392, 595.  
 Sarah, 684, 686.
- Howland, Elizabeth**, 361.  
 Frederick, 361.  
 Jennie, 361.  
 John, 66.  
 John, 361.  
 Leroy, 361.  
 Phebe Jane, 361.  
 Nathaniel, 184, 361.  
 Rosa, 361.  
 William, 30.  
 William, 361.
- Hoyt, Alfred Grant**, 596.  
 Clark Leslie, 596.  
 Frances A., 684, 701.  
 George W., 393, 595.  
 Grace, 596.  
 James B., 680, 688, 709.  
 Julia, 688, 709.  
 Lillian, 596.  
 Ralph, 596.
- Hubbard, —**, 725.  
 Aaron, 61.  
 Adelaide M., 714.  
 Adeline Child, 491.  
 Amanda Melinda, 252.  
 Ann, 59.  
 Arthur Sherwood, 491.  
 Carl, 721.  
 Caroline M., 96, 103, 157, 311, 312.  
 Charlotte, 252.  
 Charles, 725.  
 David, 252.  
 David, 727.  
 David, 128, 251, 490, 491, 492.  
 David E., 39, 69, 102, 157.  
 David Leonard, 103.  
 David Lyman, 252, 490, 492.  
 Edwin, 32.  
 Eleazar, 65, 92, 145, 291.  
 Elisha, 59.  
 Elizabeth, 59.  
 Elizabeth, 252.  
 Elizur, 102.  
 Ellen, 103.  
 Ephraim, 252.  
 Francis Shelton, 491.  
 Frederic David, 491.  
 George, 54.  
 George, 102.  
 George, 252.  
 George Francis, 252, 491.  
 Gertrude, 491.  
 Helen Sophia, 252, 492.  
 Ida Bell, 364.
- Hubbard, Isaac**, 39, 58.  
 Isaac, 185, 364.  
 Jeremiah, 59.  
 Jerome L., 721.  
 Jerusha, 59.  
 Jerusha Maria, 252, 490, 491.  
 John, 59.  
 John, 252.  
 John B., 714.  
 John Flavel, 103.  
 Jonathan, 252.  
 Joseph, 59.  
 Joseph, 246.  
 Julia Elizabeth, 252, 490, 491.  
 Julius C., 103.  
 Kate C., 714.  
 Leonard T., 695, 714, 721.  
 Leonard Wm., 714, 721.  
 Martha, 59.  
 Mary, 59.  
 Nathaniel, 65.  
 Pamela Ann, 103.  
 Pearl M., 721.  
 Perez Hollister, 103.  
 Pertullus Nickerson, 714.  
 Philena, 128, 246, 471, 472, 473, 474.  
 Prudence, 92, 145, 291, 292.  
 Rosellia, 364.  
 Sarah, 39, 58.  
 Susan, 103.  
 Thomas, 725.  
 Timothy, 59.
- Hubbell, Helen**, 230, 437.  
 Jane A., 230, 437, 628.
- Hudson, —**, 65.  
 Albertina C., 691.
- Hughes, Asa Malcom**, 289.  
 Charles Edmund, 289.  
 Charles J., 289.  
 Lillie Ellen, 289.
- Huggins, William R.**, 127.
- Huight, Emily**, 714.
- Hull, Charles Edward**, 471.  
 James Kempton, 471.  
 John, 597.  
 Philander, 471.  
 Philetta Harriett, 470.  
 Philetus, 470.  
 Reuben S., 245, 470.  
 Reuben Stephen, 470.  
 Rilla P., 395, 597.  
 Robert Bruce, 556.  
 Wilbur, 470.  
 William Seward, 470.  
 Willis A., 471.
- Hunkins, Benjamin**, 194.  
 Susie S., 232, 443.
- Hunt, —**, 81.  
 Albert, Mrs., 255.

- Hunt, Alvin, 146.**  
     Electa, 146.  
     Fannie, 146.  
     George, Capt., 93, 146.  
     George, 146.  
     Harriet, 148, 295.  
     Jemima, 146.  
     Julia J., 145, 290.  
     Mary P., 146.  
     Narcissa, 146.  
     Obadiah, 751.  
     Thomas, 70.  
**Hunter, Albert, 113, 206.**  
     Alfred Gillespie, 207.  
     Asahel Alex., 207.  
     Catharine Cornelia, 207.  
     Hannah Miriam, 207.  
     James Hollister, 207.  
     John Albert, 207.  
     O. C., 714.  
     William Albert, 207.  
     William Gardner, 207.  
**Huntington, Abigail, 66.**  
     Theophilus, 66.  
**Hurd, Carrie Belle, 461.**  
     Eunice, 80, 112.  
     James M., 238, 461.  
     Joseph, 79.  
     Lottie Eleanor, 461.  
     Mamie, 461.  
     Mary, 169.  
     Miriam, 80, 113, 204, 205,  
         206, 208.  
     Patience, 57, 79, 112, 113,  
         114, 115, 116.  
**Hurlbut, Amos, 261.**  
     Catharine, 127, 240.  
     Clarissa, 679.  
     Daniel, Capt., 679.  
     Rachel, 260, 261.  
     Sarah, 77.  
**Hurst, Ellen, 350, 579.**  
**Husband, Hollister, 526.**  
     James A., 285, 526.  
**Husted, Ephraim, 361.**  
     Ephraim D., 184, 361.  
     Fred, 362.  
     James Harrison, 361.  
     Julia, 362.  
     Lavina Margaret, 361.  
     Margery Ann, 362.  
     Mary Jane, 362.  
     Nellie, 362.  
     Thurza, 362.  
     Timothy, 362.  
**Hutchinson, Olive, 179, 338**  
     564, 565.  
**Hutson, Mina, 459, 634.**  
**Huxley, Thomas, 55.**  
**Hyde, John, 217.**  
     Lois, 118, 217, 413, 414,  
         415.  
     Lydia, 118, 217, 411, 412.
- Hyde, Molly, 434.**  
     Polly, 414.
- I.**
- Imell, V., 268.**  
**Ingalls, Arline, 664.**  
     Clarence, 664.  
     Olinn Hollister, 277.  
     Roosevelt, 664.  
     Valeria, 664.  
     William, 141, 277.  
     William Allen, 559, 664.  
**Inman, Caleb B., 441, 629.**  
     Grace, 629.  
     Maud, 629.  
**Irwin, Mary Elizabeth, 204.**  
**Isham, Orlin Ray, 508.**  
     Parley, 267, 508.  
**Ives, Eliza Anna, 172, 332.**  
     Helen Pomeroy, 172, 331.  
     Jeremiah, 170.  
     Jonathan, 170.  
     Joseph, 170, 171.  
     Leverett Joseph, 101, 170,  
         171, 172, 331, 332.  
     Mary Bishop, 172, 332.  
     Prentice, 172.  
     Samuel, 170.  
     Sarah Bishop, 172.  
     William, 170.
- J.**
- Jacoby, Elias, 366.**  
**Jack, R. E., 475.**  
**Jackson, Emma, 394.**  
     Enoch, 151.  
     Esther, 386.  
     Ezekiel, 202.  
     Harriett, 112, 202, 385.  
     Harvey, 394.  
     Ida, 394.  
     John, 206, 394.  
     Mary E., 203, 386.  
     Mary J., 660.  
     Nettie, 394.  
     Polly Ann, 442.  
     Samuel, 386.  
**Jagger, Rachel, 257.**  
**James, Annie, 247, 474.**  
     S. L., 474.  
**Jamison, John, 576.**  
     Margaret, 347, 576.  
**Jaque, C. A., 213, 403.**  
**Jarvis, Charles Wm., 618.**  
     Joseph A., 426, 427, 618.  
     Mary E., 618.  
**Jefferson, Thomas, 111.**  
**Jenkins, Susan, 419, 605.**  
**Jillson, Jane, 180, 351, 580,**  
     581.
- Johnson, Anna T., 591.**  
     Florinda, 722, 724.  
     Frank A., 591.  
     Helen, V., 707.  
     Horatio, 215.  
     Jennie F., 554, 656.  
     Lillie, 662.  
     Luther S., 298.  
     Sarah A., 215, 406, 600.  
     Theron, 360, 591.  
**Johnston, Carrie, 737.**  
     Eleanor, 622.  
**Jones, Amos B., 116.**  
     Anna, 539.  
     Asa, 250.  
     Dimis, 118.  
     Harriett Olmsted, 248, 479  
     John, 215.  
     Laura, 192.  
     Lewis, 22.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 347, 577.  
     Mary Louisa, 564, 673.  
     Nellie V., 358, 589.  
     Polly, 128, 250, 485, 486,  
         487.  
     Samuel, 672.  
     Sanford, 589.  
     Silas E., 577.  
     William, 129.  
     William Dwight, 539.  
     William P., 300, 539.  
**Jordan, Elizabeth, 680, 685,**  
     701, 702, 703.  
     Florence Louise, 647.  
     Harry, 647.  
     Helen, 647.  
     Lulu, 647.  
     Robert E., 647.  
     Robert H., 496, 647.  
     Vesta, 647.  
     William A., 496, 647.  
**Judah, Henry Raymond,**  
     Rev., 168.  
     Henry Moses, Brig.-Gen.,  
         168.  
     Theodore Dehone, 168.  
**Judd, Anthony, 55.**  
     Benjamin, 39.  
     Matthew, 59.  
     Mehitable, 60, 84, 128,  
         129.  
     Susannah, 55.  
**Judson, Abel, 79.**  
     Elijah, 56, 78.  
     Gideon, 79.  
     Hollister, 79.  
     Isaac, 35.  
     Isaac, 56.  
     Isaiah, 79.  
     Israel, 79.  
     James, 32.  
     Jonathan, 79.  
     Martha, 78.

**Judson, Mary**, 35.  
 Matthew, 79.  
 Philo, 79.  
 Sally, 725.  
 Susannah, 79.

# K.

**Keach, Ann V.**, 225.  
**Keeler, Abby**, 681, 688, 709, 710.  
 Emma, 607.  
 Frances A., 477, 640.  
 Grace, 681, 688, 710.  
 Ira, 640.  
**Keeney, Alanson**, 306.  
 Alfreda, 306, 549.  
 Asahel Leonard, 262.  
 Austin, 303.  
 Bessie May, 306.  
 Carrie Jane, 306.  
 Charles Hosmer, 262.  
 Dwight Hollister, 262.  
 Elijah, 94.  
 Eliza Ann, 262.  
 Harriett Newell, 262.  
 Henry, 157, 312.  
 Jane Saloma, 262.  
 Larista Almeda, 262.  
 Leonard, 135, 262.  
 Lillie Adel, 313.  
 Maria Antoinette, 262.  
 Mariah, 154, 303, 546, 547.  
 Mariette, 262.  
 Martha Delphina, 313.  
 Mary Orcannah, 312.  
 Minnie, 306.  
 Reed Anderson, 262.  
 Rose, 313.  
 William Monroe, 155, 306, 549.  
**Keifer, Mary**, 161.  
**Keller, Edward Tiffany**, 451.  
 Florence, 451.  
 Frank, 451.  
 Grace T., 451.  
 Helen Irvina, 451.  
 Irving W., 451.  
 Minnie C., 451.  
 Walter T., 235, 451.  
**Kellogg, Anna Ruth**, 332.  
 Charles Calhoun, 172, 332.  
 Frederick, Hon., 332.  
 Helen, 332.  
 Mrs., 732.  
 Ruth G., 248, 477, 642.  
**Kelly, Julia Frances**, 344, 574.  
 Lydia, 118, 214, 405, 406, 407.  
**Kelsey, Belle**, 639.  
 Dora, 476.  
 Dorothy, 476.

**Kelsey, Frank**, 639.  
 Frederick Samuel, 639.  
 John, 247, 476, 639.  
 John, 639.  
 Laura, 476.  
 Lulu, 639.  
 Mary, 476, 639.  
 Samuel, 91.  
 Sarah, 476.  
 William, 476.  
 Woodbridge, 476, 639.  
**Kempton, Amos W.**, 245.  
 Elizabeth, 245.  
 Harriet H., 245, 470.  
 Lucy Almina, 245, 471.  
 Marion D., 245.  
 Zaccheus, 128, 245, 470, 471.  
**Kenaway, Sadie**, 440, 628.  
**Kendall, Mary**, 83, 127, 240, 241.  
**Kendrick, A. H.**, 358, 589.  
 Florence, 589.  
 Helen Hovey, 589.  
 Warren Dudley, 589.  
**Kent, Elizabeth**, 243.  
 Ira Rich, 539.  
 James, Hon., 229.  
 James D., 271, 515.  
 Leroy A., 300, 539.  
**Kertley, Columbus**, 275.  
**Ketchum, John L.**, 371.  
**Kewley, Amelia Gertrude**, 388.  
 Anna Marilla, 378, 594.  
 Bertha May, 388.  
 Cyrenius Burr, 388, 594.  
 Emma Theresa, 388.  
 Frank Ward, 594.  
 George Albert, 594.  
 Homer Deforest, 388.  
 John C., 205, 387, 594.  
 Susan Ellis, 387, 594.  
**Kidder, Leverett Ives**, 333.  
 Lida Ives, 333.  
 Rebecca Ives, 333.  
 William Frederick, 172, 332, 333.  
 William, Sr., 333.  
 William, Jr., 333.  
**Kilbourn, Abraham**, 71, 103.  
 Abraham, 104.  
 Abigail, 103.  
 Ann, 103.  
 Ebenezer, 136, 268.  
 Ebenezer, 268.  
 Eliza, 268.  
 Esther, 104.  
 John, 22.  
 John, 57.  
 Joseph, 71, 103.  
 Joseph, 104.  
 Lucius, 268.

**Kilbourn, Lucy**, 104.  
 Mabel, 104.  
 Mary, 103.  
 Mary, 104.  
 Nancy, 104.  
 Naomi, 57.  
 Thomas, 57, 64.  
**Killip, James**, 659.  
 Sarah, 659.  
**Kimball, Eunice**, 713.  
**Kimberley, John**, 60.  
**Kimpton, Betsey**, 682.  
 Charles Pomeroy, 697.  
 Charles Winkley, 715.  
 Elizabeth Lawrence, 715.  
 Eliza Lovina, 696.  
 Elvira, 683.  
 Emily Westover, 697, 716.  
 Emory, 697.  
 Frederick, 716.  
 Hannah, 682, 695, 714.  
 Hiram, 683, 695.  
 Hiram Hollister, 696.  
 Joseph Cabot, 715.  
 Kate Lillian, 715.  
 Lucien, 696.  
 Lucien Orville, 715.  
 Lucien Pomeroy, 696, 715.  
 Mahala, 683, 717.  
 Mahala, 697, 716.  
 Maria Jane, 696, 715.  
 Mariah S. L., 697, 717.  
 Mary, 696.  
 Melissa, 696.  
 Orville, 683, 696, 715, 716.  
 Phebe, 697.  
 Simeon, 679, 682, 695, 696, 697.  
 Stephen, 682.  
 Truman, 683, 697, 716, 717.  
 Truman Hollister, 697, 716.  
 Truman Miller, 696.  
**King, Abel**, 378.  
 Amos N., 119, 221.  
 Catharine, 582.  
 Curtis S., 379.  
 Ebenezer, 52.  
 Harriet N., 214.  
 Hiram Hollister, 221.  
 Hiram Hollister, 221, 417.  
 John, 214.  
 Joseph, 54.  
 Judson Abel, 379.  
 Landon, 215.  
 Laura Luella, 379.  
 Martha W., 214, 404.  
 Mary Acetta, 379.  
 Mary Ann, 214.  
 Mary Ann, 221.  
 Mary E., 418.  
 Milton, 199, 378.  
 Milton Wade, 379.

King, Nathan J., 214.  
 Rebecca G., 214, 404, 599.  
 Rufus, 582.  
 Sarah E., 417.  
 Sarah Jane, 214.  
 Seymour, 117, 213, 404.  
 Stattira, 214.  
**Kingsbury, Emily L.**, 251.  
 Harriet, 593.  
 Mabel I., 590.  
 Roy, 590.  
 Theodore A., 359, 590.  
**Kingsley, Elisha**, 477.  
 Henry B., 478.  
**Kinloch, Jean**, 544, 545.  
 Henry, 545.  
**Kinne, Mary A.**, 293.  
**Kinney, Diana**, 145, 289.  
 Harmon A., 498.  
**Kirkpatrick, Hannah**, 413.  
 Nancy, Mrs., 280.  
**Kitchum, Clara**, 524.  
**Knapp, Albert**, 559, 665.  
 Cinderella, 144, 287.  
 Elizabeth, 156, 309, 550.  
 Elmer, 665.  
 Paul, 309.  
**Knickerbocker, Caroline**,  
 496.  
**Knowles, Elizabeth**, 735.  
**Knowlton, Amanda E.**, 253.  
 Arthur, 493.  
 Levi, 253, 492.  
 Levi Whipple, 128, 252,  
 492.  
 Mary Amelia, 253.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 493.  
 Paul, 252.  
**Kosciusko, Gen.**, 126.  
**Krom, Angeline**, 181, 352.  
**Krum, Henry**, 183.

## L.

**Ladd, Ellen S.**, 397.  
**Lafavour, John W.**, 344,  
 575.  
 Mary Isabella, 575.  
**Lafayette, Gen.**, 679.  
**Lambertson, George**, 31.  
 Hannah, 31.  
**Lampman, Judith Ann**, 125,  
 234, 450.  
**Landers, —**, 81, 116, 211,  
 212.  
 Joseph, Jr., 211.  
**Landon, Rachel Smith**, 355,  
 584, 676, 677.  
**Langdon, Electa**, 413.  
**Lane, Alida J.**, 449.  
 Grace M., 635.  
 Grover, 234, 449.  
 James B., 465, 635.

**Lane, Roy**, 635.  
**Langley, Emily**, 720.  
 Grace, 720.  
 James Proudfit, 719.  
 Mary, 720.  
 Ralph, 720.  
 Sarah, 720.  
 Thos. Chester, 704, 719.  
 W. Elliotte, 720.  
 Walter Welles, 720.  
**Larrabee, Emily Louise**, 748  
**Lathrop, Albert**, 155.  
 Capt., 35.  
 Eliazar, 120.  
**Latimer, Alexander**, 358, 359  
 Gertrude A., 183, 359,  
 590.  
 Maria Catherine, 183, 358,  
 588, 589.  
 Nelly, 358.  
**Latta, Elmer M. (or W.)**,  
 355, 585.  
 Frank E., 585.  
**Lattimer, Elizabeth**, 25, 34,  
 50, 51, 52.  
 John, 34.  
 Jonathan, 51.  
 Mary, 76.  
 Rebecca, 31.  
**Lawrence, Burton C.**, 653.  
 Charles H., 523, 653.  
 Elizabeth, 259, 500.  
 George C., 653.  
 Harvey B., 653.  
 Sarah, 621.  
**Leavitt, Elizabeth**, 204.  
 Samuel, 113, 204.  
 Silence, 204.  
 Theodocia, 204.  
**LeBar, —**, 456.  
**LeBeau, Christine**, 36.  
**Lee, B. D.**, 437, 628.  
 Edwin W., 628.  
 John, 390.  
 Milo, Dea., 342.  
 Ruth, 342.  
 Sally, 395.  
 Sarah, 342, 570.  
 Wayne, 628.  
**Lewis, Stephen R.**, 217.  
 Annie, 251.  
 Belle, 365.  
**Lefferts, Derek**, 121.  
**Leonard, Clarissa**, 487.  
 Edwin, 487.  
 Edwin E., 487.  
 Eliza Kate, 487.  
 Frank Waite, 487.  
 Frederick F., 250, 487.  
 Mary L., 555, 657.  
 R. L., Dr., 543.  
**Levalley, Christopher W.**,  
 313.

**Lincoln, Pres.**, 229, 282,  
 283, 317, 318, 386, 444,  
 472, 568.  
**Lindsay, Susannah**, 51, 76.  
**Litchfield, Albert**, 493.  
**Livingston, Abner Hollis-**  
 ter, 522, 653.  
 Charles Carroll, 522.  
 David, 653.  
 Evangeline, 653.  
 Robert Gilbert, 522.  
 Maria, 725.  
 Mary Woodbridge, 522.  
 Orlando Newton, 522.  
 Peter de Reimer, 281, 522,  
 653.  
 Robert G., Col., 522.  
**Locy, Abigail**, 229.  
**Lockling, Levi L.**, 225.  
**Loder, Edith**, 399.  
 Ethel, 399.  
 Jeremiah, 398.  
 Raoul, 399.  
**Logan, Seth S.**, 207.  
**Long, David**, 455.  
**Look, Thomas Henry**, 608.  
**Loomis, Abigail**, 158.  
 Anson Abiel, 618.  
 Ezra, 66.  
 Hannah, 728.  
 Levi, 270.  
 Mariah, 137.  
 Samuel, 315.  
 Sally Mariah, 137, 270,  
 514.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 427, 618.  
**Lord, Susan Dorrance**, 314.  
 Thomas, 22.  
**Lothrop, Erastus**, 225.  
**Louis XVIII., king of Fr.**,  
 331.  
**Love, John L.**, 692.  
 Matthew Y., 422.  
**Loveland, —**, 83.  
 Anna, 90, 142.  
 Benjamin, 39, 40.  
 Eleazar, 66.  
 Elizur, 66.  
 Joel, 728.  
 Kezia, 66.  
 Lot, 142.  
 Thomas, 42, 66.  
 Thomas, 66.  
 Thomas, 728.  
 William, 66.  
**Lovett, Robert, Sir**, 13.  
**Lovitt, Molly**, 337.  
**Lucas, Betsy**, 87, 134.  
**Lull, Ruth A.**, 215, 406.  
**Lyman, —**, 96.  
 A. Sidney, 239, 462.  
 Ashbel, 239.  
 Eleazar, 126, 238, 461, 462.

**Lyman, Elizabeth**, 399.  
 Esther, 44.  
 Esther, 399.  
 Hannah, 67.  
 Jennie, 239, 461.  
 John, 44.  
 Lea S., 462.  
 Lucretia, 239.  
 Maud, 462.  
 Mary H., 462.  
 May, 462.  
 Morris, 462.  
 Phillis, 41.  
 Richard, 41.  
 Sarah M., 239, 462.  
 Sarah M., 462.  
 Seth T., 462.  
**Lynch, Emma J.**, 438.  
 J. Hollister, 438.  
 John K., 402.  
 Mary Ann, 213, 402.  
 Mary D., 402.  
 Sarah M., 438.  
 Wm. R., Rev., 230, 438.  
**Lyons, Anna Jane**, 573.  
 Charles Hodge, 572.  
 Edward Hollister, 572.  
 Elizabeth M., 573.  
 John Knox, 573.  
 Mary Loraine, 573.  
 Walter L., Rev., 342, 572.  
 Walter Lowrie, 572.  
 William Paxton, 573.  
**Lytle, Arthur Eugene**, 628.  
 Jennie Stanley, 436, 628.

## M.

**Macomber, Sarah**, 171.  
**Macken, Alice D.**, 220, 416.  
 Joseph B., 416.  
**Mackey, Althea**, 446.  
 Alva Sherwood, 446.  
 Anna May, 446.  
 Henry Van Vailin, 446.  
 Osmer Hollister, 446.  
 Rachel Elizabeth, 446.  
 Wesley Lincoln, 446.  
 William Livingston, 446.  
 William Wesley, 446.  
**Magilton, Cornelia**, 448.  
 Elizabeth, 233.  
 George, 448.  
 James D., 448.  
 Jane, 233, 448.  
 John, 233.  
 Joseph, 233.  
 Julia, 233.  
 Kittie, 448.  
 Margaret, 233.  
 Mary, 233, 449.  
 Robert, 448.  
 Sara, 233.

**Magilton, Sarah E.**, 233.  
 Timothy J., 233.  
 Virginia, 448.  
 William, 125, 233, 448, 449.  
 William Henry, 233, 448.  
 William O., 448.  
**Main, Frank**, 268, 511.  
 Shirley J., 511.  
**Major, Aurelius**, 561, 670.  
 Aurelius Stanton, 670.  
 Leta Lois, 670.  
**Mallory, Henry**, 408.  
 Mary Ann, 215, 408.  
**Man, Elizabeth**, 741.  
**Manchester, Alamary**, 144, 287.  
 Thirza, 286.  
**Manser, Sarah**, 689, 709.  
**Markham, Asher, Jr.**, 281.  
**Mariner, Ephraim**, 83.  
**Marrow, Eliza**, 222.  
**Martin, —**, 609.  
 Anna P., 297.  
 Ebel, 609.  
 Franklin H., Dr., 525.  
 Frederick E., 609.  
 Katie H., 609.  
 Lewis A., 238.  
 Phebe, 118.  
 Theodore Dwight, Rev., Jr., 459.  
 Thomas, 148, 296.  
**Martling, Susan**, 351, 580.  
**Marsh, Elizabeth**, 334.  
**Marshall, Eliza**, 118, 216.  
**Marvin, Alice**, 341, 570.  
 Alice M., 570.  
 Calvin, 570.  
 Elizabeth, 32.  
 Hannah, 33.  
 Matthew, 32.  
 Mary, 32.  
 Sarah, 32.  
**Mason, Abbie M.**, 166, 325.  
 Alfred, 435.  
 Benjamin, 557.  
 Capt., 20, 70.  
 Charles Richard, 557, 661.  
 Cordelia, 325.  
 Cornelia, 557.  
 Daniel, 336, 557, 660, 661.  
 Daniel Pierce, 660.  
 Daniel Webster, 557, 660.  
 George Allen, 660.  
 George Washington, 557.  
 Harriet Mabel, 660.  
 Henry Joseph, 557.  
 Julia Frances, 660.  
 Julia Rebecca, 557, 661.  
 Luther Z., 325.  
 Marion, 661.  
 Martha Gould, 660.

**Mason, Maud Evelette**, 660.  
 Sarah Jane, 557.  
**Matthews, Asahel**, 133.  
 Hiram, 136.  
 Jesse, 76.  
**Mather, Joseph**, 53.  
 Joshua, 53.  
**Mattison, Mehitable**, 61, 87, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138.  
**Matson, Luther**, 58.  
 Mabel, 87.  
**Mattoon, Chauncey**, 682.  
**Maxwell, James**, 545.  
 Jean, 302, 544, 545.  
 William, 544, 545.  
**May, Louisa**, 227, 430, 623.  
 Rhoda, 88, 137, 272.  
**Maynard, Albert Howard**, 716.  
 Effingham, 270, 513.  
 Effingham, Jr., 513.  
 Helen Louise, 513.  
 Jesse Dana, 715.  
 John K. L., 696, 715.  
 John Wilbert, 715.  
 Lovetta Maria, 716.  
 Lucien Pomeroy, 716.  
 Lucy Emory, 715.  
 Marion Lucy, 715.  
 Mary Hollister, 513.  
 Mary Leona, 715.  
 Orville Knowles, 715.  
 Walter, 513.  
**McAlexander, Mary**, 239, 463.  
**McAnally, Nancy E.**, 403, 598.  
**McCall, Elisha**, 94, 152.  
 Elisha, 152.  
 Dolly, 152.  
 Sarah, 152.  
**McCaron, Laura**, 213, 402.  
**McCarthy, Dennis, Hon.**, 283.  
**McClen, James**, 94.  
**McCloy, Isabella**, 752.  
**McConnell, Emeline**, 291.  
 Mary H., 140, 275, 518.  
**McCulloch, Adelaide L.**, 408, 602.  
**McCowan, Emma Marilla**, 380.  
 Harriet Viola, 380.  
 William, Dr., 199, 380.  
**McCully, Timothy**, 224.  
**McDonald, —**, 339, 564.  
 George, 565.  
 Henry, 565.  
 Thirza, 562, 671.  
**McFarland, Susan H.**, 201.  
**McGinness, Helen**, 290.  
**McIlrath, —**, 682.



- McIlreath**, Sarah, 426.  
**McInturf**, Martha, 402.  
**McKaraher**, Daniel, Col., 331.  
     Elizabeth, 331.  
**McKee**, —, 63.  
     —, 93.  
     Betty, 63, 91, 143.  
     Cooper, 95.  
     Clarissa R., 99, 164, 323.  
     Francis, 143.  
     Nathaniel, 94.  
     Robert, 91.  
     Thomas, 164.  
**McKinney**, Mary F., 213, 404.  
**McKnight**, Lucy, 681, 691.  
**McKoon**, Freegift, 750.  
**McLean**, Adeline, 148, 294, 537, 538.  
     Adaline Cone, 148.  
     Flavel, 294.  
     James, 63.  
     James, 294.  
**McMaster**, Polly, 120, 222, 418.  
**McQueeney**, Jennie Gertrude, 746.  
**McRay**, John, 735.  
     Lizzie, 735.  
     Robert, 736.  
**McReady**, Alma, 207.  
**McWhorter**, Ellinor Caroline, 126, 238, 460, 461.  
     Samuel, 238.  
**McWilliams**, R. B., 214.  
**Meacham**, Charles, 414.  
     Frances Gertrude, 562, 672.  
     Hilas, 415.  
     James Marshall, 671.  
     Jennie, 562, 672.  
     Joseph Elisha, 338, 562, 671, 672.  
     Marshal Elisha, 562, 671.  
**Mead**, And. J., Rev., 286, 529.  
     Anna, 57, 80.  
     John L., 529.  
     Lockwood, 529.  
     Olin A., 529.  
     Susannah, 529.  
**Merriam**, John L., 683, 717.  
     William R., 717.  
**Merrihew**, Alice, 364.  
     Amadilla, 184.  
     David, 184.  
     Elizabeth, 106, 184, 362, 363, 364.  
     Elmer, 364.  
     Jourdan, 185, 363.  
     Veran, 364.  
**Merrick**, Fordyce, 681, 689.  
     George, 129, 254.  
**Merrick**, George Hollister, 254.  
     Roswell Elijah, 254.  
**Merrill**, Alice Lee, 308.  
     Alice Rebecca, 308.  
     Fred Talcott, 550.  
     Fred. Wm., 156, 308, 550.  
     Hattie Mina, 308, 550.  
     James Allen, 308, 550.  
     Isaac P., 308.  
     Mary Ethel, 550.  
     Ray Walter, 550.  
     Wm. Hollister, 308, 550.  
**Merritt**, Chas. Edward, 448.  
     Fanny C., 301, 540.  
     Frances E., 540.  
     John Carlton, 448.  
     Joseph B., 540.  
     May Hollister, 448.  
**Merry**, Nancy, 257.  
**Metcalf**, Belle, 371.  
     Delia, 371.  
     Frank, 371.  
     T. F., 193, 371.  
**Michael**, Dora E., 381.  
     William N., 202, 381.  
**Middeswart**, Charles, 329.  
     Elanor, 329.  
     Hamilton, 167, 329.  
**Middleditch**, A., Dr., 543.  
**Miles**, Frances Elizabeth, 195, 373.  
**Millard**, Abigail, 394.  
     Charles, 394.  
     Jerome, 347, 577.  
     Lucretia, 207, 394, 597.  
**Miller**, Eliza J., 237, 457, 634.  
**Miller**, Abijah, 121, 229.  
     Albert, 686.  
     Benjamin, 64.  
     Carrie A., 625.  
     Edwin, 625.  
     Elijah, Judge, 229.  
     Elizabeth, 64.  
     Frances, 229.  
     George W., 433, 625.  
     Geo. Warren, 460, 635.  
     Henry G., 493.  
     Jacob, 265.  
     John, 39.  
     Lovina, 683, 696.  
     Lucy, 127, 240, 465.  
     Mabel, 64.  
     Martha, 41, 59, 81, 82, 83, 84.  
     Martha (196), 64.  
     Martha (199), 64.  
     Mary, 64.  
     Maud Estella, 635.  
     Nathaniel, 696.  
     Patience, 64.  
     Prudence, 75, 107, 187.  
**Miller**, Sarah, 64.  
     Susannah, 64.  
     Sylva Lucretia, 625.  
     William, 41, 59, 64.  
     Willian, Jr., 41.  
     William, 64.  
     Vidella May, 635.  
**Milliman**, Rebecca, 560, 666.  
**Mills**, Abigail, 723.  
     Beverley, 336, 556.  
     Charles L., 556.  
     Eleanor, 556.  
     Ellen, 556.  
     Frank L., 556.  
     Henry C., 556.  
     John, 556.  
     Noah, 556.  
     Rebecca, 338, 560, 667.  
     Thomas, 560.  
**Miner**, David, 157.  
     Martha, 157, 313.  
     Mary, 157, 312, 552.  
     Mary B., 157, 312.  
     Melissa C., 747.  
     Peregrine, 96, 156, 312, 313.  
**Minor**, Benjamin, 179, 335, 555, 556, 557.  
     Benjamin (2459), 336.  
     Benjamin (2464), 336.  
     Benjamin (2465), 336.  
     Calvin, 336.  
     Charles, 336.  
     Cornelia, 336, 557, 661, 662.  
     Elias, 336.  
     Esther, 336, 555, 657, 658, 659, 660.  
     Jack J., 336.  
     Joseph, 336.  
     Julia, 336, 557, 660, 661.  
     Lydia J., 112, 202.  
     Milton Noyes, 336.  
     Rebecca, 336, 556.  
**Mitchell**, Agnes C., 207.  
     Annie, 581.  
     Daniel T., 113, 203.  
     Enos, 79.  
     Florence, 242, 468.  
     Francis G., 583.  
     Frederick, 581.  
     James S., 534, 583.  
     Helen, 581.  
     Maria, 582.  
     Matthew, 23.  
     Nancy, 262, 501.  
     Orson, 351, 581.  
     Patience, 79.  
     Simeon H., 203.  
**Mix**, Ebenezer, 423.  
**Moffat**, Fannie, 453, 633.  
**Montague**, M., 506.  
**Montange**, De la, Sara, 181.

- Montgomery, Helen F.**, 509, 650.  
**Moon, Daniel**, 241.  
     Lois, 127, 241, 467, 468.  
**Moore, Amanda**, 247.  
     Edward, 247.  
     Henry, 362.  
     Joseph, 247.  
     William, 247.  
**Morehouse, Edward**, 607.  
**Morgan, Adaline Eliza**, 338, 563, 672.  
     Alva, 189.  
     Matilda, 210.  
     Samuel, 189.  
**Morish, George**, 491.  
**Morell, Daniel**, 320.  
**Morrell, James**, 148, 295.  
     Alonzo, 296.  
     Janie, 296.  
     Gertrude, 296.  
     Lester, 296.  
     Louisa, 295.  
**Morrill, Margaret**, 108, 188.  
**Morrison, —**, 745.  
     Emma Q., 358, 588.  
**Morse, —**, 370.  
     Almyra C., 524.  
     Burton C., 524.  
     John E. V., 524.  
     Mary C., 524.  
     Simeon W., 283, 524.  
     Simeon W., 524.  
     William, 524.  
**Mosely, —**, 565.  
     Joseph, Capt., 44.  
     Hannah, 44.  
**Moss, Anela**, 592.  
     Arthur H., 363, 592.  
     George Bristol, 235, 451.  
     Luther Hollister, 451.  
     Paul H., 592.  
**Mossman, Ellen**, 247, 475, 638.  
     Joseph, 475.  
**Mott, Dorothy**, 46.  
     John, 46.  
     Nathan, 265.  
     Phoebe, 222, 418.  
**Mould, Hugh**, 71.  
     Mary, 70, 71.  
**Moulton, Delos**, 465.  
     Dora, 465.  
     Emma, 465, 635.  
     Ira, 465, 635.  
     Martha, 465, 935.  
     Mary Eunice, 635.  
     Page, 465.  
     Philander, 241, 465, 635.  
     Riley, 423.  
**Mumford, Matilda**, 554.  
**Munday, Martha**, 525.  
**Munger, William**, 98.
- Munn, Martha**, 68.  
**Munsell, Charlotte**, 519.  
     Edward, 279, 519.  
     Elizabeth, 519.  
     Ellen, 519.  
     Emeline, 519.  
     Frederick, 519.  
     Jacques, 519.  
     Jennie, 519.  
     Mary, 519.  
**Munson, Frank W.**, 748.  
     Polly, 680, 686, 706, 707, 708.  
     Rufus, 686.  
**Myers, Benj. F., Rev.**, 249.
- N.**
- Nash, Burton**, 642.  
     Elizabeth, 63, 90, 142.  
     Ira, 222.  
     Jessie, 643.  
     Julia, 643.  
     Julia Hollister, 479.  
     Norman Tullar, 248, 479, 642.  
     Norman Tullar, Jr., 479, 642.  
     Timothy, 90.  
**Nead, Lydia**, 144.  
**Neal, Ella M.**, 432, 623.  
     Harman, 432.  
     Harmon, 623.  
     Mary, 432.  
     Mary, 623.  
**Nean, Mary M.**, 139, 273.  
**Needham, Lydia**, 197, 375.  
**Neher, Alonzo**, 352.  
     Clarence, 352.  
     Jennie, 352.  
**Nelson, Daniel D.**, 464.  
     Emeroy, 239, 464.  
**Nettleton, Daniel**, 394.  
     Daniel, 597.  
     Lora, 394, 597.  
     Patty, 115, 207, 394, 395.  
     Sophy, 394.  
     Sophy, 597.  
**Newberry, Amelia J.**, 626.  
     George G., 434, 626.  
**Newcomb, Caroline**, 742.  
     Elizabeth, 73, 74, 106, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185.  
     Kinner, 73.  
     Mabel Caroline, 750.  
     Mary Jane, 743.  
     Silas, 743.  
**Newell, James**, 54.  
     L. W., 388.  
**Newman, Robert**, 170.  
**Newton, Annette**, 210.  
     Avalin, 211.  
     Charles, 210.
- Newton, Chauncey**, 483, 644.  
     Ellen, 211.  
     Eva, 498, 647.  
     Ezekiel, 116, 210.  
     Franklin, 210.  
     Guy Chauncey, 644.  
     Henry St. Clair, 644.  
     Hollister, 211.  
     John, 211.  
     John Woodbridge, 644.  
     Julia, 243, 470.  
     Laura, 116, 211.  
     Martha, 210.  
     Mary, 210.  
     Mills, 211.  
     Nathan, 80, 116, 210, 211.  
     Silas, 116, 210.  
     Susan, 211.  
**Nicar, James M.**, 704.  
**Nickerson, Amos D.**, 714.  
     Cara A., 715.  
     Elvira A., 695.  
     Garay C., 714.  
     Gertie S., 715.  
     Lucy, 715.  
     Mahala, 695.  
     Malissa, 695.  
     Marcia Ann, 695, 714, 721.  
     Myrta A., 714.  
     Pertullus, 682, 714.  
     Salaska, 695.  
     Truman Kimpton, 695, 714.  
**Niles, George**, 459.  
     George Hollister, 459.  
**Noble, Capt. Asa**, 679.  
     Benjamin, 469.  
     Charles Alfred, 469.  
     Chas. Howard, 487.  
     Charlotte Elisa, 469.  
     Dr., 242, 243.  
     Emeline, 128, 243, 469, 470.  
     Frances Augusta, 469, 636.  
     Grace, 487.  
     Harriet Caroline, 469.  
     Henry Dutton, Rev., 243, 469, 636, 637.  
     Henry Dutton, Jr., 469, 637.  
     James L., 487.  
     Thos. Mortimer, 250, 487.  
     William H., 487.  
**Noice, William**, 190.  
**Nowicki, Auzelin Joseph**, 233, 449.  
     Julia M., 449.  
     Mary L., 449.  
     Walter T., 449.  
**Norris, Dr.**, 175.  
**North, Abial**, 106.  
     Ann, 353.  
     Edward Mills, 494.  
     Elizabeth, 354.



- North, Ellen Augusta, 494.  
     George Post, 494.  
     Harriet, 119, 221, 418.  
     John Hollister, 494.  
     Lillian H., 359, 591.  
     Lizzie, 494.  
     Mary, 353.  
     Mary Russell, 494.  
     Minerva, 353.  
     Oliver Burnham, 254, 494.  
     Samuel, 181, 353.  
     Sarah, 353.  
     Wm. Burnham, 494.  
 Northrop, Hattie, 395, 598.  
 Northrup, Caroline, 116, 210.  
     Matilda, 410.  
 Norton, —, 722.  
     Ebenezer, 231.  
     Elizabeth A., 291.  
     Miles, 231.  
     Samuel, 231.  
     Sallie, 81, 119, 221.  
     Sybil, 125, 231, 439, 440,  
         441, 442, 443, 445.  
     Thomas, 231.  
 Nott, Clark, 530.  
     Eva Mary, 286, 530.  
     John, 22.  
 Nye, Chester, 478, 642.  
     Elisha Bradford, 642.  
     Florence Sybil, 642.  
     Harry Chester, 642.  
     John Hollister, 642.  
     Norman V., 642.  
     Sarah, 152, 299.
- O.**
- Oakley, Angelina Lucinda,  
     436, 627.  
     Carrie, 311, 551.  
     H. F., 551.  
     Samuel, 627.  
 O'Connor, —, 694.  
     Helen Mar, 213, 402.  
 Odell, Horace, 478.  
     Mary, 478.  
 Okey, Archibald Woods,  
     212.  
     Arthur, 116, 212.  
     Emily, 212.  
     Garittson, 212.  
     Josephine, 401.  
     Jeremiah, 212.  
     John, 212.  
     Sally, 212.  
     Walker, 212.  
     Woodman, 212.  
 O'Leary, Anna, 726, 727.  
     Maurice, 727.  
 Olcott, Elisabeth, 148, 297.  
 Olds, H. J., 615.  
     Lizzie E., 424, 615.
- Olmstead, Albert Henry,  
     272, 516.  
     Cornelia, 350, 579.  
     Frederick Erskine, 516.  
     John, 516.  
     Theodocia Hollister, 516.  
 Olmsted, Mary, 88, 137,  
     269, 270, 271.  
 Olney, Fred. T., 220.  
 Omans, Ida, 410, 602.  
 Onderdonk, Abram, 233.  
     Jane, 125, 233, 449, 450.  
 Opedike, —, 190.  
 Orme, Elizabeth, 174.  
     William, 174.  
 Orton, Adelia, 747.  
     Alanson, 746.  
     John A., 747.  
 Osborn, Arthur W., 657.  
     Bennett, 554, 656.  
     Bennett, Jr., 656.  
     Eddie Hollister, 656.  
     Emily G., 656.  
     Fannie J., 657.  
     Fannie L., 656.  
     Frederick G., 656.  
     George B., 554.  
     Gernsey, 335, 554, 656.  
     Gernsey, Jr., 554, 657.  
     Henry F., 657.  
     Lewis A., 554, 656.  
     Lewis C., 657.  
     Lillie B., 656.  
     Mabel, 657.  
     Maria L., 656.  
     Philo Augustus, 356.  
     Theodore V., 656.  
     William L., 656.  
 Osborne, Marilla, 133.  
 Osgood, Maria, 108, 188,  
     367.  
 Otis, Christine, 36.  
     Hannah, 36.  
     Richard, 36.  
     Stephen, 36.  
 Overacker, —, 725.  
 Owen, Anna, 473.  
     Kensselaer, 473.  
 Oxenham, Millie, 420, 609.
- P.**
- Page, Amelia, 398.  
     Cynthia Frances, 687.  
     Linnie, 393.  
     Lucretia, 107, 186, 365.  
     Martha, 127, 240, 465,  
         466, 467.  
     Pamela, 135, 261.  
 Paigne, Ruth Abbott, 168,  
     330.  
 Paine, Charles Frederick,  
     271, 515.
- Paine, Charlotte A. S., 515.  
     David, 515.  
     Gertrude Hollister, 515.  
 Palmatier, Fred'k W., 448.  
     Julia, 448.  
     Walter W., 233, 448.  
     William, 448.  
 Palmer, Ann Augusta, 530.  
     Anna, 286.  
     David E., 446.  
     Edward, 286.  
     Fidelia Martha, 743.  
     John R., 460.  
     Louise, 477.  
     Mary, 135, 261, 501.  
     Oliver, 446.  
     Osmer, 446.  
     Prudence, 460.  
     Prudence E., 238, 460.  
     Sarah Hubbard, 144, 286,  
         529, 530.  
     Sarah S., 470.  
     Zaccheus, Rev., 743.  
 Palmiter, Adelia, 193, 371.  
     Caroline, 193, 370.  
     Ebenezer, 109, 193, 370,  
         371.  
     Franklin H., 193.  
     Hamilton C., 193.  
     John G., 193.  
     Mercy L., 194.  
     Sabra C., 193, 371.  
     Sanford B., 192.  
     Sarah S., 193, 371.  
 Pancoast, —, 701.  
 Pardee, Sarah, 119.  
 Park, Edward A., 418.  
 Parker, A. A., 733.  
     Catharine, 169.  
     Catherine, 723.  
     David, 723.  
     Elizabeth, 66.  
     Esther, 351.  
     Jenette, 723, 724.  
     Joseph, 748.  
     Julia E., Mrs., 732.  
     Mary Ann, 165, 323.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 164.  
     Nathaniel, 169.  
     Rebecca, 348.  
     Russell, 723.  
     Smith S., 745.  
     Warren Reed, 169.  
     (Indian chief), 423.  
 Parkin, —, 164.  
 Parks, Charles H., 454.  
     Edward L., Rev., 454.  
     Emeline E., 454, 633.  
     Ettie Juline, 454.  
     George A., 454.  
     George H., 236, 454, 633.  
     May Ella, 454.  
     Thomas, 25.

- Parmelee**, Charlotte Hollister, 676.  
 Howard Augustus, 346, 575, 676.  
 Marilla, 133.  
**Parnell**, Margaret, 14, 16.  
**Parrish**, Charles, 558, 663.  
 Charles Levi, 663.  
**Parsons**, —, 745.  
 Edwin H., 615.  
 Frankie Louisa, 614.  
 Helen May, 615.  
 John, 36.  
 L., 244.  
 Loss, 424, 614.  
 Nellie, 698, 719.  
 Nellie Eunice, 614.  
**Partridge**, Alonzo P., 736.  
 Arthur R., 737.  
 Loyal A., 736.  
 Lucinda, 736.  
 Prindle, 736.  
 True, 737.  
**Patchin**, Grace, 710.  
 Milligan, 710.  
 Theodore, 689, 710.  
**Patterson**, Edward, 77.  
**Patton**, Harry Nathan, 400.  
 Jefferson Hollister, 400.  
 Jonathan, 400.  
**Paul**, Euphemia A., 620.  
**Peaco**, James M., 482.  
 Manie Catherine, 248, 482.  
 Mattie Adeline, 482.  
**Peake**, Esther A., 237, 458.  
**Pearl**, Mercy, 133, 259, 500.  
**Pease**, Henry Hollister, 512.  
 Lucretia, 257, 495.  
 Mary, 256.  
 Walter Albert, 270, 512.  
 Walter Albert, Jr., 512.  
**Peck**, Alfred, 658.  
 Angeline Goodrich, 281, 521, 653.  
 Caroline Dorcas, 327.  
 Jason, Capt., 521.  
 Jeremiah, Rev., 170.  
 Lois, 76.  
 Mary, 292, 533.  
 Ruth, 170.  
 Samuel Barrett, 658.  
 Theodora, 158, 321.  
**Peer**, —, 370.  
**Pellett**, Ada G., 485, 646.  
**Pendleton**, Chauncey H., 216, 410.  
 George, 410.  
 Merritt, 410.  
**Pepoon**, Albert Cornelius, 726.  
 Benjamin, 725, 726.  
 Eliza Nancy, 726.  
 Helen A., 727.  
**Pepoon**, Sarah Maria, 726.  
**Pepper**, Mary, 83, 126, 236, 237, 238, 239.  
**Perkins**, —, 330.  
 Eliza, 681, 691.  
 Emily, 681, 692, 712.  
 Ephraim, 692.  
 Henry, 293.  
 Zilpha, 95.  
**Perrin**, Calvin, 679.  
**Perry**, DeWitt Clinton, 158, 314.  
 Dr., 158.  
 Leone, 315.  
 Luene, 315.  
 Lavantia, 158.  
 Martha Haddy, 344, 574.  
 Mary Asenath, 315.  
 Phillip Williams, 553.  
 Richard DeWitt, 315, 553.  
**Peters**, Eugene, 498.  
**Peterson**, Frank Mason, 661.  
 Henry, 557, 661.  
**Pettibone**, Almyra, 300.  
 Elizabeth H., 153, 300, 540.  
 Lumon, Dea., 300.  
**Pharis**, Lois Nancy, 132, 258, 499.  
**Phelps**, Emily Harriet, 269, 511, 651.  
 Jemima, 60, 82, 122.  
 Josiah, 511.  
 Kate Elizabeth, 511, 651.  
 Timothy, 651.  
**Philips**, Agnes, 289.  
 Henry W., 145, 289.  
 Mary, 290, 531.  
 Wm. Henry, 145, 289, 531.  
**Phillips**, Jennie E., 471.  
 John, 227.  
 Luther F., 220.  
**Phinney**, Benjamin J., 745.  
 Benjamin, Sr., 745.  
 Chester Albert, 608.  
 Davis Ralph, 608.  
 Davis Stephen, 420, 608.  
 Emeline Louisa, 420, 607.  
 Frank Denison, 606.  
 Geo. Boardman, 420, 609.  
 George Hollister, 608.  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 606.  
 Harriet Eliza, 419, 607.  
 Herman Kent, 606.  
 Huldah Anna, 420, 608.  
 Jireh, Jr., 223, 419, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610.  
 Lincoln Bertram, 606.  
 Lovisa, 745.  
 Mary Clarissa, 420, 610.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 609.  
 Smith Hollister, 419, 606.  
 Willis Edgar, 608.  
**Pierce**, Alice Ruth, 330.  
**Pierce**, Anna Ferona, 168.  
 Anna Judah, 330.  
 Charles Prentice, 168.  
 Edwin Hall, 580.  
 Elizabeth, 745.  
 James E., Rev., 350, 580.  
 John Dwight, 168, 329.  
 John Joyce, 101, 167, 329.  
 Malachi Hollister, 504.  
 Mattie LeGrand, 504.  
 Sidney F., 504.  
**Pinfold**, John, 14.  
**Piper**, Asa, 139.  
**Pitkin**, —, 152.  
 Charles, 158.  
 Charles, 314.  
 Charles Thompson, 314.  
 Elizabeth, 48, 64.  
 Esther Adelaide, 314.  
 John J., 158, 314.  
 Joseph Chester, 96, 158, 313, 314.  
 Martha, 397, 398.  
 Mary, 158, 313.  
 Mary Dell, 314.  
 Richard, 158.  
 Susan Lord, 314.  
 William Richard, 314.  
**Pittman**, John, 364.  
**Pitts**, Mary E., 346, 576.  
**Platt**, Aurelia Pomeroy, 712.  
 John R., 691, 712.  
 Marion Ruthven, 712.  
 Mary Adrienne, 712.  
**Plummer**, Agnes Josephine, 352.  
 Ebenezer, 247.  
 Mary, 247.  
**Poage**, Sarah, 114.  
**Pocock**, Lavina, 390.  
**Pollard**, Edna, 664.  
 Edward, 559, 664.  
 Irving, 664.  
**Pomeroy**, Fred. Hollister, 691.  
 Joseph, 243.  
 Josiah, 69, 100, 101.  
 Lemuel, 681, 691, 712.  
 Lemuel, 691.  
 Lemuel, 712.  
 Mary, 683, 696, 715, 716.  
 Mary Alice, 712.  
 Mary Eliza, 691, 712.  
 Milton K., 205.  
 Mindwell, 44.  
 William Hollister, 712.  
 William Lyman, 691, 712.  
 Sanford Blackinton, 712.  
**Pond**, Charlotte, 346, 575, 676.  
 David, 244.  
 Edward, 114.  
 Elnathan J., 80, 113.

- Pond, Frederick P.**, 114.  
 Gideon Hollister, 114.  
 Henry, 244.  
 Isaac, 128, 245.  
 Jennett, 114.  
 Joseph Dixon, 244.  
 Laura Hollister, 245.  
 Martha Davenport, 244.  
 Mary, 113.  
 Miranda Elizabeth, 244.  
 Noah Sherman, 114.  
 Penuel, 128, 244.  
 Rebecca, 114.  
 Rebecca Harriett, 246.  
 Ruth, 114.  
 Samuel William, 114.  
 Wadsworth Hollister, 244.  
 William Osborn, 246.  
**Pool, John**, 337.  
**Poole, —**, 93.  
**Porter, —**, 105.  
 Anna, 154.  
 David, 729.  
 Eli, 313.  
 Hart, 157, 313.  
 John R., 199, 379.  
 Olin, 313.  
 Peter, 379.  
 Rachel, 75, 108.  
 Timothy, 50.  
**Post, Carrie Augusta**, 494.  
 Charles Henry, 494.  
 Clara J., 368.  
 Ellen Louisa, 255, 495.  
 Florence Augusta, 495.  
 George H., 365.  
 George Sackett, 494.  
 Jedediah, 129, 254, 493, 494, 495.  
 John Douglas, 494.  
 John Henry, 254.  
 John Henry, 254, 495.  
 Laura Eliza, 254, 494.  
 Lillian J., 365.  
 Martha Elizabeth, 254, 494.  
 Samuel J. (or W.), 186, 365.  
 Wm. Warner, 254, 493.  
**Potter, Gen.**, 243.  
 Joseph H., 425, 616.  
 Martha H., 616.  
**Pratt, Alfred Hollister**, 495.  
 Amy Louisa, 495.  
 Ann, 152.  
 Clarissa, 152.  
 Fredonia Livingston, 495.  
 George, 152, 299.  
 George, 255, 495.  
 George, 299.  
 George Herbert, 495.  
 Harriet, 152, 299.  
 Henry, 299.  
 James S., Gen., 253.  
**Pratt, Jane**, 152.  
 Jennie Augusta, 495.  
 Lucy Bailey, 495.  
 Mary, 60, 84, 129, 130.  
 Mary, 152.  
 Samuel, 96, 152, 299.  
 Samuel, 152.  
 Theodore, 495.  
**Prentice, Olivia Jane**, 259, 500.  
 Margaret Ann, 500, 648.  
**Preston, Aurelia Regnier**, Mrs., 112, 201.  
 Esther, 57, 79.  
 John William, 79.  
 Sarah, 35.  
**Price, Alfred**, 362.  
 John M., 216.  
**Prichard, Joan**, 14, 16.  
**Proctor, Benj. Sumner**, 175.  
 Leonard, 225.  
 Widow, 413, 602.  
**Proudfit, Emily**, 704.  
 Emily E., 2d, 704.  
 James E., 685, 704, 719.  
 John James, 704.  
 John Mortimer, 704.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 704.  
 Mary Lucy, 704.  
 Susannah J., 704, 719.  
**Prout, William L.**, 484.  
**Pullen, Marie**, 45.  
**Pulsifer, Amelia**, 294.  
 Elizabeth, 731.  
 Freeman, 731.  
 Huldah, 731.  
 Joseph, 731.  
 Leonard, 731.  
 Major, 731.  
 Ruey, 127, 242, 469.  
 Sylvester, 731.  
**Pumpelly, Anna Pauline**, 399.  
 Antoinette, 398.  
 Caroline Eliza, 399.  
 Clarence King, 399.  
 John, 398.  
 John (2894), 398.  
 Josephine, 399.  
 Raphael, 399.  
 Raphael, Jr., 399.  
 Susan W., 398.  
 William, 398.  
**Purdy, Lodusky**, 250.  
 Rachel, 607.  
**Purple, Dorothy**, 742.  
 Edward, 742.  
 Ezra, 743.  
 Josiah, 743.  
 Mary, 743.  
 Theodore H., 705.  
**Putnam, Israel, Col. and** Gen., 65, 176, 177.  
**Putnam, Rebecca M.**, 413, 602.  
**Putney, Frank D.**, 423.  
**Pynchon, John**, 48.  
 Mary, 47, 48.  
 Nicholas, 48.  
 William, 48.  

**Q.**

**Quick, Hattie**, 393, 596.  

**R.**

**Race, Austin**, 392, 595.  
 Frank, 595.  
 Willie C., 595.  
**Radcliffe, Belinda**, 681, 693.  
**Radley, Joseph H.**, 720.  
 Samuel, Dr., 706, 720.  
 Samuel David, 720.  
**Ralfe, Deborah**, 355.  
**Rail, Edward**, 467.  
**Randall, Mary E.**, 700, 719.  
**Rankin, Helen Penfield**, 490.  
 S. G. W., Rev., 150.  
**Ranney, Arthur Homer**, 620.  
 Elijah C., 428, 619, 620.  
 Mary Helen, 620.  
 Paul Elijah, 620.  
 Samuel, 620.  
 Samuel Eugene, 620.  
**Ransom, Charlotte**, 215, 405.  
**Rathbone, Lodama**, 429.  
**Rawley, Abigail R.**, 465.  
 Erastus, Col., 465.  
**Rawlings, Edith L.**, 549.  
 Malissa C., 561, 668.  
 William, 306, 549.  
**Rawson, Celia**, 234, 449.  
**Raymond, Archie**, 740.  
 Edwin, 740.  
 Elisa, 228, 437.  
 Glen, 740.  
**Read, Ada L.**, 386.  
 Fred. W., 386.  
 Harry Hollister, 386.  
 Minnie E., 386.  
 Robert W., 386.  
**Redfield, Alex. Hamilton**, 368.  
 Anna Grace, 368.  
 Anna Milicent, 369.  
 Caroline Hattie, 369.  
 Chas. Manning, 368.  
 Cornelius Tyler, 369.  
 Elery Channing, 369.  
 Elery Channing, Jr., 369.  
 Florence, 369.  
 Henry C. S., 368.  
 Henry Thayer, 368.  
 Inabella Gertrude, 369.  
 Judd Hamilton, 369.

- Redfield, Manning**, 190, 368.  
     Nelson Manning, 368.  
     Samuel D. Judd, 368.  
     Theophilus, 229.  
**Reed, Almira**, 106, 185, 364.  
     Augusta, 274.  
     Celia, 274.  
     Charles, 746.  
     Daniel, 345.  
     Flora, 274.  
     Fredus, 139, 273.  
     Hudson, 274.  
     James H., 551, 552.  
     John, 751.  
     Julia, 274.  
     May, 311, 551, 552.  
     Phebe, 179, 344, 345, 575, 576.  
     Rebecca Jane, 351, 581.  
     Rufus A., 617.  
     S. Maria, 231, 439.  
     Sarah, 562, 670.  
     Sarah, 612.  
**Rellam, Ben**, 501.  
**Renwick, William**, 174.  
**Reese, Phebe**, 436.  
**Reeves, Auren C.**, 603.  
     Harley E., 603.  
     Joseph C., 413, 603.  
     Mason J., 603.  
     Walter E., 603.  
**Reynolds, Chas. Edwin**, 658.  
     Elizabeth, 25, 27.  
     Jonathan, 37.  
     Phebe Ann, 285, 526.  
**Rice, —**, 125.  
     Charles J., 441, 630.  
     Eddie, 630.  
     Effa, 63c.  
     Frederick Delano, 169.  
     Lizette B., 560, 667.  
     Ruth, 31, 397, 398.  
     Samuel, 169.  
**Rich, Phoebe**, 153, 299, 300.  
     Rebecca Carroll, 96, 156, 308, 309.  
     Ruth P., 96, 156, 309, 310.  
     Stephen, 153, 156.  
**Richards, Dana**, 220.  
     Silence, 143, 280.  
**Richmond, Asa W.**, 169, 331.  
     Callie Briggs, 169, 331.  
     Clarissa, 418.  
     Leonard, 331.  
**Rightmire, Romelia**, 356, 585.  
**Riley, John**, 22.  
**Ringer, James**, 245.  
**Risley, Abel**, 195.  
     Chas. Hooker, 373.  
     Dolly, 195.  
**Risley, Electa**, 98.  
     Experience, 98.  
     Fanny, 305.  
     Helen Amanda, 373.  
     Jennie, 373.  
     Katie, 373.  
     Leonie, 373.  
     Lucinda, 729.  
     Lucretia, 98.  
     Orrin, 195.  
     Orrin Hollister, 373.  
     Pamela, 98.  
     Samuel, 68, 98.  
     Shubael, 110, 194, 372.  
     Sophia, 98.  
     Wm. Hollister, 195, 372.  
     Wm. Miles, 373.  
**Risor, Carrie M.**, 429, 621.  
     William, 621.  
**Ritter, Danforth Sheldon**, 624.  
     Daniel Berthier, 432, 624.  
     George Hollister, 624.  
     George S., 624.  
     Lena Jane, 624.  
**Ritz, A. M.**, 658.  
**Robbins, Carrie**, 369.  
     Ellie Bellows, 313, 552.  
     Experience, 42, 67, 97, 98.  
     Mary, 22.  
     Miss, 243.  
     Philemon F., 243.  
     Richard, 67.  
     Samuel, 133.  
**Robedoux, Joseph**, 496.  
**Roberts, Phoebe**, 259, 499, 648.  
     Sarah, 303.  
     Thomas, 751.  
**Robertson, Belle**, 610.  
     Earnest Lee, 610.  
     Eva Myrtle, 610.  
     John D., 421, 610.  
     Lillian, 610.  
     Mary, 610.  
     Ollie, 610.  
     Pearl, 610.  
     Walter Edwin, 61c.  
**Robeson, Mary**, 348.  
**Robinson, Arthur Hollister**, 516.  
     Charles, 426.  
     Chas. Augustus, 272, 516.  
     Charles Nelson, 516.  
     David, 86.  
     Edith Hollister, 516.  
     Elizabeth, 729, 743.  
     George, 516.  
     Henry Hollister, 516.  
     Joseph F., 648.  
     Louisa A., 360, 592.  
     Martha, 208.  
     William, 500, 648.  
**Rockwell, Calvin**, 227, 431, 623.  
     Cynthia Deette, 432.  
     Ellietta Triphena, 432.  
     Sam. Hollister, 432, 623.  
**Rodgers, —**, 81.  
     John, 479.  
     Lydia, 479.  
**Roe, Elizabeth**, 120, 222.  
     John, 223.  
**Rogers, —**, 282, 523.  
     or **Rodgers, Amanda**, 248, 479, 643.  
     Ann, 741.  
     George W., 321.  
     Georgette Taylor, 321.  
     William K., 523.  
**Rood, Caroline**, 420, 610.  
     Mildred Cleveland, 547.  
     Rollin M., 547.  
**Roods, Mary**, 50.  
     William, 50.  
**Roosa, Sarah Ann**, 183, 360, 592.  
**Root, Edmund**, 144.  
     Philomela, 399.  
     Roxy, 735.  
     Thankful, 31.  
**Roper, S. H.**, 318, 320.  
**Rose, Elihu**, 723.  
     J. Helen, 722, 723.  
     Jane, 356.  
     Juliette S., 166, 324.  
     Mary, 44.  
     Walter B., 324.  
**Rosecrans, Gen.**, 318.  
**Rowley, Charles**, 554, 655.  
     Emma J., 655.  
     Frank, 655.  
     George, 655.  
     Harriet, 655.  
     Minnie L., 656.  
     Wilson A., 656.  
**Royce, Enos**, 651.  
     Helen Elizabeth, 651.  
     Lucien Merriam, 511, 651.  
     Lucy Atwater, 651.  
     Robert Hollister, 651.  
     Sarah E., 651.  
**Ruby, Etta**, 714, 721.  
**Ruger, F. H., Gen.**, 444.  
**Rugg, Charlotte E.**, 221, 417.  
     William, 417.  
**Rundle, Isaac N.**, 335.  
**Russell, Della M.**, 650.  
     E., Dr., 182.  
     Edward Garfield, 650.  
     Eugene, 650.  
     Frank W., 509, 650.  
     John, Rev., 20.  
     Mabel C., 650.  
**Ruthven, John R.**, 681.

Ryan, Mary A., 100, 167,  
327, 328.  
Ryder, Chas. Ulysses, 601.  
John R., 407, 601.  
Vera S., 601.

## S.

Sackman, William, 703.  
Sadler, John, 22.  
Safford, Joseph, 268.  
Sage, Abraham, 75.  
Allen, 417.  
Benj. H., 228, 434, 626.  
Charlotte, 84, 130.  
Charlotte, 417.  
Cleveland Hollister, 434.  
Geo. Howard, 327.  
George, 167, 327.  
Helen Amelia, 435.  
John B., 710.  
Mary Isabel, 434.  
Maryan B., 221, 417.  
Sarah Elizabeth, 434, 626.  
Sarah M., 126, 239.  
Simeon, 83.  
• Stephen, 83.  
William, 83, 126.  
Wm. Baldwin, 327.  
Sale, Althea, 235.  
Annie, 235.  
Timothy, 235.  
William, 125, 235.  
Sampson, Philemon, 683.  
Rev. Mr., 682, 683.  
Sands, Sarah E., 555, 659.  
Thomas, 659.  
Sanford, Hermon C., 164.  
John, 224.  
O. M., 747.  
Rev. Mr., 103.  
Sanger, Richard, 750, 751.  
Satchwell, Emma Annetta,  
460, 634.  
Sauer, Frederick, 465, 635.  
Frederick Lee, 635.  
Saunders, Hattie E., 509.  
Savage, —, 519.  
Abigail, 105, 180, 347,  
348, 351.  
Charles B., 243.  
Harriett M., 243.  
James C., 243.  
Junius, 128, 243.  
Rachel, 93.  
Sawyer, Edith, 137, 272, 516.  
Elijah Ringe, 272.  
Sarah Kendall, 683, 699,  
717.  
Schauber, Phebe, 122, 230,  
438, 439.  
Schenck, Harris R., Rev.,  
386.

Schoonover, Asa, 198.  
Priscilla, 111, 198.  
Schultz, Alfred Pierce, 562,  
670.  
Benj. D., 338, 562, 670,  
671.  
Chas. Pierce, 671.  
Frances Ursula, 562, 671.  
Lucy Elizabeth, 562, 671.  
Nellie Reed, 671.  
Schutt, Charles, 183.  
Scofield, Callista Anna, 241,  
466.  
Scott, Gen., 193.  
Harriet Jane, 361.  
Jared, 205.  
John, 380.  
Lysander, 184, 361.  
Mary Ann, 361.  
Minnie, 708.  
Moses C., 199, 380.  
Ollie Belle, 380.  
Scovil, Russel, 557.  
Scovill, Wealthy Ann, 249.  
Seaberg, Nathaniel, 121.  
Sears, Albert, 621.  
Chauncey, 272.  
Lydia, 121, 226, 426, 428.  
Martha, 428, 621.  
Mary, 617.  
Sunderland, 226.  
Selover, John Y., 244.  
Sessions, Mary A., 415.  
Severance, Pliny, 98.  
Seward, Wm. H., Hon.,  
229, 436.  
Wm. H., Jr., 627.  
Seymour, Abigail, 52.  
Anna, 52.  
Ebenezer, 37, 52.  
Eliakim, 55.  
Elizabeth, 52.  
Eunice, 54.  
Gideon, 53.  
Henry, 245.  
Jerusha, 54.  
Jonathan, 37, 54.  
Judge, 383.  
Lois, 55.  
Lydia, 53.  
Martha, 55.  
Mary, 593.  
Rebecca, 52.  
Richard, 52.  
Richard, 52, 54.  
Samuel, 52.  
Samuel, 55.  
Stephen, 53.  
Zachariah, 34.  
Shaw, Alexander C., 285,  
527, 654.  
Almira J., 426, 427, 618.  
Anne Amanda, 568, 673.

Shaw, Anson Eugene, 617.  
Charlotte E., 617.  
Carrie, 619.  
Daniel J., 426.  
Daniel J., 620.  
Daniel J., Jr., 617.  
Daniel Tennent, 617.  
Ella Ann, 527, 654.  
Emma, 619.  
Ezra Davis, 427, 618.  
Isaac, 617.  
Jackson, 427.  
John Daniel, 427, 617.  
Martin, 619.  
Mary Esther, 527, 654.  
Mary Miller, 618.  
Robert Henry, 427, 619.  
Sarah Louisa, 618.  
Stella, 619.  
Theodore Burdette, 617.  
Washington, 427, 617, 618.  
Wm. Hollister, 427.  
Wm. Levi, 617.  
William P., 527.  
Wm. Tennent, 226, 426,  
617, 618, 619.  
Sheffield, Josephine, 554,  
657.  
Shelden, R. D., 285, 528.  
Viola, 528.  
Sheldon, Anna, 411.  
Ellen, 426.  
Emma F., 428, 619.  
Frank Hollister, 426.  
Isaac, 99.  
Lewis E., 225, 425.  
Martha, 99.  
Melissa, 426.  
Nathan, 411.  
Pamelia A., 217, 411.  
Perry Benj., 426.  
Shelton, Daniel, 32, 43.  
Joseph, 43.  
Thaddeus, 43.  
Shepard, Eliza Frances,  
399.  
Sheppard, Mary Jane, 425.  
Sherman, Daniel, 56.  
Gen., 379.  
Harriet, 335, 553, 655.  
M. G., Miss, 506.  
Rebecca, 37, 56, 78, 79.  
Samuel, 43.  
Samuel, 56.  
Sherwood, Albert, 249,  
484, 644.  
Albert, 644.  
Frances Louise, 484, 644.  
George Burr, 484, 644.  
Henry, 644.  
Mary Woodbridge, 484.  
Park F., 738.  
Shipman, Adeline A., 542.

- Shipman, Clarissa**, 87, 131, 255, 256, 257, 519.  
 Edward, 700, 704.  
 John B., 704.  
 Sarah S., 684, 700.  
**Shires,\*Annette**, 436, 627.  
 Maria, 627.  
 Thomas, 627.  
**Short, Julia**, 264.  
**Shuat, L. H.**, 258.  
**Sill, Caroline Elizabeth**, 419, 606.  
 Helen Dorr, 227, 430.  
**Simmonds, —**, 226.  
**Simpson, Mary Elmina**, 363.  
 Orra Elizabeth, 363.  
 Owen, 262.  
 William, 185, 363.  
**Simons, David**, 148, 295.  
 George O., 295.  
 Libbie J., 720.  
 Martha, 295.  
**Sims, Daniel**, 562, 671.  
 Grace Cass, 671.  
 Joshie Alfred, 671.  
 Lucy Schultz, 671.  
 Wm. Merritt, 671.  
**Sisk, Catherine**, 646.  
 Ella M., 486, 646.  
 Michael, 646.  
**Skinner, Anne**, 45.  
 Eunice, 154.  
 Mary, 728.  
 Sarah, 61, 89, 138, 139, 140, 141.  
 William, 45.  
**Slade, George H.**, 411.  
 Labina, 231, 441, 630.  
**Slayton, Isaac**, 210.  
**Sloat, Laura A.**, 397.  
**Slocum, Cordelia M.**, 698, 718, 721, 722.  
**Sloper, Sarah J.**, 369.  
**Smalley, Amelia**, 355.  
 Daniel, 355.  
**Smiley, Samuel**, 304.  
 Sarah, 154, 304, 547, 548.  
**Smith, —**, 370.  
 Abigail, 236, 453.  
 Abram, 731.  
 Abby Hadassah, 732, 733, 734.  
 Addie West, 699, 717.  
 Alfred, 276.  
 Anna, 435.  
 Anna, 458.  
 Anna Laura, 721.  
 Annie E., 150.  
 Annis Amelia, 393.  
 Asa, 731.  
 Auren, 218, 220, 413, 415.  
 Axa, 731.  
 Benjamin, 217.  
**Smith, Benjamin**, 731.  
 Benjamin John, 415.  
 Beriah, 41.  
 Betsey H., 499.  
 Blanche, 329.  
 Calvin E., 718.  
 Calvin Perrin, 683, 698, 718.  
 Celia M., 698, 718.  
 Chas. Bowman, 527, 654.  
 Clara, 393, 596.  
 Clarissa, 683.  
 Coddington, 189.  
 Cotton Mather, Rev., 121.  
 Cynthia A., 223, 422.  
 Cyrinthia Sacretia, 734.  
 Dr., 738.  
 Daniel R., 435.  
 David, 167, 329.  
 David, 206, 393, 596.  
 Delia C., 718.  
 Edward, 30.  
 Edward R., 527.  
 Egbert B., 698, 718.  
 Eliza, 212, 400.  
 Elizabeth, 258, 499.  
 Elizur, 731.  
 Emma, 604.  
 Erastus, 697.  
 Faith Charles, 654.  
 Frances, 216, 410.  
 Frances B., 398.  
 Francis Noble, 637.  
 Franklin Augustus, 699.  
 Frederick, 698.  
 Frederick H., 718, 721.  
 G. Will, 699.  
 George, 697.  
 Geo. Burr, 699.  
 George E., 718.  
 George W., 393.  
 Geo. Wm., 683, 699, 717.  
 Gurdon Hollister, 683, 697.  
 Hancy Zephina, 734.  
 Hannah, 264.  
 Hannah, 731.  
 Helen Amelia, 699.  
 Helen Mahala, 699.  
 Henry Gordon, 393, 596.  
 Hiram, 604.  
 Isaac, 731.  
 J. Robert, 677.  
 James, 89, 138, 277.  
 James B., 150, 297.  
 James Burr, 683, 698.  
 Jeannette, 112, 203.  
 Jemima, 731.  
 Jennie, 276, 518.  
 Jessie E., 718, 721, 722.  
 John, 264.  
 John, 725.  
 John Cotton, Gov., 178.  
 Jonathan, 22.  
**Smith, Joseph**, 22.  
 Josiah, 237.  
 Josiah, 521.  
 Julia, 126, 237, 459.  
 Julia Evalina, 732, 733, 734.  
 Julietta Abelinda, 732.  
 L. M., Dr., 190.  
 Laurilla Aleroyla, 734.  
 Lizzie B., 576.  
 Mabel Lurancey, 718.  
 Mahala, 683.  
 Mahala, 683, 698.  
 Mary, 37.  
 Mary Ann, 236, 453.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 699.  
 Mary Virginia, 401.  
 May, 329.  
 Milton Merritt, 585, 676.  
 Nehemiah, 42.  
 Penelope, 126, 236, 453, 454.  
 Phebe, 228, 435.  
 Polly Phœbe, 415.  
 Rachel, 60, 81.  
 Ralph, 61.  
 Rebecca, 22.  
 Richard, 22, 37, 41.  
 Richard W., 698, 718, 721, 722.  
 Richard W., 718.  
 Richard, 731.  
 Robert A., 699.  
 Robert Dunn, 721.  
 Robert P., 718.  
 Rollin, 697.  
 Rowena, 329.  
 Ruth, 120.  
 Ruth, 237.  
 Ruth, 731.  
 Samantha, 683, 698, 719.  
 Samuel P., 499.  
 Sara Kendall, 699, 717.  
 Sarah Maria, 281, 521.  
 Silas, 393.  
 Susan R., 114.  
 Thomas A., 469, 637.  
 William, 14, 15.  
 William, 679, 683, 697, 698, 699.  
 William Henry, 699.  
 Zephaniah Hollister, 731, 732, 733.  
**Snath, Chester**, 744.  
 Eliza G., 744.  
 Harriett Eliza, 744.  
**Snow, Alonzo**, 539.  
 Mary Ruby, 299, 539.  
**Snyder, Chas. Stevens**, 654.  
 Clara Adel, 654.  
 Elizabeth, 215, 405, 600.  
 Joseph T., 527, 654.  
 Martin P., 467.



- Snyder, Phillip, 405.  
     Wm. Edwin, 654.  
 Sommerson, Louisa, 723, 724.  
 Southwick, Lavina Amelia, 589.  
 Sparks, Daniel, 144.  
     William, 293.  
 Spaulding, Annie Frances, 497.  
     Dellie, 497.  
     Emily Adelia, 497.  
     John S., 258, 497.  
     Mary E., 155, 306.  
     Nathan, 306.  
 Spencer, ———, 329.  
     Celia C., 158, 314.  
     Christopher Miner, 158, 315.  
     Dolly, 301, 302.  
     Ellen, 313.  
     Emma Frances, 159, 322.  
     Ernestine, 322, 553.  
     Fanny, 272.  
     Francis, 262.  
     Jared, 260.  
     Job, 260.  
     Mary Adelaide, 313.  
     Mary Jane, 158, 322.  
     Ogden, 96, 158, 314, 315, 321, 322.  
     Owen, 158, 313.  
     Samuel, 260.  
     Silas, 158.  
     Silas, 158, 313.  
     Thankful, 134, 260.  
     Thomas, 260.  
     Thomas, Rev., 302.  
     Vesta, 321.  
     Wilbur Fiske, 158, 321, 553.  
     William, 260.  
 Spicer, John, 283.  
 Spier, James, 228.  
 Spink, Emma, 453, 633.  
 Sprague, Ann Elizabeth, 658.  
     Anna, 120, 223, 419, 420, 421, 422.  
     Elizabeth, 354.  
     Gideon, 181, 354.  
     H. S., 693.  
     John, 354.  
     Jonathan, 82.  
     Josiah, 354.  
     Mary, 354.  
     Sarah, 354.  
 Squier, Caroline, 187.  
     Sarah C., 215, 407, 601.  
 St. Clair, Esther F., 248, 483, 643, 644.  
 St. John, Eva Rosamond, 278.  
 St. John, Helen Eva, 278.  
     Justice Wample, 278.  
     Nelson Berchard, 278.  
     Waite Hartwell, 278.  
     William, 141, 278.  
 Stackpole, ———, 551, 552.  
 Stacy, Aurelius, 328.  
     Lorilla, 167, 328.  
     Sarah M., 328.  
 Stanbery, Ellen A., 484, 645.  
     Frank Howell, 484.  
     Frederick W., 484.  
     William, 249, 484, 645.  
 Standish, Thomas, 22.  
 Stanley, Alice A., 537.  
     Charles, 489.  
     Edward C., 294, 537.  
     Edward Milton, 537.  
     George, Rev., 489.  
     Henry, 489.  
     Timothy Robbins, 251, 488, 489.  
     T. W., Rev., 489.  
 Stanton, Alice Mary, 479, 642.  
     Andrew Denison, 667.  
     Bessie Hooper, 667.  
     Charles Egbert, 563.  
     David L., 667.  
     David Leroy, 560, 667.  
     Edith Blanche, 667.  
     Edward Hollister, 338.  
     Egbert, 338, 563, 672.  
     Elijah, 338, 560, 666, 667.  
     Francis Marion, 560.  
     Frank Audley, 563.  
     George W., 693.  
     James Monroe, 338.  
     Jane, 681, 693.  
     Jane Frances, 338, 561, 562, 671, 672.  
     John Richard, 563.  
     Julia Antoinette, 560, 666.  
     Julia Esther, 338, 562, 670, 671.  
     Mary Beach, 338, 561, 667, 668, 669, 670.  
     Maud E., 667.  
     Minnie Ella, 563.  
     Nellie, 667.  
     Norman L., 667.  
     Norman Leslie, 560, 667.  
     Richard H., 560.  
     Richard Pearce, 179, 337, 560, 562, 563.  
     Robert F., 667.  
     Washington B., 667.  
 Stark, Stephen, 339, 564.  
 Starkweather, Harriet Jane, 286, 531.  
     J. B., Dr., 531.  
 Starr, Joseph, 210.  
 Starr, Rebecca, 107, 186, 366.  
 Stebbins, Aaron Warner, 443.  
     Delany, 99, 164.  
     Mary C., 443.  
     Mary V., 433, 625.  
     Rebecca, 67.  
 Steele, Abigail, 50, 53.  
     Anna, 50.  
     Bethiah, 104.  
     Ebenezer, 50.  
     Elizabeth, 50.  
     Elizur, 50.  
     Esther Jane, 736, 737.  
     James, 32.  
     James, 50.  
     Jonathan, 50.  
     Joseph, 33, 50, 53.  
     Lucy, 50.  
     Mary, 41.  
     Samuel, 50.  
     Sarah, 50.  
     Wilson, 499.  
 Steelman, Wm., 354, 583.  
 Stevens, Anna, 585.  
     Anne, 179.  
     Annie Louisa, 494.  
     Ashbel, 127.  
     Benjamin, 179.  
     Clara Amarilla, 527.  
     David, 423.  
     DeWitt, 471.  
     Dolly, 179.  
     Ellen, 285, 526.  
     Elma Adel, 527.  
     Epaphras, 179.  
     Florence, 585.  
     Frederic Hollister, 494.  
     George, 355, 585.  
     Harrison, 263.  
     Harry Strickland, 471.  
     Henry, 471.  
     Joseph, 189.  
     Joseph Hollister, 254, 494.  
     Josiah, 108.  
     Lulu, 585.  
     Mary, 242.  
     Moses Eggleston, 285, 527.  
     Rebecca, 128, 249, 485.  
     Robert Franklin, 471.  
     Samuel Ross, 471.  
     Sarah Brooks, 681, 689.  
     Stephen S., 245, 471.  
     Susy, 179.  
     T., Rev., 471.  
     Thomas, 471.  
     William, 104, 105, 179.  
     William, 179.  
     William, 249.  
     Wm. Kesa, 527.  
 Steward, Amasa Everett, 264.

- Steward, Clara Emeline.** 264.  
George Hollister, 264.  
Ira, 264.  
Ira Wesley, 264.  
John Fletcher, 264.  
Lewis Gilbert, 264.  
Marcus, 135, 263.  
Marcus Aurelius, 264.  
Mary, 264.  
Mary Elizabeth, 264.  
Ursula Jane, 264.
- Stewart, Joseph W.,** 228, 434.  
Mary J., 412.
- Stirratt, Alexander,** 113, 204, 387.  
Anna Marvin, 204, 387.  
Eunice Janet, 204, 387.  
James Alexander, 204.  
John Abner, 204.  
Mary Ann, 204.  
Miriam, 204.
- Stocking, -- ,** 723.  
Elizur, 136.  
Flora, 475, 638.  
Jeremiah, 70.  
Sabine, Dr., 147.
- Stockton, John, Rev.,** 47.  
Prudence, 47.
- Stoddard, Capt.,** 680.
- Stone, Alice M.,** 202, 381.  
Alma Marilla, 202, 382.  
Aurelia R., 112, 201.  
Benjamin F., 201.  
Charlotte, 204.  
Clarinda Woster, 418, 604.  
Frances Hoyt, 709.  
Hannibal, 688, 709.  
Harriet F., 202, 382.  
John, Col., 201.  
Laura O., 202.  
Lelia E., 202.  
Lorsey Lattin, 443.  
Lucy Clark, 709.  
Marcia M., 231, 442, 443, 632.  
Mary, 604.  
Mary, 679, 682, 694.  
Melissa Northrop, 202, 381.  
Metheder, 604.  
S. B., 443.  
Samuel, 112, 201, 381, 382.  
Samuel Hollister, 202.
- Storrs, Calvin,** 192.  
Charles, 192.  
Dan, 192.  
Ephraim, 192.  
George, 109, 192.  
George W., 192.  
Hannah Moore, 190.  
John, 109, 190, 191.  
John, Rev., 190.
- Storrs, John H.,** 192.  
Joshua, 192.  
Luther, 192.  
Sarah S., 192.  
William, 109, 192.  
William, 192.  
William H., 192.
- Stowe, Kate M.,** 290, 532.
- Stow, Sherman P.,** 475.
- Strait, Laura,** 687, 707.  
Thomas J., 707.
- Stratton, Anne,** 107.  
Clarissa, 189.  
Dolly, 189.  
Eleanor, 189.  
Electa, 189.  
Ellen Tuttle, 657.  
Ellenor, 161.  
Eliza Ann, 189.  
Elizabeth, 84, 129, 253, 254.  
David, 293.  
Hannah, 68, 100, 167.  
Hannah, 108.  
Lucius W., 423.  
Mary, 189.  
Mehitable, 189.  
O. B., 555, 657.  
Pamela, 189.  
Rebecca, 189.  
Ruth, 107.  
Samuel, 75, 108, 188.  
Samuel, 108, 188.
- Strickland, Bathsheba,** 87.  
Benjamin, 60.  
Chauncey, 128, 242.  
Emily M., 243.  
George W., 243.  
Harriett M., 243.  
Jared, 130.  
Jared, 485.  
Lovisa, 128, 130, 249.  
Mara, 247, 475, 638.  
Mary E., 243.  
Prudence, 88, 135, 267, 268, 269.  
Rhoda Hollister, 249.  
Rhoda, 249, 485, 645.  
Sally, 485.  
Stephen, 87, 130.  
Stephen, 130.  
Stephen, 242.  
Stephen, 249.
- Strode, W. L.,** 374.
- Strong, Arthur Judson,** 322.  
Caroline, 150.  
Catherine Grace, 131.  
Charles, 66.  
Edward Ogden, 322.  
Grace Foote, 322.  
Hannah, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684.  
Horace, 255.
- Strong, Horace,** 294.  
Isabella P., 710.  
Jerusha, 729.  
John, 172.  
Judson Noah, 158, 322.  
Lucy, 306.  
Margaret, 67.  
Marion H., 710.  
Martha Colton, 130, 255.  
Mary Jane, 482.  
Mary S., 710.  
Nathan Morgan, 248, 481.  
Nathaniel, 67.  
Noah, 322.  
Norman Hollister, 482.  
Samuel, 689, 710.  
Samuel, 710.  
Sarah Hale, 148, 294.  
Selina, 743.  
Virginia, 710.  
Wm. Hollister, 710.
- Sumner, Roxalana,** 431, 432.
- Sutliff, Chas. Richard,** 375.  
Franc Dana, 375.  
Florence Binner, 375.  
Gertrude Dana, 375.  
Harry Dwight, 375.  
John B., 197, 375.  
Nellie Sophia, 375.
- Sutphen, Peter,** 236.
- Swan, Coddington W.,** 553.  
Jennie Clift, 315, 553.  
Susan W., 553.
- Swarts, Clarence,** 632.  
George P., 453, 632.  
Ida May, 632.
- Swayze, Anthony J.,** 363.  
Mary Jane, 185, 363, 592.
- Sweat, Ella,** 509.  
Irving M., 509.  
John B., 268, 509.
- Sweet, Noah,** 121.
- Sweetland, Asenath,** 65, 96, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158.  
Israel, 96.
- Swift, Charlotte,** 110, 373.  
George, 119.
- Switzer, Matilda Jane,** 267, 505.
- Styles, Sarah,** 35.
- Sykes, Ann,** 698, 718.
- Sylvester, Lorain,** 738.

## T.

- Taft, Merrill,** 98.  
Omer, 98.
- Taggart, Rachel,** 239, 462.
- Talcott, Abigail,** 41, 64, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97.  
Abigail, 44.  
Adeline, 291.



- Talcott, Ann Eliza**, 493.  
 Asa, 742.  
 Alvan, 399.  
 Alvan, M.D., 399, 400.  
 Benjamin, 33, 43, 397, 398, 399, 593.  
 Benjamin, 399.  
 Benjamin, 44, 399, 593.  
 Charles Henry, 493.  
 Charles Henry, 645.  
 Charlotte, 485, 645.  
 Chloe, 66.  
 Col., 176, 177.  
 David, 66.  
 Edward Dwight, 493.  
 Elizabeth, 66.  
 Elizur, 44, 397, 398.  
 Harriet Newell, 291.  
 Hannah, 44.  
 Irene, 66.  
 Jared G., 43.  
 Jared Goodrich, 645.  
 Job, 66.  
 John, 44.  
 John, 45, 46, 47, 70.  
 Jonathan, 66.  
 Josiah, 66.  
 Joshua, 42, 66.  
 Joshua, 66.  
 Leverett, 253, 493.  
 Leveretta, 493.  
 Mabel C., 742.  
 Mary, 44.  
 Mary, 163.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 400.  
 Mary K., 593.  
 Mehitable, 44.  
 Moseley Dwight, 291.  
 Nathaniel, 41, 45, 48, 60, 64, 66.  
 Prudence, 66.  
 Prudence, 397, 398.  
 Prudence Hubbard, 291.  
 Rachel, 41, 60, 86, 87, 88, 89.  
 Rachel, 66.  
 Robert, 44.  
 Russell, 593.  
 Russell Goodrich, 593.  
 Ruth, 66.  
 S. V., Gen., 44, 45, 292.  
 Samuel, 43.  
 Samuel, 44, 47, 48.  
 Samuel, 291.  
 Sarah, 44.  
 Sarah, 400.  
 Sylvester, 291.  
 Thomas Blish, 291.  
 Wait, 291.  
 Walter Henry, 291.  
 Wm., Capt., 146, 291, 292.  
 William, 291.  
 Wm. Henry, 400.
- Talcott, William Hubbard**, 291.  
**Tarbox, Lydia Anna**, 271, 515.  
 Sharley, 266.  
**Taylor, Achsah**, 729.  
 Albert, 303, 547.  
 Albert M., 222.  
 Ann Eliza, 228, 433.  
 Benjamin F., 718, 722.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 722.  
 Bessie E., 722.  
 E. B., Hon., 569.  
 Edna Maria, 547.  
 Elisha Sheldon, 119, 222.  
 Eliza Hollister, 400.  
 Ella B., 222.  
 Fanny L., 321.  
 Flora Louisa, 547.  
 George, 75.  
 George, 587.  
 Gen., 345.  
 Harriet, 569.  
 Harry Albert, 547.  
 Harry Shannon, 400.  
 J. E., 747.  
 John, 75.  
 Lewis, 547.  
 Martha (Hollister), 96.  
 Mary, 36.  
 Mary, 90, 139, 274.  
 Maud Bernice, 547.  
 Phillip Wells, 547.  
 Richard H., 722.  
 Richard Lee, 547.  
 Robertie, 587.  
 Wilson Shannon, 400.  
**Teall, Anna**, 126, 237, 455, 456, 457, 458.  
 Joseph, 237.  
**Telford, —**, 164.  
**Tennent, Isabella**, 426.  
 William, Dr., 426.  
**Terpening, Cornelius**, 225.  
 John, 225.  
**Terry, A. A.**, 341, 570.  
 James, 139.  
 Will Gaylord, 570.  
**Terwilliger, Delia**, 446.  
**Terwillegar, Margaret**, 225.  
**Thayer, Henry C.**, 599.  
 Sarah W., 368.  
 Sylvanus, 739.  
**Thomas, Ann**, 14, 16.  
 Daniel, 117.  
 Eliza, 183, 360, 591.  
 Flora, 141, 276.  
 Uletta, 270.  
**Thompson, Amherst**, 314.  
 Belle, 736.  
 Edith, 595.  
 Eliza, 683, 697, 716, 717.  
 Harriet, 410.
- Thompson, James**, 391, 595.  
 Jane, 81, 117, 214, 215, 216.  
 John L., 137.  
 Martha Elizabeth, 166, 327.  
 Moses, 327.  
 Myrtle, 595.  
 R. W., Hon., 674.  
 Sarah, 120.  
 Sarah O., 120.  
 Thomas J., 752.  
 Susan Jeannette, 158, 314.  
 Sylvester, 327.  
 William, 709.  
**Thomson, Georgia**, 447.  
**Thorn, Charles C. P.**, 223.  
**Thornburg, Isaac N.**, 432.  
**Thurston, Jane**, 228.  
 Mary, 722.  
 Mary G., 750.  
**Tichenor, Delia Ann**, 281, 520.  
 Hannah, 520.  
 John, 520.  
**Ticknor, Luther, Dr.**, 347.  
**Tiffany, Alice**, 452.  
 Edward, 235, 452.  
 Helen M., 452.  
 Isabel, 452.  
 Katharine Douglas, 452.  
 Louise, 452.  
 Mary, 452.  
**Tilden, Fannie M.**, 358, 589.  
 Ithiel, 589.  
**Tilton, Dallas D.**, 200.  
 Douglas D., 199.  
 Dudley D., 199.  
 Harriet Emma, 199, 380.  
 Joseph, 112, 199, 380.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 199.  
 Rowena Amanda, 200, 380.  
**Titus, —**, 229.  
 Augusta, 522, 653.  
 Edgar Hollister, 436, 627.  
 Francis, 395.  
 Henry Doolittle, 436, 627.  
 Henry Woodruff, 628.  
 James, 436.  
 Jennie M., 395.  
 Pauline Louise, 628.  
 Mary Pearl, 627.  
 Mary Miller, 436.  
 Moses S., 114.  
 Samuel, 228, 436, 627, 628.  
 Samuel, 436.  
 Samuel Cady, 436, 628.  
 Samuel Edgar, 627.  
**Tomlinson, Angus**, 32.  
**Tompkins, Jennie C.**, 342, 573.  
**Torrey, Samuel**, 31.  
 William, Capt., 31.  
**Tourge, Laura O.**, 433, 625.  
**Towner, Jeannette**, 618.

**Traver**, Charles, 426.  
**Treat**, Abigail, 25, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56.  
 Abigail, 37.  
 Alice, 22, 28.  
 Betty, 380.  
 Charles, 139.  
 James, 22.  
 James, 29.  
 Jerusha, 31.  
 Joanna, 24, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37.  
 Matthias, 22, 37.  
 Rebecca, 71, 104, 175.  
 Richard, Sr., 20, 22, 28, 172.  
 Richard, Jr., 26, 27, 29.  
 Robert, 28, 29.  
 Ruth, 90, 139, 273, 274.  
 Thomas, 40.  
 Thomas, 92.  
**Tredwell**, Naomi, 82, 122, 231.  
**Trent**, Eliza, 578.  
 Euphemia, 348, 578.  
 German, 578.  
**Trimble**, Allen, Gov., 160.  
**Tripp**, Albert Alonzo, 557.  
 Alice Elizabeth, 666.  
 Chas. Almerson, 560, 666.  
 Edward W., 360.  
 George Dorr, 666.  
 Ida Sylva, 666.  
 Loui, 666.  
 Oscar Brower, 666.  
**Trotman**, Elizabeth, 14.  
 John, 14, 16.  
 Samuel, 14.  
 William, 14, 16.  
 Winifred, 14.  
**Truesdell**, Gaius, 532.  
 Stephen W., 290, 532.  
**Truman**, Arthur Hollister, 305.  
 Burdette Clark, 305, 549.  
 Frank Weed, 549.  
 Fred. Colfax, 305.  
 Lafayette Hollister, 549.  
 Lissie May, 305.  
 Joseph, 305.  
 Joseph C., 154, 305, 549.  
 Roy Burdette, 549.  
**Trumbull**, Mary, 179, 344, 574.  
**Trowbridge**, Chas. B., 423.  
 Henrietta, 270, 514.  
**Tryon**, Abel, 76.  
 Jerusha, 297, 538, 654.  
 Julia D., 248, 480.  
 Leonard, 480.  
 Mary, 129.  
 Noah, 48, 49, 129.  
 Penelope, 40.

**Tucker**, Joseph S., 412.  
 Mrs., 552.  
**Tullar**, Mary or Polly, 128, 248, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482.  
**Tupper**, Livia A., 427, 619.  
**Turner**, Frances C., 194.  
 Mary, 170.  
 Nathaniel, 170.  
 Phoebe H., 115, 209, 394.  
**Turpin**, Alonzo, 412.  
**Turrill**, Beebe, 281, 520, 652.  
 Charles, 652.  
 Dotty, 652.  
 L. Maria, 520.  
 Madison Hollister, 520, 652.  
 Polly, 540.  
 Silence Janet, 520, 652.  
**Tuttle**, Ellen Maria, 555.  
 Laurence Hollister, 555.  
 Mary Ann, 555, 657.  
 Perez Steele, 335, 555, 657.  
**Twitchell**, Hubert A., 457, 634.  
 Jennie May, 634.  
**Tyler**, Leila Lucretia, 271.  
 Timothy, 60.  
**Tyloy (Tylor)**, John, 750.  
**Tyndall**, Richard, 15.

U.

**Underhill**, Aurelia, 229.  
 Harriet, 230.  
**Upton**, Anna Maud, 674.  
 Charles Backus, 568, 674.  
 Charles Samuel, 674.  
 Charlotte, 569.  
 George Whitman, 569.  
 James, 567.  
 James Boughton, 568, 673.  
 Jay Hollister, 674.  
 Marietta, 568.  
 Mary Fitta, 674.  
 Ralph Richard, 568.  
 William H., 9, 30, 340, 569, 674, 675.  
 William W., 341, 566, 567, 568, 673, 674.  
 William Wesley, 674.

V.

**Vail**, Edith, 530.  
 Edward M., 293, 536.  
 Richard Hart, 536.  
 Sidney Perry, 537.  
 Walter Cheney, 537.  
**Van Aerman**, Sarah M., 183, 359, 589.  
**Van Arsdale**, Jannetje, 333.  
**VanBuren**, President, 520.

**Vanderlin**, Eli, 165, 324.  
 Harry Evan, 324.  
**Van Deusen**, Jas. Marshall, 452.  
**Van Dresser**, Nancy, 603.  
**Van Hoesen**, Jacob, 508.  
 K. E., 267, 507.  
 Mary Knoll, 508.  
**Van Horne**, Maria, 456.  
**Van Nordsell**, Elizabeth, 476, 638.  
**Van Pelt**, Levi, 183.  
**Van Tuyl**, Lottie A., 564.  
**Van Vechter**, Caroline, 244.  
**Van Wie**, Isabel Howland, 452.  
 John Irving, 452.  
 Justus Howland, 235, 452.  
**Van Youten**, Jane Maria, 745.  
**Vary**, Laura, 520, 652.  
**Vaughn**, Lewis, 268.  
**Veach**, Esther L., 518.  
 Frank H., 276.  
 Helen J., 518.  
 William, 141, 276, 518.  
 William Allen, 276, 518.  
**Verry**, Edwin, 215.  
**Vickers**, Christian S., 583.  
 Keziah, 584.  
 Mattie, 584.  
 Mary, 584.  
 Nancy, 583.  
 Stanley, 584.  
 W. E., 355, 583.  
**Vine**, George W., 695.  
**Vinegar**, Elizabeth, 81, 117.  
**Vittum**, Will H., 276.  
**Voorhies**, Mary E., 554, 656.  
**Vose**, Joseph, Col., 680.

W.

**Waddams**, Charity, 63, 90, 143.  
 John, 90.  
**Waddell**, Ellen, 603.  
**Wadhams**, John, 22.  
**Wadsworth**, Edward, 245.  
 Elizabeth, 83, 127, 242, 243, 244, 245.  
 Thomas, 127.  
**Waite**, Asa W., 486.  
 Frank G., 486.  
 Harris B., 298.  
 or **Wait**, James, 250, 485.  
 James E., 646.  
 Jerusha, 485.  
 Joseph S., 646.  
 Lillian C., 486, 646.  
 Mary E., 486.  
 Nellie H., 486.

- Waite**, Susan Frances, 646.  
 William H., 485, 646.  
**Wakeley**, James, 22.  
**Wakeman**, Eliza, 227, 433, 626.  
**Walker**, Alanson, 487.  
 Alanson Belcher, 250, 486, 646.  
 Albert, 487.  
 Ann N., 486.  
 Anna Adella, 487.  
 Arthur, 364.  
 Asa Eugene, 487.  
 Capt., 560.  
 Claude William, 646.  
 Edward Hollister, 572.  
 Effa Amanda, 487.  
 Eudora Mary, 572, 676.  
 Frederick, 487.  
 Harriet Allen, 487.  
 Ida Jane, 572.  
 Jenny C., 487.  
 John B., 250, 486.  
 John Franklin, 487.  
 John G., 342, 571, 675, 676.  
 Laura, 487.  
 Marshall K., 486.  
 Martha Arsene, 572, 675.  
 Mylo Lee, 572.  
 Nathaniel, 751.  
 Ruth Lee, 572.  
 Victorine V., 486.  
 Waldo Beecher, 572.  
 William M., 486, 646.  
**Wallace**, A. M., 297.  
 Martha, 96, 153, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305.  
 Nellie M., 154, 303.  
 Rhoda, 96, 154, 305, 306.  
 Sarah, 729.  
 Wm., Jr., 153, 154, 729.  
 Wm., Sr., 154.  
 Wm. F., 303.  
**Waller**, Caroline Frances, 302, 542.  
 William, 542.  
**Wallice**, Emma, 351, 580.  
**Walton**, Chas. E., Dr., 497.  
**Wamsley**, Hannah, 363.  
**Ward**, Artemisia, 342, 573.  
 John, 342.  
 Lucretia, 342.  
**Ware**, Lucella P., 137, 271.  
**Warner**, Alexander, 387.  
 Alma, 404, 599.  
 Andrew, 41.  
 Celia Anna, 387.  
 Charles Henry, 387.  
 Clark F., 204, 387.  
 Edgar Alanson, 387.  
 Eldredge, 132, 255.  
 John, 125.  
**Warner**, John Isaac, 387.  
 Julia L., 239, 463.  
 Mark, Jr., 463.  
 Omri, 91.  
**Washburn**, , 256.  
 Clara, 559.  
**Washington**, Augusta Isabella, 495.  
 Gen., 68, 95, 127, 177.  
 Lady, 95.  
**Waterman**, Andrew J., 230.  
 Annie R., 437.  
 Anson P., 230, 437, 628.  
 Arabella F., 437, 628.  
 Asa, 229.  
 Asa, Jr., 229.  
 Christina Bell, 438.  
 Clara Phebe, 438.  
 Clarissa, 437.  
 Clarissa B., 230.  
 David, 122, 229, 437.  
 Henry D., 230, 437.  
 James S., 437.  
 John, 222.  
 Joseph Allen, 230.  
 Mary, 229.  
 Mary Helen, 437.  
 Miranda, 229.  
 Phebe Maria, 230.  
 Sherman Jewett, 438.  
**Waters**, Austin, 296.  
 Frank, 296.  
 George, 296.  
 James, 296.  
 Lewis, 263.  
 Lovisa, Mrs., 745.  
 Oliver, 296.  
 Oliver H., 148, 296.  
**Watkins**, Emma Francis, 357, 587.  
 Ida May, 200.  
 Robert, 182, 357, 587.  
 Thomas, 748.  
**Watson**, Henrietta, 350.  
 John, 70.  
 Wm., Dr., 421, 611.  
**Watters**, Elizabeth, 324.  
 Jacob, 324.  
 Selena Elizabeth, 166, 324.  
**Webb**, Isabella, 454.  
**Webster**, - , 260.  
 Ebenezer, 42.  
 Francis, 619.  
 Fred, 619.  
 Maria, 428, 621.  
 Martha L., 431.  
 Rena, 619.  
 Robert, 29.  
**Wedge**, Abijah, 374.  
 Lucy, 374.  
**Weed**, David T., 549.  
 Rhoda A., 305, 549.  
 Susan, 116, 210.  
**Weeks**, George, 235.  
 Hannah, 92, 144, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289.  
 Helen, 235.  
 John, 144.  
 Maria, 235.  
 Moses, 125, 235.  
 Richard, 235.  
 Silas, 235.  
 Timothy, 235.  
**Weidmann**, Esther, 537.  
 Jacob, 293, 537.  
**Welch**, Lovina, 367.  
**Welles**, Ann, 32.  
 Charles Fisher, 397.  
 Comfort, 35.  
 Edward, 398.  
 Elizabeth, 32.  
 Elizabeth, 35.  
 Estelle, 239, 463.  
 George, 397, 398.  
 George H., 397.  
 Gideon, Hon., 163, 317.  
 Henry H., 397.  
 Jane Mary, 397.  
 John, 25, 35.  
 John, 33, 35.  
 John, 35.  
 John, 397, 398.  
 John R., 398.  
 Joseph, 35.  
 Mary, 32.  
 Mary, 35.  
 Mary, 44.  
 Mary, 84, 128, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252.  
 Mary, 163.  
 Mary, 192.  
 Mary, 398.  
 Mathias H., 397.  
 Robert, 33.  
 Robert, 35.  
 Raymond M., 398.  
 Samuel, 25, 26, 27, 31, 397, 398.  
 Samuel, 31, 397, 398.  
 Samuel, 44.  
 Sarah, 32.  
 Sarah, 35.  
 Sarah H., 397.  
 Thomas, Gov., 31, 35.  
 Thomas, 31.  
 Thomas, 35.  
 Thomas, 38.  
 Thomas, 40.  
 Thomas, 397, 398.  
 Truman D., 463.  
 William, 62.  
 William, 128.  
 William, 398.  
**Weller**, Amy Mabel, 633.  
 Olive Maud, 633.  
 Oliver C., 454, 633.

- Wells, Antoinette, 706.**  
 Arthur, 462.  
 Emily, 686.  
 Ernest, 462.  
 Fannie Hollister, 706, 720.  
 Franklin, 686, 705, 720.  
 Franklin Hollister, 706.  
 Helen Maria, 705.  
 Henry, 705.  
 Hugh, 22.  
 Isaac, 105.  
 Jane A., 686, 704, 719.  
 Jennette Lydia, 705.  
 Jessie, 706.  
 John, 685.  
 John Hollister, 705.  
 Joseph, 680, 685, 686, 704, 705.  
 Louise Sigourney, 706, 720.  
 Leda, 705.  
 Lucy, 705.  
 Mortimer, 686, 705.  
 Mary Barry, 706.  
 Myrtle, 462.  
 Samuel, 21, 29.  
 Walter, 239, 462.  
 Walter Jr., 462.  
 Willis H., 705.  
**Wescoatt, Grace Reed, 672.**  
 Nelson, 563, 672.  
**Wescott, Delos D., 421.**  
 611.  
 DeWitt C., 611.  
 Mabel M., 611.  
**West, Deborah A., 218.**  
 Elizabeth Ann, 683, 699, 717.  
 Ella, 429, 622.  
**Westfall, Peter B., 290.**  
 Priscilla, 145, 290, 532.  
**Westlake, Mary, 291.**  
**Weston, Elizabeth, 597.**  
**Wetherby, Chas. Nathaniel, 470.**  
 Charles S., 243, 470.  
 Cora, 470.  
**Wetmore, Albert G., 430.**  
 Charles Henry, 659.  
 George Parker, 555, 659.  
 George Melacton, 659.  
 Grace Octavia, 659.  
 M. C., 659.  
 Raymond Clarke, 659.  
**Wheat, Addie N., 477, 640.**  
 Chauncey, 295.  
 Eliza Ann, 148.  
 Elvira, 148, 295.  
 Emma, 295.  
 Francis, 297.  
 Hayden, 295.  
 Horace, 295.  
**Wheat, James, 93, 148, 295, 296, 297.**  
 James, 148, 295.  
 James, 295.  
 Josie, 477, 639.  
 Lizzie, 297.  
 Louisa, 148, 296.  
 Lovisa, 148, 295.  
 Lyman, 639.  
 Martha, 148, 296.  
 Martha Jane, 148.  
 Mary O., 297.  
 Permelia, 148, 296.  
 Ralph, 295.  
**Wheeler, Annis, 113, 203.**  
 Baruch, 558.  
 Baruch C., 337, 558, 559, 662, 663, 664.  
 Benj. T. (or F.), 558, 663.  
 Caroline, 558, 662.  
 Charles H., 663.  
 Charles Reed, 663.  
 Elizabeth Dorr, 558, 663.  
 Ellen, 215, 408.  
 Ellen, 559, 664.  
 Emma, 665.  
 Emma Ann, 430.  
 Frankie G., 663.  
 Hiram, 337, 559, 664, 665.  
 Hiram, 559, 665.  
 Hiram D., 346, 558.  
 Hiram Dorr, 346, 558, 663.  
 Joseph Hollister, 558.  
 Julia, 558, 664.  
 Julia C., 663.  
 Margaret, 531.  
 Margaret, 559, 665.  
 Martha, 559, 664.  
 Mary L., 558.  
 Milton, 663.  
 Phebe D., 558.  
 Wallace W., 663.  
 William B., 663.  
 Xenophon, 253.  
**Wheelock, Benjamin, 193, 370.**  
 Edwin C., 371.  
 Ianthe, 371.  
**White, Aaron, 743.**  
 Arthur, 743.  
 Catherine Louisa, 743.  
 Ebenezer, 43.  
 Helen Adelia, 743.  
 Henry E., 478.  
 Horace, 710.  
 James F., 377.  
 Jane, 690, 711.  
 John, 70.  
 Joseph, 42, 70, 71.  
 Marion Aurelia, 743.  
 Mary, 42, 70, 103, 104.  
 Mary, 162, 163.  
**White, Mary Jane, 377.**  
 Nathaniel, 70, 71.  
**Whitesides, T. M., 578.**  
**Whiting, Hannah, 516.**  
**Whitlock, Harold, 665.**  
 Joseph L., 559, 665.  
 Laura C., 665.  
 Royal J., 665.  
**Whitman, Alvah C., 509, 650.**  
 Charles E., 437.  
 Edgar, 509.  
 Helen May, 650.  
 Sawtell, 267, 509, 650.  
**Whitney, Charles, 263.**  
**Whittemore, Frank W., 235, 452.**  
 Harry J., 452.  
**Wickham, Eliz., 246, 473.**  
 Thomas, 22.  
 Thomas, 473.  
**Wilber, Clark, 613.**  
 Susan C. M., 421, 613.  
**Wilbur, Charles, 706, 720.**  
 Electa, 132, 257.  
 Frank M., 720.  
 Ismond, 257.  
**Wilder, Col., 318.**  
**Willard, Mary E., 749.**  
 Orra, 679, 681, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693.  
 Sophia E., 291.  
**Wilcox, Elizabeth Rachel, 558, 661.**  
 Francis D., 661.  
 Lucy A., 369.  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 238, 459, 634, 635.  
 Miranda, 195, 373.  
 Polly, 722, 723.  
**Willcox, Fanny Reese, 272, 516.**  
**Willett, Marinus, Col., 680.**  
**Williams, Amos, 34, 51.**  
 Anne Shelton, 492.  
 Caroline, 490.  
 David Willard, 490.  
 Delight, 105.  
 Dorothy, 52.  
 Edward, 405, 600.  
 Eliza, 689.  
 Elizabeth, 25, 34.  
 Elizabeth, 34, 51, 76.  
 Elizabeth, 215, 409.  
 Elizabeth, 340.  
 Ella B., 120.  
 Emily, 258, 496, 647.  
 Flora M., 600.  
 Frank Hubbard, 490.  
 Harriet N., 291.  
 Helen Louise, 490.  
 Lily, 710.  
 Lucy, 186, 365.

- Williams, Lucy Devotion,** 490.  
 Marinda R., 409.  
 Martha, 52.  
 Martha Baker, 490.  
 Martin, 600.  
 Mary Ellen, 490.  
 James Stoddard, 490.  
 James Baker, 252, 490, 491, 492.  
 James Willard, 490.  
 Jerusha Elizabeth, 490.  
 John, 34, 52.  
 John, 492.  
 John, 689, 692, 710.  
 Richard Solomon, 492.  
 Russell, 496.  
 Samuel, 34.  
 Samuel Hubbard, 490.  
 Soloman, 491.  
 Soloman, Rev., 491.  
 Susannah, 34.  
 Thomas, 22.  
 Thomas Welles, 490.  
 Wells, 492.  
 William, Col., 491.  
 William, 681, 689, 710.  
**Willis, N. P.,** 623.  
**Willoughby, Jonathan,** 26.  
**Wilson, C. P., Rev.,** 167, 328.  
 David, 560, 666.  
 David D. (or G.), 339, 565.  
 Dr., 354, 583.  
 Helen, 565.  
 Julia, 565.  
 Laura, 681, 693.  
 Mary, 74, 106, 185, 186, 187.  
 Mary Ann, 223, 421, 611, 612.  
 Mary Josephine, 666.  
 Mira, 328.  
 Olive H., 565.  
 Philip, 666.  
 Thomas, Dr., 48.  
**Willson, Almy,** 528.  
 James, 285, 528.  
**Winchell, Charlotte,** 182.  
 Elizabeth, 181.  
 Hannah, 181.  
 Hiram, 181.  
 Jacob, 181.  
 James, 73, 106, 181, 182.  
 Josiah, 181.  
 Joseph, 181.  
 Lemuel, 73, 106, 181.  
 Lemuel, 181.  
 Mary, 106, 183, 358, 359, 360.  
 Mary, 182.  
 Peter, 106, 181.  
**Winchell, Polly,** 106, 181, 352, 353, 354.  
 Rebecca, 183.  
 Ruth, 106, 182, 354, 355, 356, 357.  
 Stephen, 76.  
**Winchester, John,** 514.  
 Marcia G., 270, 514.  
 Sophia, 514.  
**Windiate, Daniel,** 525.  
 Jeannette, 284, 525.  
**Winfield, Jane,** 214.  
**Wing, Sylvia,** 483, 644.  
**Winter, Christine Mary,** 538.  
 Gussie M., 447.  
**Winters, Wm. F.,** 298, 538.  
**Wire, Elizabeth,** 744.  
**Wirer, Hiram,** 660.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 555, 660.  
**Wise, Lois A.,** 608.  
**Witherell, Juliette,** 324.  
**Wolcott, Abbie M.,** 192.  
 George, 22.  
 Oliver, 623.  
**Wood, —, 683.**  
 Abel, 424.  
 Alexander, 293.  
 Althea Jane, 235.  
 Deborah, 235, 452.  
 Delilah B., 558, 663.  
 Delphine Adelia, 500, 648.  
 Eliza A., 235, 451.  
 Ellen, 235, 452.  
 Ervin or Irving, 125, 234, 451, 452.  
 Ervin, 235.  
 Helen, 235, 452.  
 James S., 182.  
 John Seymour, 512.  
 Lydia Maria, 235, 451.  
 Mary, 235.  
 Sally, 147, 293.  
**Woods, Sarah S.,** 695, 714.  
**Woodard, George,** 118.  
**Woodbridge, Ashbel,** 189.  
 Charles Daniel, 483.  
 Christopher, 249, 484.  
 Clarence L., 639.  
 Eben, 129, 253.  
 Ebenezer, 247.  
 Edwin S., 254.  
 Egbert, 247.  
 Eliza, 247, 475, 639, 640.  
 Elizabeth A., 249.  
 Emma Louise, 483, 644.  
 Emma Wing, 644.  
 Evrad Christopher, 483.  
 Francis Howell, 248, 483, 643, 644.  
 Frank, 483.  
 Frank H., 639.  
 Frank Houston, 483.  
 Frederick L., 483.  
**Woodbridge, Geo. Albert,** 483.  
 Harriet, 484.  
 Henry, 475.  
 Henry Duncan, 483, 644.  
 Henry St. Clair, 644.  
 Howell, Col., 97, 247.  
 Howell, 128, 248, 483, 484.  
 Howell, 247, 475, 638.  
 Ida Louise, 483.  
 J. E., 249, 484, 645.  
 Jared, 476.  
 John, 247.  
 Joseph, 128, 247, 475, 476.  
 Joseph, 476, 638.  
 Julia Eva, 483.  
 Louisa Maria, 246, 248, 472, 637.  
 Mary Ann, 247, 476, 639.  
 Mary E., 639.  
 Mary Helen, 483, 643.  
 Mary S., 249, 484, 644.  
 Mary Welles, 476.  
 Minnie A., 639.  
 Osmer S., 475.  
 Sarah A., 476.  
 Welles, 247.  
 William, 249, 483.  
 William E., 639.  
 William Howell, 483.  
**Woodman, Freeman,** 694, 713.  
 Holly, 713.  
 Ira, 713.  
 Malcolm A., 713.  
**Woodruff, Harman,** 627.  
 Joseph, 77.  
 Louise, 353, 582.  
 Mary Chedell, 436, 627.  
 Nehemiah, 582.  
 William, 582.  
**Woodruffe, Theodocia,** 370.  
**Woodward, Edward,** 109, 193.  
 George, 725.  
**Wooley, Justin D.,** 434.  
**Woolley, Elizabeth,** 245.  
 George Wadsworth, 245.  
 Martha, 245.  
 Sarah L., 244.  
 William, 128, 244.  
 William Porter, 244.  
**Woolworth, Josephine L.,** 696.  
**Worden, Baldyn,** 424, 615.  
 Cora Louise, 615.  
**Workman, Elizabeth,** 14.  
 Ni., 14.  
 Nich., 14.  
 Rob., 14.  
**Wortendyke, Margaretta,** 225, 425, 616.

**Worthington, Gov.**, 160.

**Wright, Benoni**, 99.

Charles C., 291.

Clara, 608.

Cornelia, 249.

Daniel, 44.

Diantha A., 226.

Edgar A., 406, 600.

Eunice, 99, 100.

Helen, 252, 491.

Hezekiah, 44.

Hiram E., 600.

James, 44.

Jeannette, 688, 709.

Joanna, 100.

John, 102.

Lois, 102.

Margaret, 22.

Mary, 97.

Ruth, 44.

Ruth, 44, 397, 398.

**Wright, Samuel**, 22.

Samuel, 99.

Samuel, 172.

Sarah, 330.

Thomas, 22.

Thomas, 102.

Vietta A., 600.

**Wyatt, Anne**, 707.

**Wyllis, —**, 260.

## Y.

**Yale, Charles H.**, 462.

Elihu, Gov., 170.

Henry, Rev., 239, 461.

Mary, 170.

Mary E., 462.

Myrtle, 462.

Thomas, 170.

**Yardley, J. M.**, 565.

**Yemans, Mary Ann**, 136, 268.

**Yoho, Elizabeth**, 213.

Mary, 117, 213, 403, 404.

Samuel, 213.

**Yost, Celia E.**, 414, 603.

Dell E., 414.

Ersaphine, 414.

Erwin N., 414.

John, 220, 414, 415, 416, 603.

Martha J., 414.

Sarah A., 414, 603.

**Young, Benjamin**, 230.

Brigham, 611.

Emma, 681, 693.

William, 362.

**Younglove, Florence C.**, 368.

**Yourt, John**, 449.

Walter, 449.

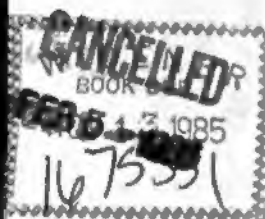
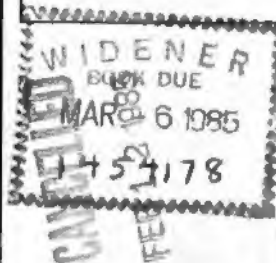








THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED  
AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT  
RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR  
BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED  
BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE  
NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE  
BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.



US 42126.6

The Hollister family of America;

Widener Library

004343805



3 2044 086 450 558